

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
929.720629
Aale
v.2
1142477

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



WILLIAMS.

The following extracts from the registers of Oswestry and Nannerch relate to the family of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. William Williams, Esq., with whom the Oswestry extracts begin in the year 1700, succeeded his father, the Right Honourable Sir Wm. Williams, Bart., in his title and large estates. The latter had been Speaker of the House of Commons in 1679-80. Edward, the eldest son of William Williams, Esq., as will be seen, died a child. Watkin, the second son, succeeded—under the will of his kinsman, Sir John Wynn, Bart.—to the extensive estates of Wynnstay, and assumed the additional surname of Wynn. Upon the death of his father, Sir William Williams, Bart., he became the first Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. Robert, the second son of Sir William, married Merryel Williams, represented in Parliament the county of Montgomery, and died without issue. Richard, another son, whose name appears in the Oswestry Register, was M.P. for the Flintshire Boroughs, and died in 1759. His name, and those of two of his wives and some of his children, will be found in the Nannerch Register and in the inscriptions upon coffin-plates in the vaults at Nannerch. For more also respecting him see 'Miscellanea Genealogica,' Monthly Series, No. II., page 19.

Llanvorda, and a considerable estate around it, yet forms part of the great possessions of the house of Wynnstay.

W. W. E. WYNNE.

Peniarth.

OSWESTRY REGISTERS.

- 1691. Nov. 26, Bapt. Edward son of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq. and Jane his wife.
- 1692-3. Feb. 24, Bapt. Watkin son of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq. and Madam Jane.
- 1693-4. Jan. 30, Bapt. Sydney da. of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq.
- 1694-5. Feb. 2, Bapt. Robert son of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq. and Madam Jane ux.
- 1696. Jan^y 15, Buried Robert Thelwall Gent. uncle to Madam Williams of Llanvorda.
- 1696. April 29, Bapt. Thomas son of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq. and Madam Jane ux.
- 1697. Aug. 14, Bapt. Katherine da. of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq.
- 1698. Oct. 11, Bapt. Richard son of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq. and Madam Jane ux.
- 1698-9. Feb. 10, Buried Edward son and heir of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq.
- 1699. Dec. 26, Bapt. Edward son of William Williams of Llanvorda Esq. and Madam Jane ux.
- 1700. Sept. 25, Buried Edward a child of S^r William Williams of Llanvorda.
- 1700. Dec. 30, Bapt. William son of Sir William Williams of Llanvorda Bart.
- 1700-1. Jan. 12, Buried Will^m a child of S^r Will^m Williams of Llanvorda Bart.
- 1706. July 19, Jane Lady of S^r William Williams of Llanvorda Bart. dyed at Llanvorda the 10 and buried at Ruthin the 19th of July.
- 1740. Oct. 25, The Hon^l S^r William Williams Baron^t of Llanvorda who departed this life 20 Oct. about 9 at night buried y^e 25th of October.
- 1710. Sept. 18, Married Lewis Owen of Peniarth in Merionethshire Esq. and Madam Margaret Williams of Llanvorda.
- 1719. July 24, Buried Margaret wife of Lewis Owen of Peniarth Esq.
- 1731. Jan. 8, The Right Hon^{ble} Richard Lord Viscount Bulkeley of Baronhill in y^e County of Anglesea married to Jane Owen of Peniarth in the County of Merionidd.
- 1741. April 2, Buried Madam Elizabeth Owen of Peniarth spinster aged 22.
- 1734. Nov. 6, Buried M^{rs} Sydney Roberts y^t dyed at Llanvorda.

NANNERCH REGISTERS.
WILLIAMS OF PENBEDW.

BURIALS.

- 1721-2. Jan. 20, The Hon^d Madam Bridget* Litton was buried the 20th day of Jan^y.
1759. Richard Williams of Penbedw Esq.
1795. Aug. 19, Annabella the wife of the late R^d Williams Esq., Penbedw.
1803. April 12, William Williams Esq.
1808. Dec. 8, Watkin Williams Esq

BAPTISMS.

1729. March 12, Richard the sone of Richard Williams of Penbedw Esq. by Charlot his wife was Bap. 12 of March.
1742. Watkin son of R^d Williams of Penbedw Esq. by Annabella his wife born 30 Sept. privately baptized 2^d October, certified 28th of the same month.
1743. Oct. 31, Annabella the da. of R^d Williams of Penbedw Esq. by Annabella his wife was Bap. 31st Oct. 1743.

MARRIAGE.

1728. Jan. 9, Richard Williams of Golden Grove Esq. & Charlotta Mostyn of Penbedw were married the ninth day of Jan. 1728.

INSCRIPTIONS ON COFFIN-PLATES IN THE PENBEDW VAULTS AT NANNERCH.

Rich^d Mostyn Esq^r
of Penbedw Dyed 30 Aug^t 1735
Aged 76.

Charlotta Williams
Dyed March 14th 1739
Aged 48.

Annabella Williams,
Aged 73
Died 11 August 1795.

Will^m Williams,
second son of Rich^d & Annab. Williams
of Penbedw Co^{ty} of Denbigh.
Died 7th April 1803
Aged 58.

Watkin Williams Esq^r†
Died 30 Nov. 1808
Aged 66.

Elizabeth Williams
Died April 26th 1825
Aged 86.

* She was sister to Charlotte, wife of Richard Williams, Esq.

† Watkin Williams, Esq., was Lord Lieutenant for the counties of Denbigh and Merioneth, Constable of Flint Castle, at one time M.P. for the county of Montgomery, and afterwards for many years M.P. for the Flint contributory Boroughs.

a liberation
from R.C.
and wth flower
for under wth
wth the sun
and wth water

a liberation
from my
wth my
wth my
wth my
wth my
wth my

George Dwyer

Wm. Myrick

James Frost



The Banner of Wiles
borne by Viscount
Bindon

ph Barrett

George Owen Clerk



Rich^d Myrick

1507

1507

FAC-SIMILES OF AUTOGRAPHS

HERALDIC

VISITATIONS OF WALES

AND

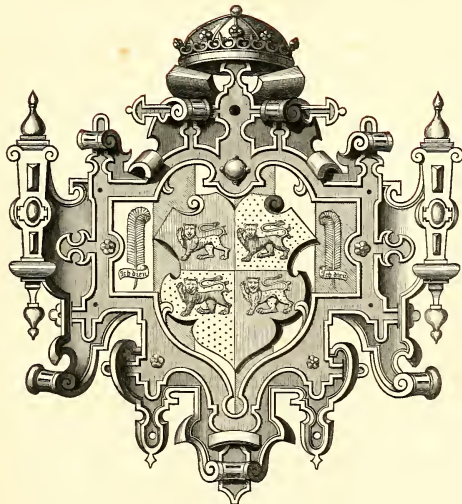
Part of the Marches;

BETWEEN THE YEARS 1586 AND 1613, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF CLARENCIEUX AND NORROY,
TWO KINGS AT ARMS, BY **Llewys Dwnn**, DEPUTY HERALD AT ARMS;
TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS,
AND EDITED, WITH NUMEROUS
EXPLANATORY
NOTES;
BY

SIR SAMUEL RUSH MEYRICK, KNT. K.H. LL.D. F.A.S.

AND HONORARY MEMBER OF THE CYMMRODORION AND GWYNEDDIGION SOCIETIES, ETC. ETC.

“Gwell egwyl na chynntops.”—“It is better to disclose than to withhold.”



VOLUME II.

Published for the Welsh M.A.S. Society.

LLANDOVERY:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY WILLIAM REES: SOLD ALSO BY LONGMAN & CO., H. HUGHES,
AND D. WILLIAMS, LONDON; AND PARRY, CHESTER.

MDCCCXLVI.

Explanation of the Fac Similes and Autographs.

1142177

No. 1. An endorsement in the hand-writing of Lewis Dwnn on his patent, that on the left hand being, "a debisation from—R. G. and W^m. Flower for me to viset—som parts of Wales," and that on the right, "a depitacion from my—friend Norroy to go and vyset som partes of Wales."

No. 2. The name of Lewis Dwnn, with the date 1596 in two forms, as they occur on the title page of the autograph visitation, in the possession of Mrs. Madocks, of the three counties of South Wales.

No. 3. The autograph of George Owen, of Cemmaes, Vol. I. p. 157.

No. 4. That of Sir James Perot, p. 134.

No. 5. That of the Rev. George Owen, clerk, or George Owen Harry, p. 33.

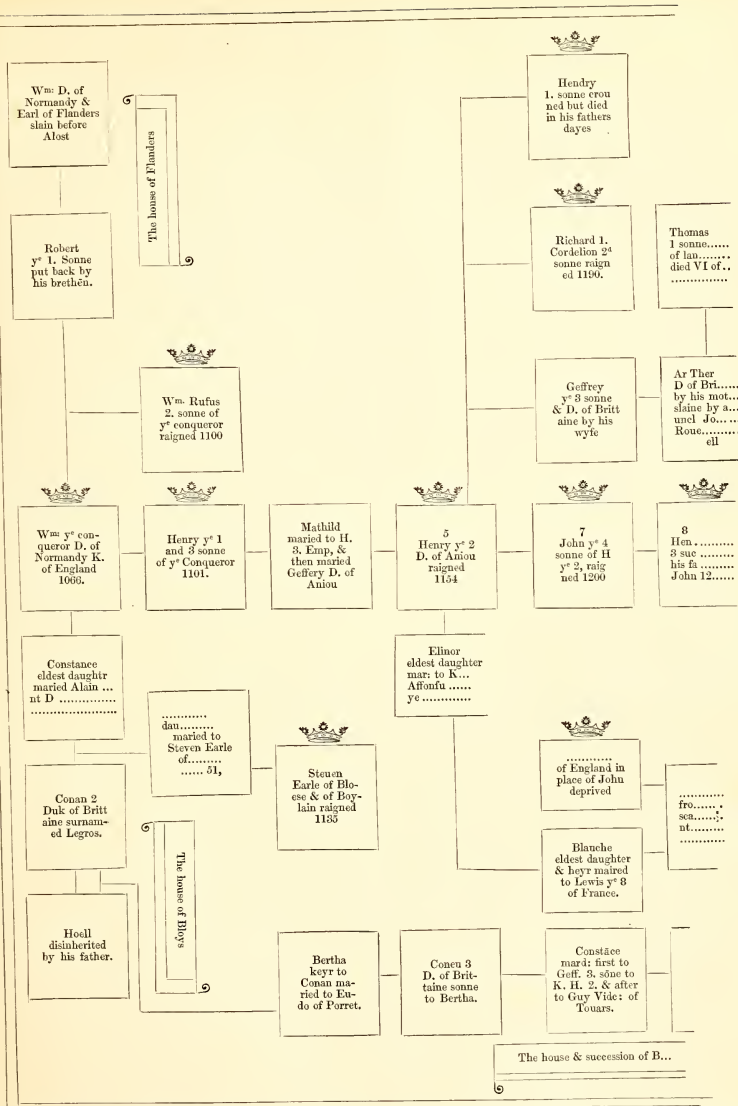
No. 6. That of Sir Francis Meyrick, p. 137. This has been introduced to facilitate its comparison with his signature to a deposition made by him, preserved in Her Majesty's State Paper Office, and thus corroborate the authenticity of the pedigrees in this collection.

No. 7. The autograph of Richard Barrett, Esq. p. 68.

No. 8. That of Sir Richard Pryse, p. 45.

In the centre are the Arms of Wales, as drawn by William Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms, in a sketch of the intended procession for Queen Elizabeth's funeral, now in the British Museum. Here the blazon is not given. The earliest coeval document in which they are mentioned, is in the life of Foulques Fitz Warren, of the time of Henry III. in the British Museum, which also omits the blazon. In the College of Arms 2. G. 4. is a representation of quarterings appertaining to Queen Elizabeth, sketched in her time, and here the Arms of Wales are given as: Quarterly Gules and Or, four lions passant gardant counterchanged. In the Harleian Library, at the British Museum, is a MS. No. 6096, of the same date, the Arms appear in like manner. So also in No. 6085 of the Harleian, and L. 14, in the Heralds' College, as well as in an emblazoned manuscript, by Sir William Segur, dedicated to James I. in the library, at Goodrich Court. Hence the Arms of Wales have been so emblazoned on the title pages of these Volumes, in a shield placed on a ground of the Tudor colours, as was customary in the days of Elizabeth, and the feathers with their mottoes, and the crown of the Principality, added on the authority of the seals of Edward, son of Edward IV. and Arthur, son of Henry VII. given in the XX. Volume of the Archaeologia. Enderbie, in his Cambria Triumphans, assigns these Arms to Rodri the Great, Prince of all Wales, on the authority of Mills, in his Catalogue of Honour, and continues them to his descendants.

Genealogical - 7200 (2406)



This folding leaf, of which the above mutilated portion alone exists, appears to have been the Pedigree of the Kings of England. It has at its outer edge, what is intended for an ornamental scroll, formed by a branch with leaves, such as is often seen as a

border in the carved screens of Churches at the close of the 15th century. The correction of the clerical errors in this, and what is requisite for its completion, may be found in Anderson's Royal Genealogies, Edition 1782, Tables cccxc, and cccxcx.

LLYFR ACHAU.

I

I HAD THIS UNDER WRITTEN OUT OF AN OLD WELCH BOOCK OF OLD GR..... AS FOLLOWETH:

KING H. 3. had two sonnes y^e w^{ch} wer named Edward Long shanke and Edm..... Chwehback, y^e w^{ch} Edmund were by y^e family of Lanef aledged to be eldest.

Edmund had issue Thomas & Henry who successiue haue benn dukces of Henry married Haviaia, lady of Kydvely⁽¹⁾ and by her had issue Henry Duck o... Lanef who had issue Blanshe married to John Gant, Duck of Lanef

John Gaunt, Duck of Lanef had issue by his first wyf Henry y^e 4. and Phē Queen of Portugal and others who hath no issue; by his second wyf he h... issue Catherin 2. of Spaene, and by his 3 wyf he hadd issue John Earl of Sumerset and others, how⁽²⁾ died without issue. John Earl of Sumerset ha... issue John Duck of Sumerset and fyve others.

John Duck of Sumerset hadd issue Margaret Countes of Richmond w... was mother to king Henry y^e vij.

Henry 4. his lyne ended in Henry y^e 6 and in his sonne pmsd⁽³⁾ Edward slain at Tewkesbury.

Lionel, Duke of Clarens hadd issue Phē married to Edmund Mortimer Earl of M'ch⁽⁴⁾

Edmund Mortimer Earle of M'ch hadd issue Ann married to Rich... Plantagenet Earle of Camberidge second sonne to Edmund of Langley of Yorke, and brother to Edward Duke of Aumarle⁽⁵⁾. The same Richard issue Richard Plant, Duke of Yorke slain at Wakefeld. The same Rich hadd issue Edward y^e 4. Gorg Duke of Clarens, and Rich y^e 3.

Edward y^e 4 left issue Edward y^e 5 and Richard Duke of Yorke b..... slayn in y^e towre, Elizabeth Queen of England, Cicely, Catherin and Br.....⁽⁶⁾

Gorge Duke of Clarens hadd issue put to death at Colice.⁽⁷⁾ hadd issueward Earle of Warwike, who was put to death

in y^e towre and mar..... Countes of Salisbury married to Richard Polle, by whom she had issue Cardinal Polle and Henry Polle Lord Montaigne, whose daughter wased to y^e Earle of Huntington, of whom thies Earle cometh.

Catherine daughter to Edward y^e 4 was married to y^e Marques of⁽⁸⁾ and she was mother to Henry Corteney and Marquis of Devonshir, grandmother Edward Earle of Devonshir.⁽⁹⁾

II

Edward y 3 oedd a mab iddaw a elwyd John o Gawnt Duk o Langkester. I Jo..... o Gawnt i by verch a elwyd Phē, brenhines Portugal mam i Edward brenhin Portugal. Tad oedd Edward y Elnor Empres. Mam oedd Elnor y Maxemilian, Emprwr, tad Phē brenhin Kastil, tad oedd Phē y Siarls Emprwr t..... Phē brenhin Lloiger.⁽¹⁰⁾

Yr ail verch oedd i John o Gawnt elwyd Katrin brenhines Kastil, mam John brenhin Kastil, tad Elisabeth brenhines Kastil, mam i Siacen brenhines Kastil mam i Siarls Emprwr, tad i Phē brenhin Lloiger.

Mab oedd i John o Gawnt a elwyd John Iarll Swmerset tad i John⁽¹¹⁾ o Swmerset, tad Margaret Kwntes o Rich'wnt, mam Harry sailthved bre..... Lloiger, tad Harry wythved brenin Lloiger, tad Edward 6 brenin Lloiger, b'.....⁽¹²⁾ Mari ag Elizabeth brenhines Lloiger.

Y trydydd merch i John o Gawnt, Siacen Kwntes Westminster nam y Dykies Yorke⁽¹³⁾ mam Edward y 4 brenhin Lloiger, t... d i Elisabeth brenhinesger,⁽¹⁴⁾ mab Edmunt ap Owen ap M'dd ap Tydyr.

O Harri vijed y tyfodd Harri vijed a Margret brenines y

¹ Henry was Lord of Monmouth, and created Earl of Leicester, Derby, and Provence, and Steward of England in 1324. He married Mand, daughter and heiress of Sir Patrick de Caluereis, or Chaworth, Lord of Kydvely and Osmore, and died in 1345.

² Who.

³ This seems intended for "Prince," unless it be "firmed," surnamed.

⁴ March.

⁵ As he conceived himself entitled to the throne, in right of his wife, he adopted as his badge a falcon within a fetterlock, which he had cut on a gold seal, now at Goodrich Court; and which fetterlock his grandson Edward IV. had opened, in consequence of his necessity, as may be seen on the brazen gates of Henry VII.'s chapel, as belonging to his daughter.

⁶ Bridget.

⁷ He is said to have been drowned in a butt of Malmsey wine, in 1477. He married

Isabel, daughter of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, in 1469. The word Colice appears to be intended for *Colice*; and if so, there has been some blunder.

⁸ Catherine, the daughter of Edward IV., married William Courtney, Earl of Devonshire, and died in 1527.

⁹ He died without issue on the 4th of October, 1556.

¹⁰ Eleanor was mother to the Emperor Maximilian I., father of Philip I., King of Castille, who was father to the Emperor Charles V., the father of Philip, (II. of Spain,) King of England."

¹¹ Duke.

¹² Bradd, i. e. "brother to."

¹³ The monumental effigy of the Duchess of York is engraved by Stothard, in his beautiful work on that subject.

¹⁴ Here is omitted "wife to Henry VII."—"ger," is part of the word Lloiger.

Seotes gwrig James y + brenin i Scottes o'r hayn y dayth James y Ved tad Mari brenines Scottes a mam James y Vled y brenin ai sydd y trusay nawr yr ichod Varged brenines Scotland yn ol marwolaeth James y 4; hy gwr he briododd Archibald Douglas Iarll Angwich(?) o hwnn hv a gafas merch a elwyd Marget, a hv a briododd Mathew Steward Iarll Lynoxs, ag o hwn hv gafas mab a elwyd Charles i hwnn a briododd Elsieb Casdys(?) m'ch Cowntes Shorowsbery, eu m'ch hwynted yw Arbela sydd yn byw yn Lloiger.

Mari yr ail v'h y Harri vijed a vy yn gyntaf yn briod a brenin Fraïnk(?) ag yno y varw, hi a briodd ailwaith Charles Brann-donn, Duk Swffolk o bwy he gafas ddwy verched, Ffronnces a

briododd Henri Duk Swffolk;(*) ag Elnor yr ail verch a briododd Gorr Clifford Iarll Cwmbreland.

Henri Duk Sawffolk a gafas or arglwyddes Ffronnce Jaun(?) gwrig Gifford Dudley i hwn a ddodwyd y varwolaeth yn anser breuines Mari a marw yn ddyblant a wnaeth.

Cattrin hithet yn gyntaf a briododd Henri Iarll Pembro, ar ailwaith Iarll Hereford(?) o'r hwnn he gafas ij yab.

Mari y iij v'h a briododd Serient Keys(?) i'r hwnn a fy varw yn ddyblant.

Gorr Iarll o Cwmbreland a gafas o Elnor verch a elwyd Margaret a hv a briododd Iarll o Darby or hwnn hv gafas blant.

III

LLYMA ENWAI Y IX KWNGKWERWR, AU HARFAU:

Ektor o Droia a ddwg Maes o assur a deu lew yn ram-piaunt o arian wyneb y wyneb.

Alixander mawr, a fy yn dwyn Maes o assur a llew yn ram-piaunt yn darian, a bywall arva o Aur yn y wynedd.

Wl Kassar(?) ymherodr, a fy yn dwyn Maes aur ag erir du ai esgyll ar lled a deu benn iddo, a dau droed, ai ddwy big yn goch-ion. Ar iij hynny oedd Sarsiniad.

Duk Jossu a fy yn dwyn Siecki o arian a gowls a choekatris a sabl, heb varf heb goron.

David brophwyd a fy yn dwyn Maes o aur a thair telyn aur.

Judas Makabews a fy yn dwyn Maes o arian a thair kigvran ddvon ar tri hynny oedd iddewon.

Arthur yn dwyn Maes o assur a thair coron aur.

Siarlas(?) yn dwyn : Assur ag aur yn ballisg a thair filwrdelis aur, yn y ssur, a hammer arfaw yr ymherodr yn yr arfaw ag yn y llaw bywall.

Godphrev o Bwlen,(16) a fy yn dwyn Arian ag assur yn balyssog, a chroes sog a ffedair kroes ychvain yn yr arian, a hammer het o filwrdelis o assur, ar tri hynny oedd Gristnogion.(11)

IV

Ache Brutys ab Silenius ab Enas ab Lamadon, brenin Troy, ab Hercules ab Ilion ab Troiles ab Eritonus ab Dardannus ab Jubiter ab Saturnus ab Gely ab Crete ab Cypre ab Cychem ab Japheth ab Noe ab Lamech ab Mathusal ab Enok ab Iareth ab Melahel ab Canayn ab Enos ab Seth ab Adda.

Y Lamadon brenin Troy oedd dav vab Pryamys ae Achilles, Plant Pryamys oedd Hector, Troyllys, Delphebys, Helenus a Paris.

Plant hedyd y Lamadon oedd Anchises ae Enas, Meibion Enas oedd Ascanews a Silvius Posthumus. Ar Silvius hwn oedd dav y Brutus val o'r blaen.

Arfau Brutus oedd Gules, dau lew corannog o aur rhampant yn ebyrn y gilydd.

Meibion Brutus oedd Loeryne, Camber ae Albanacte.

Wgwaig Loeryne oedd Gwendolayne m'ch Cornevs Duk o Gornwal mab Loeryn o Gwendlyn oedd Maddan. Meibion Maddan oedd Mawlyne a Memphis.

Ebank mab Membrise

Brutus tarian las,(12) gwil y 7 fo: ...eyle y vab ef

Rudheobras y vab ynte

Bladid(13) y vab ynte

Lleir(14) y vab ynte tair o? Goronelle Ragane

verched oedd yddo ef } Cordelle

Morgan mab Cornelle

Candag vab Ragane

Ryveall y vab ynte

Gurgustivs y vab ynte

Seicilivs y vab ynte

Iago

Kymar y vab ef

Gornbonyan y vab ynte oedd a dai? Ferrex Porex

vab yddo, nid angen

Clotain Duk o Gornwal ai gidmethio oed Pinner ag Ruddan.

Dynwallo Molweivus mab Clotain; } Belyn a Bran y

dai vab Dunwalo oedd

Gyrgwyn mab Belyn

Gyrdelyn y vab ef

Seicilivs y vab ynte

Rynar y vab ynte

Danivs brawd Rynar

Morylle, bastard Danivs

Gorbona 1.

Arthegul 2. }

Eldeour 3. }

Iugen 4. }

Peredour 5. }

Gorbonian mab Gorbonians

Morgan mab Arthegal

Julius Cesar, Emperor, and he gives A field Or, and an Eagle Sable, his wings spread, and with two heads and two feet, his two beaks Red. And these three were Sazurus.

Duke Joshua, and he gives Cheeky argent and Gules, a cockatrice Sable without beard or crown.

David the prophet, and he gives A field Or, and three harps Or.

John Maceabes, and he gives A field argent, and three ravens Sable. And these three were Jews.

Arthur, who gives A field Azure, three crowns Or.

Charlemagne, who gives Azure and Or paly, and three fleurs de his Or. In the sur, impaling one half of the imperial arms, and in the hand an axe.

Godfrey de Bouillon, and he gives Argent and Azure paly a cross and four little crosses on the argent, and half the space of fleurs de his on the azure. And these three were Christians.

Brutus Blue-buckler, the fabulous name of Britain.

The fabulous discovery of the sanatory powers of the waters at Bath.

From the story of this King and his three daughters, Shakspeare composed his exquisite Play of King Lear.

¹ Earl of Angus.

² Elizabeth Cavendish, daughter of Sir William Cavendish of Chatsworth, in the County of Derby. Of her daughter, the unfortunate Arabella Stuart, who married Sir William Seymour, Marquis of Hertford, see an interesting portrait and memoir in Lodge's work. The above says she is *Welsh* in England; but as she died in the Tower, in 1615, it is clear this was written before that time. Margaret Tudor was born in 1489, and died in 1558. She married A. Douglas in 1514. Her daughter, Margaret, died in 1578, having survived her husband six years.

³ Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, beheaded on the 17th of February, 1551.

⁴ The unfortunate Lady Jane Grey.

⁵ Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, who died in 1621.

⁶ Henry Keys, the King's Porter.

⁷ Julius Cesar.

⁸ Charlemagne.

⁹ Godfrey de Bouillon.

¹⁰ Here are the names of the nine Conquerors, and their Arms:—

Hector of Troy, and he gives A field Azure, two lions rampant argent, face to face, Alexander the Great, and he gives A field Azure, a lion rampant argent, a battle axe Or in his paws.

Emman y vab ynte hefyd a brawd Morgn
Inall mab Iugen
Rymo vab Peredour
Gerrennes mab Eledour
Catellus y vab ynte
Coyle y vab ynte
Porrex y vab ynte
Cheryn y vab ynte
Fugen } meibion
Eldred ag } Cheryn
Androg }
Vryan mab Androg

Elynde
Dedamys
Detonus
Gvrgantius
Merian
Bledudo.

V

Cappe.
Owein.
Sicilivs.
Bladud grabred.
Archbual y vrawd.
Eldof y vab ynte.
Redon mab ynte.
Redrick y vab ynte.

Samuel.
Pirre.
Peneyse.
Capre.
Elynguellus y vab ef.
Hely y vab ynte.
Lnd } meibion Hely
Cassibalaen⁽¹⁾ }
Nemyvus }
* Androgens Duk o Gent } meibion Lnd
Entovmbed Duk o Gorwal }
Tenanavs mab Lnd.

Kymbalyn⁽²⁾ vab Tenanavs.
Yu yr amser lwn y gauded Krist yn iachawdur.
Guyder mab Kymbalyn.
Aruiragvs brawd Guyder.
Marius mab Aruiragus.
Coyle y vab ynte.

* Senerus oedd aer y Androgous
Gitan y vab ef
Bassian brawd Gitan.

Carense
Alecto

Asclepiadote Duk o Gorwal.
Coilus, Duk o Gaer Colun, oedd Tad y Eline⁽³⁾ gwaraig Con-
stancius fi vrenin ar Bridan.
Constantin y vab ynte o Eline, brenin Br..... ag emberawder
Ryvain.
Octavian.
Trahearn, ewyrth Eline
Maximilian; y wraig ef oedd m'ch Octavian.
Gracian.
Constantin, brawd gwaraig Aldries, brenin Brydan vach.
Constance 1. } meibion Constantin.
Aurelius Ambroseivs 2. }
Vter Pendragon. }
Vortiger.
Vortimer y vab ef.
Aurelius Ambrosevs.
Vter Pendragon
10. Arthur y vab ynte } meibion Vthr Pendragon
Cadur. }
Constantin vab Cadur duk o Gornwal ewyrth.
Aurelius Conan nay Constantin.
Vortiper.
Malgo.
Carreis.
Cadwan
Cadwallo y vab ef.
Cadwalader.

VI

ENWAI TWYSOGION KYMRV,

AI PLANT O AMSSER CADWALADER HYD LLEWELYN AB GRYFFITH.⁽⁴⁾

Cadwalader ne Cedwal.
Ivornab Alan, medd rai, ond wyr, mab y v^h Cadwalade medd ereill
Edwal Ywrch vab Calwalader a
Rodri Moelwynoc y vab ynte a
Fernal y vrawd.
Conan Tyndaethwy } meibion Rodry
Howel }
Essyllt v^h Conan a brydododd Mervyn vrych ab Gwiriad, ne
Vrit ab Elidur &c hyd Belinus, brawd Brenvs brinn Bridain.
Gwyl II.
Rodri mawr mab Mervyn ac

Essyllt
Anaravd
Cadell
Mervyn
Rodri
Meirie
Edwal ne Tadwal
Gwyvad a
Gathelic
Edwal Voel ac } meibion Anarau ab Rodri
† Elise }

¹ The Cassivelaunus of Caesar.

² The Cymbeline of Shakspeare.

³ St. Helena, who is said to have discovered the true cross of Christ; the day on

which the circumstance is commemorated being termed "The invention of the Cross."

⁴ This includes a period from the year 660 to the year 1282.

Meirik
Ievaf ne Ievan
* Iago ne James } meibion Edwal Voyl
Conan
Edwal vyechan, a
Rodri.
Cystenyn ab Iago
† Conan ab Elise a } Plant Elise
□ Trwst ab Elise y vñ
A mam oedd hon y Conan ac G'r ab Sitsyllt a Blethyn ab
Cynvyn tad Conan a G'r oedd Sytsyllt ab Clydawe brenin
Caredigion.

Hoell dda ⁽¹⁾ }
Meirik a } meibion Cadell ab Rodri mawr
Clydawe
Owain
Ryn }
Rodri ac } meibion Hoell dda
Edwyn
Eynon

Llywarch a } meibion Owain ab Hoell dda

Mredydd }
Edwal a } meibion Meirik ab Edwal Voyl.
Ionaval }

* Hoell
Meirik }
Ievaf a } meibion Ievaf ab Edwal Voyl.
Cadwallon }

* Conan ab Hoel
Edwal ab Meirik ab M'db, ac Yngharad y vñ a fy briod y
Llun ab Sytsyllt ac y Convyn hirdref nei val y dowaid eraill
y Convyn Gwyrystan

Aedan ab Blegored ny doedd o lwyth y twysogion Kymri
Llywelyn ab Sytsyllt ac Yngharad y vñ Mredydd tw'sog
Kymry.

□ Y wraig y Llun hwn oedd vab Trwst ab Elise ab Anar-
awd ab Rodri mawr &c.

Iago ab Edwal Voel, y wraig ef oedd Avandred m'eh Gweyr
vab Pyll.

G'r ab Llun ab Sytsyllt.

Mredb ac } meibion G'r ab Llun ab Sytsyllt.
Ithel }

Blethyn a } meibion Convyn, a broder G'r ab Llun o ran mam.
Rywallon }

VII

Plant Blethyn.

Mredb o Haer vñ Gyllyn.

Llwarch } o wraig arall.
Cydwan }

Madoc a } o wraig arall.
Riryd }

Ierwerth o'r pedwrydd wraig.

Trahaern ab Cradoc, kender Blethyn

* G'r ab Conan ⁽²⁾ ab Iago.

Plant Gr ab Conan.

Owain }
Cadwalader } mam y plant yma oedd Yngharad vñ Owain ab
Cadwallon ac } Edwyn.

Marret }
Susana } y vñed or vñ wraig
Ranull }
Annes a }
Gwenllŷa }

Iago } o wraig arall.
Ascain }

Edwal ac }
Elen gwraig Hova ab Ithel velyn.

* Plant Owain Gwñed ab G'r ab Conan
Gwyl 6.

* Ierwerth drwyn dwn. ⁽³⁾

Conan.

Maelgon a

Gwenllŷa.

Dd ab Owain

Rodri

Cadwallon a

Yngharad gwraig

G'r Mailor.

Conan

Llun

Mredb

Edwal

Ryn

Hoell

Madoc

Eynon

Cynwir

Philip

Rwyd

Arghwydd Clochran yn y Werddon.

Llun ab Yeroth ab Owain Gwynedd

Dd ab Llun a } y mam oedd Jone vñ Iohn brenin Lloiger. ⁽⁴⁾
Gladys ab Llun }

G'r ab Llun

Llun ac }

Owain } meibion G'r ab Llun

I. ⁽⁵⁾ Kuluñ dwytv ⁽⁶⁾

Maylog kiröu ⁽⁷⁾

Iarddur y Arfon

Eynydd bach Machonwy

Holl varf vehemog

Kyllin yfudf ab Predyr trimoc ab Meilir eryr gwyr. Gor-
vudd ab Tydwall ab Gwylraw ab Meichon ab P'yll ab
Korwyd ab Meilir ab Miliriawn ab Gwron ab Kenhedda
wledig ab Dirm ab Padarn beisrydd.

Helig ap Helinog ⁽⁸⁾

Rydid ⁽⁹⁾ vlaidd o Dre'r Ffynon. ⁽¹⁰⁾

¹ The celebrated regulator of the Welsh Laws.

² A very interesting ancient biographical memoir of this Prince, entitled *Hanes Gruffydd ap Cynan*, or "the History of Gruffydd ap Cynan," will be found printed at the end of the second Volume of the *Myvrian Archaeology of Wales*.

³ Edward with the broken nose.

⁴ The monument of this daughter of John, King of England, who espoused Llewelyn ab Ierwerth, Prince of North Wales, was discovered ousted from its situation at the Monastery of Llancas, in Anglesey, and performing the office of horse-trough near a barn. There is good reason, however, for believing that she was not the natural daugh-

ter, but the legitimate sister of King John. See note to the Pedigree of Roland Lloid of Gellygredod, in this *Llyfr*.

⁵ The figures at the side denote the pages in the original MS.

⁶ Kilmain droed tu, or black foot.

⁷ Perhaps Kiwin.

⁸ Sometimes called Helig ab Glasog.

⁹ Generally named Kirid.

¹⁰ The above names, in the original MS., had small blank shields preceding them, but as no descriptions of arms were given, these shields have been here omitted.

LLYMA BELLACH DDYFODIAD Y BRENIN HARRY SEITHFED Y ENNILL Y DEYRNAS HONN;¹

Harry seithfed vab Edmont iarl Richmond, gwedy Enill y deyrnas y dechreiodd gwladychy yr ynis honn, ddyw llyn y 22 dydd o fis Awst, pan oedd odiran Chryst 1485, a phan gymerth lowdraeth y dyrnas ef, y bwyntiodd certein o wyr vrddasol ynghoriaid yddo, nid amgen

Iasber, Duk Bedford
John Iarl (2) Rydychen
Thomas Stanley, Iarl Derby
John, Esgob (2) Eli.
Sr W^m Stanley arglwydd (2) Siamberlen
Syles Arglwydd Dawbeny
Sion Arglwydd Dingen tressorer Lloigr
Sr Reinallt Bray

Sr John Cheyni
Sr Ris Gwyllford
Sr Ris Dwnstel (2)
Sr Thomas Lovel
Sr Edmont Poynings
Sr John Rusley.

Ag hefyd llawer o wyr doythion eraill.
Ag ef a bwyntiodd

certain o berehen bwae a yoman y gelwyd yr amser hwnw, ac yomen o'r gard y gelwyd yr owan ar xxij dydd y coranwyd y Westminster o fis Hydref.⁽⁴⁾

LLYMA RHAN O ACHAU Y GRASSISAF FRENHINES ELIZABETH.⁵

ELIZABETH verch Harri wythfed ab Harri saithfed, ab Edmont iarl Richmond ab Owen ab Mredith ap Tydyr ab Gronwy ab Tydyr ab Gronwy ab Edynewet vachan ab Kynfrig ab Yerworth ab Gwrgan ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Inathan ab Iaseth ab Karwed ab Marchydd ab Kynan ab Mor ab Mynan ab Isbws ab Mywn tyrch ab Isbws ab Kradog kallechfynydd ab Kynwyd kynwydion, ab Kynvelyn ab Arthiws ab Morydd ab Kenav ab Coel goedeob ab Tegvan ab Deheiraunt ab Tydbwyl ab Vrban ab Gradd ab Rmvet telvrych ab Rryderyw ab Endugant ab Edeynyr ab Endole ab Eglach ab Eli mawr ab Dyfnwallt noel mvd Kydno iarl Kerynw ab Gorwynion ab Kamar ab Britis ab Silis ab Esganys ab Eneas ysgwyddwyn.⁽⁶⁾

Mam Elizabeth frenhines oedd frenhines Anne Bwlen.
Mam Harri wythfed oedd Elsbeth verch yr brenhin Edward iij.

Mam Harri saithfed oedd Vargret verch Sion Duk o Somerset o verch Sr W^m Berofford.⁽⁷⁾ Y mam lithai oedd Mary v^b Edmont iarl Richmond. Oedd y frenhines Kat-

trin merch brenin Ffraink⁽⁸⁾ o v^b Ymherodwr Almain y mam; o verch ymherodwr Rufain y mam lithav o verch Sawden o Babilon y mam lithav.⁽⁹⁾

Mam Owen ab Mredydd ab Tydr oedd Vargred v^b Dd Vichan ab Dd Lloyd o Lwydarth y Mon⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Dd ab Griffydd ab Mredydd ab Iardno o Arlon vn o hymtheg llywyt Gwynedd.⁽¹¹⁾

Mam Mredydd ab Tydr oedd Vargred v^b Thomas ab Lln¹² ab Owen ab Md¹³ ab Owen ab Gr¹⁴ ab Ris yr arglwydd Rys ab Gr¹⁵ Ris ab Twdwr mawr.

Edward Kaer yn Arlon yr ayle y bryodes Elsbeth v^b ac etiveddes Phillip lenbew⁽¹⁶⁾ brenin Ffraink, Ay mab ag haer oedd Edward y 3, yr hwn y enillodd Kalis ac y newyddiodd y vaeth ac roes arfe Lloydger a Ffraink yn gwarterog⁽¹⁷⁾ val y mai etto, ac venillodd dre Vorwig⁽¹⁸⁾ ac y dalodd brenhin Scotland, ac y roes gradd y Garter⁽¹⁹⁾ grynaf, ac yno y dalwyd brenhin Ffraink gan Edward ddv prince Kymr ac enillodd y maes ynghrissi.⁽¹⁶⁾

LLYMA ENWAY PLANT BRENIN EDWARD Y TRYDYDD, O LOYGER A FFRAINK O PHILIPPA VH IARLL PEME,¹⁷ Y FRENHYNES

Edward ddv twissog Kymr.
William Hatffuil.
Sian brenhines Scotland.
Lionel duk o Klarens.
John Gaunt.
Edmond duk o Langle.⁽¹⁸⁾
Alis duthes Bwrgwyn.⁽¹⁹⁾
Mari duthes Brabant.⁽²⁰⁾

Thomas duk o Gloucester.
William Winsor.
Blauis y vy varw yn Ifank.⁽²¹⁾
Richard iarl Bedford.

Richard y ayll ab Edward ddv twissog Kymr ab Edward y 3 ab Edward yr ail, ab Edward y kyntaf, ab Harri y trydydd ab Sion frenhin yn Sawsneg ac yn Gymraeg Ivan frenhin.

¹ Here is now respecting the coming of Harry the Seventh, and his winning this kingdom."

² Iarl, "earl;" Esgob, "bishop;" Arglwydd, "lord."

³ Sir Richard Tunstall.

⁴ And he appointed certain possessors of bows (bowmen), then called yeomen, and now yeomen of the guard, to assemble on the 22nd day of the month of October, at the coronation at Westminster." This body was chiefly composed of Welshmen, and were placed under the command of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford, in the very year of his accession. Their number amounted to fifty. On the occasion of Henry VII. being crowned, Lewis Glyn Cothi composed one of his last Odes, in which he acknowledges the work of Divine Providence in placing him on the throne, and prays for a long and prosperous reign. In the course of it he alludes to the twelve knights banneret which were made on the occasion, one of whom was Sir Rys ap Thomas.

⁵ This is a part of the pedigree of the gracious Queen Elizabeth.

⁶ Son of Brutus, son of Silvius, son of Aesculus, son of Eneas, white shield."

⁷ John, Duke of Somerset, married Margaret Beuchamp, who was the relict of Sir John St. John, ancestor of the Earl of Bolingbroke.

⁸ Daughter of Charles VI. King of France, and relict of Henry V. King of England.

⁹ The daughter of the Emperor of Germany was in reality Isabel, daughter of Stephen II. Duke of Bavaria; the daughter of the Emperor of Rome was Elizabeth, daughter of Frederic II. King of Sicily. Her mother, instead of being the daughter of the Sultan of Babylon, was Eleonora, daughter of Charles II. King of Naples.

¹⁰ Lived in the Anglesey. ¹¹ One of the fifteen tribes of North Wales."

¹² Isabel, daughter of Philip IV. King of France, surnamed the Fair. She was married in 1309, became a widow in 1327, and died in 1357.

¹³ France and England quarterly, instead of England and France.

¹⁴ Berwick-upon-Tweed. ¹⁵ The Order of the Garter, instituted in 1344.

¹⁶ "The King of France (John) was taken prisoner by Edward the Black Prince of Wales, in his victory at the field of Cressy," in 1346.

¹⁷ Philippa, daughter of William III. Count of Hainault and Holland.

¹⁸ Edmund of Lanley, Duke of York.

¹⁹ Probably Isabel, who married Ingelram de Concy.

²⁰ Mary, Duchess of Brabant.

²¹ Blanche died young. Her monumental effigy is engraved by Stothard.

Edward Mortimer, Iarll y Mars⁽¹⁾ ab Roger Mortimer iarlly y Mars, ab Edward Mortim iarlly y Mars o Philippa vñ Lionel duck o Clarens ab Edward y trydydd.
 Dwy vñ oedd y Roger Mortim hynny. Anu gwraig iarlly Kambrick a Elnor.
 Twysog Edward ab Harri weched ab Harri y pymed, ab Harri y pedwrydd ab Sion y Gawnt ab Edward y trydydd.⁽²⁾
 Harri wythfed vab Elisbed vñ Edward y pedwrydd vab
 4 Richard duck o Iork ab Richard Iarlly Kambrick ab Edmont Langle duck o Iork ab Edward y trydydd.
 Wiliam iarlly Kaerangon,⁽³⁾ vab Harri iarlly Kaerangon ab Syarls Symersett iarlly Kaerangon ab Edmond Richmond o Varged vñ Sion duck o Symersed ab Sion iarlly Symersed ab Sion y Gawnt ab Edward y trydydd.
 Harri iarlly Wilsir ab Harri duck o Buckingham ab Harri iarlly Montegyw duck o Symersed ab Edmond iarlly Montegyw duck o Symersed ab Sion iarlly Symersed ab Sion y Gawnt ab Edward y 3.
 Brawd oedd y duck o Buckingham a Iarles Huntington y Harri o'r blaen. Plant yll tri Harri duck o Buckingham.
 Phornando⁽⁴⁾ brenin Hongri ab Philip archduch Burgwin

a brenin Castilwn vab Mari gwraig Maximilian brenin Ryfain vab gwraig⁽⁵⁾ Hymffrey iarlly Stafard ab Edmond iarlly Montegyw, duck o Symersed ab Sion iarlly Symersed ab Sion y Gawnt ab Edward y 3. Syarls vab Emprwr oedd vrawd Phornando.
 Twisog Harri vab Harri wythfed vab Harri saithfed vab Edmond iarlly &c. Edward y weched, Mari ac Elisbed brenhines ab Harri duck o Richmond oedd blant Harri wythfed brenin.⁽⁶⁾
 Siames brenin Scotland, Dunklas, plant Marged brenhines y Scotland chwaer Harri 8 brenin Lloiger, merch Harri saithfed o Elisbed verch Edward y 4, brenin Lloiger, ab Richard duck o Iork ab Iarlly Kambrick ab Edmond Langle duck o Iork ab Edward y 3.
 Harri iarlly Lincoln vab Mari brenhines Ffraink verch Harri saithfed o vñ Edward y 4 ab Richard duck o Iork &c. Gwraig Marquis Dorchester a iarlles Comland oedd verched Mari brenhines Ffraink a chwaerorydd Harri iarlly Lincoln, Katrin oedd chwaer yddylt hwytaf.
 Iarlly Devon vab Harri, marquis o Exeter vab Katrin gwraig W^m duck o Devon vñ Edward 4 ab Richard duck o Iork ab Rie^d iarlly Kamrick.

ENWAY PLANT EDWARD Y 4 VAL Y KANLYN.

Edward y 5, Elisbed vrenhines Harri saithfed, Sissli gwraig Vicent Willē:⁽⁷⁾
 Ann gwraig Thomas duck o Norfolck; Katterin gwraig Wiliam duck Devon.⁽⁸⁾ Briget hoñes ac Richard duck o Iork.⁽⁹⁾
 5 Kowntes Hwntington oedd vñ Sr Harri Pool, arglywydd Hwntington⁽¹⁰⁾ vab Marged countes Sarwy S: k: co: Plant Mari⁽¹¹⁾ honno bfydd oedd Arthur Pool. Sr Syffrey Pool, Rynallt Pool cardinal a gwraig arglywydd Stafard.
 Arthur Plantagenet arglywydd Lyssse,⁽¹²⁾ ac Edward iarlly Warwig oedd vybon Siors duck o Clarens ab Rie^d duck o iork, ab Rie^d iarlly Kambrick ab Edmond Langle duck o Iork ab Edward y 3.

ENWAU PLANT RIC^o DUCK O IORK.

Edward y 4.
 Iarlly Rutland⁽¹³⁾
 Siors duck o Clarens
 Rie^d y 3.
 Marged gwraig Siarls⁽¹⁴⁾ duck o Burgwin a duckes Exitte.

Ann duckes Suffolk
 Wiliam iarlly Essex, a
 Thomas, a Sion, a
 Harri.

PLANT SIORG DUCK O CLARENS VAL Y CANLIN

ARTHUR Plantagenet, ac Edward iarlly Warwick.

PLANT RIC^o Y TRYDYDD

EDWARD⁽¹⁵⁾ a gwraig to Mr Bet &c.

¹ "Earl of March." The Mortimers lived at Wigmore Castle, in the county of Hereford. From the descent here given they became founders of the House of York.

² The genealogy here traced of Prince Edward, who was stabbed by the Duke of Gloucester, at Tewkesbury, shows the line of the House of Lancaster.

³ Earl of Worcester.

⁴ Ferdinand was brother to the Emperor Charles V., and son of Philip, Arch-Duke of Austria, Duke of Burgundy and Castile, by Joan, daughter of Ferdinand, King of Spain. Philip was the son of Maximilian, first King of the Romans, and Emperor of Germany, by his first wife Mary, daughter of Charles, Duke of Burgundy. His armour, cap-à-pie, is preserved at Goodrich Court, in the county of Hereford.

⁵ Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, succeeded his father Edmund when very young, for he was but one and twenty in the year 1422, and was created Duke of Buckingham in 1445, and slain at the battle of Northampton in 1460. He married Anne, daughter of Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmoreland; but if he had also a wife who was mother of Maximilian, she must have been Eleanor, sister of Alphons, King of Portugal, and relict of Frederick III., Emperor of Germany: but it does not appear that he had two wives. Eleanor, sister of Alphons, King of Portugal, was betrothed in 1450, at the age of sixteen, to Frederick III., Emperor of Germany, and died at Neustadt, in Austria, in 1467, aged thirty-three years. The Emperor died at Linz, in Austria, 19th August, 1493, so that she could not have been his relict. The Emperor Maximilian I., his son, was born in 1459.

⁶ This was Henry Fitzroy, a natural son of Henry VIII. who was created Duke of Richmond, and married Mary, daughter of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk.

⁷ John Viscount Welles. She married, secondly, Kyms of Lincolnshire.

⁸ He was Earl of Devonshire.

⁹ He was murdered, with his brother Edward V., in the Tower of London, in 1485.

¹⁰ Sir Henry Pool was not Lord Huntingdon, but Lord Montague, and beheaded 9th January, 1538. He married Jane, daughter of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny. His daughter, Catherine, married Francis Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, and therefore, as said above, became Countess of Huntingdon. The father of Sir Henry was Sir Richard, descended from an ancient family at Pool, in Montgomeryshire, whence they took the name De la Pole, or De la Pole; who married Margaret, sister of Edward IV., Countess of Salisbury, who was beheaded in the Tower of London, without trial, by order of Henry VIII., 27th May, 1541.

¹¹ This is an error, for Margaret; whose children, besides Sir Henry, were Sir Geoffrey, second son; Arthur, third son; and Reginald Pole, fourth son, elected Cardinal in 1556, and died in 1558; and a daughter, named Ursula, wife of Henry Lord Stafford, son and heir of Edward, late Duke of Buckingham.

¹² Lisle.

¹³ Edmund, Earl of Rutland, was slain by Lord Clifford at the battle of Wakefield.

¹⁴ This was Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

¹⁵ Edward, Prince of Wales, who died in 1484, during the life-time of his father, the only legitimate issue.

PLANT RIC^o IARLL CAMBRICK OEDD

Ric^o d: o Iork ac Elsbed gwaig Harri Bowycher arglwydd Essex.

Plant Elsbed oedd W^m Iarl^l Essex a Thomas a John a Harri.

Plant Rosser Mortim^l ab Edmond Mortim^l iarl^l y Mars o Philippa v^h Lionel duck o Clarens ab Edward y 3 oedd Edmond

Mortim^l ac Ann gwaig iarl^l Cambrich ac Elnor.

Plant Harri y 4, Harri y 5, Blaing gwaig Seouto Lewis o Savier,⁽¹⁾ a Thomas duck o Clarens a Sion duk o Bedfordd regent o Ffrank ac Humpley duck o Gloster, p^tector Lloiger, a Philippa brenhines Denmark.⁽²⁾

LLYMA VAL Y MAI BRENHIN FFRAINK YN DYFOD O EDWARD Y 3.

Phē ap Siarles ab Phē ab Maximilian ab Elnor v^h Edward ab Philippa ab Lionel duck o Clarens ab Edward y 3 brenin Lloiger.

LLYMA VAL Y DOITH PHĒ BREIN SPAEN O SION Y GAWNT.

Phē ab Siarles ab Sywan brenhines Gastiliwn v^h Elsbed brenhines Portugal v^h Sion brenin Gastiliwn ab Katrin v^h Sion y Gawnt.

6 Mam Ric^o duck o Iork oedd Ann v^h S^r Rosser Mortim^l iarl^l y Mars vab Philippa v^h ac etiveddes Lionel duck o Clarens yr ail vab y Edward y 3.

Mam Lionel oedd Philippa v^h iarl^l P^vinc.⁽³⁾

Mam Edward y 3 oedd Ysabel v^h brenhin Ffraink.⁽⁴⁾

Mari brenhines Lloiger v^h Elsbed brenhines Portugal v^h Sion brenin Castillwn vab Catrin v^h Sion y Gawnt.⁽⁵⁾

Mam Edward y 4 oedd Sisi duches o Iork a merch S^r Ralph i Nfel⁽⁶⁾ Westmorland o v^h Sian countes o Westmorland.

FINIS⁽⁷⁾

TWYSOG KYMBRY

MAM Llewelin ab Ywerth drwyn dwn oedd Wendlian Lassi v^h Harri Lassi iarl^l Lincol y gwr a wnaeth gastell Dymbech.⁽⁸⁾

Plant Ywerth drwyndwn ab Owen Gwynedd ab Gr^h ab Kynan oedd Lliwelin ab Ywerth, David ab Ywerth.

Plant Llewelin ab Ywerth drwyndwn oedd Gr^h ab Llewelin a Glledd ddy, v^h Lln^h, gwaig S^r Ralph Mortim^l ab Rosser Mortim^l ab Hugh Mortim^l y kyntaf.

Mam Gr^h a Gladis oedd Marged v^h Madog ab Mredydd ab Bleiddyn ab Kynfyn arglwydd Powys ac iarl^l Kaer-Ileion.⁽⁹⁾

LLYMA RAI O'R RHAI Y SYDD YN DIFOD OR PYMTEG LLWYTH GWYNEDD.

GNIFITH ab Edinevet ab Owen ab Lln^h ab Gwyn ab Bredur ab Bradwen.

Edward Herbert o Dre Valdwyn esgwyer o gorff y vrenhines Elsbed, vab S^r Ric^o Herbert ab Ric^o Herbert ab S^r W^m Thomas ab Gllim ab Ienkin ab Adam ab Kenaethwy ab Edmond ab Herbert ab Godwyn iarl^l Kernyw ab Dyfnant ab Edward Confessor brenhin Lloiger.

Mam Edward Herbert oedd Ann v^h D^h ab Ien^h ab Lln^h vyechan ab Hoell Koediwor ab Gr^h vyechan ab Gr^h D^h goch ab D^h ab Gr^h ab Lln^h ab Ywerth drwyndwn ab Owen Gwynedd ab Gr^h ab Kynan.

Mam S^r Ric^o Herbert oedd Sian v^h Thomas ab Gr^h ab Nicholas ab Phē ab Elidr ddy ab Elidr ab Ris ab Gronwy ab Einion ab Plwarch ab Ririd ab Mor ab Pasgen ab Irien Reged.

Richard ab Hoel ab Gr^h ab Ienkin ab Hoel ab Gr^h vician ab Gr^h o Sorbais ab Lln^h ab M^{dd}h ab Lln^h ab Kadverth ab Kwdogan ab Elistan.

Mam Gr^h ab Hoel oedd Sioned hir v^h Ienn ab M^{dd}h ab Hoel ab M^{dd}h ab Adda ab Madog ab M^{dd}h ab Madogwyn ab Madog ab Idnerth ab Kwdogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.

7 Plant Vrien Rheged oedd Plant ab Vrien, Kataile, Kyndeyrn, Gwrthwys, Owain, Rryn, Riwallon ag Elphin.

¹ Lewis Barbutos, Elector Palatine, married in 1401.

² She married Eric X., King of Denmark and Sweden, in 1405.

³ Philippa was the daughter of William, third Count of Hainault and Holland, and was married to Edward III. in 1327, and died 15th August, 1390. Her monumental effigy may be seen in Westminster Abbey.

⁴ Isabel, the daughter of Philip IV. King of France, was married to Edward II. in 1307. She died in 1357, and through her arose her son's claim to the crown of France.

⁵ This Mari must be meant for Marg^u (Margaret) the wife of Henry VI.; but Sandford, page 299, in his Genealogical History of the Kings of Portugal, states him to have espoused Margaret, daughter of Regner, Duke of Anjou, titular King of Jerusalem; and Isabel, his wife, third daughter of Charles, Duke of Lorraine, which Charles (Anderson's Royal Genealogy, page 605,) married Margaret, daughter of the Emperor Rupert; so that Queen Margaret's descent from John of Ganot would appear unbroken. John of Ganot, by his wife Constantia, daughter of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile, had a daughter, Catherine, wife of Henry III. King of Castile, who had issue John II. King of

Castile. Jeho had an only daughter, Isabel, who married Ferdinand, King of Arragon. For the Spanish Sovereigns of the House of Lancaster, see Miss Roberts's History, V. l. p. 54.

⁶ Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland.

⁷ This appears to be the termination of what is extracted from "an old Welch booke," which belonged to "old Gruffydd;" but as it in one place mentions James VI. of Scotland, it could not be older than the year 1567, when he ascended the throne.

⁸ Edward I. is said to have bestowed the Castle of Deoligh on Henry Lucy, Earl of Lincoln, whose daughter Alice conveyed it by marriage to Thomas, Earl of Lancaster; but Gwenllia, the wife of Ywerth Drwyndwn, was the daughter of Walter de Lacy of Ewyas, in Herefordshire, and sister to Roger, Hugh, and Walter. In an Anglo-Norman life of Fulk Fitz-Warner, written in the time of Edward I. Ywerth, it is said, "dona a Roger de Powys, Blancheville e Maylour" (in the confines of Shropshire), and after his death, "Morys le fitz Roger de Powys" became "seigneur de Blaoch Ville e Maylour;" and, when he died, we are told that Llewelyn ap Iwerth regretted his death, "par ce qe Morys fust son cousin." Blancheville is Whittington

⁹ Leland, in his "Collectanea," Vol. I. gives extracts from an old poem of "The

PLANT LWARCH BRENING BOEM

GWGAIR, Pill, Llawn, Mvchudd, Maen dwynog, Nefydd, Sanddef, Selif, Dylig, Lliver, Deigrir rrad, Maddog, Medel, Heylyn, Gwill, Sawl, Llowren, Kymry, Llychedwg, Kynwy, Llywenydd gorwynion, Gwen kydyfan.

Plant Meirchion gyl, Kynvarch ag Elidir lydanwyn.

Plant kynfarch, Vrien, a Rawn, a Llew.

Plant Elidir lydanwyn, Llwarch hen; ag o Vrien ab Kynfarch rhwng y elwyd Vrien Rheged y daeth Pasgen &c; ag o Llew ab Kynvarch y daith Gwalchmai ac Ernedwdr.

Plant Koel Godebogg oedd Deifr, Kenev, a Lles.

Plant Kenai ab Coel Codebogg, Morudd, Garmon, Padarn, Gorwest galedlwm, Kynwyd, Kynwydion ab Kynfelin ab Arthwys ab Morudd ab Kenav ab Coel Codebogg.

Elidir gosgordd, a Meirchion gyl, plant Gorwest galedlwm. Gwrgi a Predur plant Elidir gosgordd lawr.

LLYMA ENWAI MEIBION EFROG GADARN BRENIHIN YR YNIS HONNE

* BRITTS darian las, Mrëddh, Seissyllt, Rees, Morudd, Bleyddydd, Iago, Bedlan habedlan, Kyngair, Ysbladen, Gwawl, Dandan, Eidiol, Mor, Ector, Kyngv, Geraint, a Rhvn.

LLYMA ENWAI MERCHED EVROG GADARN VAL A KANLIN

ELUWGAN, Inogen, Endaws, Gwenllian, Gwalddydd, Yngharad, Gwenddole, Tanglwst, Gorgam, Meddlan, Afrar, Maylir, Kameda, Rogon, Eknugael, Nest, Kain, Nadeit, Ebren, Blangau, Afiaellach, Annes, Galaes, Gwyrvill, Perwer, Evrdret, Ela a Mor, a Eiddallt, Egon a Medlon.

PLANT KRADOG VRAICHRAS

KAWEDA, Tangwyn, Mathelv, a Kadfarch.

LLYMA ENWAI MEIBION BRYCHAN BRECHINOG.

KYNNOG, Kladwyn, Arthen, Rhevn, Dyngat, Kylvir, Dustnon, Berwyn, Pabal, Radog, Pasgen, a Valath, Matheyrn, Syredigon.

LLYMA ENWAY MERCH BRICHAN BRACHINOG.

GWLADYS gwraig Gwlyfgor, mam Kattwg Sant; Arianwen gwraig Verwerth hyrlawd, Tydfyl gwraig Lyngen ab Kadell, Neryn gwraig Kynfarch mam Vrien Rheged; Gwawr gwraig Elider lydanwyn, mam Lwarch hen, Marchell gwraig Wyn hyrfarf drweh, Gwenfrewy, Eliweet o Gaer Sawl, Elen gwraig Kaedig ab Kynedda wledig, Lleian gwraig Afran, mam Aeddian vadowg; Kencellon gwraig Kyngen ab Kadell, mam Frochweh ysgethrog, Tydlwull Ystrad Towi, Gwen yn Halgarth, Kenindeg gwraig Dyddball y rregablawr, Gwyrddydd yn y Towyn, Gole y Bannysgen yn Went, Kyngar mam Gynidr Sant, Afradawg, Gledde gwraig-Tydbal, Befr, Dwynwen y Mon, Keinwen y Mon, Klydai yn Emlyn.⁽¹⁾

8

LLYMA ENWAI PLANT KYNEDDA WLEDIG;

AI RHANDIRODD MAL Y TYBIWN,

MIRRION Mirrionydd, Eynon yrydd, Kaer Eynon, Cossa Kroes. Oswalt, Revawn, Ryveinog, Dogval Dogvailon, Koel Koelhawn, Mac Dinnael, Tybion, Arwel yr Wstly, Kyrredig Kyredigion, Dvnot Dvnoting, Edevrn Edvrnion, Gwenferch Gynedda oedd vam Eigr, ag Eigr oedd wraig Gwrlais iarl Kernyw, Mam oedd Eigr hefyd y Arthur ab Ythyr hendragon, Togid vñ Kynedd wledig oedd vam Kynwal.

PLANT KAW O BRYDAIN

KAEN, Aldaw, Gwardddeg, Dyfawy, Aeddian, Eildas, Hveil, Kalgaw, Engad, Kyhelin, Dirinig, Kylydd, Ysgig, Ething, Kof, Anirrin, Gwyddvain, Saupson a Bangor, Kywillog, Perchen, a Gwyswy oedd 3 merched.

Gestes of Guanine and his Sunnes," and among them are the following:—"Johan, daughter to King Henry (115) was married to Lewys (Llewelyn) heire to Drowedone" (Drowynen). "Mawle was ever much welcom to Johan, sister to King John, and wife to Lewys Prince of Wales;" and this he translated from a "French historie yn rime of the actes of the Guinnes." "After that Johan the sister of King John was dead, Lewys prince of Wales married Ewa, daughter to Fulco the seconde at Blancheville. Lewys lyvid a yere and a half after that he married Ewa, and then dying without issue of her was buried at Abercromy. Ewa was after married to a noble knight of Blanchechemestre." In the Histoire above quoted this second marriage is thus related: "Quand dame Johane, la femme Lewis le prince de Wales, que fust la fill le roi Henry de Engleterre fust de vices, par le grant reueu de pousse e de bonete, que

Sire Fouke avoit, yl manda à ly par Eve sa fille, e il la granta, e à grant honneur e solennitee furent espouse. Ma Lewis ne vesqui que un an e demi après: morast, e fust ensevely à Abercromy, sanz heir engendré de Eve. E pus fust-elle espouse à ly Sire de Blanche-Mediers, que fust chevalier de grant aprese, corageus e hardy." If, therefore, Llewelyn ab Ierwerth did espouse Margaret the daughter of Madog ab Ileredydd, it must have been before he took Johane, to whom he had been affianced when only seven years old, and that would put his marriage to her in the reign of her brother, and allow of the year 1204, while it occasioned the error of her being his natural daughter.

¹ For particulars respecting these, see Professor Rees's ample illustration of the Lives of the Saints.

PLANT DON AB KONWY

KYNWOG, Arianrodd, Doginotr, Gwydien, Galamon, Glayathwy a Maython, Idwal, Nevyn, Elestwn, Digad, Kynvan, Hedd rindion, Elawg.

PLANT KENAV AB KENAV AB KOEL GOWEDEBOG OEDD

PADARN, Dyfrayr, Elyor, Maelwig, Gwynn a Gorwst
Plant Gorwst ab Kenav oedd Merchion ac Elidr gosgorddfawr.
Plant Merchion ab Gorwst oedd Kynvarech, Idno ac Elidr lydanwyn.
Plant Gledwyn oedd Kynan, Heddyn, Kynwraidd gwyn, Gwenog, Loiw, Pasgen, Hawrwlly, Rradaf, Gwion, Kytion, Morvael, Elian, Kynwaedd. O veibion ac o verched yr oedd Hembryd, Meissyr, Gwldir, Gwenddwyyn, Gwladys, Hailedd, Madlan, Meddyl.

Gwel 6.

Meibion G'r ab Llŷn ab Yerworth drwyndwn oedd Rodri, Owen goch, Dd a Llŷn. Ai verched oedd Katon a Gwladis.

Meibion Elistan Glodrydd oedd Kadwgan a Chwrbis a Rudd.

Plant Kadwgan ab Elistan iarl Henifordd oedd Iestyn varchog, Elidr, Ieaf, Hoedlyw, Gwrgenev, Kadferth, Iorwerth gwyn goch Llŷn a Seisyllt.

Meibion Rosser Vychan o Wladis ddv vñ Sr Dd Gam oedd Watkin a Thomas Vychan o Hergest, a Rosser Vachan o Dre y Twr.⁽¹⁾

Meibion Sr Wm Thomas o'r vn Wladis oedd Sr Wm Iarl Penfro a Sr Ricd Herbert.⁽²⁾

Lewis ab Owen ab Dd Vychan ab Gr: ab Llŷn ab Hoel ab Herasl.

Enwai Gwyr a byrododd m'ched Gr: ab Llŷn. Arglwydd Wytney y briododd vn vñ y Gr ab Llŷn. Hoel ab Holmwy y briododd Llyky vñ Gr: Dd ab Meirick vychan y briododd y trydydd vñ y Gr ab Llŷn. Sion vwy a briododd y pedwerydd y Gr: Dd las ab Kadogan y briododd y pymed fereh y Grifflith ab Llu.

9

GOHELITH YR ARVISTLI YN KANLYN.

Hoel ab. Ievaf ab Owen ab Trahaiarn ab Cradog ab Gwynn ab Gollwyn ab Ednywain ab Kynog mawr ab Yerworth hirvlordd ab Teganwy ab Tenor. Mam Hoel ab Ievaf oedd Vrenda vñ Gr ab Kynan ab Iago.

GOHELITH O VELENYDD.

KYDWALLON ab Madog ab Idnerth ab Kadogan ab Elystan Glodrydd &c.

Plant Bleddyn ab Kynfyn oedd Madog a Kidid, vn oed oeddynt hwy, a Mredydd ab Bleddyn y las yngwayth pen y llythyren. Ai vam ef oedd Haer vñ Gynllin, a Yerworth ab Bleddyn mēh Brochwel o dwrkelin oedd vam ef, Meibion Fleddyn oedd Lwarch a Chydwgan. Meibion Kwdogan oedd Owain a Madog.

GOHELIDD KEDIGIDFA.

Gwynn ab Grh ab Beli ab Selif ab Brochwel ab Aeddau ab Elisae ab Gwylawg ab Beli ab Mael ab Myngam ab Selif sarff ab Kadav ab Kynan garwyn ab Brochwel ysgethrog.

GOHELITH GWENT.

MORGAN ab Hael ab Yerworth ab Owen ab Ryddh ab Iestyn.

MAM Morgan oedd Gwrfyl vñ Owen Kyfilyog.

GWEHELITH Y PENLLYN.

MEIRION ab Llawddyn ab Joet ab Dyned ab Tydwal ab Edyfedd ab Brochwel ab Dirneir ap Kadwr ab Pibir ap Kapar Prider ab Stater ab Panwllyf ab Kynwliff ab Gorinlwg, Bellig ab Sullbrich ab Pebid Penllyn.

GOHELITH MEIRIONYDD YN WYNEDD.

KYNAN ab Brochfael orn Edyfedd Meirionydd ab Eynydd ab Bach ab Brochwel, Fawldoi ab Idrys gawr ab Gwyddno ab Kludno ab Gwynyr farfdrweh, ab Kydwalader ab Meirion Meirionydd ab Ttybiawn ab Kynedda wledig ab Eryn ab Padarn beysrudd.

¹ Sir Roger Vaughan was her first husband, and killed at Azincour in 1415. Watkin was their eldest son, and he resided at Brodwrwyn, or Brodwardine, and married a daughter of Sir Henry Wogan of Boulton, Knight; Tomas, the second, married Elen Gethin, and was beheaded after the fight of Edgecote-field, at Banbury, in 1469. His monumental effigy, and that of his wife, are in Kingston church. Sir Roger, the third son,

married Cecily, daughter of Thomas ap Philip Vychan of Talgarth, in the county of Brecon; and was beheaded at Chepstow, according to some, though more likely at Banbury.

² Sir William ap Tomas was the second husband of Gwladys, daughter of Sir David Gam. By him she had Sir William Herbert, earl of Pembroke, who was beheaded at Banbury, and Sir Richard Herbert, of Colebrook, near Abergareyny.

GOHELITH ARDWRDWTY.

BLEDYNN ab Kyrdawg ab Ianawl ab Peibaw, ap Mervug ab Dingad ap Peibaw ab Dvnawd ab Kynedda wledig.

GOHELITH RRES

HOEL farfrenhinawg ab Karadawg ab Meiriwn ab Hoel ab Brawn ab Ydgwyn ab Kadwal Gryshalog ab Aeddan ab Maig ab Kynlasket ab Owain Danwyn ab Eignon Yrth ab Kynedda wledig.

RODRI MAWR RWNG OEDD DWYSOG AR HOLL GYMRV

10

MEIRION Rodri mawr Kadell, Anarawd, Merfyn,⁽¹⁾ Idwal ney Tydwal a Gwyddelig
Plant Cadell ab Rodri mawr oedd Hoel dda, Owain a Rhun a Rodri.
Plant Owain ab Hoel dda Mredith ac Eignon.
Meibion Anarawd ab Rodri mawr, nid angen Idwal voel ac Elisise.
Meibion Idwal voel oedd Ievan, Mago, Meirig, Kynan ac Idwal vyeahan.
Meibion Ienn a Idwal voel oedd Meirig, Hoel, Kystenim ddv Iago a Yngwayth huraddig.

GOHELITH DOGVEILING.

KYNERIG ab Elaethi ab Elldas ab Elvo ab Dogvael dogveiling ab Kynedda wledig.

LLYMA ACH ARTHUR BRENIN YNYS BRYDAN.

ARTHUR vab Vthur pendragwn ab Kystenim vendigaid ab Kydvawr ab Tydanawl ab Mor vawr, ab Eudaf ab Cadwr ab Kynan ab Meiridog ab Karadog ab Bran ab Llyr lledieth ap Ffaron ab Dd⁴ ab Mael dieko ap Kryf ab Dyfnwall moel nvd &c.
Mam Arthur oedd v^h Kymyr goch ab Aylawd wledig ab Lamber ab Manael a Siarklos Iessue.
Mam Iessue oedd Eigr chwcr Sioeb o Aranathia.
Mam Eigr ab Kymyr goch oedd Weillan v^h Kynedda wledig ab Edvyn ab Padarn beisrudd.
Gwraig Bryod oed Eigr y Wrlays iarl Kernew kyn enill Arthar.

Mam Gr ab Kadwgan ab Hoell ab Madog oedd Ddeily v^h Gr^h Iloid ab R^s ab Gr ab S^r Hoel ab Gr ab Edynefed vyeahan ab Kynfryg.
Mam Kodwgan ab Madog ai vrodryr oedd v^h R^s ivanch ab R^s mechill ab R^s wyndog ab R^s grig ab yr arglwydd R^s &c.
S^r John Gr^h ab S^r Tomas ab S^r R^s ivank ab S^r R^s hen ab Gr^h ab S^r Hoel y Pedole⁽²⁾ ap Gr^h ab Edynefed vyeahan.

MAM EIGNON AB GWALCHMAI.

GENHEBLES v^h Gwrgenev ab Ednywcin ab Ithel ab Bryn o blwy Penmant Melangell,⁽³⁾
Mam Ednowein ab Ithel oedd v^h Gynfyn ab Gweristan ab Gwaith oedd chwaer Bleddin ab Kynfin.
Meibion Owain ab Kynedda oedd Kymyr, Meylir a Neigr, a hwy vyont vll tai gida Chynwallon tawyr kafender yn deor y Gwyddil a Phlicktyad o Von, pyn lladdodd Kynwallon Lawe Seigr wyddel yn lan y Gwyddil.

Tri lle yr aeth Gwynedd ar gogel, nid angen yn gyntaf Saradwen v^h Kynan ab Aylaf ab Karadawg ab Bran ab Llyr ab lledieth yr hon oedd wraig Goel koecebog, a mam y Deifr, Kenei a Lles, meibion Koel.
Yr ailwaith yf Gwawl v^h Goel Koecdebog mam Kynedda wledig gwaig Edvyn a Padarn beisrudd.
Y trydydd y f^s Essillt v^h Kynan Tyndathwy, gwraig Mervy vrich mam Rhodri mawr.

Meibion Rhodri mawr twysog Kymrv oedd Cadell, Anarawd, Mervyn, Idwal, Gwriad a Gwyddelig.
Meibion Anarawd ab Rhodri oedd Idwal voel ac Elisise.
Meibion Idwal voel oedd Ievan, Mago, M^rig, Kynan, Idwal vyeahan.

Meibion Ifan ab Idwal voel oedd Meirig, Hoel, Kystenyn ddv, Iago ai las yngwaith hyrddig
Prawst v^h Elisise oedd vam Kynan ab Ll^h ab Gr ab Ll^h.
Meibion Cadell ab Rhodri mawr oedd Hoel dda, Rvn, Rodri ac Owain.
Meibion Owain ab Hoel dda oedd Mredd^h ac Eimon.
Plant Medd^h ab Owen ab Hoel dda oedd Kydwallon ac Yng-harad mam Gr^h ab Ll^h a mam Bledwyn. Meirig ab Rhodri y laddodd Klydog y frwad.
Plant Eynion ab Owain ab Hoel dda oedd y Tewdin mawr alias Theodor.
Plant y Theodwr mawr Ris, Redd^h ac Elen.
Plant Mervyn ab Rhodri oedd Triffin, a Mervyn y heww gwyrr Lyn o hono.
Tydwal gloff ab Rodri mawr, y fraethwyd yn y glyn pan y mladdodd, ac Edvrd wallter, brenin Lloeger, ac o^r braeth hyny y kloffwys ac am hyny y rodd vrodryr vddo vyghlogydd Gwynedd. Gwgan ap Gwyad ab Rhodri, ac o hono ef y doith y gwyrr nant mawr o dwr kelin.
Meibion R^s D⁴ Thomas, oedd Hoel vyeahan, D⁴ a Gr^h.
Meibion R^s D⁴ Thomas ap D⁴ ab Gr^h ab Gronwy goch ab Meilir ab Gwrgcv ab Llen ab Kodogan ab Elistan glodrydd.

¹ Rodri Mawr very injudiciously divided Wales among these three sons; and to decide in which resided the sovereignty, Robert Vaughn, of Hongwrt, near Dolgelly, Merionethshire, compiled his "British Antiquities Revived," in the time of Charles II.; which very scarce work has been reprinted, with an interesting life of its author, by my worthy friend the Rev. Walter Davies, of Mansuon.

² The mother of Sir Hywel y Pedolew was Gwennlian, daughter of Rhiryd Vialld. Sir Hywel was knighted by Edward II., to whom he was foster brother, and was noted for his great strength. His monumental effigy represented him as bending a horse shoe with his hands; and it was in the church of St. Peter, at Carmarthen, until broken up by some plasterers.
³ In Montgomeryshire.

Meibion Hoel D⁴ Thomas, Gr^h Gronwy goch oedd Grifff^h a Sion a Rudd^h
 Meibion Gllin Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr^h ab Gronwy goch oedd Harri, a Llen a W^h vyechan.
 Llin^h, John d⁴v, D⁴ Gwylim, Thomas wrya, Tho^h vyechan a Gr^h
 Meibion R^h ab Sion ab Einion ab Hoel vain ab Kadogan ab Gronwy ab Ivan ab Owain ab Traharn ab Karadog ab Gwyn ab Kollwyn ab Ednevet ab Owain ab Blledyn ab Bletrys.
 Sion, Gitto, Hoel, a D⁴ meibion Ivan goch ab Kodogan ab Hoel vyechan ab Hoel Sais ab Gr^h ab Hoell ab Leyson ab R^h vician ab Gr^h ab R^h ab Tewdwr.
 Harri, Kodogan, Sion Mred^h ab Adam meibion Ievan vyechan ab Ienn ab Hoel vyechan val o'r blaen yn ddywetha.
 Gllin goch, Morgan goch ab Ievan, meibion R^h ab D⁴ ab Gwyn-
 12 rrys ab Hygyn ab Merig ab R^h vician ab Gr^h ab R^h ab Tewdwr.
 Iohn ab Ienn ab Llen ab Ph^h ab Meirig ab R^h vician ab Gruff^h ab R^h ab Tewdwr.
 Sr Gr^h Lloid ab Mdd^h ab Meirig ab Ievan ab Llen bola ab Hoell vician ab Hoel Sayson ab Trahaearn ab Gr^h goch ab Vela ab Gronwy ab Idnerth ab Kadogan ab Elystan glod-
 rrydd.
 Gr^h ab D⁴ ab Elisse ab Yerworth ab Owen Brogynton.
 Mam Gr^h oedd Vyfauny v^h Hwfa ab Llynaw ab Kynfrig ab Rywallon.
 Mam Vyfauny oedd Eva v^h Llen ab Ynayar ab Hoel ab Meirig ab Sanddef hardd o Voctyn.
 Mam D⁴ ab Elisse oedd v^h Vadog ab Gwenwynwyn ab Owen Keveyllog.
 Mam Owain ab Cwyn oedd Gwerydd ab Gynvyn.
 Mam Kynan ab Owain Gwynedd oedd Yngharad v^h Bredyr ab Mael ab Blledyn o Virionedd.
 Mam Llen ab Owain oedd Wenlian v^h Edmowny ab Gwerydd ab Dyfnant.
 Mam Mdd^h D⁴ ab Owain oedd Vorfydd v^h Venrwydd hyr o Von. Idwal ab Owain tandre oedd v^h Wrgi o ben myned Gradifell y fam ef. Rvn ab Owain, Adfedd merch Gwrgi chwaer Dandreck oedd y fam.
 Madog ae Einion, meibion vndad ae vnfam odydynt yll dau.
 Dav Gynfrig meibion oedden y Owain, ae vn o henynt y wystl-
 odd Owain vrenin yn chaer Gradog ae y dynnwyt y ligaid ef gid'r gwystrlon eraill, pan doras Owain y bromes a brenin Harry; ae o hynny y bv ef varw. Ar Kynfrig arall oedd val y Veiriones y gelwyd.
 Rrydd ab Owain, y gwr y biodd Glochmain, y dref y rodded y Gruff^h ab Kynan, ae y sydd rhwng y dynnas Dvlyn, a swydd Golon Sili.
 Morfydd v^h Elnan ab Sanddef oedd vam Ph^h ab Owain.
 Meibion, Kadwaladr, Gr^h ab Kynan brawd Owain Gwynedd, Kavan ab Kadwaladr vn fam ae Owain Keveyllog.
 Eynon a Mdd^h goch a Chydwallon meibion hefyd y Kadwal-
 ader a Gr^h ab Kynan o Ddyddg v^h Mdd^h ab Blledyn ab Kynfyn y mam hwynte.

Kynedda a Rickart a Randiolf, meibion oeddynt hwy y Gyd-
 waladr ab Gr^h ab Kynan o Adles v^h Iarl^h Kaer y mam hwyntey. Owain vician ab Kydwaladr, ae Angharad v^h Kadwaladr, a Thanglwst v^h oedd y mam hwyntey.
 Kynedda a Thanglwst oedd blant Kydwallon ab Gr^h brawd Owain Gwynedd.
 Owain ab Gruff^h y beris ddalv Kynedda ae yno ae etto dyareb yw rhyfel Kynedda y inis Towy.
 13 Plant Gruff^h ab Kynan oedd Owain, Kydwaladr a Chyd-
 wallon ae Arnallt, Owenllian, Marvidd, Sussenna ae Annes o Yngharadd v^h Owain ab Edwyn y mam.
 Iago ab Gr^h ae Islain y chwaer yr hon v^h yn wraig y Hwya^h ab Ithel velyn o Ial.
 Idwal ab Gr^h merch Lychwr o Lan bevlan y fam. Idwal ab Gruff^h y fv abad ar Benmon.⁽¹⁾
 Dvling ab Gr^h y fferyad oedd athro da ae yddo y bv fab a elwyd Thomas ab Dvling.
 Arglwydd Kydeven⁽²⁾ oedd Mdd^h ab Rickard ab Owain Gwynedd ab Gr^h ab Kynan, ae y farw pan oedd Krist yn 1200 oydran 1200⁽³⁾ ae eraill a ddwad mae Mdd^h ab Rickard ab Llwareh ab Trahaearn.
 Mam Riffith Kynan oedd Raunvlt v^h Afloedd ab Swttris ab Glynbarn ab Swthrig ab Haralt ab Harffagar ab Werdelir ab Boreu ab Siwerdrig ab Harallt Harifbagar. Yr Harallt hwnw y orescynodd Lychlyn, ae ddytholes y holl vrenhin-
 iodd o honi, ae y fv vrenin y hwy ynthy, ae Haidan d⁴v ab Gwrthrydd vrenhin a Hwlger ab Halda, Myldo ab Iestyn ab Haldan chwybn y brenin y ddoeth y Lychlyn o Senecia ab Ranaullt ab Gwrthridd ab Neareth ab Herallt d⁴v ab Gwrganke ab Afloedd ab Swtrig.
 Mam Rannolt vam Gruffith ab Kynan oedd Vaelgreg v^h Dvling ab Dvthil. brenin y bymmed ran o Iwerddon.
 Mam Afloedd vrenin oedd v^h brenin Nven dwy ran o Iwerddon.
 Mam Suttirg oedd v^h Wrkath vrenin Llain.⁽⁴⁾
 Tri mab oedd y Wrkath vrenin, ach dclodfor canis gwyr yn y amser oeddynt; vn y elwyd Dvwnkath brenin Nven, arall oedd Swtrig brenin Dvmas, Dvlyn,⁽⁵⁾ a Maelkelyn brenin Medr.⁽⁶⁾
 Rennallt ab Machawn o orescynnodd dwy ran o Iwerddon mewn vn pethewnos o mys Dewrar, gwr ifanec oedd ef yn pymp ran Iwerddon, a chyntaf march oedd y vach ef, ae y mae y naid etto yn ddyareb yn Iwerddon, anodav yn mhob pen yddo, ae gyllleby y ddoeynt y fwgeffol⁽⁷⁾ march Alexander vawr.
 Brawd oedd y Rvffith ab Kynan, y elwyd Rwmath, ae oedd frawd vn fam a brenin Wlrv.⁽⁸⁾
 Gwrvrl v^h Kynan ab Owain Gwynedd oedd wraig Iardir ab Bod, yr hwn a wnaeth Bettws Gwrvrl goch yn Manmael,⁽⁹⁾ ae yn eeglwys hono y kladdwyd hi.
 Mredydd ab Robert ab Llwareh ab Trahayarn ab Kradog ab Gwyn. Ai vam ef oedd Ddyddg v^h Kadog.

14 LLYMA BELLACH ENWAY Y NAW KONCKWERW, AI HAREUS NOI HARFFAL.

Y KYNTAF oedd Issue, yr ail oedd Hector o Droia, ar tridydd oedd Davidd broffwyd, y pedwarydd oedd Ailxander mawr, ar pymed oedd Judas Macabeus, y chweched oedd Sulius Seaser, ar saithfed oedd Arthur ab Vthur ben dragon, ar wythfed oedd Siarles y maen, ar naved medd y Saison oedd Sr Gwy o Warwy, medd eraill Godfrey o Bwlain.
 Y duck o Issue a ddig arfei perffaeith ae a ddisgrig fal hynn mae, yn dwyn parti bendi sinister aur a goies, ai bark ae esgill ar lled o sabl.

Ector o Droia a Priaf ar Lamedon a ddug sable ae asyr, a dav lew competent o Aur.
 Davidd broffwyd ab Iesse ab Obed ab Booles ab Salmon &c. y ddug maes or assur a thelyn aur.
 Ailxander mawr y ddug maes o gouls a llew aur serant nei yn eiste, ae yn edrych beth a welo, ae mewn kadair a bwyell ryvel yn y balf o arian.
 Judas Macabeus y ddug Maes o aur a dwy gyfraen mewn pal.

¹ The monastery of Penmon, of which Idwal ab Gruffudd was Abbot, is in the Isle of Anglesey, and now the property of Lord Bulkeley. A highly ornamented stone cross still remains there.
² A district of Montgomeryshire.
³ His grandfather, Owain Gwynedd, died in 1169.

⁴ Leinster.
⁵ Meath.
⁶ Bucephalus.
⁷ Ulster.
⁸ Dinisael, a comot in the Cantref of Lleyn, in Carnarvonshire.

⁹ Dublin.

Sulius Sezer y ddug Maes o aur ac eryr o sabl a day ben yddo.⁽¹⁾

Arthur ab Vthur bendragawn a ddug Maes o assur a thair coron ar ddug o aur, kvn y weledigaeth yn Glasenbri gwedi hynny mair ai mab ar y braich ai ddigef.

Siarl y maen a ddug kroes Kaersalem a phais amherawderol fal y dangosir y nol.

Sir Guy iarl' Warwig a ddug y ddaur ac assur yn siekrog

achwpl arian ac ermyu.⁽²⁾ Medd y Saison Sir Guy o'r Warwig, medd hen groniel Godfrey de Bolen, oedd y naved Kwukwerwr, kanis ni by o vnys hon ouid vn, a hwnv oedd Arthur a Sr Guy a hanodol or vnys honn hefyd am hynny gwis nad ef oedd y nawfed.

Godphrey o Bolen y ddug arian ac assur yn hanerog ac yn yr arian kroes a gouls ac yr assur rod a phlymp blodevn yn dyfod ei chant.

Brutus ab Sulys ai ddug maes⁽³⁾

Loerinus ab Brutus y ddug maes⁽³⁾

15 Albanactus ab Brutus a brenin Scotland⁽³⁾

Kamber ab Brutus, brenin Kymry a ddug maes⁽³⁾

Amherod Constantinobl a ddug maes o sabl a chroes leven o aur a pheder torteus o aur.

Amelrodr Dolipende y ddug maes o sinobl ac errv aur.

Brenin Fraink y ddug maes asur a thri phlowr de lus.

Brenin y Spain y ddug maes sinobl y gwarterog ac arian, a thlwr aur yn yr arian a llew passant arian yn y sinobl.

Brenin Hongri y ddug maes kwarterog o aur ac arian y balissog a thair bassant o aur.

Brenin Boem y ddug maes o sinobl a llew arian koron og ac arfog aur.

Brenin Groeg y ddug maes o aur a chroes o sabl y sefyll myn verd.

Brenin Navarn y ddug maes kwarterog a bend a sinabl ac arian a dav errv aur yn yr assur ac yn y rod troell aur.

Brenin Naples a ddug maes o assur kwarterog ac arian yn yr assur tri phlowr de lis o aur a sabl a sinobl knoes velynog o'r aur.

Brenin Portingal a ddug gouls wyth kastell arian pypm tarian a chroes leif o gouls a man yn i chennol.

Brenin Seisill y ddug maes kwarterog o sinabl, a thri barr arian, a phost assur a phlowr delis aur o sabl a chroes Groesog aur ac errv arian a dav ben arv.

Brenin Marogo a ddug maes o assur a philer maen o aur.

Brenin Seissus a ddug maes kwarterog o assur a llew rampant o gouls a thri barr arian, a chroes Groesog o assur a phedair kroes leif o bob parth

16. Brenin Pwyl y ddug maes o sinobl a chroes aur leif ac errv arian, a gwr arfog o aur a rasen arian a brythyll arian yn y llew. Brenin y Scotland y ddug aur dav vorder o gouls a deg tymad o volde elestr.

Brenin Denmark y ddug maes kwarterog o aur, a thri llew passant a thair coron aur yn yr assur, a griffiont dv, a llew gryn koronog o aur dywal, a bywall wen.

Brenin Aragwa y ddug maes aur gwedy y ballisse a gowls.

Brenin Manaw a ddug maes o gouls a thair esgair ynghyd yn Mon, y morwydydd o arian a thair yspardyn.

Brenin Denmark hefyd, a elwyd Sawen, a ddug tair coron aur yn ballissog, mevn maes gwyn neu goch.

Egbert brenin Lloiger y ddug yn arfe groes fodeiog o aur mevn mas o assur.

Duck o Lancastl y sydd yn roi yr Lili.

William bastard, kwneror Lloiger a ddug yn yr arfe ddav lewpart aur mevn maes o gouls.⁽⁴⁾

Amherawdr Rhyfafl y sy'n dwyn errv o sabl ai esgill ai dadents ar lled, mevn maes o aur koeth, a choron amherodrol am y ben.

Brenin Rhyfafl sydd yn dwyn dau, yr enprwr, ac i dywysog y farflogwa y hōb vryfel; y dvg errv ac a danned ar led mevn o synobl nei velin.

Brenin y Venis y ddug tri phlowr de lis o arian mevn maes o aur koeth wedi y ffolio ac arian.

Duck o Norfolk y sydd yn rhoi yr llew gwyn.

17 Marquis o Northampton y sydd yn roi yr water-budgylt.

Marquis Dorchester y sydd yn rhoi y lybert.

ARFE⁵ Y BREIN EDWARD BEDWRYDD.

Dros Gaer Efrog, hebog a chlo keffydd⁽⁶⁾

Dros iarlleth y Mares, llew gwyn.

Dros Gymry y tarw kryn ovrleid.

Dros Glarens, dragon dv.

Dros iarlleth Wylshir, mwyl wen.

Dros gyfret y Mortimer, eryr koch.

Dros Gambrids llew ovrleid.

Dros y twr gwyn baedd gwyn.

Dros Fforest y Wynnydd, y vorwyn ar saith dwr ar y llaw ar fforest ar y llaw arall.

Dros Stafford, vorwyn ai gwallt am ysgwydde a choron am y mwngwal.

Dros Gwastell Kwynbrwch⁽⁷⁾ yr haul ar seren.

Dros Gwastell Rhid helig.⁽⁸⁾

¹ This is assigned to Julius Caesar, because, on the assumption of armorial bearings, the Roman eagle, that had surmounted the victorious standard of the army, was adopted by the Emperors of Constantinople; and as the territories of Rome had been divided into the Eastern and Western empires, it had the *des bis* "two heads." This has since been designated an imperial eagle, as it is so borne by Austria and Russia. There is a story current of an Austrian ambassador jeeringly asking a Venetian one, "where that country was in which the lions had wings?" alluding to the lion of St. Mark, which typified the Venetian Republic, who replied, "very near that in which the eagles have two necks."

² "Cheeky or and azure, a chevron ermine;" or, strictly, "argent with ermine spots."

³ The fields of these fictitious arians and their charges are not mentioned; but in a MS., in the handwriting of Sir William Segar, Garter King of Arms, entitled "The Variation of ye Armes and Badges of ye Kings of England, from the time of Brute until this present year of or Lord 1604," in the library at Goodrich Court; they are for Brutus and Loerinus Or a lion passant guard, for Albanact Or a lion rampant gules, since surrounded by a treasure, and for Kamber Or a lion rampant regardant gules.

⁴ The Lewpart, or Leopard, was the Leon *pardé*, and implied, in ancient French heraldry, a lion passant. We have no specimen of the royal arms of England before the time of Richard I., in whose first seal the lions are combatant, and his second they are passant. The Bayeux Tapestry, worked in the time of the Conqueror's sons, clearly prove that, although his shield was ornamented, it was not always the same, and therefore cannot be regarded as an hereditary bearing. Heraldry, that is hereditary armorial bearings, does not appear older than the middle of the twelfth century. It probably originated with the French, all the terms being in their language, was imported by the Anglo-Normans into England, and from them adopted by the Welsh princes.

⁵ They are rather badges than arms.

⁶ The Faulcon and fetter-lock *clowid*, had been the badge of his father; but on his accession the fetter-lock was *opened*, to show he was no longer confined. See page 7.

⁷ Qu? whether this is the Coningsburgh Castle.

⁸ It is not very apparent what place is meant by Rhyl helyg (literally Willowford), nor is a badge given; but he also bore the stump of a tree sprouting of Edward III., and the white hart kneeling with a crown about his neck and chained or, and a peacock branch, according to Sir William Dugdale.

LLYMA BLANT EDWARD Y PEDWERYDD.¹

Edward y pymed
Elisbeth breinies
Harri Saithfed(?)
Sisli gwraig Thomas duck o Norfolk.

Katrin gwrig duck o Devn
Briged, non.(?)
Ann duckes Soffolk.(?)

DUCEID.

Duck o Klarons, sydd yn rhoi St Georg ar tarw yn pori.
Duck o Gaerlloiw sydd yn rhoi yr arthi dv yr tarwkoeh ar
kefful ffirwynog.
Duck y Bwckingam sydd yn rhoi yr tair koron ar villis ar kart
newydd drwssio.
Duck o Norfolk dros Mambre y llew gwyn ar suater.
Duck o Glad yr haf,(?) yn rhoi porth kwlis ar kraffen achos y
phaen.
Duck o Kalabry, y vraen dom a phen y widw.

Brenin Ffraink y rhoi krank.

18 Arglwydd Glyfford y dragwn periglws.

larl Warwick yr arth y rhaf.
larl Suffolk ymwyll ar wadd.
Brenin Denmark y kadno
larl Hwntington y rossyn koch
May rhai yn dwyn o wyn a d phan ddisgrier ny wedda,
hysbysyr lliwaw y erbyn y heuwaw.

IARLLED LLOIGER.

larl Wornawd(?) y sydd yn rhoi y porth kwlis.
larl y Mwythig(?) y sydd yn rhoi y Talbot, nei y bytheiad.
larl Darby sydd yn rhoi y ervr displair.
Arglwydd Ystraing(?) sydd yn rhoi troed yr ervr.
larl Sussex sydd yn rhoi dragwn dv.
larl Desmout y mae yn rhoi y dragwn koch.
lar: Penfro y dragwn gwyrdd a llaw ar kledde
larl Kaerangon(?) sydd yn rhoi porth kwles.
larl Northwimberland sydd yn rhoi y llewad
larl Armdel sydd yn rhoi yr march gwyn heb ffirwyno.

larl Hwntington y milgi ar tarw dv kryn oiried.
larl Rydycheb(?) sydd yn rhoi y baedd glas.
larl Westmorland sydd yn rhoi y wadd pen tarw a choron
19 aur am y vwnwgl.
larl Salusbury sydd yn rhoi ervr glas, ai esgyll ar lled.
larl Bedford y sydd yn rhoi yr aver.
larl y Badd sudd yn roy y fawlknw gwyn ar boulstud knott.
larl Rutland sydd yn rhoi y pavn.
larl Wrmwood(?) sydd yn rhoi yr fawlknw gwyn ac oswedw
ffutlur eiris.

ARGLWYDDY.

Arglwydd Morley sydd yn rhoi llew dv in Essex.
Lord Kwtenev sydd yn rhoi y blaidd.
Lord Powrys sydd yn rhoi hanmer draic a hanmer badd.
Lord Geveny(?) sydd yn rhoi tarw brith ar kroesess stabs.
Lord Ward sydd yn rhoi yr hawl.
Lord Darsey sydd yn rhoi yr iwreh.
Lord Tresurer sydd yn rhoi ffawkin evraidd ar llwynog.
Lord Paigett sydd yn rhoi teigr ar peckock.
Lord Stafford sydd yn rhoi y Stafford knott.
Lord Seroomp(?) sydd yn rhoi cornish crow
Lord Semster y sydd yn rhoi y seren.

Lord Conis sydd yn rhoi yr dail y draine.
Lord Akrees(?) o'r North sydd yn rhoi y keiliog a tharw brith
koch korn ovred.
Lord Barkley sydd yn rhoi llew gwyn.
Lord Wharton sydd yn rhoi pen y tarw gwyn, ai hanmer o arv
o sidan koch am y wddwg.
Esqob Duram sydd yn rhoi yr keilog.
Arglwydd y Chwiteu a ddue maes o assur a chroes lesen sei-
herog o gouls.
larl Stafford a ddue maes arian a chwp llydan a gouls.
Butler o Benbrey a ddue assur a thri gwrfuch o arv.

MARCHOGION

Sr Robert Connel sydd yn rhoi keiliog.
Sr Tempas sydd yn rhoi pen griffint o wyn a dv yn hanmerog.
Sr Anthony Brown sydd yn rhoi robuk.
Sr Rees Twrnihl y sydd y rhoi tri bwa yn y kannel.
Sr Edward Brynton sydd yn rhoi yr ervr gwyn.
Sr Richard Southwell sydd yn rhoi gafar yr Espaen.

20 Sr Harri Savel sydd yn rhoi pen morwyn a garlant yn y gylch.
Sr Edward Walgreen sydd yn rhoi yr ervr.
Sr Gorg Somersed sydd yn rhoi yr oliphant ar trwne hir.
Sr John Awley sydd yn rhoi y bwrton fley.
Sr Moris sydd yn rhoi yr arth.
Sr Lionnard Chamberlen sydd yn rhoi pen y march gwyn.
Sr Thomas Benfob sydd yn rhoi y kokatris.

¹ See page 12. The mother of these was Lady Elizabeth Wydeville, whose husband had fallen in battle, and had his estates confiscated, and to whom Sir Hugh Johnes of Landinor Castle, now in ruins, near the village of Cheriton, in Pembrokeshire, had been recommended as suitor by the Duke of York and Earl of Warwick, as appears in their letters submitted to the Society of Antiquaries by the Rev. Mr. Halliwell. He, however, married Maud, the daughter of Rees ap Gwiliam ap Ego ap Craddock, who, as well as himself, was buried at Swansea, where are their effigies in brass plates, and the following epitaph:—"Pray for the soule of Sir Hugh Johnes knight and dame Mawde his wife, which Sir Hugh was made Knight at the holy sepulchre of our Lord ihu Crist in the city of Jerusalem the iiii day of August, the year of cure Lord Gode M'cccc xlii. And the said Sir Hugh had citizenryd in the worris ther long tyme before by the space of fyve yeres, that is to sey agensyt the Turkis and Sarayns in the parts of Troy, Grece, and Turky under John yt tyme emperowrs of Constantiople, and after that was marchall of Fraunce, under John duke of Somerset by the space of fyve yeres. And in likewise after that was knight marchall of England under the good

John duke of Norfolk, which John ygre unto hym the manor of Landymet to hym and his heyres for evermore; upon whose soules ihu have mercy."

² Henry VII. could only be regarded one of his children by marriage, and therefore this line must be read as a continuation of the one above it.

³ Besides Bridget, he had two other daughters, Mary and Margaret.

⁴ Ann was the wife of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk; and Sicily, of John, Viscount Welles. Catherine was not the wife of the Duke but the Earl of Devon.

⁵ Somerset.

⁶ Ormond.

⁷ Shrewsbury.

⁸ Strange.

⁹ Worcester.

¹⁰ Oxford.

¹¹ See above.—Ormond.

¹² Scrop.

¹³ Abergeyny.

¹⁴ Dacres.

Gwyn a elwyd benwyl a fu'n dwyn yn arfe hyn ar Ffrankod a ddwedant nad abl neb y gadw tref nei gastell ar ni vetro ddiscio arfe benwyl a val hyn y ddiscio.

Y maes yn dwyn ar hyn a ddue Duk o Fretan vychan.

Devi Sant a ddue maes a sabl a thri rossy arian.

Tello Esgob, a ddue maes a sabl a day rossy arian, a

Chadde arian a thraws assur a thair kown.

Elian kennad a ddue maes a chwyl o assur a thair moled aur.

Ellydd varchog a ddue maes arian a thri hwylybren a thri thop castell a chwe earl o aur.

Mathe goch ab ddue maes o assur a thri baedd arian argog ac avr.

Tydyr Thref, ermyr a llew diwal o arian.

Sir Thomas Glangwy air o gauls yn balifog a bar o assur a thair moled aur.

Pistwn a Vailor, maes o arian a bond o sabl athair o arian.

Krofa ab Ioret a ddue maes o sabl a thri llew passant o arian.

Kolynen o Bowsy a ddue maes o arian a thri phen saeth lydan o sabl.

Lluo a Ynyr a ddue aur a sabl yn balisog.

Brochwel Ysgethrog a ddue maes o sabl a thri ffen kwrfwr o arian.

Eynon ab Ienn ab Mad: a ddue maes o arian a thair kraffank blaidd o sabl.

Ynyr vyechan o Nanne a ddue maes o assur a llew rampant aur arfog o sabl.

Gruffy ab Jenkin a ddue o'r tair dyllvan arian a chwyl o'r yn rhy.

Gwaithvoed o Gredigion a ddue maes o aur a llew rampant o gauls regardant.

Llewllin o Gredigion a ddue o gauls a griffwnt volent avr.

Bledri a ddue maes o arian a thri phen tarw o sabl.

Rees ab Tedyr a ddue tarian mawr tariau sinobl yn y gauls.

Owen Gwynedd a ddue maes o sabl a llew rampant aur.

Gwion ben arw a ddue maes sabl a thri milgvr arian, a thri choler aur a chwyl vn ryw.

Addan o Went a ddue sowter o assur.

Sion ab Kradoe Veirionydd maes o verd yn gog og a thri eryr gauls.

Penvro a ddue maes assur a phedwar barr o arian ac wyth o molet o gauls.

Y dud Gronwel a ddue maes o verd a hwerc evrv aur yn edrych ar y llail haner.

Llwarch ab Bran a ddue maes arian a thair bran gilfin gochion a chwyl vn ryw.

Ysgwl o Ferchiong a ddue maes o gauls a bend o sabl a phym pen blaidd aur.

LLYMA RAI O GONKWERWYR MORGANWG¹ AI HARFE NE IARNNES NEI KWLISANT YN GYNTAF.

Yspencer o Vorganwg a ddue maes arian yn gwarterog a bend o sabl trwy'r arian a quarter arall y gauls a plal o aur.

Fleminis o lad Vorganwg a ddue maes o gauls a fryt arian a badd glas.

Delaber, thri phen baedd o aur mewn maes assur a chrwys kroesog o aur.

22 Twrbertill, sieker o gauls ac cryr a barr arian a draws wedi bowdi ag ermyr.

Barkles, maes o assur o bach o aur a thair llewad o'r vn llwy.

Gamaig, maes o arian a thair gwenol o gauls yn mynd gyfwr ystno a siaffwrn o assur a thair kragen aur.

Stradlings, maes restrog ar hyd o wyn a glas a bend o gauls a thri rossyn o aur.

Bwkes, maes o assur a thair phiol aur a thri chyfer arian.

Arglwydd. ; maes o gauls a chwyl arian arrivedi o grwys o'r vn llwi.

Arglwydd Llandoch maes o arian a rivedi o ermyr a bend o gauls a barr aur a vj chroes o bob parth o'r vn llew.

Kemais, maes o verd a chwyl o arian a thri phen saeth lydan.

Malifant, maes o gauls a fryt arian a siaffwrn aur a llew dv ar gardded nei bassant.

Matheaid, maes o arian a thri gilgaid dwon.

BRECHINOG

23 VAUGHANS, maes o sabl achwyl o arian a thri phen mab bychan a thair neidr am y gwdwge.⁽⁷⁾

Games, maes o arian a llew o sabl a choron am y ben.

Eynou Sais thri phen gwaiv mewn maes o sabl a thri dafn o wacdar y pennav. Eynon Sais⁽⁸⁾ hefyd thri cleiog cochion mewn maes arian, ai kibe ai traed sinobl

Vaghans, maes hannerog o gauls ac assur a thri llew rampant o arian;⁽⁹⁾ hefyd yn dwyn maes o assur tri phen baedd o arian, a thair groes groesog thair oddiur ddav ben y ben a

dwyn dan y vn hefyd maes o sabl a thri phen gwaiv a thri dafn wrth ben bob un.⁽⁹⁾

Gonteriad, maes o sabl a thair maneg o ryfel.⁽⁹⁾

Soleriald, mass restwg megis llase twrtwr, a barr trwy y maes hwnw o arian a thri llew cochion yn ol y gyllydd.⁽⁷⁾

Hafardiad pen tarw koch a thair ser aur.⁽⁶⁾

Rikardiad o Langwyr, maes o arian ac ysgib o wenith, a thair bran y pygo pen yr ysgib.⁽⁶⁾

¹ The twelve conquerors of Glamorgan were—1. Robert Fitzhamon, who, with a sovereignty over the whole country, had for his share the castles of Cardiff, Tre Uved, and Cynff, with the lands appertaining to them. 2. William de Londres, who had Abercwy and its territories. 3. Richard Grenville, the town of Castell Nedd and its dependencies, and the lordship of Glyn Nedd. 4. Robert St. Quintin, the lordship of Llaneddanian the Great, and the privileged town of Pontnewydd. 5. Richard Sewart, Tal y Van with its lordship. 6. Gilbert Humphreys, the lordship of Pen Mare. 7. Roger Berolus, the lordship of Llanidloes. 8. Reginald Sili, the lordship of Abercilly. 9. Peter le Noz, the lordship of Llaneddan ab Vro. 10. John Fleming, lordship of Llanvachan. 11. Oliver St. John, had the lordship of Abernath. 12. William de Esterling had the lordship of Llanvaydd. 13. Payne Turiselle, the lordship of Cetty. The rest of the country was thus disposed of—Einion ab Collwyn received Sainthegedydd and Meigyn; Caradog ab Iestyn Abercwy, with all the lands between Nedd and Aryn; Madog ab Iestyn, the lordship of Rhythyn; Hywel ab Iestyn, Llanidloes; Rys ap Iestyn, the lordship of Soden, between Nedd and Tawy; and Robert ap Seisyll, the lordship of Maes Eysyll.

² The arms of Morciddig Warwyn were borne by the Vaughans, one of whom, Roger Vaughan, son-in-law of David Gam, was slain at Arzinoeur.

³ There were several Einions who had the adjective distinction of Sais or Englishman, from having lived in England. The second here mentioned was a descendant of

Bledwyn ap Macnareh; the arms of the first are borne by the family of Jenkins of Llanharan.

⁴ These arms are borne by the Herberts, who, although connected with, are not related to the Vaughans.

⁵ This again is the bearing of Bledwyn ab Macnareh.

⁶ Maneg or ryfel implies "Gambler." The name of Gantur was, according to Mr. Jones, in his history of Brecknockshire, a corruption of Gaunt d'ar, whence the armorial bearings. The family were originally at Tregeure or Gantonston, until after seven generations, when they removed to Gileston in Llanidloes.

⁷ The first of the Soler's family who settled in Brecknockshire was Sir Humphrey Soler, and his pedigree will be found in Jones's Brecknockshire, Vol. II. page 377.

⁸ The name of Havard appears to have been corrupted from De Havre, or Havre-de-grace, at the mouth of the Seine, in Normandy; and the ancestor of the family, Sir Walter Havard, Lord of Pontyvil, was one of the followers of Bernard Newmarch.

⁹ These arms are quartered by the Vaughans of Tylegas, in Brecknockshire, of whom there is a pedigree in Vincent's Collections in the College of Arms, 136. 878. The first in the pedigree is David Vychan of Westcastell, who was descended from Eigion. This Eigion had lands by the gift of his wife's father "the Lord Rys, prince of South Wales," in Tylegas, county of Brecon, having married Tangwistell, his daughter.

24

LLYMA WYTHAN HENWAV LLEWOD MEWN ARFE

Llew passant y kerdedd.
Llew rampant yn dringo.
Llew regardant yn ol yn edrych.
Llew kwitsant, yn gorwedd ai draed dano.
Llew saliant, ai draed dew at gornel y darian, ai gyffon y phorchog
Llew saliant vmbrawnt.
Llew seiant yn edrych ar y gas.
Llew kwitsant oi vfydder y hwn.
Llew dormant yn kygy.
Llew dobl korpiawnt.

Llew triptawnt, a thri chorph ac vn pen.
Llew dobl captant daw bawen y ynhawen.
Llewod dorsawnt, daw lew gofu ynghefn
Llewod passant regardant.
Llew demawnt, hanner llew passant.
Llew dismelbrawnt.
Llew compawnt.
Llew jessawnt.
Pen llew grassawnt wedy diwreiddo
Llew p't a gavad rwng lleses ar p't

LLYMA DABL WEITHAN A DDENGIS PA VODD Y HELIETHIR, NEI AMLHEIR NEI I DOSBARTHIR YR ARFE NEI ARMES.

Mae yn dwyn sabl molet o arian, wrth enw Penburst.
Mae yn dwyn dwy molet o arian p'set in chefe.
Mae yn dwyn sabl tair molet arian p'sed in fresse.
Mae yn dwyn sabl tair molet arian p'sed in pal.
Mae yn dwyn sable pypm molet arian persed in croes.
Mae yn dwyn ar phresse sable tair molet arian persed.
Mae yn dwyn awr, on a pale sabl tair molet arian persed.
Mae yn dwyn awr ar groes blaen sabl pypm molet arian p'sed.
Mae yn dwyn sable a phresse rwng molet arian persed.
Mae yn dwyn sable a pale rwng molet mewn persed.
Mae yn dwyn croes blaen ne lefn rwng pedair molet arian p'sed.
Mae yn dwyn aur bend o sabl tair molet arian p'sed.
Mae yn dwyn aur a bend sunster sabl a thair molet arian p'sed.
25. Mae yn dwyn aur a salter sabl pypm molet arian persed poused.

Mae yn dwyn sabl a bend hwth rwng dwy molet arian persed.
Mae yn dwyn sabl a salter rwng pedair molet arian p'sed.
Mae yn dwyn kroes p'ti pal sabl ac arian fursth or nadd ar llall.
Mae yn dwyn parti p' fesse sabl a arian vweh law pawp tav transcundyd or maen.
Mae yn dwyn yn gwarterog arian sabl a chroes flurt counter-changed val y maes.
Mae yn dwyn perti p' bend sabl ac arian tair kroes xtytytyng de li vi, et hianter yn yr yn modd p'ti p' bend sinister i disgrir.
Mae yn dwyn p'ti p' cheffron thair kroes p'ti ficht comter changed or, maes arian a sabl.
Mae yn dwyn p'ti p' pile in pwynt sabl ac arian a chroes hir ragyd heb ben aur.

LLYMA BLAN Y BRENIN EDWARD Y TRYDYDD, NID AMGEN,

Edward dy prins Kymry (†)
Wm. Hatfield (†)
Sian brenhines Spaen (†)
Lyonel duck o Klarens (†)
John Gawnt duck Lankaster (†)
Edmond Langle duck o Iork (†)

Alice duckies o Burgwyn
Mary duckies Brabant (†)
Thomas Wodstock duck o Gloster (†)
William Wyndsor (†)
Blans marw yn ievank
Elizabeth iarlles Betffort.

Mam Gynedda wledig ab Edyrn ab Padarn bansrydd, oedd Wadyl vñ Goed Godebog.
Mam Owain Tydyr oedd Varred vñ Dd vñchan vab Yngbarad vñ Howel ab Yngbarad vñ Owain ab Bleddyn ab Owain Brogintun ab Mad ab Mredydd ab Bleddyn ab Kynfyn ab Gweristan ab Elistan ab Gwaithvode.

26

LLYMA RANN O ARFE Sⁿ JOHN VAUCHAN.

Mae ef yn roi dad y dad o Vadog ab Mredydd, llew rampant gwyn a dv ac ewinedd koehion.
Mae ef yn roi Treforiaid, llew melyn mewn maes a ddv a gwyn.
Mae ef yn roi o Bleddyn ab Kynfyn tri llew gwynion mewn maes a ddv, a llew kwytrant melyn, mewn maes o ddv a gwyn a llawer amryw arfaw a dai eraill.

LLYMA WR SYDD YN DIFOD O OWAIN AB BRADWEN.

GRIFFTUN ab Enyfed Aron ab Llinn ab Tydyr ab Gwyn ab Bredyr ab Owen ab Bradwen.

¹ Born in 1330; married Joane, the fair maid of Kent.

² Died young; buried in York Cathedral.

³ Born in the Tower of London in 1335; married Alphonso XI. King of Spain.

⁴ Born at Antwerp in 1335; was twice married.

⁵ Born in 1340; married three times.

⁶ He was born at Langley, in Hertfordshire, in 1341; was Earl of Cambridge and Duke of York.

⁷ Wife of John Montfort, Duke of Bretagne.

⁸ Born in 1355; smothered, it is said, by order of his nephew, Richard II., at Calais.

⁹ He died young.

O LWARCH AB BRANN

DAVID goch ab Mdh ab Madog ab Adam ab Rs ab Ivor ab Grh ab Ivor ab Eignon ab Lwarch ab Brann ab Dinawal ab Eynon ab Aelaw ab Alser ab Tudwal ab Rodri mawr.

O GULLIN YNFYD

DAVID ab Grh ab Dd ab Llnā ab Gronwy ab Ivor ab Gronwy ab Ivor ab Hoel ab Morgan ab Sandde hardde ab Moelwynog dda ab Gredff ab Kawd ab Kyll ynyfdd.

O EDNOWEIN BENDEW

Sr David Annwyl ab Ienū ab Gr ab Kynfrig ab Robert ab Ivor ab Ridad ab Ivor ab Madog ab Edn Owen bendew.

IARDDU IAR LLECHWEDD

MREDDITH ab R^s ab Ienū lloid ab Grh Gronwy ab Grh ab Madog ab Grh ychan ab Madog Iarddur.

O HWFA AB KYNDELW

GOHELYTH mono Meirig ab Llnā ab Hwlkin ab Hoel ab Dd ap Hoel ap Grh ab Ivor ddv ab Hwfa ab Kynddelw.

GOHELYTH PENLLYN.

EIGNON ab Gronwy ab Tydyr ab Gronwy ab Hoel y gadair ab Gwrgenai ab Gollwyn ab Ednowen ab Bleiddyn ab Bledrus ab Keidio ab Kof ab Kynog mawr.
 Elis ab R^s ab Grh benfras ab Grh ychan ab Madog ychan ab Madog ab Mddh ab Gr: ab Madog Owen ab Alkud gwr a gadwodd gwbl Degaingl wrth y waivai gledd o anfodd y bernur ar arglwydd.⁽¹⁾

OHELYTH KERI.

R^s ab Dd lloid ab Dd ab Hoel ab Tudir ab Morgan ab Eignon ab Elystan ab Ivor ab Idnerth ab Kydwgan ab Elystan Glodrydd iarll Henford.

KERI ETTO.

27 Ienū ab Madog ab Guto ab Llnā Sais ab Grh ab Llnā ab Mddh ychan ab Mdŷdd rwndwlech ab Ivor ab Traharn ab Golwg ab Paun ab Meirion ab Tangnedd ab Parien veinddy.

ETTO KERRI

ADDA Madog ab Meddd ab Maelgwn ab Kydwallon ab Idnerth ab Kydwgan ab Elistan Glodrydd.

GOHELYTH SWYDD ESGOB

HOWELL ab Richard ab Hoell ab Gr ab Ienkin ab Hoell ab Grh ychan ab Grd ei vnbai ab Llnā ab Mddh ab Llnā Kadvayreli ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.

GOHELYTH BACH ELDFEF.

29 IENN ab Grifflith goch ab Kydogan ab Grh Dwn ab Philip ab Dorddy ab Hoell Madog ab Traharn ab Grh goch ab Grh vele ab Gronwy ab Gwrgene ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.

¹ "The man that, by his spear and sword, maintained the whole of Tegeingl, in spite of the Judge and the Lord."

GOGERDDEN YN SWYDD ABERTIFY.¹

- 20 TAD SR RIE^d ab Pric o Sir Aberteivy. Sion ab Rie^d ab R^s D^d lloid ab D^d ab Rudd^h ab Ieuⁿ lloid ab Ieuⁿ Gr^h Voel ab Gr^h ab Yerorth ab Kadfor ab Gwaith.
- Mam Richard ab R^s oedd Kattrin v^h R^s D^d lloid ab D^d ab Eiginon ab Holl ab Tydir ab Eionon ychban ab Eionon ab Mirig ab Ieuⁿ ab Gronw ab Ivor ab Idnerth ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.
- Mam R^s oedd v^h Owein ab Richard ab Gr^h ab Lln^h ab Mdd^h bengoch ab Lln^h ab Hoell ab Seisyllt ab Lln^h ab Kodogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.
- Mam Kattrin v^h R^s ab D^d oedd Varged verch Ieuⁿ ab Owein ab Mdd^h ab D^d Vachan ab Gr^h ab Eionon ab Ednyfed ab Sulien ab Kyradog ab Gollwyn.
- Mam Varged v^h Ieuⁿ ab Owein oedd Oleybryd v^h Mdd^h ab Ieuⁿ ab Lln^h ab Tydir ab Gronwy ab Eiginon ab Seisyllt ab Eduyowein synydd ab Brochwel ab Walder ab Ydris arw ab Klydno ab Ynir varfdruch ab Gwyddno garuir.
- Mam Oleibryd v^h Mdd^h oedd Valt v^h R^s gethin o Vycllt ab Owein ab Rie^d ab Gr^h ab Lln^h ab Mdd^h bengoch ab Lln^h ab Hoell ab Seisyllt ab Lln^h ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.
- Mam Owein ab Mdd^h ab D^d oedd Llyky v^h Ieuⁿ ab Kydogan weithwis ab Gr^h ab Gr^h ab Beli ab Selif ab Brochwel ab Aeddna ab Kyngen ab Elisise ab Gwylawg ab Beli ab Mael myngain ab Selyf varf, Kadav ab Kynan garwyn ab Brochwel Ysgethrog.
- Mam Llyky v^h Ieuⁿ ab Dodogan oedd Wenhwyfar v^h Ryffry ab Alo ab Rywallon vichan ab Rywallon llywyd ab Ithel ab R^s ab Ivor ab Hoell ab Morgan vichan o Evas ab Morgan ab Owein ab Iestyn ab Gwrgan twysog Morganwg.
- Mam Riffri ab Alo oedd v^h Eynon ab Destaeu ab Ioreth ab Gwrgen ab Yerorth vchdryd ab Edwin vrenin.
- Mam R^s D^d lloid ab D^d ab Eiginon oedd Wenllian v^h Owein arglwydd y Towy.
- Mam D^d lloid ab D^d ab Eiginon oedd Wladys v^h Mdd^h ab Gwm ab Madog lloyd ab Lln^h ab Meilyr gryg ab Gr^h ab Yerorth ab Owein ab Rodri ab Hoell ab Enathan ab Brochwel ab Aeddna ab Kyngen ab Elisise ab Gwylawg.
- Mam R^s D^d lloid ab D^d ab Rudd^h oedd v^h Owein ab Rickard

- ab Gr^h ab Lln^h ab Mdd^h bengoch ab Lln^h ab Hoel ab Seisyllt.
- Mam D^d lloyd ab D^d ab Rudd^h oedd Varged v^h Griffith Ieuⁿ vichan ab Ieuⁿ ab R^s ab Llawdden.
- Mam Ieuⁿ Gr^h voel oedd Ethlyw v^h Mdd^h ab Kydogan vanch ab Kydogan ab Lln^h ab Gr^h ab Mdd^h ab Edelfrich ab Predyr ab Peisroyn ab Eionon envyd ab Pyl ab Sandde ab Gwyddno Garanhir.
- Mam Rudd^h ab Ieuⁿ lloid oedd Yngharad v^h Rickard ab Eynon ab Kynfrig ab Morgan ab Ph^h ab Seisyllt ab Lln^h ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.
- 30 Mam Ellilyw v^h Mdd^h ab Kydogan vanch oedd Wenllian v^h Mdd^h ab Owein ab yr arglwydd R^s Gr^h ab R^s ab Tewdwr.
- Mam D^d ab Rudd^h oedd v^h Varred v^h Gruff^h ab Ieuⁿ ychan ab Ieuⁿ ab R^s ab Llawdden.
- Mam John ab Richard ap R^s oedd Ethlyw v^h Gllm^h ab Ienkin ab Yerorth ab Eiginon ab Gr^h ab Lln^h ab Kynfrig ab Osban ab Wydddeb ab Gwydd laces.
- Mam Gllm^h ab Ienkin ab Yerorth oedd Wenllian v^h Kynfrig ab Ropert ab Yerorth ab Ryrdd ab Yerorth ab Madog ab Ednywein.
- Mam Wenllian oedd Yngharad v^h Gruff^h vichan ab Gruff^h ab D^d goch ab D^d ab Gr^h ab Lln^h ab Ierorth drwyndwn ab Owein Gwynedd.
- Mam Ethlyw v^h Gllm^h oedd Lawry v^h — ab R^s ab D^d ab Hoell ab Gr^h ab Owein ab Bledwyn ab Owen Brogynton.
- Mam Lowri oedd Varged v^h Rowland ab Gr^h goch ab Madog ab Mirig ab D^d ab Llwarch ab Ieuⁿ gann ab Kynddelw ab R^s ab Edryd ab Methan ab Iaseth ab Korwed ab Marchaid.
- Mam Varged oedd Lawri v^h Tydir ab Gr^h vichan ab Madog gripl ab Gr^h varwn gwin ab Gr^h arglwydd Dinas Bran, ab Madog ab Gr^h Maylor ab Madog ab Mdd^h ab Bleiddyn ab Kynfyn arglwydd Powys a Iarl Caerleon.⁽²⁾
- Sion ab Styfan ab Ieuⁿ gwin ab Siamas ab R^s ab D^d ab Howel ab Vain ab Lln^h ab Hoell ab Madog ab Trahavarn ab Gr^h goch ab Gr^h voel ab Gronwy ab Gwrgene ab Kydogan ab Elystan Glodrydd.

ME REES AB RIC^d D^d AB REES AB THOMAS O LANGYNLLO.

- RICHARD ab D^d ab Rees ab Thomas.
- Mam Rees^{ab} D^d oedd Elen v^h Thomas Ychban o vrodor ab Watkin Vaghan ab Rosser Vaghan ab Ieuⁿ ab Gllm^h Vachan ab Ieuⁿ ab Gllm^h ab Lln^h ab Hoell Ychan ab Howel ab

- Eynion Sais^{ab} ab Rees ab Howell ab Trahairne ab Gwg^h ab Blaid gwryd ab Bledwyn ab Maenarch ab Hoyw ab Gloyw ab Trinn^h bennog ab Triffin ab Kadw o Brydain ab Kawrda ab Kradog vrechfa.

LLYMA OHELITH D^d LLOID BLAENE YSGIUER.

- DAVID Lloid Blaen ab Thomas ab Ieuⁿ lloid ab Gr^h ab Ieuⁿ blaen ab Gr^h ab Lln^h ychan ab Lln^h ab Eiginon o'r Pant, ab Lln^h ab Maclor grig ab Gr^h ab Ierorth ab Owain ab Owain ab Rodri ab Aeddna ab Brochwel ab Aeddna.
- Mam Ieuⁿ lloid ab Gr^h oedd Wenllian v^h Howel ab Mredyth. Ann v^h Mdd^h ab Ph^h ab Gr^h ab Mdd^h ab Eiginon ap Kyfein ab Riwallon ab Madog ap Kydogan ab Bleiddyn ap Kynfyn prins Powys a Iarl Kaerllyon.
- Mam Wenllian oedd Gatrin verch David las ab Howel ab Kydogan ab Hoell vachan ab Elvel ab Hoell ab Gr^h Hoell Sais ab Hoel ab Leyson ab Rees ychan ab Gr^h ab Rees ab Tewder mawr twysog Deheubarth.⁽²⁾

- Mam Gr^h ab Ieuⁿ Blaen oedd Elen v^h Lln^h ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ lloid ab D^d ab Tydir ab Gronwy ab Eionon ab Sissyllt arglwydd Meirionedd, ab Edwyn ab Edmied bach ab Brochwel ab Yswalter ab Idris arw ab Klydno ab Ynwr varf sych ab Gwyddno garanhir, ap Kadvalader ab Meirion Meirionedd ab Tybion ab Kynedda wledig.
- Mam Elen v^h Llew^h ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ lloid oedd Wyrfil verch Ryffri ab Holl ab Holl ab Ierorth ab Mdrth ab Benwyn.
- Mam Wyrfil oedd Varged v^h Lln^h vaer o Llanidloes.⁽¹⁾
- Mam Varged oedd Danglwest v^h Ieuⁿ ab Ph^h ab Gr^h ab Naddog darwy ab Ievan ab Mdd^h ab Madog ab Gr^h ab D^d ab Kynfrig ab Riwallon ab Dingad ab Tydir Trefor.

¹ See Vol. I. page 44, where a tabular pedigree is given.
² Chester.

³ Prince of South Wales.
⁴ In Montgomeryshire.

Mam Ruffri ab Holl ab Ieroth oedd Vawd vñ Gorbed vñ Berkyn Corbet arglwydd Tey yn swydd y Mwythig.⁽¹⁾

Mam Ievan Blaynr ab Grñ oedd Elen vñ Kydynedf llwyd ab Grñ o Vaelor ab Ieuñ ab Ieroth goch ab Ednyfed ab Tydyr ab Ednyfed ab Kygrig ab Rywallon ab Dingad ab Tydyr Trefor o Vailor.⁽²⁾

Mam Gr ab Llin vchan oedd Varged vñ Grñ ab Ynyr vchan ab Ynyr ab Meirik ab Madog ab Kydogan ab Bladdyn ab Kynfyn.

Mam Llen ab Mcilyn oedd Also vñ Lwarch ab Traham ab Kradog ab Gwyn ab Gollwyn ab Ednywein ab Bladdyn ab Bedrus ab Kynog mawr ab Yeroth hirvalwill ab Teg-anwy.

Mam Alosen oedd Dyddgy vñ Yeroth ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.

Mam Mddh ab Rñ ab Dd oedd Varged vñ Ieuñ ab Owein ab Mddh ab Dd ab Gr; vchan ap Gr ab Eigion ab Edinefed ab ab Sylien ab Gollwyn ab Llavr grach o Verfod, ab Mddh ab Bladdyn ab Kynfyn prin Powys.

Mam Marged vñ Ieuñ ab Owein oedd Oleybryd vñ Mddh ab Ieuñ vchan ab Grñ ab Tydyr ab Gronwy ab Ennon ab Scyssyllt arglwydd Meirionydd.

Mam Oleybryd verch Mddh oedd Mallt vñ Rñ gethyn ab Owein ab Rñ o Vyllt ab Rickard ab Grñ ab Llen ab Mddh bengoch ab Llen ab Hoell ab Scyssyllt ab Llen ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.

Mam Mallt vñ Rees gethyn oedd Engharad hael vñ Rickard ab Eigion ab Grñ ab Rickard ab Grñ ab Mddh bengoch megis o'r blaen.

Mam Yngharad hael oedd Danghwt vñ Mddh ab Eigion ab Grñ drwm ab Eigion ab Kadogan vawr ab Grñ ab Grñ Dwn

ab Kydogan ab Llen ab Ievor ab Llen ab Gwrgan tad Iestyn ab Gwrgan twysog Morganwg.

Mam Rees Dd lloid oedd vñ Owein ab Grñ ab Eigion arglwydd y Tovin yn Thehoibarth⁽³⁾ ab Grñ ab Eigion ab Gwrgared ab Gllm ab Gwrgared, ab Kythin varded ab Gwrgared Dyved ab Dyfed vrin⁽⁴⁾ Gwrgwn vain droed, iarl kaerangon⁽⁵⁾ ac wrth y enw ef yr aeth y dre hommo.

Mam Dd Lloid ab Dd ab Eigion veddefis vñ Gllm ap Madog lloid ab Llin ab Meyrl gryg ab Grñ ab Yeroth ab Owein ab Rodri ab Gwaeddan ab Brochwell ab Aeddian.

Mam Katherin vñ Mddh ab Rees oedd Sioned vñ Dd ab Kydwaladr ab Ieuñ Thomas Bowdler.

Mam Sioned oedd vñ Mddh ab Adda ab Moel ab Gwñ ab Llin ab Tydyr ab Eigion vchan ab Eigion ab Ieuñ ab Gronwy ab Idnerth ab Kydogan ab Elistan Glodrydd.

Mam Mddh ab Adda ab Moel oedd Sian vñ Hygyn ab Llen ab Hygen ab Bagyn o'r Plas ynghenan dair milltir dan Lndlow.

Mam Sian vñ Hygen oedd Elnor vñ St Rosser Mortymr iarl y Mars a Iestis Gwynedd ac arglwydd swydd y Weyn⁽⁶⁾ ab St Rosser ab St Edmond.

Mam merch Mddh ab Adda ab Moel oedd Wenllian vñ Edynefed ab Tydyr ab Gronwy ab Edynefed vchan o Von.

Mam Edynefed ab Tydyr oedd Mgett vñ Thomas ab Llen ab Owein ab Mddh ab Owein ab Gr ab yr Arglwydd Rñ

Mam Varged oedd Elnor vñ Phñ ab Ievor arglwydd Yskoed yn yr Abertivy.⁽⁷⁾

Mam Elnor oedd Katrin vñ Llen ab Gr; ab Llen ab Yeroth drwyndyn ab Owein Gwynedd.

Mam Katherin oedd Elnor vñ Symont Montfort iarl Lester. Mam Elnor, vñ Sion breuhin Lloiger.

LLYMA RAN O ACHE DOMAS LEWIS O DRE YR DELYN⁸ YN SIYR VAESVED ESGUIER.

THOMAS ab Hyw ab Dd ab Lewys ab Styfyn ab Dd ab Llen ab Phñ ab Meirig ab Phñ ab Rñ ab Eigion ab Hoell ab Rñ grug ab yr arglwydd Rñ ab Gr ab Rñ ab Tewdwr ab Eigion ab Owein ab Hoell dda ab Cadell ab Rodri mawr ab Mervyn vrych ab Elidir Sandde ab Alkwyn ab Tanfig ab Gwrfawr ab Dywg ab Llwarch hen ab Elidr Lydanwyn ab Meirchion gadarn ab Gorwst galedlwm ab Kenev ab Koel Codebog.

Mam Rodri mawr oedd Essyllt vñ Kynan Tyndathwy ab Rodri moelwynog ab Idwal Iwrch ab Kydwaladr vendigaid y brenin dywchaf ar Britanied.

Mam Thomas ab Hyw oedd Wenllian vñ Medd ab Mathew goch ab Hoell blaenc ab Mirig ab Gr; ab Kydogan ab Hoell ab Madog ab Holl ab Gr ab Gr goch ab Gr vele ab Gronwy ab Wrgenev ab Hoedlwy ab Kydogan ab Elistan glodrydd.

Mam Hyw Dd ab Lewys oedd Elen vñ Dd ab Rñ ab M'rig; ab Kydogan ab Phēddorddy ab Hoell ab Madog ab Trahuarn ac vely megis o'r blaen.

Mam Lewis ab Styfyn oedd Ellice vñ Elen verch Eigion lloid o Gydewiyn.⁽⁹⁾

Mam Martho goch ab Hoell blaenc oedd Vawd vñ St Wm Thomas iarl Penfro ab Gllm ab Ienkyyn ab Adam.

Mam Mawd vñ St Wm Thomas oedd Wladys dy vñ St Dd gam ab Holl &c.

Mam Phēddorddy ab Hoell ab Madog oedd vñ Rñ ivanck ab Rñ mechill ab Rñ gryg ab arglwydd Rñ

Mam Rñ gryg ab yr arglwydd Rñ oedd vñ Mddh ab Madog ab Kynfyn twysog Powys.

Mam yr Arglwydd Rñ oedd Wenllian vñ Gryffyth ab Kynan.

Mam Yerorth hir ab Yeroth hirvalawd ab Teganwy ab Teon ab Gwynech dy v vreyddwydd oedd Aryan wen vñ Brichan Breching.

Mam Rñ ab Tewdr oedd vñ Rywallon ab Kynan.

Mam Elistan Glodrydd oedd vñ Tydyr Trefor.

Mam Wenllian vñ Madog ab Mad oedd Susanna vñ Gr ab Kynan.

Mam St Gr lloid oedd Wyrfl vñ Holl ab Ynyr vchan ab Ynyr ab Meirig ab Madog ab Bliddyn ab Kynfyn.

Mam Ddeily vñ St Gr lloid oedd vñ Kynan ab Mddh ab Rñ ab yr arglwydd Rñ ab Gr ab Rñ ab Tewdwr twysog Kymmyr.

Mam St Dd gam oedd Elsbeth vñ Wenllian vñ Nest vñ Gr ab St Holl ab Gr ab Edmont vchan.

Mam Moreyddig Warwyn oedd Wladys dn vñ Rñ ab Tewdwr mawr. Erill a ddwal mai Nest⁽¹⁰⁾ vñ Iestyn ab Gwrgan twysog Morganwg oedd mam Moreyddig.

Hoell ab Henry ab Gllm Thomas vchan ab Thomas ab Dd ab Gr ab Gronwy goch ab Elidir goch ab Gwrgenev vchan ab Gwrgenev Idnerth ab Llen ab Kydogan ab Elistan glodrydd.

Mam Hendry ab Gllm oedd Wladys vñ Sion ab Gr Llen voithys, ab Owein ab Gr ab Elidir ab Owein ab Idnerth ab Llen ab Kydogan ab Elisian Glodrydd.

Mam Wladys vñ Sion oedd Wenllian vñ Llen ddwy ab Dd ab Ievan vchan ab Ievan ab Gwyn ab Eigion ab Ievan:

Mam Wenllian vñ Llen ddwy oedd Elen vñ Gllm ab Ievan ab Hoell ab Gwgan Sais.

Mam Sion Gr ab Llin voithys oedd Wenllian vñ Ievan Lloyd ab Grñ voel ab Yeroth ab Kydogan ab Gwythved.

Mam Gwennllan vñ Ieuñ lloyd oedd Yngharad vñ Ricard ab

¹ Shropshire.

² Maelor, in Powys.

³ "Town in South Wales," i.e. in Cardiganshire.

⁴ "The king of Dyfed," or "Dinethia."

⁵ Worcester, which is here said to have derived its British name from this probably

filious person.

⁶ Sir Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, Justice of North Wales, and Lord of "Swydd y

Wann," a commot in North Wales, comprising the parishes of Llangollen, Llanfair o'r Wann isaf, Llansantffraid y Glyn, Llanmoron, Myrddin Mawr, Llan Rhaiadr yn Mechnant, Llangwyn, Llanfili, Cynllyn, and Llangadwaladr. A portion of this district is the present lordship of Chirk, or Chirkland.

⁷ Isced, in Cardiganshire.

⁸ Harton, in Radnorshire, now the seat of the Right Hon. Thomas Frankland Lewis.

⁹ In Montgomeryshire.

¹⁰ "Others say that Nest," &c.

- Eigion ab Kynfrig ab Mrg ab Magam ab Adda ab Seysyllt ab Llen ab Kydogan ab Elistan glodrydd.
- Mam Ieun lloyd oedd Ethlyw vñ Mdd³ ab Kydogan vantaach ab Kydogan ab Gr ab Rrydd ab Predyr beiswrydd.
- Mam Athlyw oedd Wenllian vñ Mdd³ ab Owein ab Gr ab R² ab Tewdwr mawr.
- Mam Gr voel oedd Rieart ab Madog ab Trahern o Gydwen.⁽²⁾
- Mam Llin³ Thomas vichan oedd vñ Phē ab Madog ab Ieun ab Madog ab Gllm ab Sr Aron varehog.
- Mam vñ Phē oedd vñ Willm ab Kradog ab Henry ab Llen ab Ythel ab Iestyn ab Gwrgan towysog Morgangwg.
- Mam merch Willm oedd Elen vñ Ievan ab Henry Llen voel o Gydwe.⁽²⁾
- Mam Elen vñ Ievan oedd Llyky vñ Phē D⁴ ab Yeroth ab R² whith ab Elen vichan ab Llen vawr.
- Mam Thomas vichan Thomas ab D⁴ oedd Wenllian vñ R² ab Llen ab R² whyth ab Llen vichan ab Llen vawr ab R² ab Yeroth ab Kredig ab Bleidn ab Gwylyw ab Bredyr beyswrydd arglwydd Kredigion.
- Mam Wenllian verch R² ab Llen oedd Wenllian verch Ieun vwyaf ab Ieun ab R² ab Llawdden ab Yeroth ab Yehdryd vrenin Tegengl.⁽²⁾
- Rudd³ Gllm Morgan Gwyn ab Thomas ab Morgan ab D⁴ Ychan ab D⁴ ab Llen ab Phē ab Trahern ab Hoedlyw.
- Gwraig Rudd³ oedd Kathrin vñ Lewys Ychan ab Gr ab R² ab Gr² vichan ab D⁴ las ab D⁴ vongan o Elsed vñ Wm ab Ieun ab Gr ab R² ab Yeroth ab Gr ab D⁴ vongan, o Lyky vñ Thomas ab Rudd³ ab R² ab Llen ab Gr vichan ab D⁴ Vongan o vñ R² ab Morgan D⁴ Ychan ab D⁴ Llen ab Phē ab Trahern.
- 35 Gwraig Gllm Morgan Gwyn oedd Annes vichan vñ Thomas ab Hoell ab Morgan ab D⁴ ab Hoell ychan ab R² ab Eigion Sais o Wenllian vñ Morgan ab Thomas ab Trahern ab Gllm ab Hoell gnaeh ab Grgan ab Llen ab Moreiddig o vñ John ab Kodwgan ab Morgan lloyd o vñ Eigion ab Gllm Llen ddy ab Arod ab Owein ab Rudd³ ddy o Dal y llyn.⁽⁴⁾ Rees ichan ab Morgan gwyn val o'r blaen.
- Gwraig R² ichan oedd vñ Thomas ab Harri ab Thomas ab Gr² ab Nicholas o Wenllian vñ R² ab R² ab Llen ab Gr² ichan ab D⁴ Vongan o vñ R² ab Mdd³ ab Owein o Towyn. Thomas Morgan gwyn val o'r blaen.

- Gwraig Thomas Morgan Gwyn oedd
- Gwraig Morgan gwyn ab Thomas ab Morgan oedd vñ R² ab Phē ab D⁴ ab R² ab Phē ab Hoell ab Eigion ab Gllter ab Trahern ab Eigion o vñ Thomas vichan ab Thomas ab Höll, a honno oedd vñ Thomas lloyd o Vyllt,⁽⁴⁾ a Morgan D⁴ ab Owein.
- Gwraig Thomas Morgan D⁴ ichan oedd Elen vñ Thomas ichan ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr² ab Gronwy goch.
- Gwraig Morgan D⁴ Ychan oedd Wenllian vñ ac etyfeddes R² dwy o'r Gwrythweth ab Gr² Ychan ab Gr² lloyd.
- Mam Morgan D⁴ Ychan oedd vñ Eynon ab Gllm Llen dwy o garyadwraig, gwraig D⁴ ab Morgan D⁴ Ychan oedd vñ Rudd³ Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr² ab Gronwy goch, a hy oedd vñ Eynon vñ D⁴ ab Morgan ag etyfeddes ynte oedd gwraig R² Llen ab Gr² ichan ab D⁴ vongan.
- Gwraig Willm ab Morgan D⁴ ychan oedd Llyky vñ Yeroth llywd ab Gr² ychan ab D⁴ vongan, a hy oedd vñ Rudd³ Gllm Morgan D⁴ ychan, ai vñ ac etyfeddes oedd vñ Ieun lloyd ab Gllm Phē oedd wraig Morgan ychan ab R² ab Gllm.
- A mab Rudd³ ab Gllm Morgan oedd Gllm ab Rudd³ y enyldod ef o'garind Sioned vñ Hoell ab R² ab Gr² ab R² ab Yeroth ab Gr ychan a mab yw Rudd³ yr Gllm ab Rudd³ ab Gllm Morgan D⁴ D⁴ ychan.
- Gwraig Rudd³ ab Gllm ab Rudd³ oedd Mgrēt vñ R² ychan ab Morgā gwyn o vñ Thomas ab Parry ab Thomas Gr² Nicolas o vñ R² ab R² ab Llen o vñ R² Mdd³ ab Owein o'r Towyn.
- Mam Morgan ychan ab R² ab Morgan ab D⁴ ychan oedd Kathrin vñ R² ab Gr² Llen voithys o vñ Sr Willm Clem³ arglwydd Karon.
- Gwraig Morgan ychan ab R² ab Morgan ab D⁴ ychan oedd Yngzarad vñ Ieun lloyd Elen ab Gllm Lloyd o vñ Eynion ab Ieun D⁴ Gr²
- Gwraig Höll Morgan ychan oedd vñ Eynion ichan ab Eynion ab Ienkin ab R² ab D⁴ o vñ Wm Iohn Llen ddwy.
- Gwraig D⁴ ab Höll Morgan ychan oedd Mand vñ R² ab Ieun ab R² ychan o vñ D⁴ ab Höll ab Ieun ab Eynion o vñ Ienkin Höll ab Robert.
- Gwraig Thomas ab Morgan ychan ab R² ab Morgan D⁴ Ychan oedd Kathrine vñ Höll ab Henry ab Gllm Thomas ychabin ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr² ab Gronwy goch.

LLANBEDER BONT Y STYFYN.³

- Thomas Gr ab Ieun D⁴ Lleñ ab Gllm lloyd ab Glan goch^(*) ab Gr Voel ab R² ab Rudd³ ab Kydyvor ab Dynawl.
- Gwraig gnytaf ef oedd Mauld vñ Gr ab R² Lleñ Danid o lan-lowddog.⁽²⁾
- Gwraig Gr² ab Ieun D⁴ oedd Kathrin vñ Ieun lloyd ychan ab Llen D⁴ ychan o Lanvair Gledoge.⁽²⁾
- Gwraig Ieun D⁴ Llen ab Gllm oedd Kathrin vñ Ienkin ab R² ab D⁴ ab D⁴ ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr ab Gronwy goch o vñ

- Gr² Nicolas y mam hythan o vñ Sr Thomas Pöll y mam hythai.
- Gwraig D⁴ ab Llen ab Gllm lloyd oedd vñ Ieun Ienkin Lloyd o Lwyn D⁴ o vñ Ienkin ab R² ab D⁴ ab Hoell ychan ab R² ab Rudd³ ab Kydor Dynwal o'r Gylchawen,⁽²⁾ y mam hythai gwraig R² D⁴ Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr² ab Gronwy goch oedd vñ Ienkin ab R² ab D⁴ ab Hoell ychan val o'r blaen.

LLANLLYR.⁵

- Mam Lloid ab Hyw Llen lloyd ab D⁴ Llen ab Gllm lloyd ab Gllm^(*) goch val o'r blaen.
- Gwraig Morgan Lloid oedd Elsed vñ Lewys ab Henry ab Wm Sion Llen ddwy ab D⁴ ab Ieun ychan ab Ievan Gwyn ab Eynon ab Ieun ab Gwyn ab Kradog vichan ab Kynddelw ab Eynon ab Ellfyn ab Gwyddno ab garanry ab Karamnag ab Kleddyfgar ab Kynan Glodrydd ab Kadell ab Deirnllic o Gefellig.⁽²⁾

- Mam Henry Wm Sion oedd Leyky vñ ac etyfeddes R² ab Gllm ab Ieun Gr² Llen voythis Tile Glas.⁽⁴⁾
- Mam Elizabeth Lewys o'r Katrin vñ ac etyfeddes Rinalt Morgan ychan ab R² ab Morgan D⁴ Ychan ab D⁴ ab Llen ab Traheiren o Ryddyn,⁽²⁾ ar vñ Kathrin y briododd gwedy bryn Wm Dolakay tad D⁴ Dalakae, Ienkin Dalakay, Ann Dalakae, Mgrēt Dalakae ac erill.

- 37 Mam Sr Walter oedd Elnor vñ Sr Thomas Johns. Gwel 38

¹ In Montgomeryshire.

² In Carmarthenshire.

³ One of the hundreds of Flintshire.

⁴ In Brecknockshire.

⁵ Lampeter, Cardiganshire. See Vol. I., page 29.

⁶ Llanllawddog, Carmarthenshire.

⁷ In Cardiganshire.

⁸ In Cardiganshire. See Vol. I., page 52.

Y DRE-NEWYDD.¹

Sr Walter ap Gr: ab R^s ab Sr Gr: ab R^s ab Thomas ab Gr^h ab Nicholas ab Phē ab Eldir ddwy ab Eldir ab R^s ab Gronwy ab Efinon ab Llyr ab Llwrch ab Rryn ab Rydyd ab Mor ab Pasken ab Vrien Rreget iarl^h Rheged, a brenin Scotland, arglwydd Gwyr, Kydwelly a Carnwalyn yn anser Arthur yr oedd.

Vrien ab Kynvarch ab Marchen Gil ab Gorwest ledlwm ab Keney ab Koel ab Koel Coedebog ab Tegfain ab Deheylfaint ab Tybhlwrban ab Gradd ab Rydeyrn ab Amdeyrn ab Kyndeirn ab Medes ab Affaydd ab Beli mawr ab Dyfnwal moelmad ab Klydno ab Gorwnon am Camber ab Brutus ab Silvius.

Mam Mr Gr^h R^s oedd arglwyddes Katrin Hlawd merch y duc o Norþholk, a mam Mr R^s Hafack oedd arglwyddes Katrin v^h Sr Sion Seinson.

Mam arglwyddes Kathrin oedd merch Morgan Ienkin Phē.

Mam Sr Sion Seinson oedd v^h Sion duc o Somerset o v^h Sr William Bowfort y mam hythai.

Mam Sr Gruff^h oedd arglwyddes merch Henry ab Gllm Thomas ychan ab Thomas ab D^h ab Gr^h ab Gronwy goch ab Gronwy ab Idnerth ab Llen ab Kydogan ab Elistan glodrydd.

Gwraig Henry ab Gllm oedd v^h Gllm ab Llen Gr: yghan o Gaio.^(*)

Mam Henry ab Gllm oedd Wenllian v^h Sion Gr Llen voythys.

Mam Sr Rees ab Thomas oedd Elizabeth v^h Sr Sion Gr^h ab Sr

Thomas ab Sr Phen ab Sr Gr^h ab Sr Hoell ab Gr ab Edmed vician ab Kyredydd ab Yeroth.

Mam Sr Sion Gr^h oedd v^h S^h R^s ab Sr Gr ab Gr ab yr arglwydd R^s ab Tewdur.

Mam Thomas ab Gr^h oedd Mably v^h Mdd^h ab Henry Dwn^(*) ab Gr: Dwn hēn o Groesasgorn ab Gr: ab Kydogan vawr ab Kydogan ab Gr: Llen ab Gvrgan evor ab Gwyn ab Gollwyn ab Llawrodd Dyfed, ab Sawl ab Seyssyllt ab Kynfyn ab Kynan kymysgwidd ab Sawl velyn ab Meirig brenin Dyfed.

Mam Mably Mredydd oedd Vallt v^h Gr: ab Kydogan vician ab Jenn ab Kydogan vawr val o'r blaen.

Mam Vallt v^h Gr^h oedd Ysbel v^h R^s Lloid ab Adam ab R^s ab Eynon Sais o v^h D^h ab Owein ychan ab Owein ab Kynarwy ab Lleñ ab Moreyddig Warwin.

Mam Gr: Nicholas oedd Sioned v^h Gr: Llenn voythys.

Mam Niclas Phē oedd Wladys v^h D^h bras ab Eynon goeg ab Rywallon ab Bledri.

Mam Sioned v^h Gr^h oedd Wenllian v^h Ien^h Lloid ab Ien^h Gr^h voel ab Gr^h ab Yeroth ab Kydor ab Gwaith voyed.

Mam Wenllian v^h Ien^h Lloid oedd Ynguarad v^h Rickard ab Addaf, ab Seyssyllt ab Lleñ ab Kydogan ab Elistan glodrydd.

Mam Ien^h Lloid ab Gr: voel oedd v^h Mdd^h a Kydogan vician ab Kydogan ab Rydyd ab Predyr beisyrrdd arglwydd Kredigion.

ABERMARLES.⁴

Sr Harri Johns ab Sr Thomas ab Sr Harri ab Sr Thomas ab Sion ab Thomas ab Gr^h Nicholas ab Phē ab Eldir vab o'r blaen.

Mam Sr Thomas oedd Eilsed v^h Mathew Herbert val Sr Gorg Harbert ab Rie^h Harbert o Abertawy.^(*)

Mam Sr Gorg Harbert a Sr Wilian iarl^h Penfro oedd v^h ab etifeddes^(*) Sr Mathew Cradog o v^h Jenkin Mansell. Y mam hithey o v^h Gr: Nicholas. Y mam hithey o v^h Jenkin ab R^s ab D^h o Gilvach wen.^(*) Y mam hithai yn odrydded etifeddes yno o v^h ab etifeddes Gr: ab R^s gwynyocud. Y mam hithai o v^h ab etifeddes Gwyon benery y mam hithei.

Mam Sr Henry Johns oedd arglwyddes Mary merch Sr Thomas Barelkey, ag y v^h yn briod yn gynta a Mr Thomas Pöll ab Sr Owain Poll.

Mam Sr Thomas Johns oedd Soned v^h Thomas vician o Vrodordyn^(*) o v^h arglwydd Whitney.^(*) Y mam hithey o v^h arglwydd Andley. Y mam hithey o v^h Iarl^h Kent. Y mam hithey

Mam Iohn Thomas ab Gr: oedd v^h arglwydd Rron y gariadwraig.

GELLY AVR.¹⁰

Sr John Yehen ab Walter ab Sion ab Hugh ab Gr^h ab D^h ab Vaughan ab D^h ab Madog coeh Kyphyn ab Ien^h ab Kyhelyn ab Rryn ab Eynon efell ab Madog ab Mdydd^h ab Bledyn ab Kynfyn towysog Powys, a iarl^h Caerlleon, ab Elistan ab

(*)gwyl 86 Gwerystan ab (*) Gwaith voel ab Gwryd ab Kradoek ab Lles ab Llawthelwg ab Edynfed ab Gwynnan ab Gwynnawg farch sych ab Kydio ab Korf ab Kynog mawr ab Tegannwy ab Leon ab Gwynan dai vreyddwyd ab Poweo tew ab

¹ Newton, near Llandeilo, in Carmarthenshire, now the seat of Lord Dinevor, whose ancestry is here given, and at Vol. I, page 216.

² In Carmarthenshire.

³ See Vol. I, page 20.

⁴ In Carmarthenshire, once a seat of Morgan, the brother of Sir Rhye ap Thomas, to whom Lwys Glyn Cuthi has addressed two Cywyddau. While Morgan, like his father, was a staunch Yorkist, his brother David was as firm a supporter of the Lancastrian party. When, after the battle of Tewkesbury, Jasper, Earl of Penbrooke, with his nephew, the young Earl of Richmond, the only surviving heir of the house of Lancaster, had taken refuge in the Castle of Penbrooke, King Edward IV., on hearing the news, immediately despatched an order to Morgan to summon his retainers and besiege the Castle, with which he, with all possible expedition, complied. His brother, David, aware of the perilous situation of the Lancastrian Princes, collected all the strength he could muster, raised the siege, and conducted both the Earls to Feolby, from whence they embarked for France, and thus became the means of saving the life of the future Henry VII. See note to Cowydd IV., Dogarth II. of the poems of Lwys Glyn Cuthi. In another Ode the poet celebrates a skirmish by the sons of

Thomas ab Gryffydd ab Nicolas, at Abermarlais, when their enemies were put to flight; in which were concerned the followers of Morgan, Harry, and David, John Mamel of Margam, Glamorganshire, with his retainers; the Bassets of Eayllt or Bewyrr (Beaupré), near Cowbridge, in that county; and the Ryds (Rudds), of Aberglasney, near Llangathen, in the Vale of Towy.

⁵ Swansea.

⁶ This was Margaret, whose first husband was John Malefant, of St. George's Castle, Glamorganshire, and whose third was Sir William Bowdrip. The second husband here alluded to was Richard Herbert, of Ewias, in the county of Monmouth, Esq., who died in 1510. She was the daughter of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Cardiff and Swansea, Knight, by his first wife Alice, daughter of Philip (according to some pedigrees), of Oxwich Castle, in Gowerland, whom he married in 1488. Of Sir Matthew Cradock, my indefatigable friend, the Rev. J. M. Thorne, has lately given to the public some very curious and interesting notices.

⁷ In Cardiganshire.

⁸ Breckwariand, Herefordshire.

⁹ That is the lord, or possessor of Whitney, for he was only a private gentleman.

¹⁰ Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire. See Vol. I, page 213. Robert Vaughan of Hengryst, in his "British Antiquities Revived," published in 1662, finding the pedigree of this family not correctly given by Enderbie, in his "Cambria Triumphans," assigns the following:—

Gwenithwed vawr, Lord of Powys=Moryydd d. and coh. of Ynwr Ddu King of Gwent.

Gwerystan, Lord of Powys=Nest, dan^o of Cadell ap Brochwel.

d, Page 27.

Pywdeg ab Bryn Rydd¹ baladr bras ab Gloyw Gwlad Lydan
ab Llary ab Kasmawr wledig ab Llydd ab Beli mawr.
Mam S^r Sion oedd Mari v^b Gr. R^s o'r Dre newydd, mam Mary
oedd Elnor v^b S^r Thomas Johnes hyna val o'r blaen.
Mam Walter Vychan oedd Katherin v^b Harri ab Trahayarn
Morgan ab Ienkin ab Phē o Varget v^b Harri Wogan o
Bowlston. Y mam hythay
Mam Harri ab Trahaern oedd Jonett v^b Henry Down o Mod-
lescome a Pygton.
39 Mam Sion vychan oedd Siaen v^b Moris ab Owein ab Gr^b ab
Nicholas.

Mam Siaen v^b Moris oedd v^b Thomas Lewys ab D^b ab Phē ab
Llīn ab Ivor ab Llūn ab Bledri o v^b Morgan Ienkin Phē ab
Phē ab Llīn ab Morgan ab Llen ab Ievor ab Llen ab
Bledri.
Mam Moris ab Owein oedd Alson v^b Edmont Malisant.
Mam Owein ab Gr^b oedd Vably v^b Mdd^b v^b Gr^b val o'r
blaen.
Mam Malt v^b Gr^b oedd Ysbell v^b R^s lloid ab Adam ab R^s ab
Eynon Sais o v^b D^b ab Owein vychan ab Owein ab Kynarwy
ab Lleā ab Moreiddig Warwyn.
Mam Hyw vychan oedd Gr^b ab Tydr ab Gronwy.

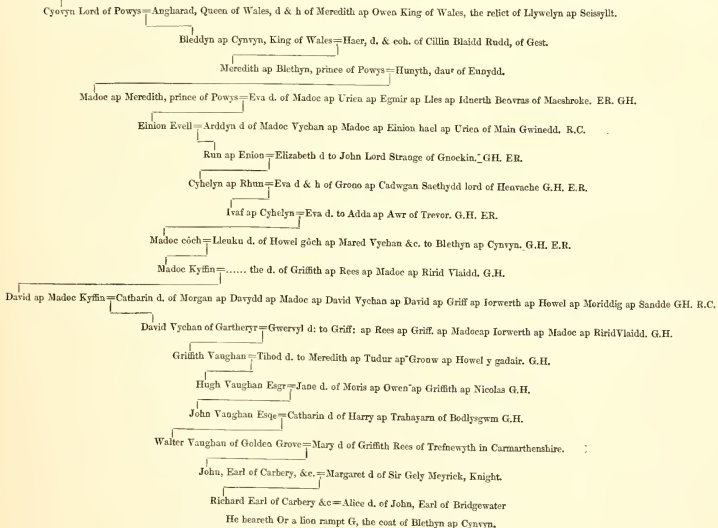
PENBREY.¹

S^r Walter Vychan ab Thomas Vachan ab Walter ab S^r R^s ab Thomas Vachan ab Watkin ab S^r Rosser Vaghan val y may achodd
y Vichans mewn lle arall.
Mam Mr Thomas Vaghan oedd v^b Mdd^b Rydol o Sir Henffordd.⁽²⁾
Mam Mr Walter Vaghan oedd v^b Mr Butler arglwydd Dwn rrefen⁽³⁾ a Benbrey.
Mam S^r Richard Vychan oedd v^b arglwydd Whitteney o v^b arglwydd, v. Awdley. Y mam hithey.
Mam S^r Walter Vachan y sydd yn awr 1604 oedd v^b y hen S^r Thomas Sions o Abermarles.
Mam S^r Rosser oedd Wladys v^b D^b gam val yn lle arall.

LLYMA YSBISRWYDD AM Y PYPM KOSDOGLWYTH A PHLE Y DOITHANT YN TREGIO.⁴

Adda vawr yn Theheibarth yn Gener glyn.⁽⁵⁾
Bledlyn rydd o'r Gest yn Virionedd yn Gwynedd.⁽⁶⁾
Gwenwynwys, Allo, ac Hen Stiuffurch, ym Howys yll tri.⁽⁷⁾

^a, Page 26.



¹ In Carmarthenshire.

² The Rudhalls of Rudhall, in the county of Hereford, several of whose monuments are in the church of Ross, became extinct in the time of Elizabeth, by the heiress marrying Herbert Westfaling, Esq., son of the Bishop of Hereford.

³ G.H. Gruffydd Hiraeling; R.C. Rhys Cain; E.R.

⁴ In Glamorganshire. The present Earl of Dunraven, and Viscount Adare, has this property. "Here is a specification of the five plebeian tribes, and where they dwelt."

⁵ In Cardiganshire.
⁶ In Merionethshire, in North Wales.

⁷ "All three in Powys."

LLANARTHNEY.¹

IENKIN Dd ab Sion ab Gllim ychan ab Gllim ab Phë ab Elidr
 ddwy val o'r blaen.
 Mam Ienkin oedd Elen vñ Hoell ab Henry ab Gllan ab Thomas
 Vician ab Thomas ab Dd ab Grñ ab Gronwy goch.
 Mam Elen vñ Holl oedd Mawd vñ Gr: ab Ieuñ ab Dd ab Holl
 ab Eynon ab Grñ vab Grñ Gwyr.
 Mam Holl ab Henry oedd Ddyddgy vñ Dd Grñ Holl.
 Mam Ddyddgy oedd vñ Ieuñ ychan ab Owain ab Eynon ab
 Gwyn ab Karadog vician ab Kynddelw ab Eignon ab Ell-
 fyn breuhin y Gogledd.
 Mam Henry ab Gllim oedd Wenllian vñ Sion Grñ Llen
 voithys.
 Mam Wenllian vñ Sion oedd Varged vñ Lluñ Ddv ab Dd Ieuñ
 vician.

Mam Varged honno oedd Elen vñ Willim Hoell ab Gwgan
 Sais.
 Mam Sion ab Grñ oedd Wenllian vñ Ieuñ lloid ab Ieuñ Gr
 voel ab Gr ab Yeroth ap Kydyvor ap Gwaith voel
 Mam Wenllian vñ Ieuñ lloid oedd Yngharad hael vñ Rickard
 ab Eynon ab Morgan ab Adda ab Scyssyllt ab Llen ab Ky-
 dogan ab Elistan glodrydd.
 Mam Ieuñ lloid, Ethliw vñ Meddñ ab Kydogan vantach ab
 Kydogan ab Grñ ab Ryddyd ab Predyr bauswrydd.
 Mam Ethliw vñ Meddñ oedd Wenllian vñ Meddñ ab Owain ab
 Owain ab Meddñ ab Rñ ab Tewdwr.
 Mam Grñ voell oedd vñ Ricard ab Madog ab Trahaern o Gyd-
 ewen ym Howys.
 Mam Thomas ab Dd oedd vñ Morgan Wynber o Gaer verdryn.

RYDARWEN.²

Gab Vachan ab Harri Vachan ab Holl Ienkin Vachan, ab
 Holl ab Ieuñ ap Hoel ab Kydogan vician ab Ieuñ ab Ky-
 dogan vawr.
 Mam Grñ Vachan oedd Annes Gwyn vñ Harri ab Sion ab
 Henry ab Gllim Ychan ab Gllim Phë ab Elidr ddy ab Elidr
 ab Rñ.
 Mam Annes Gwyn oedd Varged vñ Sr Rñ ab Thomas o Wen-
 lliau vñ Dd goch. Y mam....
 Mam Harri ab Sion oedd vñ Henry ab Gllim Thomas Ychan
 ab Thomas ab Dd o Vull vñ Gllim Llen ab Grñ Vachan ab
 Dd Voigang o vñ Sr Dd ab Hoell ab Rñ vicar.
 Mam Sion ab Hendry oedd vñ Ienkin ab Owain ab Eignon o'r
 Ynys wen.
 Mam Harri vachan ab Holl ab Ienkin oedd Sioned vñ Thomas

ab Ruddñ ab Wm ab Ruddñ ab Thomas ab Ruddñ hen, jestys
 Shir Gaer Verdryn.
 Mam Sioned vñ Thomas oedd Varged vñ Gr: ab Mddñ ab
 Henry Dwn ab Gr: ab Kydwan.
 Mam Marged vñ Grñ oedd Sioned vñ Sion Skydmor ivanek
 ab Sr Iohn Skydmor hen.
 Mam Holl ab Iankin vachan oedd Wenllian vñ Grñ ab Ieuñ
 vician ab Phë ab Madog.
 Mam Ienkin vician oedd Wenllian vñ Walter ab Ieuñ vician
 ab Llen ab Gr: ab Llen Moris.
 Mam Wenllian vñ Walter oedd Yngharad vñ Ieuñ goch ab Rñ
 ab Dennyw ab Gronwy ab Eynon ab Llwarth.
 Mam Yngharad vñ Ieuñ goch oedd vñ Rñ ivanek ab yr ar-
 glywydd Rñ ab Grñ ab Tewdwr.

LLANDEVAILLOG.³

OWAIN, Hyw, a Dd Dwn oedd mchion Grñ Dwn hen ab Owain
 Dwn ab Robert Dwn ab Grñ ab Meddñ ab Henry Dwn hen,
 val o blaen.
 Gwraig Owain Dwn oedd vñ Dd ab Rñ Dd Thomas Dd Llen o
 Vlaentron o Vawd lloid vñ ac etiveddes Owain lloid o Lan
 Stiphan.⁽⁴⁾
 Gwraig David Dwn oedd Kathrin vñ Dd ab Henry ab Ienkin
 ab Henry ab Gllim ychan ab Gllim ab Phë ab Elidr ddy o
 vñ Sion Butler o Goed Kenlas.⁽⁴⁾ Y mam hithev.
 Mam Dd ab Henry oedd y wraig y xy yn briod ac Owain Dwn
 merch Dd ab Rñ ab Thomas.
 Mam Owain Dwn ab Grñ Dwn oedd vñ Henry ab Iohn ab
 Henry ab Gllim ychan o Varged vñ Sr Rñ ab Thomas. Y
 mam hithev.
 Mam Huw Dwn a Dd Dwn oedd vñ Lewys Thomas ab Sion o

verch Gr ab Rñ Dd Thomas o Wernan ar Gilvachwen⁽⁵⁾ o vñ
 Thomas Grñ Nicholas. Y mā lithav.
 Mam Grñ Dwn oedd Sioned vñ Lewys ab Ruddñ ab Thomas
 ab Willim ab Ruddñ ab Thomas ab Ruddñ hen.
 Mam Sioned vñ Ruddñ oedd Annes vñ Phë ab Mddñ ab Phë
 ab Madog ab Gllim ab Sr Aron ab Rñ ab Bledri ab Kydvor
 vawr ab Gwyn ab Collwyn ab Elgan wefysfluch ab Archenad
 ab Io: ab Darn ab Llyfri ab Kydwan ab Kylehedd, ab Dry-
 ffyn farlog ab Owain vraig ab ynde Kyrn bendigaid ab Gwr-
 theinr ab Gwrthenev ab Gweletr vrichwyn ab Adfed ab Al-
 ydd ab Ynwerydd ab Kystennyn ab Masgen ab amherawdr
 Rylfain.
 Gwraig Mddñ ab Henry Dwn oedd vñ Grñ ab Kydwan vician
 o Ithel vñ Rees lloid ab Adam ab Rñ ab Eigion Sais Vraich-
 ing.⁽⁶⁾

LLECHDONNY.⁴

MORIS ab Owain mab Rñ ab Moris ab Rñ ab Moris ab Owain
 ab Grñ Nicholas, mam Moris ab Owain oedd Katrin vñ Sion
 ab Harry ab Trahaern ab Morgan Ienkin ab Phë o Christi-
 an Reed vñ Nicholas Reed o gariadwraig o vñ Dd Llen ab
 Gllim Lloid. Y mam hithev chwaer ynghyfraeth i Nicho-
 las Reed.
 Mam Rees ab Owain oedd vñ Thomas ab Ruddñ ab Hopkin ab
 Thomas ab Gruff ab Nicholas.

Mam Moris oedd vñ Harry ab Owain ab Kydogan o vñ Grñ
 lloid ab Mddñ o vñ Ieuñ ab Morgan Dd gam. Y mam
 lithain.
 Mam Rñ ab Moris oedd vñ Thomas Lewys ab Dd Phë ab Llen
 ab Ievor ab Llen Morgan ab Llen ab Pledri.
 Mam Moris ab Owain ab Grñ Nicholas oedd vñ Alison vñ Ed-
 mont Maliffant mam Grñ Nicholas val o'r blaen.

¹ In Carmarthenshire.
 See Vol. I. page 113.

² In Cardiganshire.
³ In Pembrokeshire.

⁴ Brecknockshire.

LLANDDAROG.¹

WILLIAM Penry ab Dd ab Henry ab Ienkin ab Henry ab Gllnn ychan ab Gllnn ab Phe ab Elide ddv ab Elidr ab R^s &c.
Gwraig William Penry oedd v^b yr arglwydd Richard Davys esgob Dewy (°) a mam William Penry oedd v^b Iohn Buttlar o Goed kenlas.
Mam Dd ab Henry Ienkin oedd v^b Dd R^s Dd Thomas o Flaentren yr hwnn wraig y vy wedy hynny yn briod ac Owein Dwn; a mam hithe oedd Mawd v^b Owein lloid mam Ienkin lloid o Gastell Llanstiphan.(°)
Mam Henry ab Ienkin oedd v^b Mdd^b Dd ab Eynon ab Ienkin lloid o Gemais.(°)

Mam Ienkin Penry oedd v^b Ienkin ab Owein ab Eynon o Langadog.(°)
Iohn ab Ienkin ab Hoskyn ab Ieun^{ap} Mdd^b ap Dd ab Mdd^b Bwl ab Dd ddwy ab Dd ab R^s ab Glln^u vichan ab Glln^u ab Phe ab Gr. ab Kadogan ab Lleñ ab Ievor ab Lleñ ab Gwrgan.
Mam Sion Ienkin oedd Vablv v^b Gr Morgan ichan ab Morgan ab Rees ab Glln^u Phe ab Elidr ddv.
Mam Vablv v^b Gr: oedd Varged v^b Sion Awbre ab Ienkin Awbrey.
Mam Gr^b Morgan Ychan oedd Wenllian v^b Morgan Ieun gwyn.

LLANDEBIE

MORGAN ab Glln^u ab Ieun^u gethyn ab Ievan ichan ab Ieun moel ab Elidr ab Elidr ab R^s
David Lloid ab Pary Dd Gr Bwl ab Gr ddv ab Dd ab R^s ab Gllm^u vichan ab Gr^b ab Lleñ ab Gwrgan ab Ithel ab Morgan an-nwynfawr.
43 Sion a Wm a R^s meibion Dd Sion Gwynn ab Morgan ab Glln^u ab Harry ab Ieun^u gwyn ab Ieun^u Gr^b ab Elidr ddv ab Elidr ab R^s
Mam y meibion hynny oedd Elsbeth v^b Dd ab Rudd^b ab Elidr ab R^s ab Glln^u ab Phe ab Elidr ddv &c.
Mam Elsbeth v^b Dd oedd Annet v^b Sion Awbrey hir o Langadog (°) o v^b Morgan Thomas ab Trahaern y mam hythai.

LLANEDY A LLANDEBIE.¹

WILLIAM a Sion meibion Harry ab Ieun gwyn ab Hoell melyn ab Gllm^u gam ab Holl vichan ab Holl ab Gr^b vab Gr^b Gwyr.
Gwraig Wm oedd v^b Harri ab Trahaern ab Morgan ab Ienkin Phe Y vy yn gyntaf yn briod a Sion ab Gwallter Ychan.
Gwraig John ab Penri oedd Vablv v^b Wallter ab Llen ab Morgan o Vablv v^b R^s Ieun Gr^b. Y mam hithev.

Mam Willim a Sion oedd Sisly v^b Wm ab Sion ab R^s ab Ienkin.
Mam Sisly oedd v^b Owein ab Gr^b Nicholas.
Mam Henry ab Ienkin oedd v^b Gllnn ychan ab Glln^u Phe ab Elidr ddvy. Mam y wraig honno oedd v^b Thomas ab Ievor ab Llñ ab Ievor o Faes Haleg.(°)
Gwraig Owain ab Gr^b ab Nicholas oedd Alson Maliffant m'ch John Maliffant hen.

42

ETTO LLANDDAROG

(PARHAD O'R LLYFR CYNTAF TUDAL).⁶

HOELL a Sion ac Eignon a Thomas meibion Watkyn lloid ab Dd ab Ieun^u ab Glln^u ab Ieun^u ab Gwelfed vichan ab Gronwy ab Llwarth ab Rodri ab Mor ab Pasgen ab Vrien Reged.

YSTRAD FYN.¹

THOMAS ab R^s ab Wm Thomas goch ab Lleñ ab Glln^u ab Lleñ Gr^b vichan ab Dd Vongam ab Dd Meyrick goch ab Gr^b ab Kadivor a Selif o Ddyved.
Gwraig Thomas ab R^s ab Wm oedd Iywā v^b Sr John Prie varchog ab Glln^u gwyn ab Lleñ ab Glln^u ab R^s Lloid ab Adam ab R^s ab Eynon Sais. Y mam bythey oedd arglwyddes Sr Sion ab R^s. Yr hon y fv yn bryod yn ddywetha a Thomas Wm Thomas goch.
Gwraig gyntaf R^s Wm Thomas goch oedd v^b Hyw Dd Lewys o shir Vaesryed o v^b Mdd^b ab Maethew ab Hoell ab Ieun Blayne. Yr hon oedd vam Thomas ab R^s ab Wm.

Gwraig Wm Thomas goch oedd (°) v^b Abad Ystrad Llyr (°) o v^b Morgan ab Hoell hir.
Gwraig Thomas goch ab Lleñ ab Glln^u oedd v^b R^s Phe Dd ab R^s Phe ab Hoell ab Eynon ab Gwallter ab Trahaern ab Eynon o v^b Thomas ychan Thomas ab Hoell. Y mam hithev
Gwraig Lleñ Glln^u Lleñ oedd v^b Glln^u Thomas ychen ab Thomas ab Dd ab Gr^b ab Gronwy goch o v^b Sion Gr^b Lleñ voythys. Y mam hythav o Mawd v^b Glln^u Llen chwaer Llen oedd wraig Henry ab Glln^u Thomas Ychan o Wenllian v^b Sr Dd ab Hoell ab R^s vickar Llanvair y Bryn.(°) Y mam hythav.

¹ In Carmarthenshire.
² Richard Davies was translated from the see of St. Asaph to that of St. David in 1561. He died in 1581, at the age of eighty, and was buried at Abergwili, in Carmarthenshire. He had been elected to St. Asaph in 1559.

³ In Carmarthenshire. See Vol. I., page 143.
⁴ In Pembrokeshire.
⁵ Basaleg, Monmouthshire.
⁶ "A continuation of the First Book, page . . ."
⁷ Iowan. See Vol. I., page 101. ⁸ See note 6, Vol. I., page 100.

Y GYLWACHWEN YN SHIR ABERTEIFY.

- DAVID Lloid o Sion Lloid meibion Ienkin Lloid D⁴ ab D⁴ ab Hoell ychan ab R² D⁴ ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr³ ab Gronwy goch ab Elidr goch ab Gwrgenev vician ab Gwrgenev ab Idnerth ab Llen³ ab Kydogan ab Elistan glodrydd iarl Henffordd, ac arglwydd rung Gwy a Hafren, vab
- Mam Ienkin Lloid oedd Siwan v³ Thomas ab Hoell vawr ab R² Thomas ab D⁴ ab Hoell ichan ab R² voel ab R² ab Rudd³ ab Kydyvor ab Dynawol ab Gwyr ab Aylew ab Alpar ab Tydwal ab Rodri mawr tywssog Kymrv.
- 44 Mam Siwan hono oedd Varged v³ Ienkin ab R² ab Gr³ ab Ieun³ ab Gr³ o Lwyn David yn Carrwdros⁽¹⁾ o v³ R² Gr³ Nicholas. Y mam hithev.
- Mam Thomas ab Hoell vawr oedd v³ D⁴ Llen³ ab D⁴ o Gefn Melgoed.⁽²⁾
- Mam Hoell vawr oedd o Kydyvor Flaen Kych. Gwraig Hoell vawr oedd Vawd v³ D⁴ Llen³ D⁴ o Gefn Melgoed, o Wyrfl v³ Rudd³ Ieun³ Lloid. Y mam hithev.
- Mam D⁴ ab D⁴ oedd Annes v³ D⁴ Ieun³ Lloid ab Ieun³ Gr³ ab Kydogan ab D⁴ ab R² ab Yerorth ab Hoell ab D⁴ ab Mdd³ vras ab Rudd³ ab Tewdwr o Dangelwst v³ Ienkin Lloid o Gastell Llanstiphan vab Ienck Lloid hen o Bwl Dyfarch ab Ieun Lloid, ag velly o Blegoryd ab Kydyfor Dynawol o v³ Wyloc Cradog. Y mam hithev.
- Mam D⁴ ab Hoell ichan oedd v³ Siarkin ab Rudd³ D⁴ Park ab Lloid ab Ieun³ Gr³ voel ab Gr³ ab Yerorth ab Kydyvor ab Gwaithvoed arglwydd Kredigion. Ay mam hithev oedd v³ R² ychan ab R² ab Llen³ ab Kydogan o Garwg o v³ Ph³ ab Madog o Gilsant.⁽³⁾ Y mam hithev.

- Mam Hoell vician oedd v³ ac etiveddes Ienkin ab R² ab D⁴ ab Hoell ychan ab R² voel ab R² ab Rudd³ ab Kydyvor ab Dynwol, val o'r blaen. Ar Kydyvor hwnw oedd yn briod a m'ch yr arglwydd R² ab Gr³ ab R² ab Tewdwr, ac enylllod y tair isgol bachog with enill Gastell Aberteify a sper waed-lyd ar twr ar rhan yw y arci kyfreithlon ef.⁽⁴⁾
- Mam merch Ienkin ab R² ab D⁴ oedd v³ etiveddes Gr³ ab R² Gwinionydd o v³ ac etyfeddes Gwyon pen arw. Y mam hithev.
- Mam R² D⁴ Thomas oedd Gwenllian v³ Gr³ ab Ieun³ o Lwyn D⁴ o Wenllian v³ ac etiveddes Mdd³ Thomas ab Llen³ ab Owein ab Mdd³ ab Owen ab Gr³ ab Yr arglwydd R² ab Gr³ ab R² ab Tewdwr.
- Mam D⁴ Lloid a John Lloid oedd Elsbeth v³ D⁴ ab Ieun Lloid ichan ab D⁴ Llen³ D⁴ ychan ab Ieun³ Lloid ab Ieun³ Gr³ hir ab D⁴ (*) Gr³ voel ab Gr³ ab Yerorth ab (*) Gwyl 86 Kydyfor ab Gwayth voed.
- Mam Elsbeth oedd Gwenllian v³ ac etiveddes Iohn gwyn ab R² D⁴ Thomas o Flaen tren ab D⁴ Llen³ ab Gr³ Sais.
- Mam Wenllian v³ ac etiveddes Iohn gwyn ab R² ab D⁴ Thomas o Flaen tren ab D⁴ Llen³ ab Gr³ Sais; mam Wenllian oedd v³ Thomas ab Rudd³ ab R² Llen³ ab Gr³ vician ab D⁴ Vorgan ab Meirick goch o v³ R² ab Morgan D⁴ ichan o Bryd-oden ab D⁴ ab Llen³ D⁴ Ieun³ Lloid oedd ef, a v³ D⁴ Kefil cwita⁽⁵⁾ ab Gr³ ab Nicholas ab Ph³ ab Elidr ddr.
- Gwraig R² Morgan D⁴ ichan oedd Katrin v³ R² Gr³ Llen³ voithis o Mawd v³ S² Wm Clemit, arglwydd Karon.⁽⁶⁾ Y mam hithev.

ABERGWLŷ⁶

- Mr Charles vician sydd yn briod a m'ch a tyfeddes Mr Rich³ Johnes ab Thomas ab Gr³ ab Nicholas val o'r blaen.
- Mam y v³ hono oedd Elisabeth v³ Gr³ Lewis Thomas ab John.
- Mam Elizabeth oedd v³ John ab S² James ab Owen o Gemaïs.⁽⁷⁾
- Mam Gr³ Lewis oedd v³ Gr³ ab R² or Kylwynn ab D⁴ Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr³ ab Gronwy goch o v³ Thomas ab Gr³ Nicholas. Y mam hithev.

- R² Thomas ab Lewys ab Rudd³ ab Thomas ychan ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr³ ab Gronwy goch.
- Mam R² Thomas Lewys oedd v³ R² D⁴ Thomas D⁴ Llen³ ab Hoell.
- Mam Thomas Lewys oedd v³ R² D⁴ ab Gllm.
- Willm ab Iohn ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr³ ab Gronwy goch.
- Sion Lloid a Willm a Thomas meibion R² ab R² ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr³ Gronwy goch.

LLANEGWAD VAWR.⁸

- DAVID a Jenkin, meibion John Wallter ab John ab Gllm³ ab John⁽⁹⁾ ab Llen³ ddr ab D⁴ Ieun³ ychan ab Ieun³ ab Gwyon ab Ieun³ ab Eygonn ab Gwyon ab Kradog vician ab Kradog ab Kynthelw ab Eynon ab Elfin ab Gwyddno garanir.
- Mam y meibion hynny oedd Marged v³ Gr³ ab R² ab Llen³ D⁴ ab Eynon ab D⁴ ab Gr³ ab R² Llen³ vician ab Llen³ ab Hoell ab Trahaern ab Kydyvor vawr o Flaen Kych ab Gollwyn ab Elgam ab Gwestwel ab Llwh llawen fawr ab Ior ab Duk ab Llytri ab Kynan Kolchyd ab dryffyn farfog ab Owen fraisg o Faxen wledig anherawdr Ryfain.
- Mam Gr³ ab R² Llen³ D⁴ oedd Wenllian Lloid Ieuan Lloid ab Ieun³ Gr³ ab Kydogan ab D⁴ ab R² ab Kydogan ab Yerorth ab Hoell ab D⁴ ab Mdd³ vras ab Rudd³ Tewdwr mawr.
- Mam R² Llen³ D⁴ oedd Katrin v³ D⁴ dew ab Ienn vician ab Ieun³ ab Meilir ab D⁴ Mdd³ fras ab Rudd³ ab Tewdwr.

- Mam John Wallter oedd Wenllian v³ Lewys Thomas ab Iohn ab R² ab Ieun³ ab Rickard ab Rudd³ ab R² ab Pledri ab Kydyvor o Flaen Kych.⁽¹⁰⁾
- Mam Wallter ab Iohn oedd v³ Eynon D⁴ Lloid ab D⁴ ab Aron vician ab S² Aron ab Ynyr ab Gwrgenev fechan ab Gwrgenev ab Idnerth ab Kwdogan ab Elistan.
- Mam Iohn Gllm³ Iohn oedd Leyky v³ R² ab Gllm³ ab Ieun³ ab Gr³ Lln³ voithys o v³ Walter ab Ieun³ Llen ddr ab Rudd³ ddrv ab Owen ab Mad.
- Mam Leyky v³ R² oedd Isbel v³ Gllm³ Ph³ ab Elidr ddr o Wladys v³ Henri Dwn. Y mam hithev.
- Mam Wenllian v³ Lewis Thomas oedd Ellen Lloid v³ Gr³ ab R² D⁴ ab Thomas ab D⁴ ab Gr³ ab Gronwy goch o v³ Thomas Gr³ ab Nicholas. Y mam hithev.

¹ In Cardiganshire.² In Carmarthenshire.³ And this Kadivor married a daughter of the Lord Rhys ab Gruffydd ab Rhys ab Tewdwr, and obtained the three scaling ladders with which he had won Cardigan Castle, and a bloody spear (head), with a tower in chief, as his lawful coat of arms."

See Vol. I, note 4, page 227.

⁴ See Vol. I, note 3, page 69.⁵ Sir William Clement, Lord of the Manor of Tregron, in Cardiganshire.⁶ In Carmarthenshire. See Vol. I, page 130.⁷ In Pembrokeshire.⁸ In Carmarthenshire. See Vol. I, page 207.⁹ Lewys Glyn Clonl addresses the eleventh Ode, in the fourth Disparth of his poems, to this (twilim) ab Sion ab Llewelyn ddr, and calls his house Neuadd wen Llywylu Ddu, "the white (or fair) mansion of Llewelyn ddr."¹⁰ Blacen Kych in Pembrokeshire.

LLANGATHIEN¹

WILLIAM Thomas ab R^s Thomas ab S^r Wm Thomas ab Rudd^b ab R^s ab Gr Llen voithys.
Mam M^r Wm Thomas oedd v^b y Pilstwn.
Mam R^s Thomas oedd v S^r Wm Herbert ab S^r Richard Herbert brawd hen iarl^l Penfro o v^b Chamberlen Gwynedd. Y mam hithev.
Mam S^r Wm Herbert oedd v^b Thomas Gr^b Niclas o v^b S^r John Gr^b. Y mam hithev.
Mam S^r William Thomas oedd v^b Siankin Lloid ichan o Gastell Llanstiffan,⁽¹⁾ mab Ienkin Lloid hir o Bwl Dyfarch.
David Iohn ab Glln^h goch ab Thomas Ychan ab Thomas ab D^d ab Gr^b ab Gronwy goch.
Henry a Llen^a a Willim vychan meibion Gllm^h Thomas ychan ab Thomas ab D^d ab Gr^b ab Gronwy goch.
William Harri ab R^s D^d hir ab Morgan D^d Ychan o Rydodyn ab D^d ab Llen ab Phe ab Trahairn ab Hoedlyw ab Madog ab Rywallon ab Cradoc ab Golof Goch o Lywel ab Tydwal ab Idio wylt brenin Iwerddon.
Mam Willim Harri oedd Llyky Lloid v^b Llen Lloid ab D^d Llen ab Glln^h Lloid ab Gllm Gr^b goch ab R^s ab Mdd^b ab Kydyvor ab Dynawel ab Gwyn ab Aylaw ab Alphar ab Tydwal ab Rodri mawr.
Mam Llyky Lloid oedd Varged Thomas ab Watkin ab R^s vichan ab D^d Jenn Bwli ab Henri gwyn.
Mam Varged v^b Thoms oedd Vaply v^b R^s ab Owen ab Lleñ ab Owain o Gemais.⁽²⁾
Mam Harri ab R^s D^d hir oedd Wenllian v^b R^s ab Gr^b ab Lleñ voithys.
Mam Gwenllian v^b R^s Gr^b oedd v^b S^r Willim Clement, arglwydd Carron a Gene'r glyn.⁽³⁾

Mam R^s Gr^b oedd v^b Ieuñ Lloid ab Ieuñ Gr^b voel. Y mam hithev, oedd Yngharad hael v^b Ryckard ab Eignon.
Mam R^s D^d hir oedd Llyky v^b Ieuñ Lleñ ddy ap D^d ab Gr^b Hoell D^d vongan ab D^d ab Miriek goch o Gaio.⁽⁴⁾
Mam Holl D^d Vongan, oedd Vallt v^b Elidr ddy.
Mam Llyky v^b Ieuñ Lleñ oedd Wenllian v^b Thomas vichan ab Thomas ab Hoell ichan ab R^s ab Rudd^b v^b Kydyvor Dynawel. Y mam hithev oedd Wyrwyl v^b Rudd^b Ieuñ Lloid ab Ieuñ Gr^b voel.
Mam D^d hir oedd v^b Meirik ab Grab D^d ychan ab D^d vongan. Iohn a Morgan a Rudd^b a meibion R^s ab Iohn ab Owain ab Wm ab R^s ab Gr^b ab Lleñ Voithys.
Mam meibion hynny oedd Mably v^b Lleñ Lloid ab D^d ab Lleñ ab Gllm Lloid, val o'r blaen.
Mam R^s ab Iohn ab Owain oedd v^b Morgan ab R^s ab Glln^h o v^b Morgan D^d gam. Y mam hithev.
Mam Iohn ab Owain oedd
47. Iames ab Eignon ab D^d ab Morgan D^d ychan ab D^d ab Morgan ab D^d Lleñ ab Phe ab Trahaern ab Hoedlyw ab Rywallon ab Cradock ab Madoek ab Gr^b ab Gwrgenev v^b Maibnon ab Golof goch o Lywel v^b Bywal ab Idio wylt vab iarl^l Desmont.
Gwraig Siames ab Eignon oedd Llyky v^b Ienkin ab Ieuñ ab Morgan ab Hoell Phe Bul o v^b Hoell Morgan D^d Voithys ab Trahaeren Lloid ab Trahairn ab Rudd^b o v^b Mdd^b ab R^s ab Glln^h Phe ab Elidr ddy.
Gwraig Eignon David Morgan oedd v^b Owain ab Kydogan ab Ieuñ ab R^s ab Henry Dwn. Yr hwn oedd vam Iames ab Eignon, ach hi a ryssse yn briod yn gynta a Mdd^b ab D^d ab Eignon.
Gwraig D^d ab Morgan ychan oedd v^b Lleñ Glln^h Lloid.

LLANVYNYDD.⁴

DAVID ab Ieuñ Lloid ab Ieuñ Glln^h vichan ab Glln^h ab Gr^b ddy ab Gr^b voel ab Gr^b ab Elidr ab Owain ab Yerorth ab Elistan ab Madog ab Moreiddig ab Selif ab Gr^b ab Elisbe ab Isgordia vichan ab Isgordia vawr ab Elisbe ab Elay ab Rrain ab Brychan Brychynog ab Koniwg hrenin Iwerddon, Penrryn, Dyfed.
Lewis ab Ieuñ ab Mdd^b ab Gr^b ab D^d ab Ph^e ab R^s ab Pedri Mablen.
Lleñ a Thomas a Morgan, meibion Glln^h Llen Gr^b ychan ab D^d vongan ab D^d ab Meyrik goch o Gaio ab Gr^b ab Kydyvor ab Selif.

MAB ELLYW.⁵

R^s D^d Thomas D^d ab Llen ab Gr^b Says ab Lleñ vichan ab Lleñ goch ab Kydogan ab Owain ab Gr^b ab R^s ab Tewdwr.
R^s Lloid D^d ab R^s D^d Thomas D^d Lleñ ab Gr^b Sais.
Gwraig R^s Lloid, Sioned v^b Thomas Bryn.
Mam R^s Lloid oedd Mawd v^b Owain Lloid o Llanstiphon, mab Ienkin Lloid ighan o'r Castell Llanstiphon.⁽¹⁾

Sion ab Hoell ab Ienkin ab R^s D^d Thomas ab D^d Lleñ ab Gr^b Sais. Y wraig ef oedd v^b Sienkin Vrich ab Iohn o Dref Garon.⁽²⁾
Mam Ienkin vrich oedd v^b Owain ab Gr^b ab Nicholas.
Mam Sion ab Hoell ab Ienkin oedd

LLANSAWEL.⁶

THOMAS Lloid ab Sion ab Hoell ab Sion tew ab R^s ab Morgan D^d ichan.
Mam Thomas Lloid oedd Annes v^b Gr^b ab Henry ab D^d ab 48 Owain Ph^e ab Rudd^b ab Ieuñ Lloid o Lyn Airon o v^b Sion Thomas ab Gr^b. Y mam hithev o v^b Willm Gr^b hir. Y mam hithev o Annest v^b y Gof.
Sames a Willim meibion Thomas ab Hoell ab Sion tew ab R^s ab Morgan D^d ichan.

Mam y meibion hynny oedd Engharad v^b Siames ab Eignon o v^b Ienkin ab Ieuñ Morgan. Mam hithev
Mam Iohn ab Hoell a Thomas oedd v^b Thomas ab Rudd^b ab R^s ab Gr^b Llen voithys o v^b Ienkin Lloid ichan o Gastell Llanstiphon. Y mam hithei.
Gwraig Rudd^b ab R^s oedd v^b Walter Ieuñ ab Lleñ.
Gwraig R^s Gr^b Llen Voithys oedd Vawd merch S^r Willim Clement vachog.

¹ In Carmarthenshire.

² In Pembrokeshire.

³ In Cardiganshire.

⁴ In Carmarthenshire. Lewys Glyn Cothi had addressed an Ode to Howell ab David

ab Thomas ab David of Llan Egdwal and Llanvynydd in Gredivel, but he does not appear in the above enumeration.

⁵ There is a common in Carmarthenshire so called. See Vol. I., page 101.

⁶ A parish in Carmarthenshire.

Thomas ab R^s D^d Lleñ ab Iohn ab R^s ab Morgan D^d ichan.
 Gwraig R^s ab D^d oedd v^b Wyon Lleñ Lloid ab D^d ab Gllnñ Lloid,
 Gwraig Thomas ab D^d oedd v^b D^d Lloid ab Gr ab Ieun Lloid
 ab Ieun Gr^b Kydogan.
 Mam y meibion hyny oedd Yngharad v^b R^s ab Ienkin ab
 Henry ab D^d Gwyn ab Llen ddv.

Ienkin ab Eignon ab D^d ab Morgan ichan ab D^d ab Morgan o
 Ryddodyn yssa. Y wraig ef oedd Lleiky ab Ienkin ab Ieun
 ab Morgan ab Hoell Phe Pwl o v^b Hoell Morgan D^d voithys
 ab Trahaern Lloid ab Trahaern ab Rudd^b o v^b Mdd^b ab R^s
 ab Gllnñ Phe.

PENKAREG¹

WILLIAM ab Owein ab Willim Jenkin ab R^s D^d Thomas D^d Llen ab Gr^b Sais,
 Gwraig Wm ab Owen oedd Varged v^b Thomas D^d Lloid ab Ieun Thomas D^d Llen.
 Mam Varged v^b Thomas oedd v^b D^d D^d goch o v^b Thomas Gr^b ab Ieun Iohn. Y mam hithev.
 Mam Willm ab Owein oedd Varged v^b Thomas ab Ienn Gr^b ab R^s Gllnñ o Llwyn wernod.
 Mam Owain ab Willim oedd Wenllian v^b R^s ab Gr^b ab R^s Gr: ichan o Gaio, o v^b Lleñ Gllnñ Lleñ. Y mam hithei.
 Mam Willim ab Ienkin oedd Wenllian v^b Robert ab R^s o Lyn Airon.

LLANSAWELL

LEWYS a R^s a Morgan meibion D^d ab Hoell Morgan ichan ab Morgan ab D^d o Ryddodyn.⁽²⁾
 Mam y meibion hyny oedd Elizabeth v^b Ieun ab R^s ychan o Shir Abertyfi.
 Mam D^d ab Hoell Morgan oedd v^b Eignon ychan o v^b Thomas ab Rudd^b
 Mam Hoell ab Morgan oedd v^b Ieun ab Lleñ Gllnñ Lloid.

PENCAREG.³

DAVID Ienkin Thomas ab R^s ab Gr^b Y wraig ef oedd Vawd v^b Ienkin Lloid D^d ab R^s o v^b Moris ab Owen. Y mam.
 Mam D^d Ienkin Thomas oedd Marged v^b Rudd^b D^d Ieñ ab R^s o Verged v^b Wallter ychan. Y mam hithei.
 Mam Ienkin Thomas oedd v^b Owen Gr^b
 Mam ab R^s ab Gr^b oedd Wellyä v^b Tho^b ab D^d ab Psen, ab Phe ab Eynion brechfa gothv.

BRECHFA GOTHV.⁴

M^r Gr^b Lloid a Harry meibion D^d Lloid ab Gr^b ab Ieun Lloid ab Ieun Gr ab Kydogan.
 Mam y meibion hyny oedd Elizabeth v^b Lewis Thomas ab John o Elen v^b Gr: ab R^s o'r Kylgwyn. Y mam hithev o Ddyddg
 v^b Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas. Y mam hithei.
 Mam D^d Lloid ab Gr^b oedd v^b Wm ab R^s Phe D^d o Lwyn Hoel.
 Rees Awbrey ab D^d Mdd^b ab Watkin.
 Mam D^d oedd Ienet v^b Iohn D^d Thomas Gr^b Nicholas.

TALLYCHE.⁵

REES a Hoell meibion Willim ab R^s ab Eignon ab Morgan ab
 Gwraig R^s ab Willm oedd Wenllian v^b Hoell Morgan ychan.
 Gwraig Hoell ab Willim oedd Vawd v^b Lewys Ychain ab Gr^b ab R^s
 Mam R^s Willim a Hoell ab Willim oedd v^b Gr^b hir o Gaio.

KAIO.⁶

THOMAS a Harri a Morgan a Riciart meibion Sion Thomas ab
 Harry ab Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas.
 Mam Harry a Thomas oedd v^b Thomas ab Rudd^b Thomas
 ychan o'r Krynga ab Thomas ab D^d ab Gr^b ab Gronwy goch
 o v^b Eignon ychan ab Ienkin ab R^s ab D^d Y mam hithei
 mam Morgan a Rees o v^b S^r Ric^d Vychan o Vrodorddy.
 Gwraig Thomas ab Sion oedd v^b Lewis Thomas ab Iohn.
 Gwraig Harry ab Iohn oedd v^b M^r Owein Phe o Gilsant⁽⁷⁾ o
 v^b Lewys Thomas ab Iohn. Y mam hithei.

Gwraig R^s oedd v^b Sion Pwl Iohn Tew o Lansawil.
 Mam Sion Thomas ab Harry oedd Wenllian v^b R^s ab R^s ab
 Phe ab Lleñ Gr^b ychan ab D^d yongan o v^b R^s ab Mdd^b o'r
 Towyn. Y mam.
 Mam R^s ab R^s Phe oedd Efa v^b D^d Lloid ab Morgan D^d
 Ychan.
 David a Thomas a R^s meibion Morgan D^d ychan ab D^d ab
 Lleñ ab Gr^b ab Trahaern ab Hoedlyw ab Rywallon ab Kyd-
 ogan ab Mdd^b ab Gwgan ab Mablon ab Golof o Lywel.⁽⁸⁾

¹ In Carmarthenshire.

² In the parish of Llansawel, Carmarthenshire. The last-mentioned David was the son of Llewelyn ab Philip ap Trahaern of Rhyddodyn.

³ In Carmarthenshire, where still exist considerable remains of the priory church, situated on a luxuriant flat, screened by lofty hills.

⁴ A hundred in the north east part of Carmarthenshire, in which the river Cofli rises on the borders of Cardiganshire. The valley on this stream being the *natalis celum* of Lewys Glyn Cofli: he celebrates it in an express Ode for the occasion.

⁵ In Brecknockshire.

Dauid ab Lewys ychan ab R^s ab Gr^b ab R^s ab Gr^b vychan ab D^d las. Y wraig ef v^b Mr Owain Ph^o o v^b Sion Thomas ab Harry. Y mam.

Mam D^d Lewis ychan oedd Elsbeth v^b Willim Ieuⁿ Gr^b ab R^s o Lyky v^b Thomas ab Rudd^b ab R^s ab Llen^b ab Gr^b ychan ab D^d vongan ab Meirik goch ab Gr^b ab Kyd-
yvor ab Solif o Ddyved.

50 Willim a Gr^b a Siames a D^d meibion Thomas ab Llen^b ab Ieuⁿ

Gr^b ab R^s ab Yerorth ab Gr^b ychan. Mam y meibion oedd v^b R^s Thomas goch ab Llen^b ab Glln^b ab Llen^b ab Gr^b ychan o v^b Hoell Morgan ab Llen^b. Y mam bithel
Gwraig Willim Thomas ab Glln^b oedd v^b Ienkin ychan ab Gr^b

hir o Gaio o v^b Moris a Owain. Y mam hithe^v
Gwraig Gr^b Thomas ab Glln^b oedd v^b D^d ab Ieuⁿ Blayne o

Pencareg.

GOHELYTH LEWYS PENRY.

Lewys ab Moris ab D^d ab Harry ab Sion ab Henry ab Glln^b vychan ab Glln^b Phe ab Elidr ddy.

Mam Lewis ab Moris ab Henry oedd v^b

Mam Harry ab Henry oedd v^b

Mam Moris ab Sion Henry ab Glln^b ychan oedd v^b Henry ab Glln^b Thomas ychan ab Thomas ab D^d o Vallt v^b Glln^b Llen Gr^b ychan ab D^d vongan ab Mirik goch o v^b S^r D^d vick^b ab Hoell ab R^s

Mam pedair merched Harry ab Iohn ab Henry oedd Marged merch S^r Rees ab Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas o^r gariad wraig. Vn o^r m'ched oedd Elsbeth mam Owain Dwn ab Gr^b Dwn o

Landevaillog.⁽¹⁾ Yr ail oedd Annes Gwyn gwraig Harry vichan ab Hoell ab Ienkin vichan yn gyntta; achweddy hyny gwraig Cristover Turbil. Y trydydd oedd Marget mam Sion Iames ab Willim Reed, a hy gwedy hyny a fy wraig y Rynallt ab Morgan ychan ab R^s ab Morgan D^d ychan ab D^d Llen^b Ph^o Trahaern. Ai m'ch hy oedd Katherin Morgan gwraig Lewys ab Henry ab Iohn Llen^b ddy ab D^d Ieuⁿ ychan ab Ieuⁿ ab Gwyn. Rhwng oedd vam Elsbeth Lewis ab Henry, gwraig Morgan Lloid o Llanllyr.⁽²⁾ Ar vn Catrin Morgan y vy yn briod a Wm De la Hae, mam D^d a Ienkin, Ann, a Mgret ac erill.

LLANDILO VAWR.³

Sion ab Ieuⁿ Lloid ab Rudd^b ab Sion Lloid ab Gr^b ab Mdd^b ab R^s ab Glln^b ab Phe ab Elidr ddy.

Mam Sion ab Ieuⁿ Lloid oedd Wenllian v^b Sion Harry ab Rudd^b o v^b R^s Moris ab Owen ab Gr^b ab Nicholas.

Mam Ieuⁿ Lloid ab Rudd^b oedd Nest v^b Sion Gr^b ab Owen o v^b D^d Llen^b Glln^b ab R^s

Mam Sion Lloid ab Gr^b ab Mdd^b oedd v^b Ieuⁿ Morgan D^d gam, ag y vy yn briod a Sion Hafard dew o Bont Wylim.

Gwraig R^s ab Glln^b Ph^o oedd Llyky v^b R^s ab Thomas ab D^d ab Gr^b ab Grow goch o v^b Eignon goch ab Eignon ab D^d o^r Llwyn gwyn.

Y CRYG.¹

51 Ioun ab Sion ab R^s ab Morgan ab R^s ab Glln^b Phe ab Elidr ddy.

Gwraig Iohn ab Iohn oedd Mably v^b Sion Harry ab Rudd^b o v^b Thomas ab R^s Gwrthwyn alias cantor.

Gwraig Iohn ab R^s ab Morgan oedd v^b Sion Glln^b Thomas o v^b Ieuⁿ ab Rudd^b ab R^s ab Gr^b Llen^b Voithis o v^b Morgan ab Glln^b Llen^b Gr^b Ychan o Gaio.⁽⁴⁾

Gwraig R^s Morgan oedd v^b Sion Llen^b ab Morgan D^d ychan.

Gwraig Morgan ab R^s ab Glln^b oedd v^b Morgan D^d gam ab Llen^b ab Hoell o v^b Mdd^b Bwl ab Gwallter ab Glln^b Llen^b ddy.

GLAN TOWY.¹

DAUID Wm Gr^b ab Morgan Ychan ab Morgan ab R^s Glln^b Phe.

Mam D^d ab Willim oedd Marged Llen gwyn ab D^d ab Llen^b ab Glln^b ab R^s

Mam Willim Gr^b oedd v^b Iohn Awbercy.

Mam Gr^b ab Morgan oedd v^b Rudd^b ab Glln^b Morgan D^d ychan o Rydydyn⁽¹⁾ o v^b Ieuⁿ Lloid ab Glln^b Vychann ab Glln^b Phe.

Huw a Thomas a D^d a R^s Rudd^b a Gr^b meibion Morgan ichan D^d Ieuⁿ ab Ph^o ab Rudd^b ab Ieuⁿ Lloid.

Gwraig Hyw ab Morgan oedd Wenllian v^b Iohn Harry ab Rudd^b

Gwraig gynta Thomas ab Morgan gwyn oedd v^b Huw ab Llen^b Lloid. Ar ail wraig oedd v^b Rudd^b ab R^s ychan.

Gwraig D^d ab Morgan oedd Varged v^b Hugh Llen Lloid o Llanllir.⁽²⁾

Gwraig R^s Morgan oedd v^b D^d ab D^d ab Rudd^b o v^b Llen^b ab R^s Llen^b ab Glln^b Lloid o v^b Sion Thomas Gr^b Nicholas. Y mam hithe^v.

Mam y meibion hyny oedd v^b D^d Llwyd D^d Ph^o.

Mam Morgan ychan oedd Engharad v^b R^s D^d Thomas D^d Llen^b o Vlaen Tren.⁽⁴⁾

CASTELL HOEL.²

THOMAS D^d Llen^b Lloid ab D^d Llen^b Glln^b Lloid.

Mam Thomas oedd Wenllian v^b Hoell ab Sion tew ab R^s ab Morgan D^d ychan.

Mam Wenllian v^b Hoell oedd Elen Lloid v^b Thomas ab Rudd^b ab R^s ab Gr^b o Llen^b Voithys.

Mam D^d ab Llen^b Lloid oedd v^b Thomas ab Gwatkyn.

Gwraig Thomas ab D^d oedd Mari v^b Ieuⁿ ab Hyw Thomas ab Watkin Ienn Bwl.

Morgan Lloid a Thomas y Tresser o Dy Ddewy a Riet Templer meibion Huw ab Llen^b Lloid ab D^d Llen^b ab Glln^b Lloid.

Gwraig Morgan Lloid oedd v^b Lewis ab Henry ab Glln^b

¹ In Carmarthenshire.

² In Cardiganshire.

³ In Carmarthenshire. See Vol. I., page 147.

Sion ab Gllim Ddŷ o v̄b Mr Rynallt Morgan ab Ychan o Gaio.⁽¹⁾
 Mam meibion Hw oedd Sywan v̄b Gr̄b ab Henri ab Dd Phe
 ab Rudd^b ab Ieuñ Lloid o Lyn Airon.⁽²⁾
 Mam Sywan v̄b Gr: oedd v̄b Sion Thomas ab Gr̄b Nicholas.
 Gwraig Lewis Llen Lloid oedd v̄b Thomas ab Morgan Gwyn
 ab Thomas ab Morgan o Gil y Com.⁽³⁾

Gwraig Gwyon Llen Lloid oedd Wenllian v̄b Hoell ab Ienkin
 ab R̄s Dd Thomas o Sioned v̄b Dd ab Rudd^b ab Owein. Y
 mam hithev.
 Gwraig Iohn ab Lloid oedd R̄s Thomas ap Hoell vawr o'r Gil-
 vachwen.⁽²⁾

LLANDEWY VREFY.²

SAMES ab Trahaern ab Gr̄b ab Rudd^b ab Dd Parek. Y wraig ef oedd Sioned v̄b Dd Ienkin Phe ab Rudd^b Dd Parek.
 Mam Sioned oedd Isbel v̄b Ieuñ Gr: Dd ddv.
 Mam Sames ab Trahaern oedd v̄b Owein ab Ieuñ Phe ab Ieuñ Trahaern ab Gr:
 Gwraig Owein oedd v̄b Ienkin Sion a Dref Garon.⁽²⁾

KILGWYN.

Sion Lloid ab Dd ab Gr: ab R̄s Dd Thomas ab Dd ab Gr̄b ab Gronwy goch.
 Gwraig Sion Lloid oedd v̄b Sr Sion vachan o'r Tygwyn ar Daf.⁽¹⁾ o v̄b Mr Edmond Catchmey. Y mam hithev.
 Mam Sion Lloid oedd v̄b Sr Thomas Phe o v̄b Harri Dwn o Bigton.⁽²⁾ Y mam hithev.
 Mam Dd Lloid Gr̄b ab R̄s: oedd v̄b Thomas ab Gr̄b Nicholas.

GLYN AIRON.²

DAVID Lloid ab Hyw ab Morgan ychan Dd Ieuñ Phe ab Rudd^b
 ab Ieuñ Lloid ab Ieuñ Gr̄b voel ab Yerorth ab Kydyvor ab
 Gwayth voel.
 Mam Dd Lloid oedd Wenllian v̄b Sion Harry ab Rudd^b ab
 Thomas ab Gllim ab Phe ab Elidr ddv.
 Mam Wenllian oedd Wenllian v̄b R̄s ab Moris ab Owein ab
 Gr̄b Nicholas.
 Mam Wenllian oedd v̄b R̄s o v̄b Harry ab Owein ab Kydogan
 o Lech Donn.⁽¹⁾ o v̄b Wenllian v̄b Gr̄b Lloid ab Mdd^b ab
 R̄s ab Gllim Phe ab Elidr ddv.
 Mam Hw Morgan oedd Mablv v̄b Dd Lloid ab Dd Phe ab R̄s

ab Llen ab Kydogan o Gorwg.⁽²⁾ o v̄b Thomas ab Watkin ab
 R̄s ychan ab Ieuñ Bwl.⁽⁴⁾
 Mam Dd Lloid ab Dd oedd v̄b Ieuñ Gr: ab Dd Ieuñ Gr: Llen
 voel.
 Mam v̄b Ieuñ ab Gr oedd v̄b Rudd^b Thomas ab Hoell ychan ab
 R̄s voel ab R̄s ab Rudd^b ab Kydyvor Dynawel.
 Mam Rudd^b Thomas oedd Moril v̄b Rudd^b Ieuñ Lloid.
 Mam Dd ab Ieuñ oedd v̄b R̄s ychan ab R̄s ab Llen ab Kydwn
 o Garwg o v̄b Phe ab Madog o Gillysant.⁽³⁾
 Mam Morgan ychan oedd Tanglwst v̄b R̄s Dd Thomas Dd Llen
 o Vlach Lien o Elis v̄b Ellen Gllm Lloid. Y mam hithei.

53

MAB YDRYD.²

REES ab Eynon ychan a Ienkin, meibion Eignon ab Ienkin ab R̄s ab Dd ab Hoell ab Ichan ab R̄s voel ab R̄s ab Rudd^b ab Kydivor
 ab Dynawl.
 Gr: ab Ieuñ Lloid ab Ieuñ Gr̄b ab Kydogan ab Dd ab R̄s ab Kydogan ab Eynon ab Owein ab Mdd^b vras ab Rudd^b ab Tewdwr.

Y PENRYNN⁵ YN GWYNEDD.

M^{rs} SIAEN v̄b Sr Wm Gr̄b oedd wraig Mr Moistyn ab R̄s ab
 Hoell ab Ieuñ vichan o'r Kreiddyn.⁽²⁾ o Varged v̄b R̄s ab
 Madog o Klodiaeth o Sr Gaer yn Arfon.
 Yr ail v̄b y Sr William Gr̄b oedd Katrin wraig Sr Rich Bwele
 ab Roland Bwele o'r Blywnares y Mon.⁽⁶⁾

Ar tridydd v̄b gwraig Hyw ab Sion ab Lewis ab Hw Lewys
 hen, ab Llen ab Hyw ab Hwlkyn o Brys oedd sedd y Mon.
 Y pedwaredd yw Gras gwiaig Mr Ystaul o Shir Gaer lleon
 gawr.⁽⁷⁾

LLYMA WEHELITH A ENWAY MERCHED IOPKIN AB HOELL YCHAN AB GWGAN AB BLEDDYN AB MAENACH;

NID AMGEN:

1. Eva v̄b y fy yn bryd a Dd ab Mirik ab Kynfrig.
2. Diems v̄b Hopkin y vy yn briod a Thomas Barry.
3. Annes v̄b Hopkin y fu yn briod a Willm Winchester yn Llanaw.
4. Gwlad y fy yn briod a Robert Rin y Mroenstle.
5. Siwan v̄b Hopkin a fy yn briod a Sion Denis yn Waller y Tywyn.

¹ In Carmarthenshire.

² In Cardiganshire.

³ In Pembrokeshire.

⁴ See Vol. I., page 27.

⁶ In Carnarvonshire.

⁷ Beaumaris, in Anglesey.

⁸ Cheshire.

6. Glysod v^b Hopkin a f^v yn briod a Rinalt Symton y ny Merthyr mawr.⁽⁴⁾
 7. Mawd v^b Hopkin y f^v yn briod a Wilcog Turberfyl yn Llandidwg.⁽⁵⁾
 8. Gwenllian v^b Hopkin a f^v yn briod a Sion Lwelf yn Giharaolby.
- A mam y mēched hynny oedd Wenllian v^b R^s goch ab R^s voel ab Rickard ab Eignon ab Gollwyn.

MERCHED GRUF: NICHOLAS O SIAN Vⁿ IENKIN.

Vⁿ oedd Mably yn briododd Ienkin Mansel o Wyr.⁽⁷⁾
Ar ail oedd Yngharad gwaig Ienkin Clement arglwydd Caron.⁽⁸⁾ a mab oedd y Gr^b o'r vn gwaig y elwyd Rees.

PLANT GRⁿ NICHOLAS O VABLY Vⁿ MDDⁿ AB HENRY DWN O VVDLWSCOM.⁴

OEDD Thomas ac Owain a Llrky a briododd Hyw Bassed o Wyr, ac wedi hynny y briododd Sion Seinsion hen o Vro wyr. Ai merch hythel oedd vam S^r Thomas Newton o fro Benfro. Ar ail oedd Margret gwaig Ienkin R^s D^d Thomas; w^b Margret was maryd to Mdd^b Ychan o'r Gilvachwen⁽⁹⁾ o Melwent.

1142477

54

PLANT GRⁿ NICHOLAS O SIWAN Vⁿ S^r THOMAS PEROD.

OEDD Thomas ievaf. Ai vab yntai oedd Nicholas Thomas. Ai vab yntai oedd Harry Nicholas. Merched Gr^b o'r wraig hono oedd: Mawd gwaig Iames Skydmor o Shîr Henphordd.⁽⁶⁾
Ar ail wraig oedd gwaig Mdd^b ychan o Velenyth.⁽⁷⁾
Mam Mdd^b Gr^b Ychan a m'ch Gruff^b ab Nicholas oi gariad wraig oedd wraig Thomas Bwl o Langathen.⁽⁸⁾

ENWEI MERCHED GRⁿ AB KWDogan YCHAN O ELSBED M'CH REES LLOID AB ADAM.

Vⁿ oedd yn briod a Lleñ gogof o Wynedd.⁽²⁾
Yr ail oedd wraig y elwyd Mawd, yn briod a Mdd^b ab Henry Dwn.
Y tridydd oedd wraig S^r D^d ab Yerorth. Ai m'ch hitheir oedd mam D^d Thomas D^d ab R^s ab Llen ab R^s Llen D^d o Gaio.⁽³⁾
Y bedweredd oedd Dyddgy gwaig Eignon Llen ddv.
Y pymed gwaig Thomas ab Llen Ychan ab Llen ddv ab Owain.
Y wheched gwaig Lleñ ab Lleñ Gr^b ychan o Gaio, a gwely yn wraig Gr^b hir o Gaio, mam Ieuñ Lloid, Ieuñ Gr hir.
Y saithfed, mam Trahaen ab Ieuñ goch ab R^s
Y wythfed, Sioned gwaig Ieuñ ab Yerorth coch ab Kydogan ab Gr ab Kydogan vawr.
Y nawfed Gr D^d Gllun o Lanarthency.⁽⁶⁾

MERCHED GRⁿ LLEN VOITHYS.¹⁰

Vⁿ oedd Sioned gwaig Nicholas ab Phe ab Elidr ddv.
Yr ail, gwaig Hoell melyn o Wyr.⁽⁷⁾
Yr drydedd, gwaig Ienkin D^d Gr^b o Dref bae y bettws.⁽⁸⁾
Y pedwedd, gwaig Morgan D^d o Ryddodyn issa,⁽⁹⁾ mam Morgan ychan ab Dd
Y pymed, gwaig Ieuñ voelwyn o V'yellit.⁽¹¹⁾
Y wheched, gwaig Llen ddv ab D^d ab Ieuñ o'r Gilvach berthog. Yr hwn y f^v varw yn ddv Tyfedd.⁽¹²⁾
Y seithfed, gwaig Yerorth ab Hoell ab Madog o Sir Vironedd.
Yr wythfed, gwaig Ienkin D^d ab Ieuñ o'r Traene.
Y nawfed, gwaig Ieuñ Lleñ vichan o'r Garth ym plwyf Llanvynydd.⁽⁶⁾

PLANT GLNⁿ PHE O WLADYS Vⁿ HENRY DWN¹³

OEDD R^s ab Gllun Phe, a Gllun vichan, ac Ysbell gwaig Walter ab Ieuñ ab Lleñ.
Plant Willim Phe o v^b Hopkin ab Gr^b gethyn o Wyr.⁽²⁾
Vn oedd wraig Phe ab Rudd^b ab Ieuñ Lloid o Lynairon.⁽³⁾
Yr ail oedd wraig Hoell ab Lleñ ab Holl Ychan ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais o Vrycheyniog.⁽¹¹⁾

Y drydedd oedd Annest gwaig Henry ab Ieuñ gwyn o Fyddyn-fuych.
M'ch Gllun ab Phe o v^b Morgan D^d o Ryddodyn oedd wraig Thomas Ychan Thomas ab D^d o Llangathen.⁽⁸⁾
M'ch Willim Phe o v^b D^d ab Ieuñ g^r o Gaer wedros⁽⁹⁾ oedd wraig Lwelf Lleñ ychan.

¹ In Glamorganshire.

² Gower, in Glamorganshire.

³ In Cardiganshire. See Vol. I, page 108.

⁴ In Carmarthenshire. See Vol. I, page 20.

⁵ In Cardiganshire.

⁶ Herefordshire.

⁷ In Radnorshire.

⁸ In Carmarthenshire.

⁹ North Wales.

¹⁰ See Vol. I, page 27, and also a description to the second quarter of the arms of Sir Rhys ap Thomas hereafter.

¹¹ In Brecknockshire.

¹² Who died without issue."

¹³ See Vol. I, page 25.

Barwn Slwch ymrebyniog Iames ab Thomas ab James ab Thomas ab Jenkin ab Madog ab Ried vawr ab Dd ab R² ab Hoell ab Trahairn ab Gwrgan, a Bleddyn ab Maenareh.
Mam Iames Thomas oedd Wenllian gwyn v^h Thomas ab Rudd^h ab R² Phe D⁴

Mam Wenllian gwyn oedd Elinor v^h M^r Rosser vawr o Dalgarth.⁽¹⁾
Mam Elinor oedd v^h arglwydd Whitney o v^h Arglwydd Awdley o v^h iarl y Kent.⁽²⁾ Y mam hithe^h
Mam Thomas ab Iames oedd v^h Trahairn Morgan o Ywddescom⁽³⁾ o v^h Harry Dwn o Bigton.⁽⁴⁾ Y mam hithe^h.

LLANELLY.⁵

THOMAS ab Iohn Gwutter ychan ab Morgan ychan ab Morgan ab Dd ab Eignon ab Dd ab Eignon ab Dd Meirik gam ab Mdd^h ab Rudd^h ab Bledri.
Gwraig Thomas ab Iohn ab Gwallter ychan oedd Margret v^h Moris Dd ab Ihenry ab Iohn ab Gllun vichan ab Gllun Phe ab Elidr ddy.
Gwraig Iohn ab Gwallter ychan oedd Anne v^h Iary ab Trahairn ab Morgan o Varged Wgan. Y mam.

BRECHINOG

M^r ROLAND Vychan ab S^r Rosser ab S^r Wm ab M^r Watkin ab M^r Rosser ab S^r Rosser ab Rosser Vichan ab Rosser ab Gwallter Sais ab Rosser ianck ab Rosser hen ab Ievan ab Hoell ab Scissyllt ab Lleñ ab Moreiddig Warwyn ab Tryner beng ab Maenarch ab Drifin ab Kydd ab Gwngydd ab Hoyw ab Gloyw ab Kaw ab Kawdaf ab Kradog vreichyras ab Llyr Myrcini ab Meirchion gil ab Gorwest lledwm ab Kenav ab Koel godebog.
Mam M^r Rolant Vichan oedd arglwyddes Kattrin⁽⁷⁾ v^h S^r Siors Herber ab M^r Richard Evas ab arglwydd Wm iarl Penfro ab S^r Wm ab Thomas ab Gllun ab Ienkin Herbert.
Mam arglwyddes Kattrin oedd Elisabeth v^h Thomas Talle o v^h arglwydd Nefeli.⁽⁸⁾
Mam S^r Rosser oedd arglwyddes Kathrin v^h Ienkin Hafart ab Thomas Hafart hir ab Ienkin Hafart hen.
Mam S^r Wm Vichan oedd Sioned v^h Ievan ab Gwillim vichan ab Ienñ ab Gwillim ab Hoell vichan ab Hoell ab Eignon sais, ab R² ab Hoell ab Trahairn ab Gwgan ab Blaidig gwrydd ab Bleiddyn ab Maenreh mal o'r blaen.
Mam Sioned oedd Anest v^h Ieuñ ab Morgan ab Dd gam ab Lleñ ab Hoell ychan ab Hoell ab Eignon sais.
Mam Anest v^h Ieuñ oedd Anest v^h Wm ab Gr^h Trahairn

PORTHAML.⁶

56 Lloid ab Thomas ab Lleñ ab R² ab Rosser ab Raulph ab Kradog ableiddyn ab Maenarch mal o'r blaen.
Mam yr Anest hono oedd v^h Lleñ vichan ab Lleñ R² o Lyn Neddi.⁽⁹⁾
Mam Wm Gr^h oedd v^h Wm ab Owen ap Kynarw ab Lleñ ab Moreiddig.
Mam Ienkin Hafart oedd v^h Thomas ab Howel ab Lleñ.
Mam Thomas Hafart hir oedd v^h Thomas ab Gr ab Owen gethin o v^h Rosser vichan Gwalltr Sais o v^h Sir Sion Defras.⁽¹⁰⁾ Y mam hithev.
Gwraig Ienkin Hafart oedd v^h Dd Lloid ab R² o v^h Iohn Sieffrey ab Hoell ychan. Y mam hithev.
Mam M^r Watkin oedd v^h arglwydd Chwitnai o v^h arglwydd Awdley.⁽¹¹⁾
Mam M^r Rosser oedd Thomas ab Phē vichan o'r Tile glas, o Elis v^h Watkin Lloid.
Mam S^r Rosser Vichan oedd v^h Wm ab Hoell grach ab Howell ab Gwgan ab Llen ab Moreiddig.
Mam Ieuñ ab Morgan ab Dd gam oedd v^h Dd Bwl ab Gwillim ab Llen ddy.
Mam Dd gam oedd Malt v^h Ieuñ ab R² ab Ifor.

ABER BRAEN.¹²

WILLIAM a THOMAS a Walter meibion Iohn Games ab Iohn Games ab Iohn ab Lleñ ab Morgan ab Dd gam. Y mam hwyntev oedd v^h S^r Wm vichan, mal o'r blaen.
Mam Iohn Games oedd Sian v^h Wm Hafart o Aber Braen ab Thomas ab Wm Hafart o Nest v^h Hoell ab Gwillim Thomas arglwydd Tal y llyn.
Mam Anest oedd v^h Thomas ab Phē vichan ab Phe Richard o'r Tile glas o v^h Watkin Lloid. Y mam hithe^h.
Mam Wm Hafart oedd v^h Hoell ab Dd Owen gethin o v^h Holl ddy blawd.

Mam Iohn Gams hynaf oedd Sioned v^h Lewis Raglan ab Gwillim ab Robert o Vorganwg.
Mam Sioned oedd v^h Lleñ goch ab Ieuñ ab Dd o Rydlaf.
Mam Lleñ ab Morgan oedd v^h Lleñ ab Gwillim ab R² Lloid ab Adam ab R² ab Eignon Sais.⁽¹²⁾
Mam y Margret hono oedd Sivan v^h Ienkin ab Rees ab Lleñ ab R² ab Gronwy ab Kradog ab Eignon ab Olwyn ab Edw Owain bendew arglwydd Mon.
Mam Sivan oedd Eva v^h Ieuñ vwyv ab Gwillim ddy, ab Gwillim gam ab Hoell vichan ab Hoell ab Gr^h vab ab Gr^h Gwyr ab Kydivor ab Gwgan ab Bleiddyn ab Maenarch.

¹ In Brecknockshire.

² James Tenebet, Baron Audley, from 1420 to 1455, was slain at the battle of Blois Heath, fighting on the king's side in 1455. He married, first, Margaret, daughter of William, Baron Rose of Hamlake, from whence the Lords Audley; second Eleanor, natural daughter of Edmund, Earl of Holland, and Earl of Kent, by Constance, daughter of Edmund Langley, Duke of York; by whom he had several children (see Edmondson's Peerage, Vol. IV., page 353), and among them Constance, who married Sir Robert Whitney, Knight.

³ See Vol. L, page 216.

⁴ In Pembrokeshire.

⁵ In Carmarthenshire.

⁶ A pedigree of the Vaughans of Portland will be found in the second Vol. of Jones's Brecknockshire, page 340; but it does not go so high up as this.

⁷ This Catherine was daughter of Sir George Herbert, of Swansco, Knight, who died in 1570, by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Thomas Berkeley, by Elizabeth, daughter of G. Neville, Lord of Abercromby, and is mentioned in the will of Sir Mathew Cradock, Knight. See the Rev. J. M. Traherne's Historical Notices of Sir Mathew. Sir George Herbert was the second son of Richard Herbert of Ewias, in the county of Monmouth, who died in 1510, by Margaret, daughter of Sir Mathew Cradock, Knight.

⁸ Lord Neville.

⁹ In Glamorgenshire.

¹⁰ Sir John Devereux.

¹¹ Sir Thomas Vaughan, of Breckwardine, Cwmda. Tŷr Kelyb, and Llechrhyd, married Elinor, daughter of Sir Robert Whitney, by a daughter of Lord Audley.

¹² Aberbran, a seat of the junior branch of the house of Abercromby, is a mile and a half from Llansydlyd, in Brecknockshire, and near Bettws chapel; not far from it was the residence of Elinor Sais, of which not a stone remains.

Y DRENEWYDD WRTH ABERHONDDY.¹

Sion⁽²⁾ ac Edward a Walter⁽³⁾ a Christopher a Rosser a Thomas, meibion Edward Games⁽⁴⁾ ab Iohn⁽⁵⁾ ab Morgan⁽⁶⁾ ab Ieûn⁽⁷⁾ ab Morgan⁽⁸⁾ ab Dd Gam ab Llen ab Hoell ychan ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais ab R⁹ ab Hoell ab Trahaern ab Gwgan ab Blaidgwydd ab Bleiddyn ab Maenarch.

Mam y meibion hyny oedd Elsbeth vt S^r Wm Vichan val or blaen.

Mam Margt Hafart oedd Syon ab Gr^b ab Meirvg gwr bonheddig o'r Brychnacheid.

Mam Iohn ab Meirvg oedd v^b Mdd^b dew ab Madog ab Trahaer' ychan.

Mam Thomas ab Gwalter oedd v^b Morgan Thomas Lloid o v^b Ieûn dv ab Dd ab Owain gethin.

Mam Gwallter Hafart oedd v^b Thomas ab Gr^b ab Owain gethin o v^b Rosser vichan ab Gwallter Sais o v^b Sir John Defras.

Mam Iohn ab Morgan oedd v^b Morgan Blywed o v^b hen Wm Burchedd.

Mam Morgan ab Ieûn Morgan oedd Anest v^b William Lloid ab Gr^b Trahaern Lloid.

Mam Anest v^b Wm oedd v^b Hoell ab Gr^b moel ab Gr^b Phe ab Gwalter o Hirryryn.

TRE YR TWR.⁹

William Vichan ab Cristopher Vichan ab Harry Vichan ab S^r Thomas Vichan ab S^r Rosser Vichan⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Rosser ivanek⁽¹¹⁾ ab

Rosser hen⁽¹²⁾ ab Gwaltr Sais.⁽¹³⁾

Mam Wm Vichan oedd v^b Sion ab Morgan ab Ieûn Morgan ab Dd Gam o Varged v^b Thomas ab Gwallter Hafart fal yr blaen.

Mam Cristopher Vichan oedd v^b Sion Fyromorton.

Mam Harry Vichan oedd Syssil v^b Morgan ab Ienkin.

M^r S^r Thomas Vichan oedd Denis v^b Thomas Phe Vichan ab Phe ab Rikart Gam.

Mam S^r Rosser Vichan o Dre'r Twr oedd Gwladis v^b Dd Gam.

Mam S^r Rosser ievank oedd v^b S^r John Defras.

KRYG HOWELL.⁹

Edward Herbert ab Watkin Herbert ab Wm Thomas ab Gwillm Ienkin.

Mam Edward Herbert oedd Margt v^b Morgan Thomas hir ab Gwillm Thomas ab Gr^b ab Owain gethin o Sion v^b Morgan ab Ieûn Morgan David Gam.

58 Mam Watkin Herbert oedd v^b Ienkin Malvyf o v^b Ienkin Gwnter hen o v^b Wm ab R⁹ Lloid ab Adam.

Mam Harry Vichan ab Edward Thomas ab Watkin Vichan oedd Iacen Herbert o Grig Howell. Y mam lithai oedd v^b Ienkin Walvyf val o'r blaen.

Mam Edward ab Thomas oedd v^b Mdd^b ab Gwallter Hafart o v^b Mdd^b ab Morgan Dd gam. Mam hithei oedd v^b Thomas ab Gwillm Phe ab Thomas ab Gwillm Ienkin.

Mam Thomas ab Watkin Vichan oedd v^b Thomas ab Llen ab Howell ychā ab Howell ab Eignon Sais.

SAIN SILIAN.⁹

Lewis Gwnter ab Thomas Wm ab Ienkin Gwnter hen.

Mam Lewis Gwnter oedd v^b Morgan Ieûn hir ab Morgann Gam.

Gwraig Morgan Ieûn ab Morgan oedd Maltt v^b Thomas Ychan Dd ab Rees o Lyn Nedd.

Mam Maltt oedd v^b Ienkin ab Llen Gwillm Rees ab Rees Lloid.

Mam Thomas Gwnter oedd v^b Rees ab Lewis.

Mam Howell Gwnter oedd v^b Wm Thomas ab Gr^b ab Owain gethin.

Mam Ienkin Gwnter hen oedd v^b Wm Rees Lloid ab Adam.

LLAN AIMWLCH.⁹

Iohn Walbyf ab Robert ab Iohn Walbyff.¹⁴

Mam Iohn Walbyf oedd Vawd v^b Watkin ab Iohn hir ab Thomas ab Phe Vychan.

Mam Vawd oedd Mawd v^b Mdd^b ab Morgan ab Dd Gam o'r v^b Thomas ab Gwillm Phe ab Ienkin Herbert.

¹ Newtown, near Brecon.

² This was Sir John Games, who married first, Eleanor, daughter of Howel Gwynn s. p.; and, second, Elizabeth, daughter of his brother, Meredith Games of Buckland; and, third, Catherine Bradshaw, of Presteigne, s. p.

³ Walter married Alice, daughter of Thomas Gunter.

⁴ He was Sheriff of Brecon in 1558, and died in 1564. He married Elizabeth, daughter to Sir William Vaughan, of Porthaml.

⁵ John, of Newtown, married, first, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Gwallter ap Jenkin Havard; second, Margaret, daughter of William Morgan of Arxton.

⁶ Morgan married Gwladis, daughter of Morgan Bloet or Blewet, by a daughter of William Burchell.

⁷ He married Ann, second daughter of Gwilym Lloyd.

⁸ Married, first, Tancwst, daughter of Meredith Ivel Gwallter Gwilym Llewelyn; second, Margaret, daughter of Llewelyn Gwilym Rhys Lloyd ab Adam.

⁹ In Brecknockshire.

¹⁰ This Sir Roger Vaughan (third son) was of Tre'rter, and brother of Sir Thomas Vaughan (second son) of Hergest, Herefordshire, who married Elen Gethin; of whom see Vol. I., note 7, page 154.

¹¹ This was Sir Roger Vaughan, who married Gwladus, daughter of Sir David Gam, and slain at Azincour in 1415.

¹² Roger Vaughan, of Bredwardine, who married Jane, daughter of Sir Walter Devereux, Knight.

¹³ He married Florence, daughter to Sir Walter Bredwardine, or de Bredwardine, Knight.

¹⁴ John Walbheffe came to England with the Conqueror. His son was Sir Humphrey, whose son was Sir John, one of Bernard Newmarsh's companions, who married Mary, daughter of Reginald, King of Man, according to Theophilus Jones. His son was Sir William, married to Jane, daughter of Sir Miles Fitcher; whose son, Sir John, married

Mam Robert Walbyf oedd vñ Morgan ab Ieuñ D^d o Vorganwg.

Mam hen Iohn Walbyf oedd vñ Ienkin Gwnter o Sissily vñ William ab R^s Lloid ab Adam ab R^s ab Eignon Sais. Gwraig Iohn Walbyf ab Robert oedd vñ Iohn ab Iohn ab Ieuñ Iohn barwn Ysgetherog.⁽⁴⁾

PEN KELLY.¹

RISIART Harbert ab Mr Risiart ab Sr Risiart Harbert ab Sr Risiart Harbert hen ab Sr Wm Thomas.

Mam Risiart Harbert oedd vñ Sr Sion Wgan o Wyston.

Mam Mr Richard oedd vñ Gllm ab R^s ab Phe ab D^d o Llwyn Howell.

Mam Sr Richard hen ab Sr Wm Thomas oedd Wladis vñ D^d Gam.

HOWELL a D^d a Wm meibion Thomas ab Rudd^b R^s ab Phe D^d ab R^s ab Phe Howell ab Owein ab Gwallter ab Trahaern ab Eignon ab Arglwydd Kromwd ab Ielyf ab Gr: Elysse ab Elaye ab Ysgordia vawr ab Ysgordia vichan ab Elise ab Elaye ab Rain ab Brychan Brycheiniog.

Mam y gwyr hyny oedd Elnor vñ Mr Rosser o vñ arglwydd Chwytny o vñ arglwydd Awdey o vñ Iarl Kent.

Mam Thomas ab Rudd^b oedd Wenllian vñ Hoell ab Gr^b ab Llen ab Howell vichan ab Howell ab Eignon Sais.

Mam Gwenllian oedd vñ Thomas ab Trahaern Gwillm ab Holl: Gwgan ab Lluñ Moreiddig val o'r blaen.

Gwraig Thomas ab Trahaern oedd Varged vñ Morgan Mdd^b D^d Lloid o Auest vñ Phe Vichan ab Llen Moreiddig Warwyn.

Mam Hoell ab Gr^b Lluñ oedd vñ Thomas Vichan ab D^d Holl o swydd Aberteifi.

Mam Rees Phe D^d oedd vñ Howell D^d ab Ieuñ o'r Beili brith o vñ Ieuñ ab Rees ab Ivor.

Mam Thomas Trahaern ab Glln^b oedd vñ Morgan ab Rickart o Vyllt. Ar vn wraig hono oedd vñ Holl ab Ieuñ Lluñ o Lywel.

Mam Trahaern ab Gwillm oedd vñ Philpot Walbyf Lluñ ab R^s Lluñ ab Ieuñ gwyn ab Ieuñ Gwillm ab Howel grach ab Hoell Gwgan ab Lluñ Moriddig Warwyn.

Mam Llen ab R^s oedd Elis vñ D^d Lluñ ab Hoell Ieuñ ab Lluñ D^d R^s.

Mam Elis oedd vñ Owein ab R^s ab Rickart vawr.

Mam y gwraig hono oedd vñ D^d ab Morgan ab Mdd^b Lloid o vñ Holl ab Gwalltr Howell ychan.

Mam D^d Lluñ ab Howell oedd vñ R^s ab Ienkin ab Richard ab Gwillm Hoell Gethin ab Hoell Gwgan ab Llen ab Moreiddig Warwyn.

Mam Lluñ ab Howell oedd vñ Wm ab Holl Eignon ychan ab Eignon Sais.

Mam R^s ab Lluñ oedd Elen vñ R^s ab Hoell ab Morgan ab R^s Lloid o swydd Gaervyrddyn.

Mam Elen oedd Yngharad vñ Gr^b effel ab Ririd ab R^s Ivor.

Mam Yngharad oedd Nest vñ Sieffre ab Trahaern Lloid ab Trahaern tal ab Hoell ab Gwgan ab Llen ab Moreiddig.

Morgan ab Thomas Ienkin ab Thomas Morgan Thomas Lloid ab Ienkin Risiart David.

Mam Morgan oedd Gwenllian vñ Watgin ab Ievan ab Watkin Sieffre ab Hoell ychan.

Mam Wenllian oedd vñ Hoell Ienkin ab Gwallter o vñ Lluñ ab Gr^b Wyllt ab Thomas Lluñ.

60 Mam Watkin ab Ieuñ ab Watkin oedd vñ Thomas ab Gr^b Trahaern Lloid ab Thomas Lluñ.

Mam Thomas ab Ienkin oedd vñ Iohn ab Ieuñ Gwyn ab D^d Mdd^b o vñ R^s goch ab R^s Gr^b o Lyn Nedd.

Mam Ienkin Thomas ab Morgan oedd Aues vñ Thomas ab Glln^b ab Phe ab Elidr ddr o Swydd Gaer Vyrddyn.

Mam Thomas ab Morgan oedd vñ Ienkin ddr ab D^d Owein gethin.

Sion a Thomas meibion y Eignon ab Ienkin ab Thomas ab Morgan val o'r blaen. Ai mam oedd Vallt vñ Rosser ab R^s ab R^s o vñ Bedo Morgan ab Ieuñ goch o vñ D^d ab Ieuñ Howell Syndwall. Y mam hythv mal o'r blaen.

Mam Richard ab R^s ab R^s ab R^s ab Ric^d vawr oedd Gwenllian vñ Mr Gwallter Hafart o vñ D^d ab Ienkin ab D^d ab Holl.

Y Mam hithe oedd vñ Gr^b ab Lluñ ab Howell o vñ Risiart ab Trahaern Lloid o'r Kwmwd.

Mam Mdd^b D^d Hafard oedd vñ Morgan ab Thomas Lloid.

Mam D^d Hafard oedd Yngharad vñ Lluñ ab Ieuñ Gwyn ab Ieuñ Glln^b.

Mam Richard ab R^s oedd vñ Lluñ Gwillm ab R^s Lloid ab Adam.

Y DDEFINNOG.²

WATKIN Lloid a Sion meibion Phe ab John ab Glln^b ab D^d ab Watkin Lloid ab Ieuñ Watkin ab Howell D^d ab R^s Höll Trahaern Gwgan ab Blaidd Gywydd ab Bleddyn Maenarech.

Mam y ddav vñ hyny oedd Siwan vñ Sion ab Morgan Ieuñ Morgan ab D^d Gam val o'r blaen.

Mam Phe ab Sion oedd Vawd vñ Thomas Phe Hafart ab Watkin Mdd^b Madog Hafart.

Mam Vawd oedd Vellys vñ Lluñ ab Ieuñ Gwallter ab Hoell Vychan.

Mam Vellys oedd Elin vñ Thomas Trahaern ab Glln^b.

Mam Lluñ ab Ieuñ Gwallter oedd vñ Thomas ab D^d Vychan ab D^d ryngill⁽³⁾ ab Gronwy ab Robert Bledri.

Mam Thomas Phe Hafart oedd vñ Gr^b ab Llen ab Howell o vñ R^s ab Trahaern Lloid o'r Kwmwd.

Mam Sion ab Glln^b oedd Nest vñ Morgan ab Glln^b ab Hoell Eignon vichan ab Eignon Sais.

Mam Nest oedd vñ Hoell ab Mdd^b D^d o vñ Gr^b moel ab Samson.

Margaret, daughter to John ap John, Lord of Seethrog. His son was Sir William, whose son was Philip, married to Jane, daughter of Humphrey Solers. His son was Philip, married to Gwenllian, daughter of Evan Trahern, whose son was Jenkin hñ, married to Ann, daughter of Thomas Powel Llewelyn, of Gwent. His son was William, married to Margaret, daughter of Ieuan Owen Llewelyn, of Baully, whose son was John, married to Margaret, daughter of Morgan Evan David of Rhadr. His son was Jenkin, who married Jennet, daughter of Ieuan Gunter; and they were the parents

of the highest John Waltheffe above given. The monumental inscription to the effigy of Jane, daughter of Hamtry Standley, Earl of Derby, informs us that she was the wife of Sir William, son of Sir John Walby, by Margaret, daughter to John ap John, Lord of Seethrog. There seems, however, to be some error here. See Jones's Brecknockshire, Vol. II., page 574.

¹ In Brecknockshire.

² Derynack, Brecknockshire.

³ "The Sergeant."

Mam Gllnñ ab Hoell ab Eignon oedd vñ Rieð ab Trahaern Lloid. Ar wraig hono y fyssai yn briod a Grð ab Rydid o Elfel.

Mam Gllnñ Dð ab Watkin oedd Maltt vñ Willim ab Rð Lloid ab Adam.

61 Mam Dð ab Watkin Lloid oedd vñ Ienkin Walter hen. Mam Watkin Lloid oedd vñ Dð vñchan ab Dð ryngill ab Gronwy ab Robert Pledri.

Thomas ab Hoell ab Morgan ab Rð ab Morgan Daid ab Howell Vychan, ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais.

Mam Thomas ab Hoell oedd vñ Ienkin Awbrey ab Morgan Awbrey o vñ Owein Grð ab Owein gethin, a Morgan Dð Gam.

Mam Ienkin Awbrey oedd vñ Watkin Thomas Dð

Mam Hoell Morgan oedd vñ Dð Watkin Lloid.

William a Lewis, meibion Thomas Hafart ab Wm Thomas ab Willm Hafart hen.

Mam y meibion hyny oedd vñ Watkin ab Mddð ab Morgan Dð Gam o vñ Walter Hafart. Y mam hithei val o'r blaen.

Mam Thomas Hafart oedd Anest vñ Hoell Gllnñ ab Thomas o Dal-y-lynn o vñ Thomas Phe vñchan o'r Tile glas.

Mam Wm Hafart o Aberbraen oedd vñ Hoell Dð ab Owein gethin a vñ Hoell ab Dð y blawd.

Morgan a Lewis a Hoell a Ienkin a Dð meibion Walter ab Rosser ab Morgan ab Rð ab Ieuñ Grð ab Ieuñ goch ab Gronwy voel ab Robert Pledri.

Mam y gwyr hyny oedd Whadis vñ Dð ab Adam Mddð Grð ab Hoell benfras.

Mam Gwladis oedd Isbel vñ Morgan ab Hoell gethin ab Dð Ieuñ Grð

Mam Isbel vñ Morgan oedd vñ Hoell ab Ieuñ Llnñ o Llywel.

Mam Morgan ab Hoell gethin oedd vñ

Mam Dð ab Adam oedd vñ Thomas Grð ab Ieuñ o vñ Willim goch ab Ienn Eignon.

Mam Adam ab Mddð oedd vñ Adam ab Rð Lloid ab Adam.

Mam Walter ab Rosser oedd Isbel vñ Dð Gwyn ab Grð Trahaern Lloid.

Mam Isbel oedd vñ Ienkin Thomas Dð Ychan.

Mam Rosser ab Morgan oedd Anest vñ Hoell ab Gwalter ab Hoell ychan o vñ Phe vñchan ab Phe Trahaern.

Lewis ab Iohn Lloid ab Llnñ Gllnñ ab Thomas Lloid.

Mam Lewis Lloid oedd Elen vñ Grð ab Ieuñ melin ab Owain Grð ab Owen gethin.

Mam Grð ab Ieuñ melin oedd Isbel vñ Phe ab Gllnñ Rð Lloid ab Adam o vñ Phe vñchan ab Phe ab Trahaern. Y fyssai yn briod yn gyntaf a Hoell ab Gwalter Howell ychan.

Mam Elin vñ Grð oedd Sissley vñ Ieuñ Watkin ab Ieffrei ab Hoell ychan.

Mam Sissley oedd vñ Thomas Grð ab Trahaern Lloid ab Thomas Llnn.

Mam Sion Lloid oedd vñ Watkin ychan ab Watkin Lloid o vñ Rosser Thomas Dð Lloid.

62 Mam Llnñ ab Gllnñ oedd vñ Thomas ab Ienkin ab Rð ab Llnñ o Lyn Nedd.

Lewis ab Dð Hoell ab Höll gethin ab Dð ab Ieuñ ab Grð Ieuñ cochl.

Mam Lewis oedd Gwenllian vñ Dð Grð Mddð ab Trahaern Lloid ab Rð Kradog o Ben keed.

Mam Gwenllian oedd vñ

Mam Dð ab Hoell gethin oedd vñ Dð gwyn ab Grð Trahaern Lloid o vñ Ienkin Thomas ab Dð ychan.

Mam Howell ab Howell gethin oedd vñ Howell ab Trahaern Lloid ab Rð Kradog.

Iohn gwyn ab Gllm Iohn ab Gllnñ ab Dð Gllnñ vñchan.

Mam Iohn gwyn oedd vñ Grð ab Ieuñ hir ab Morgan Dð gam.

Mam Gllnñ ab Iohn oedd vñ Llnñ ab Gllnñ Rð Lloid o vñ Rð ab Ienkin o Lyn Nedd.

Phe Iohn ab Phe ab Madog Trahaern ab Madog ab Trahaern ychā ab Trahaern tal ab Hoell gwgan ab Llenñ Moreiddig.

Mam Phe oedd vñ Rð Lloid ab Llenñ Ienkin ab Rð o Vorganwg o vñ Ieuñ hir ab Morgan Dð gam.

Mam Iohn ab Phe oedd vñ Morgan Thomas Lloid o vñ Ieuñ Lloid ab Grð hir.

Mam Phe ab Madog oedd vñ Ienkin Gwnter o vñ Wm ab Rð Lloid.

Watkin vñchan ab Thomas Lewis ab Sfr Rosser vñchan ab Sfr Rosser hen ab Gwalter Sais.

Mam Watkin vñchan oedd Yngharad vñ Richard ab Rieð ab Rð

Mam Yngharad oedd vñ Llewñ ab Ieuñ gwyn o vñ Rð dy ab Hoell ab Morgan Rð Lloid, val o'r blaen.

Mam Thomas Lewis oedd Anest vñ Thomas ab Hoell ab Morgan ab Dð Hoell ychan ab Hoell Eignon Sais.

Mam Anest oedd Wenllian vñ Morgan Trahaern ab Gllnñ.

Mam Wenllian oedd Vably vñ Iohn Kadygan ab Morgan Lloid.

Mam Thomas ab Hoell Morgan oedd vñ Thomas Phe o'r Tyle-glas o vñ Watkin Lloid. Y mam hithev

Thomas ab Llnn Gr vñchan ab Thomas Grð ab Rð gwyn ab Grð Owein gethin.

Mam Thomas Llnñ oedd Sisly vñ Mddð ab Risiard ab Owein.

Mam Sisly oedd vñ Gr: ab Llnn Gllnñ ab Rð Lloid o vñ Hoell ab Gronwy ab Ivor Visgin.

Mam Mddð ab Richard oedd vñ Walter ab Morgan ab Dð gam.

63 Mam Llnñ ab Gr: ychan oedd vñ Llnñ Iohn ab Llnn Gllnñ o vñ Hoell Llnñ ab Ieuñ Gllter o vñ Watkin ab Thomas Dð

Mam Thomas ab Grð oedd vñ Morgan ab Rð ab Ieuñ Gr:

Howel ab Lewis Rð Lloid ab Dð Hoell Morgan ab Rð Lloid o Swydd Gaer.

Mam Hoell Lewis oedd Lleiky vñ Thomas Llnñ ab Ieuñ Gwalter.

Mam Lyky oedd vñ Wm ab Grð Paen.

Mam Thomas Llnñ oedd vñ Thomas Trahaern ab Gllnñ.

Mam Lewis ab Rð Lloid oedd vñ Hoell Morgan ab Dð Hoell val o'r blaen.

Mam Rð Lloid oedd vñ Llnñ ab Rð Lloid ab Adam.

Daid ab Gllnñ Morgan ab Ieuñ Dð ab Ieuñ ab Grð Ieuñ goch ab Gronwy voel ab Robert Pledri.

Mam Dð ab Gllnñ oedd Sisly vñ Owein ab Rð ychan ab Dð Eignon o swydd Gaer.

Mam Sisly oedd vñ Rð ab Mddð Hoell ab Eignon ychan.

Mam Gllnñ Morgan oedd vñ

Y KANTREFE.¹

WILLIAM y Doctor Awbrey & Phē a Sion meibion Thomas ab Hopkin ab Ienkin ab Morgan Awbrey hen.

Ai mam hwyntei oedd vñ Thomas Vichan ab Thomas ab Rosser ab Thomas ab Dð Lloid ab Howell ab Eignon Sais.

Mam Thomas ab Hopkin oedd vñ Sion Grð ab Hoell melyn ab

Gllnñ gam ab Höll ychan ab Höll ab Gr vab Grð Gwyr ab Kydfor ab Gwgan ab Bleiddyn ab Maenarch. Y mam hithai oedd vñ Morgan Dð ab Hoell ychan o vñ Hoell ab Llnñ ab Hoell ychan o vñ Gllnñ Phē ab Elidr ddy ab Elidr ab Rð Gronwy.

¹ In Brecknockshire.

Mam Hopkin Awbrey oedd v̄b Owain ab Gr̄b ab Owain gethin
o v̄b Morgan Danid gam.
Mam Ieukin Awbrey oedd v̄b Watkin Thomas D⁴
William Awbrey ab Morgan Awbrey ab William Awbrey ab
Hopkin Awbrey, val o'r blaen.
Mam William oedd Grisy v̄b Rosser ab Thomas hir ab Glln̄
Thomas o v̄b Hoell ab Rosser ab Watkin ab Siedrei ab
Hoell ychan o v̄b Owain ab Ieun̄ ab Holl o'r Kwmmd.
Mam Marget v̄b Owain oedd v̄b D⁴ Morgan ab Mdd^b Lloid o
Liwel. Y fissa i yn briod yn gyntaf ac Owain ab R³ ab
Richard vawr.
Mam Hoel ab Rosser oedd v̄b Gr̄b ab R³ ab Hoell ab Eignon
ichan ab Eignon Sais.

YSTRAD VELLDE.²

LLEN ab Glln̄ ab Lln̄ ab Glln̄ Gwyn ab Lln̄ Glln̄ ab R³
Lloid ab Adam ab R³ ab Eignon Sais.
Mam Lln̄ ab Gwillim oedd Sisly v̄b Wm̄ Phē vichan ab Phē
ab Robert o'r Tile glas.
Mam Sisly oedd v̄b Walter ab Gwillim Rosser o v̄b Lln̄ ab
Watkin Mredd^b ab Madog Hafart.
Mam Glln̄ ab Phē Vichan oedd Sisly v̄b Ieun̄ ab Morgan D⁴
gam o v̄b William Lloid ab Gr̄b Trahaern Lloid.
Mam Phē Vichan oedd Alis v̄b Watkin Lloid.
Mam Glln̄ ab Lln̄ oedd Yngharad v̄b Hoell Morgan ab R³
dv ab Hoell Morgan ab R³ Lloid o Lan Towy.
Mam Yngharad v̄b Morgan oedd Sioned v̄b Wm̄ Thomas Gr̄b
ab Owain gethin.
Mam Morgan ab R³ oedd v̄b Gr̄: Elfel ab Rydid ab R³ ab Ivor.
Mam Lln̄ ab Glln̄ gwyn oedd v̄b Ieukin Awbrey o v̄b R³ ab
Ieukin ab Ried ab D⁴ R³ Y mam lythei.
Mam Glln̄ Gwyn oedd Siwan v̄b R³ ab Ieukin o Lyn Nedd.
Mam Siwan oedd Eva v̄b Ieun̄ vwy.

Rudd^b ab Gr̄b a Thomas, meibion Morgan ab Rudd^b Morgan
ab R³ dv ab Holl ap Morgan R³ Lloid ab Gr̄b R³ ab Phē
Vichan ab Glln̄ Mdd^b ab Rudd^b Pledri.
Mam Rudd^b ab Morgan Gr̄: Morgan oedd Gattrin v̄b Mdd^b ab
Richard ab Owain, val o'r blaen.
Mam Thomas ab Morgan oedd Sioned v̄b Hoell ab R³ Thomas
o v̄b William Ieukin ab Madog.
Mam Morgan ab Rudd^b oedd Llyky v̄b Gr̄b ab Lln̄ ab D⁴
Morgan ab D⁴ Ysgethaig ab Ieun̄ Meirick.
65 Mam Llyky Gr̄b oedd Dydyll v̄b R³ ab D⁴ Ieun̄ dv ab Ieun̄ ab
Adam, R³ ab Eignon Sais.
Mam Dydyll oedd v̄b R³ ab D⁴ Mdd^b ab R³ Lloid ab Adam.
Mam Mdd^b ab R³ Lloid oedd Llyky v̄b Hoell Gwallter ab
Rosser ab Raulf ab Kradog Bleiddyn.
Mam Gr̄b Lln̄ ab D⁴ Madog oedd Nest v̄b R³ ab Adam ab
R³ Lloid ab Adam.
Mam Rudd^b ab Morgan ab R³ dv oedd Sioned v̄b Wm̄ Thomas
Gr̄b ab Owain gethin.
Mam Sioned v̄b Wm̄ oedd Anest v̄b Hoell Lln̄ ychan ab
Hoell Eignon Sais o v̄b Wm̄ Phē ab Elidr d⁴dv o swydd
Gaer o v̄b Hopkin Gr̄b gethin o Wyr.
Mam Wm̄ Thomas oedd v̄b Rosser Ien̄ ab Gwalltr Sais o v̄b
Sr Sion Defras.

64 Richard a William meibion William Awbrey val o'r blaen, o
v̄b Sr Richard ab Sr R³ Herbert o Golbrwek o v̄b Glln̄ ab
R³ Phē. Y mam Ithai.
Mam Glln̄ ab R³ Phē oedd v̄b Thomas vichan ab D⁴ Hoell o
swydd Aberteifi.
Ieukin ab Morgan oedd v̄b Ieukin D⁴ Ieukin ab Hoell o v̄b
Phē Soler.
Mam Ieukin D⁴ oedd v̄b Gr̄: Lenn ab Hoell.
Mam Morgan Sion ab Rosser oedd v̄b Morgan Awbrey o v̄b
Watkin Thomas ab D⁴
Mam John ab Rosser oedd v̄b Ieukin Gwnter o v̄b Wm̄ ab R³
Lloid ab Adam.⁽¹⁾

Mam Thomas Gr̄ ab Owain oedd v̄b D⁴ vichan D⁴ ab ringill ab
Gronwy ab Robert ab Pledri.
Mam Morgan ab R³ dv oedd Yngharad v̄b Gr̄: Elfel ab Rydid
ab R³ ab Ivor goch ab Gr̄b ab R³ grig ab R³ ab Tewder
mawr ab Hoell d⁴dv ab Kadell frenin ab Rodri mawr ab
Merfin vrych o Essyllt v̄b Gynan Diudathwy ab Eidwal
irch ab Eidwal ab Kadwalader vendigaid.
Mam Gr̄ ab Elvel Rydyd oedd v̄b Risiart ab Trahaern Lloid
ab Trahaern Madog arglwydd.
Mam Yngharad v̄b Gr̄b Elfel oedd Anest v̄b Seiffrai ab Hoell
ychan ab Hoell D⁴ ab R³ Hoell val o'r blaen.

Meredydd ab Ieun̄ Mdd^b ab Ieun̄ gwyn ab D⁴ Mdd^b
Mam Mdd^b ab Ieun̄ oedd Isbel v̄b R³ ab D⁴ ab R³ ab R³ Hoell
ab D⁴ ielā ab D⁴ ringill.
Mam Isbel R³ oedd Alson v̄b John Gwnter Vichan ab Ieukin
Gwnter hen o Sain Sili.
Mam John Gwnter vichan oedd v̄b Wm̄ ab R³ Lloid ab Adam.
Mam R³ ab D⁴ ab R³ oedd v̄b Ieun̄ D⁴ ab Mdd^b ab Glln̄ ab
Hoell ab Eignon Sais.
Mam Ieun̄ Mdd^b oedd v̄b Lln̄ ab D⁴ ab Morgan ab D⁴ ysgol-
haig.

Rudd^b ab R³ ab Morgan ab Ieun̄ Ric ab Trahaern Lloid ab
Trahaern ab Madog.
Mam Rudd^b oedd Varged v̄b Ieun̄ ab Mdd^b ab Ieun̄ gwyn.
Mam R³ ab Morgan oedd Sisly v̄b D⁴ ab Gr̄b ab Mdd^b ab Tra-
haern Lloid ab R³ ab Kradog.

Ieun̄ a Richard meibion R³ ab Sion vrychan ab Glln̄ gwyn.
Y mam oedd Llyky v̄b Ieun̄ Mdd^b ab Ieun̄ gwyn.
66 Mam R³ ab John oedd Isbel v̄b Hoell D⁴ Phē ab Hoell ab
Ieun̄.

Gwillm̄ ab John ab Gllm̄ John ichan ab Glln̄ gwyn ab Lln̄
ab Glln̄ ab R³ Lloid ab Adam.
Mam Glln̄ ab John oedd Sian v̄b John Games ab John ab
Lln̄ ab Morgan D⁴ gam o Anne v̄b Sr Wm̄ Vichan i mam
hithev.
Mam Sion ab Glln̄ ab John oedd Mgrēt v̄b R³ Gr̄ ab Ieun̄
meln̄ o Feilian v̄b Sion Owain dew ab Kynarwy ab Lln̄ ab
Moriddig.

¹ Vincent (No. 136, folio 567, in the College of Arms) gives a good pedigree of the Awbrey family, deduced from Saint Awbrey, of the Blood Royal of France; who came into England with the Conqueror, as appears by an ancient Chronicle in All Souls' College, Oxford, and which is recited in Debreit's Baronetage. William Awbrey, the first-mentioned above, Doctor of Civil Law, was one of the Council of the Marches of Wales, and also one of the Masters of the Requests in the reign of Elizabeth. He was sometime Chancellor to the Archbishop of York, though not mentioned by Le Neve, and Judge of the Court of Audiences. He died on the 25th June, 1595. From him are descended the Baron's Family of Awbrey. Of the same family are the Awbreys of Grendon Bishop, and Chobeger, in Herefordshire; recorded in the Visitation of that County in 1634 and 1683. Amongst the "Miscellaneous Private Collections," in the College of Arms, these pedigrees are illustrated with some valuable notes. The ancient seat of the Awbreys, in Glamorganshire, is Llantrithid Park, the house of which is said to have been built in the time of Henry VI. Another residence of the Awbreys is Ashkall, near Llantrithid, in this county. In Brecknockshire, Jones has

mentioned the Awbreys of Llanellon, page 363; of Treolmen, page 565; Abercynrig and Sireh, page 603; Palleig and Cathedyd, page 608; and Ynys Cedwin, page 654; the monuments of the family, which are in the priory, pages 42 and 60; and in the College, page 740.

² In Brecknockshire, near the fall of the Melte. The family recorded in this pedigree have become extinct; and at present there are none of opulence in the parish. David Llewelyn, whose will was proved in 1631, left forty shillings to the poor annually; and Morgan Llewelyn, of Ystradellite, by his will, in 1670, gave three tenements of land, the rents to be distributed among the poor. Griffith Morgan, of Ystradellite, by his will in 1675, charged Sir Gored Nedd with three pounds per annum for the same purpose; so that the descendants of Llewelyn ab Gwillm, first mentioned in this pedigree, seem to have taken the name of Morgan. Indeed Jones has given a pedigree of the Morgans of Ystradellite and Derw, from a MS. of Mr. Edwards, a Carmarthenshire herald, page 310, Vol. II., which proves the fact.

Mam Gllnū ab John ychan oedd Isbel v̄b Hoell ab D^d ab Phe.
 Ienkin ab John ab R^s ab Gr̄b ab Ieuñ melyn ab Owen Gr̄b ab Owen gethin.
 Mam Ienkin John oedd Gwenllia v̄b Ienkin goch ab R^s Ienkin ab Llñū ab Gllnū R^s Lloid Adam.
 Mam Gwenllian oedd v̄b Thomas ab Morgan Awbrey hen o v̄b D^d ab Ienkin D^d Hoell.
 Mam Ienkin goch ab R^s oedd Yngharad v̄b Llñn ab Ieuñ ab Giltor o v̄b Thomas Trahaern ab Gllnū.
 Mam Sion ab R^s oedd Seilian v̄b John Owen.
 Mam R^s ab Gr̄b Ieuñ melyn oedd Sisly v̄b Ieuñ ab Watkin Siephrei o v̄b Thomas ab Gr̄b Trahaern Lloid.
 Mam Gr̄b ab Ieuñ melyn oedd Isbel v̄b Phē ab Gwllm ab R^s Lloid o v̄b Phē vichan ab Phe Trahaern; a hono a vissai briod yn gintaf a Hoell ab Gwalter ab Hoell ychan.
 Owein ab Sion ab Llñū ab John Owen tew ab Kynarwy ab Llñū ab Moriddig, Llyky v̄b Thomas John ab Gllnū ychan.
 Mam Sion ab Gwllm oedd Vallt v̄b John ichan ab Gllnū gwyn o Gladys v̄b Llñū ab Hoell.
 Mam Gllnū John Owen oedd Gattrin v̄b Wm Mdd^b Llñū ab D^d ab Gllnū John Owen.
 Mam Llñū D^d oedd Siwan v̄b Llñū Morgan Trahaer' ab D^d Gwalter Trahaer' ab Eignon ichū ab Eignon Sais.
 Mam Siwan v̄b Llñū oedd Lliky v̄b Gr: Y fissaai briod yn gyntaf a Rudd^b ab Morgan ab R^s dv.

Mam Llñū ab Morgan Trahaern oedd Siwan v̄b D^d vichan.
 Mam Morgan ab Trahaern oedd Gathrin v̄b Hoellgethin ab D^d Ieuñ Gr̄b o v̄b Holl ab Trahaern Lloid ab R^s Kradog.
 Ieuñ ab John gwyn Gr̄b ab Ieuñ hir ab Morgan ab D^d gam.
 67 Mam Ieuñ ab John Gwyn oedd Sioned v̄b Wm ab Hoell ab Morgan D^d ab Hoell ichan.
 Mam Sioned gwyn oedd v̄b Iohn ab D^d o Vreygan.
 Lewis a Ievan ab Llñū ab Gllnū, meibion Richard ab Thomas bastard ab Gllnū gwyn.
 Mam y meibion hynny oedd Sioned v̄b Thomas ichan ab D^d Richard Awbrey.
 Mam Ric^d Thomas oedd Sisly v̄b Risiard ab Hoeskyn o v̄b Gr̄b gwyn.
 Mam y meibion Ieuñ Morgan Mdd^b ab Ieuñ^g gwyn ab D^d ab Mdd^b oedd Felis v̄b Willm ab Ienkin ab Gr̄b Ienkin ab R^s o Lyn Nedd y Morganwg.
 Mam Felis Wm oedd Anest v̄b Morgan ab R^s dv fal o'r blaen.
 Mam Ieuñ ab Ieuñ Morgan ab Mdd^b oedd Danghwyst v̄b Morgan gwaig o Swydd Gaer.
 Mam R^s a Morgan meibion Phe ab R^s Phe ab Ienkin Llñū ab Gllnū ab R^s Lloid ab Adam oedd Anest v̄b Morgan ab Mdd^b Ieuñ gwyn.
 Mam Phe ab R^d oedd Varged v̄b Morgan Trahaern ab D^d Morgan Gwalter.

GLYN TAWEY.¹

MAM Hopkin a Harry a William meibion Morgan Awbrey ab Wm oedd v̄b Harry Ienkin ab Ieuñ gwyn ab Hoell melyn o v̄b Willm ab R^s ab Ienkin. Y mam hitlai o v̄b Owen ab Gr̄b Nicholas. Y mam hithev.
 Mam Morgan Awbrey oedd Mawd Lloid v̄b Phe ab Madog Trahaern ab Madog o Isbel gwyn v̄b Morgan Thomas Lloid ab Ienkin. Y mam hithev o v̄b Ieuñ Lloid ab Ieuñ Gr̄b hir swydd Aberteivi. Y mam hithev y vissai briod yn gyntaf a Mdd^b ab R^s ab Rickart o Myellt.⁽²⁾
 Mam Phe ab Madog oedd v̄b Ienkin Gwnter o v̄b Wm ab R^s Lloid ab Adam.
 Willnū ab Thomas Ienkin ab Owein Gr̄b ab Owein gethin.
 Mam Wm ab Thomas oedd v̄b Wm ab Hoell Gllnū ab Hoell Llñū ab Hoell ichū ab Hoell Eignon Sais.
 Mam y wraig honno oedd v̄b Iohn ab R^d ab Ienkin o Lyn Nedd.
 Mam Thomas Ienkin oedd v̄b Ieuñ teg ab D^d ab Hoell y blawd.
 Mam Ienkin ab Owein oedd Morgan D^d gam.
 68 Mam Gllnū Iohn ab Morgan ab Ienkin ab Gr̄b Owein gethin.
 Mam Willm Iohn oedd v̄b Watin ab Ieuñ ab Watkin a honno y v̄b briod, a Thomas Ienkin ab Thomas Morgan.
 Mam Iohn ab Morgan ab Ienkin oedd v̄b Wm ab D^d ab Gllnū vchan.
 Mam Ienkin ab Gr̄b Owein oedd v̄b Ieuñ ab Gllnū ab Hoell grach.
 Mam Morgan ab Ienkin Morgan ab Ienkin ab Gr̄b ab Owein gethin oedd Gwenllian v̄b Thomas ab Phē Hafart o Velis v̄b Llñū ab Ieuñ Gwalter ab Hoell.
 Mam Felis oedd Elen v̄b Thomas ab Trahaern ab Gllnū Hoell grach.
 Mam Ienkin ab Morgan ab Ienkin oedd v̄b Willm ab D^d Gllnū vichan.

Mam Morgā ab Ienkin oedd v̄b Ieuñ ab Gllnū ab Hoell grach.
 Mam Owein ab Gr̄b ab Hoell gwyn ab Morgan ab Thomas Lloid oedd v̄b Ienkin ab Iohn ab Gllnū ab D^d Gllnū ychan, o v̄b Mdd^b ab Owein Gr̄b ab Owein gethin.
 Mam Ienkin ab Iohn oedd v̄b Llñū ab Gllnū ab R^s Lloid o v̄b Rees ab Ienkin o Lyn Nedd.⁽³⁾
 Mam Gllnū a Ricart a Morgan meibion Ieuñ ab Owein ab Iohn ab Ieuñ dv ab D^d ab Owein gethin oedd Wenllian v̄b Rudd^b Morgan Thomas Lloid.
 Mam Wenllian oedd Lysod v̄b Wm ab R^s ab Gllnū ab R^s Lloid ab Adam.
 Mam Lysod v̄b Wm oedd v̄b Wm ab D^d Gllnū vichan.
 Mam Rudd^b ab Morgan oedd v̄b Ieuñ Lloid ap Ieuñ ab Gr̄b hir o Lanteifi, a hono y fyssai briod yn gyntaf a D^d ab R^s ab Rickart ym Mellt.⁽⁴⁾
 Mam Owein ab Iohn ab Ieuñ dv oedd v̄b Ieuñ ab Gwalter Hoell ychan o v̄b Thomas ab D^d ichan ab D^d ringill.
 Mam Owein ab Gr̄b ab ab Gr̄b ab Owein gethin oedd v̄b Gr ab Hoell melyn o Wyr.⁽⁵⁾
 Mam Willm a Gr: meibion Thomas ab Gr̄b Owein oedd v̄b Llñū ab Iohn ab Llñū ab Gllnū o Forganwg o v̄b Wm Thomas ab Ienkin o Lyn Nedd.⁽⁶⁾
 Mam Thomas ab Gr̄b oedd v̄b Ieuñ ab Morgan ab D^d gam o v̄b Thomas D^d ab Owein gethin.
 Mam Harry a Seffrey a Owein a Ienkin meibion R^s ab Gr̄b ab Ieuñ melyn oedd Gwenllian v̄b Henry Ienkin ab Ieuñ gwyn.
 Mam Gwenllian v̄b Henry oedd v̄b Iohn Awbrey hir o Varged v̄b Morgan ab Thomas Trahaern ab Gllnū. Y mam hithev.
 Mam Ieuñ gwyn ab Morgan Risiart Ienkin Awbrey oedd v̄b Hoell dv ab D^d o Gattrin v̄b Ieuñ dew ap Hopkin Llñū Vwya o Vorganwg.
 Mam Morgan ab R^s oedd v̄b Morgan ab Gllnū ab Henry o swydd Gidwely.⁽⁷⁾
 Mam Iohn ab Ienkin D^d ab Ieuñ ab Thomas ab R^s goch ab Mdd^b ab Eignon oedd v̄b Wm ab D^d Iohn ab Kydogan o

¹ This is partly in Brecknockshire and partly in Glamorganshire, being the Vale in which the Tawy flows, until it empties itself into the sea at Abertawy or Swansea.
² Buellt, in Brecknockshire.

³ In Glamorganshire.
⁴ Gower, Glamorganshire.
⁵ In Carmarthenshire.

- 69 vñ Grb ab Ieun melyn o vñ Ieun ab Morgan D^d gam o vñ Thomas ab D^d ab Owain gethin.
 Mam D^d ab Ieun Thomas oedd vñ Ieun Mdd^b ab Madog Lloid ab Owain vwyv.
 Mam D^d ab D^d Lloid ab Lewis Hoell ab Grb ab Llnñ ap Hoell ichan ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais oedd vñ Morgan ab Jenkin Awbrey o vñ Wm Thomas ab Ienkin o Lyn Nedd.⁽¹⁾
 Mam D^d Lloid ab Lewis oedd Wenllian vñ D^d ichan ab D^d ab Gllnñ ab Hoell Eignon ichan ab Eignon Sais.
 Mam Gwennllian oedd vñ D^d ab Watkin Lloid, a vissei yn briod o'r blaen a Morgan ab R^s ab Morgan.
 Mam Hoell ab Morgan oedd vñ
 Mam Watkin ab Ieun ab Watkin ab Ieun Watkin ab Hoell ichan ab Hoell ab D^d ab R^s ab Hoell ab Gwgan oedd vñ Ienkin ab Sion ab Gllnñ vician a vy wedy hyny yn briod a Grb ab Hoell gwyn.
 Mam Ieun ab Watkin oedd vñ Hoell ab Ienkin ab Gwallter o vñ Llnñ ab Grb wyllt ab Grb Thomas ab Llnñ ab R^s Rosser ab Raulf ab Kradog ab Bleddyn ab Maenarch.
 Mam Morgan ab Mdd^b ab Rie^d Owain D^d ab Owain gethin oedd Varged vñ Gr^s ab Llnñ Gllnñ ab R^s Lloid ab Adam.
 Mam Margret Grb oedd vñ Hoell ab Gronwy ab Ivor hir o Vorganwg.
 Mam Mdd^b ab R^s oedd vñ Walter ab Morgan ab D^d gam.
 Mam Risiart ab Owain oedd vñ Risiart Jenkin ab Rie^d ab R^s

- Mam Thomas ab Hoell Gllnñ ab Hoell dew ab Gllnñ ab Hoell Llnñ ab Hoell ichan ab Hoell Eignon Sais oedd Varged vñ Wm Iohn ab Hafart dew ab Wm Hafart ab Iohn Hafart dew ab Ienkin ab Mdd^b Madog Hafart.
 Mam Marged Wm oedd vñ Risiart Wryn.
 Mam Wm ab Iohn Hafart oedd vñ Ieun ab Morgan D^d gam a fisei o'r blaen briod a Grb Lloid Mdd^b ab R^s ab Gllnñ ab Phē ab Elidr ddy o vñ Wm Lloid ab Grb ab Trahaern Lloid o vñ Hoell ab Grb Moel ab Grb ab Phē ab Eignon ab Gwalter o Hirvryn.⁽²⁾
 Mam Sion Hafart dew oedd Siwan vñ R^s ab Hoell ab D^d
 Mam Siwan oedd Wenllian vñ D^d Phē ab Llnñ Owain Hwg.
 Mam Wm Hafart hēn oedd vñ Morgan ab D^d ab Hoell o'r Fforest o vñ Ienkin Clement arglwydd Karon.⁽³⁾
 Mam hen Ienkin Hafard oedd Elis Wgan vñ Watkin Wgan.
 Mam Wm ab Hoell oedd Vawd vñ Rosser ab Madog ab R^s D^d ab R^s ab Hoell oedd vñ Sion Solor o vñ Phē vician hen o vñ Sr Thomas Awbrey.
 Mam Sion Solor o vñ Sion ab D^d Morgan o Gaio.⁽⁴⁾
 70 Mam Hoell dew ab Gllnñ oedd Varged vñ Ienkin ab Risiart ab Ienkin o Aberyssger o vñ R^s goch ab R^s ab Gr o Vorganwg.
 Mam Ienkin ab R^s oedd vñ Mdd^b Madog Hafart o vñ Philipot Walbyf o vñ Ieun ab Trahaern ab Madog.
 Mam Gllnñ ab Hoell ab Llnñ oedd vñ Wm ab Phē ab Elidr ddy o swydd Gaer o vñ D^d ab Ieun ab Grb o Gaer Wedros.⁽⁵⁾

KWMIWD TRAHAERN AB EIGNON.

- MAM Ddanid a Rudd^b a Gwalter, meibion Gllnñ bennlloid ab Thomas hir ab Gllnñ Thomas ab Grb Owain gethin oedd vñ Thomas Lloid o Fyellt⁽¹⁾ o vñ Hoell ab D^d Phē D^d
 Mam Thomas Lloid oedd vñ Thomas ichan ab Thomas ab Hoell o swydd Aberteivy. Yr wraig hono y fisei yn briod a R^s Phē D^d brawd. Yn vam oedd Thomas Lloid a Rudd^b ab R^s
 Mam Gllnñ Thomas hir oedd vñ Hoell ab D^d ab Ieun o'r Baili Brith.⁽²⁾
 Mam hir oedd Anest vñ Hoell⁽³⁾ ab Llef^s Hoell ichan ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais.
 Mam Anest oedd vñ Wm Phē ab Elidr ddy o verch Hopkin ab Grb gethin o Wyr.⁽⁴⁾
 Mam Thomas ab Grb ab Owen oedd vñ Rosser hen ab Gwalter Sais o vñ Sr Sion Defras gwaig Owen gethin oedd vñ Wm ab Ienkin ab Adam ab Kynethwy ab Herbert.

- William ab William goch.
 Mam Wm goch Elinor vñ Thomas ab Rich^d
 Mam Elinor oedd Marget vñ Wm ab Gllter ab Phē ab Thomas Gllnñ ab Gwallter hen.
 Mam Gllnñ ab Gwallter hen oedd Yngharad vñ R^s ichan ab R^s Lloid ab Mdd^b ab Eignon Sais.
 Mam Thomas a Hoell a Sion hyna a Thomas ieia, a Sion ieia a Phē a Lewis a Ienkin meibion Rosser Thomas hir oedd vñ Hoell ab Rosser ab Watkin ab Sieffre ab Hoell ichan ab Hoell D^d ab Rees ab Hoell ab Gwgan ab Bleiddyn ab Maynarch.
 Mam Hoell ab Rosser ab Watkin oedd vñ Gr^s ab R^s ab Hoell ab Eignon gethin.

- Thomas a Sion meibion Wm Vain ab Thomas ab Ienkin ichan ab Ienkin ab Richard ab D^d R^s Hoell.
 Mam y gwyv hyny oedd vñ Wm hyny ab Hoell ab Morgan D^d ab Hoell ichan o vñ Ienkin Madog ab Richard o'r Yslwch.⁽⁵⁾
 Mam hithe oedd vñ Thomas ab Phē vician o'r Tile glas.

- Mam Wm ab Hoell ab Morgan oedd vñ Llnñ Gllm ab Lloid o vñ R^s ab Ienkin o Lyn Nedd.⁽⁶⁾
 Mam Wm Thomas ab Ienkin oedd vñ Wm ab R^s ab Gllnñ ab R^s Lloid ab Adam.
 71 Mam gwraig hono oedd Wm D^d ab Gllnñ vyeaban.
 Mam Thomas ab Ienkin vician oedd vñ Grb ab Llnñ ab Hoell o vñ Hoell vwyv a Trahaern ab Ieun.

- Watkin Vyeaban ab Rosser ab Mr Watkin ab Mr Rosser o Dalgarth⁽¹⁾ val o'r blaen.
 Mam Watkin Vyeaban ab Rosser oedd Marget vñ Rosser ab Thomas hir ab Gllnñ Thomas.
 Howell ab David ab Hoell Morgan ab D^d Hoell ichan ab Hoell D^d ab R^s.
 Mam Hoell D^d ab Hoell oedd Elis vñ Wm Ienkin ab Madog o'r Yslwch o vñ Walter Morgan D^d gam. Y mam hithev.

- Howel a Morgan meibion Wm ab Hoell Morgan ab D^d Hoell ichan.
 Mam y gwir hyny oedd vñ Rosser ab R^s Rosser.
 Mam y wraig hyny oedd vñ Ienkin Grb ab Hoell ab Gwgan ab Llnñ ab Moreiddig.
 Mam Rosser ab R^s oedd vñ Hoell gethin ab D^d ab Ieun Grb o vñ Howell ab Trahaern Lloid.
 Mam Gllnñ ab Hoell ab Morgan oedd vñ Llnñ ab Gllnñ ab R^s Lloid ab Adam.
 Mam Hoell Morgan D^d ab Hoell oedd vñ Hoell Llnñ ab Hoell ichan o vñ William Phē ab Elidr ddy o swydd Gaer.⁽²⁾
 Mam Morgan a John meibion D^d ab Hoell Morgan oedd vñ Owain D^d Phē vician o vñ Llnñ ab Madog velyn.

- William a John ichan a John Gwyn a Ienkin a Thomas meibion Richard ab Ienkin R^s Grb ab Gllter ab R^s D^d R^s Hoell.
 Mam y gwyv hyny oedd Sion vñ Wm Hafart o Aberbran.⁽³⁾
 Mam R^s ab Ienkin oedd vñ R^s Llnñ ab Morgan ab D^d Howell ichan ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais.

¹ See page 41.

² In Cardiganshire.

³ In Brecknockshire.

⁴ Brother of Sir David Gam. From him are descended the Powells of Castle Madog.

⁵ Gower, Glamorganshire.

⁶ Richard, son of Richard of Aberyceir, sometimes called Fawr, or Richard of Car-

regfawr, in Ystradfellte, was Lord of Slwch, near Brecknock, and married a daughter of Edward Llywy, of Llywel. He purchased Slwch from John Awbrey, and was unfortunately killed by his uncle, Sir David Gam, in an affray in the High Street, in Brecknock, which caused Sir David to leave the country, and attach himself to Henry V., to avoid a prosecution.

⁷ In Glamorganshire.

Morgan a D⁴ a Richart meibion Ienkin ab Rosser ab Ienkin ab Rie¹ Ienkin Glln² Hoell gethin Phē ab Gwgan ab Llen³ ab Moreiddig Warwyn.

Mam y gwy⁴ hyny oedd Siwan v⁵ D⁴ ab Ieu⁶ D⁴ o v⁷ Hoell ab Richart Hossyn.

Mam Ienkin ab Rosser oedd Wyrfl v⁸ Hoell ab Morgan R⁹ ab Ieu¹⁰ Gr¹¹.

Mam Wyrfl oedd Varged v¹² Gr¹³ ab Ieu¹⁴ ab Rees o Lyn Nedd.

Richart ab Thomas ab Hoell Watkin ab Morgan ab David
72 Richart Watkin ab Morgan ab David Hoell uchau ab Hoell D⁴ ab R⁵ ab Hoell Trahaern ab Gwgan ab Blaidd ab Gwirydd ab Bladdyn ab Maenarch.

Mam Rie¹ ab Thomas oedd v² Hopkin ab John vichan ab

Glln³ gwyn ab Lln⁴ ab Glln⁵ R⁶ Lloid o v⁷ John ab Hoell ab Glln⁸ o Dal y Llyn.⁽¹⁾

Mam Hopkin John oedd Varged v⁹ John D⁴ o Ll¹⁰ys newydd.

Mam Hoell ab Watkin oedd v¹¹ R¹² John ab Ieu¹³ ab R¹⁴ o v¹⁵ Lln¹⁶ ab Glln¹⁷ ab R¹⁸ Lloid Adam. Ar vn wraig hono a briododd Howell ab Morgan David ab Hoell.

Mam v¹⁹ Hoell Lln²⁰ ab Hoell oedd mam Watkin Morgan o v²¹ Wm Phē ab Elidr o swydd Gaer.

Morgan Thomas ab Hoell Watkin, oedd v²² Iwan ab Owain ab Hoell, gwaig Lln²³ ab Hoell oedd v²⁴ Hoell hir ab Ieu²⁵ ab Hoell v²⁶wa ab Trahaern ab Ievan. Ai chwarae hythe oedd gwaig Thomas goch ab D⁴ Gr⁵ R⁶ v⁷ yr Thomas hyny oedd gwaig Morgan ab Trahaern ab D⁴ ab Gllter.

Mam Thomas ab D⁴ Gr ab R⁵ oedd v⁶ Lln⁷ Gr⁸ Wylt.

KANTREF SELYF.²

WILLIAM ab Rosser Hafard ab Jenkin ab Thomas Hafard hir ab Ienkin ab Mddh³ ab Madog Hafart.

Mam Wm ab Rosser Hafart oedd v⁴ John Walby ab Ienkin Walby hen o Vawd v⁵ Mddh⁶ ab Morgan ab D⁴ gam.

Mam Mawd v⁷ Mddh⁸ oedd v⁹ Thomas Glln¹⁰ ab Phē ab Glln¹¹ ab Ienkin Adam ab Kynlaethwy ab Harbert ab Godwyn ab Iarl Kernyw.

Mam Rosser Hafart oedd v¹² D⁴ Lloid ab R⁵ ab Gr⁶ Riecart o v⁷ Sion ab Sieffrei ab Hoell ichan ab Hoell ab D⁴ R⁵.

Mam Ienkin Hafart oedd Alis v⁸ Thomas Hoell ab Lln⁹. Y mam hythei oedd Varged Weston. Yr wraig hono oedd etifeddes Wiltersley. Y mam bythei oedd v¹⁰ yr Esgidmor hen.

Mam Ienkin Hafart hen oedd v¹¹ Philpot Walbyf o v¹² Ieu¹³ ab

Trahaern Madog or Bailly Brith. Y mam hythei oedd Anest v¹⁴ Gr¹⁵ D⁴nyfed gam o Wynedd.

Mam Mddh¹⁶ ab Madog Hafart oedd v¹⁷ Mddh¹⁸ ab Eignon Sais.

Mam Mddh¹⁹ ab Eignon Sais oedd Wenllian v²⁰ Hoell ab R²¹ gryg ab Mddh²² ab R²³ Tewdwr.

Mam Thomas Hafard hir oedd v²⁴ Thomas Gr²⁵ ab Owain gethin o v²⁶ Rosser vichan ab Gwalter Sais o v²⁷ St Walter Defras.

Harry ab Rosser ab Rosser vichan o Wrwyn llys ab St Rosser Vichan o Dre'r Twr.

Mam Harry ab Rosser oedd v²⁸ Vadog ab Ienkin Lloid o Vyllt.

Mam Rosser ab Rosser oedd v²⁹ D⁴ Lloid ab Rees.

MARGAN YN MORGANWG.³

EDWARD Mansell⁽⁴⁾ ab St R⁵ Mansel ab Ienkyn Mawnisel, ab Phē Mawnisel ab John Mawnisel ab Edward Mawnisel yr hwn a gawas y enw o Vaen Sel.⁽⁵⁾

Mam Sünkyn Mawnisel oedd Mari merch Gr: Nikolais.

Mam Mari oedd Sian verch Sankyn ap R⁶ ap D⁴ o'r Gilvachwen.⁽⁶⁾ Ai waer hithav oedd Elen v⁷ Gr⁸ mam Lewys Rrydd a Morgan Rryd.

74

SAINGHENYDD A CHELLIGAER⁷

MAM Rees ichan ab R⁵ Hoell ab Ieu⁶ Rees ab Hoell oedd v⁷ Trahaern Lloid ab Trahaern. Meirig ab Glln⁸ Sais ab Madog ab Hoell velyn o v⁹ Wm ab R¹⁰ Lloid ab Adam ab R¹¹ ab R¹² ab Eignon Sais.

Thomas a Mddh¹³ meibion Lewys ab Llen¹⁴ ab Morgan David ab Hoell ichan ab Hoell D⁴ R⁵.

Mam y Gwy¹⁵ hyny oedd Anest v¹⁶ Thomas ichan ab Thomas Rosser ab Thomas D⁴ Lloid ab Hoell Eignon Sais.

Mam Anest v¹⁷ Thomas oedd v¹⁸ Watkin ab Phē Thomas.

Mam Lewis Lln¹⁹ ab Morgan oedd v²⁰ Phē Soler o v²¹ William Hafart.

Mam Lln²² ab Morgan oedd v²³ Hoell Lln²⁴ ab Hoell o v²⁵ Wm Phē, ab Elidr ddv o swydd Gaer.⁽⁸⁾

Mredydd Gams ab Sion ab Morgan ab Ieu²⁶ ab Morgan ab D⁴ Gane val o'r blaen yn achaf meibion Edward Games. Brawd oedd Mddh²⁷ y Edward.

Gwraig y Mddh²⁸ y fy yn briod ac ef gyntaf v²⁹ Thomas ab Rudd³⁰ ab R³¹ Phē D⁴ val o'r blaen yn achaf Howell gwyn y Awdyr.

John Thomas ab Watkin Thomas Gr³² ab Lln³³ ab Hoell ichan ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais.

Mam John Thomas oedd v³⁴ Ienkin Hafart ab Thomas Hafart hir.

Mam Thomas ab Watkin oedd v³⁵ Ienkin Awbrey.

Ievan Iohn Glover.

Gwraig Ieu³⁶ ab Iohn oedd Sybell Hafard v³⁷ Thomas ab Robert Hafard ab Thomas hir.

Mam Sybell Hafard oedd v³⁸ St John Raglan o v³⁹ St Wm Kurtney o Ddefnisir.⁽⁹⁾

Mam Thomas Hafart oedd v⁴⁰ Ienkin ab Lln⁴¹ ab Ivor Hacl.

John ab R⁴² gymro, ab Ienkin ab R⁴³ ab D⁴ grac.

Mam John ab R⁴⁴ oedd Gattrin v⁴⁵ Iankin Awbrey dew ab Ienkin Awbrey ab Gwalter Awbrey hen.

Mam Katrin Awbrey oedd Elis v⁴⁶ Ienkin Glln⁴⁷ ab Trahaern ab R⁴⁸ Hoell gam.

¹ In Brecknockshire.

² In Brecknockshire. Jones says, the principal families that flourished in this parish were the Wyatres, the Awleys, and the Powells, who came from Tal y llyn.

³ The Abbey of Margam, in Glamorganshire, called in ancient Welsh MSS., Dinas Margam, or the City of Margam, is the seat of the Mansells. For a further account of which, see the Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin, by Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.

⁴ Edward Mansel, eldest son of Sir Rice Mansel, of Oxwich Castle, in Gowerland, and Margam, in Glamorganshire, was knighted in 1572. He died 5th August, 1585, aged

54. He married Lady Jane Somerset, daughter of Henry, Earl of Worcester. She died in 1597, aged 67.

⁵ This etymology of the name differs from that adopted by my friend, the Rev. J. M. Traherne, who, on the authority of the Roman de Ren, considers Mansel to imply a native of Mans, in Normandy.

⁶ In Cardiganshire.

⁷ Sengenydd is a district of Glamorganshire, near Caerphilly Castle; and Gelly Gaer, with its well wooded grounds, lies within it. In the vale, near Gelly Gaer, was fought the battle which decided Fitzhamon's Conquest.

⁸ Carmarthenshire.

⁹ Sir William Courtney, of Devonshire.

- Mam R^s ab Jenkin oedd v^b D^d ab Hoell ab Ieuⁿ Kydogan.
 Mam D^d ab Hoell oedd Efa v^b Hoell ab Gllnⁿ goch ab Ieuⁿ
 ab Eignon i^{ch} ab Eignon Sais.
 Jenkin ab D^d ab Gr^b John ab Gr^b Howell melyn o v^b Jenkin
 o v^b Ieuⁿ ab Ow^e Gr^b ab Owain Gr^b ab Owain gethin o
 v^b Ieuⁿ teg o Vyclt.⁽¹⁾ Y mam hythei.
 75 Mam D^d ab Gr^b oedd Gatrin v^b John ab Rosser ab John val
 yn y lle arall.
 Hoell Hafart ab Jenkin Hafart ab W^m ab Sion Hafart dew ab
 W^m ab John Hafart.
 Mam Hoell Hafart oedd Sisi v^b Hoell ab Thomas ab Trahaern
 ab Thomas ab Phe o Leydydd v^b R^s ab Ieuⁿ ab Gllnⁿ ab
 Ieuⁿ Gr^b Trahaern Lloid ab Thomas Llnⁿ ab R^s ab Rosser
 ab Raulf ab Kradog ab Bleddyn ab Maenarch.
 Mam O Leydydd oedd Leyky v^b Jenkin ab D^d ab Watkin
 Lloid

- Mam Jenkin Hafart oedd v^b Sion ab Rosser ab Sion ab Ieuⁿ
 Phe Hoell gam.
 Mam John ab Rosser oedd v^b Jenkin Gwnter o v^b W^m ab R^s
 Lloid ab Adam.
 Mam W^m John Hafart oedd v^b Ieuⁿ ab Morgan ab D^d gam.
 Mam John Hafart oedd Siwan v^b R^s ab Hoell D^d W^m ab
 Lewis Thomas Llnⁿ ab Thomas hir ab Gllnⁿ ab Thomas
 Gr^b ab Owain gethin.
 Mam Watkin Lewis oedd Gatrin v^b Watkin Hamwnt o v^b
 Walter Hafart.
 Mam Lewis Thomas oedd Amabl v^b Owain Phe ab R^s
 Thomas i^{ch} ab D^d R^s ab Gwallter Awbrey.
 Mam Phe ab R^s oedd v^b Hopkin D^d ab R^s o Wyr
 Mam R^s ab Thomas oedd Marged v^b Ieuⁿ ab Morgan ab Ieuⁿ
 dy ab D^d Owain gethin o v^b Elidr ab R^s Gllnⁿ ab Phe
 Elidr ddy o v^b W^m ab Ivor hir o Fygin.⁽²⁾

LLANFEYGAN.³

- William ab R^s ab Ieuⁿ ab Sion ab Ieuⁿ R^s Hoell gam ab
 Ieuⁿ wyth.
 Mam W^m ab R^s oedd v^b Watkin ab Ieuⁿ Watkin.
 Mam R^s ab Ieuⁿ John oedd v^b Jenkin Gwnter hen.
 Mam Ieuⁿ ab John oedd Morgan gethin o Fyell.⁽⁴⁾
 John ab Gllnⁿ ab Sion ab Hoell Madog ab Trahaern Madog ab
 Trahaern i^{ch} ab Trahaern tal ab Hoell ab Gwgan ab Llnⁿ
 Moriddig.
 Mam John ab Gllnⁿ oedd v^b Hoell ab Gllnⁿ Thomas a v^b R^s
 Kradog.
 Mam John Hoell ab John Hoell ab Madog oedd Sisi v^b W^m
 Phe vician. Y wraig hono a fyssai briod yn gyntaf a
 Gllnⁿ John ab Gllnⁿ gwyn.

- Thomas Morgan ab Thomas Morgan Awbrey hen.
 Mam Thomas Morgan oedd Elis v^b Gr^b ab Ieuⁿ hir ab Mor-
 gan D^d gam.
 Mam Elis oedd v^b Sion ab D^d o Vregan y Morganwg.
 Mam Thomas ab Morgan Awbrey oedd v^b Jenkin D^d ab Hoell
 o v^b Gr^b Llnⁿ ab Hoell.
 Risiart Walter ab Hoell John Gwalter ab Hoell i^{ch}an.
 Mam Richard oedd v^b Gr^b Elfel ab Rydyd ab R^s ab
 Ivor.
 Katrin v^b Phe oedd wraig John ab D^d Ieuⁿ ab D^d tew, ac hy
 fy wedy hyny yn briod a Watkin ab Ieuⁿ ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ
 Midd^b

LLANYSBYDDYD.¹

- MREDYDD a Harry meibion Jenkin ab Midd^b ab Jenkin vician ab Jenkin ab Richard.
 Mam y meibion hyny oedd Nest v^b Harry Barlw.
 Mam Nest Harry oedd Siwan v^b R^s
 Mam Jenkin Midd^b oedd Marged v^b W^m D^d ab Watkin Lloid.
 Mam Marged W^m oedd Nest v^b Morgan ab Gllnⁿ ab Hoell ab Eignon.
 John a Llnⁿ a D^d meibion Rykart ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ Midd^b ab R^s ab Kradog.
 Mam y meibion hyny oedd Sioned v^b Llenⁿ hen ab Morgan D^d gam.
 Mam Sioned oedd v^b Trahaern ab D^d ab Gwallter o v^b Hoell gethin ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Gr^b
 Mam Llnⁿ hen oedd v^b Ieuⁿ ab D^d hir ab R^s Lloid Adam ab Ieuⁿ.
 Mam Rykart ab D^d ab Midd^b oedd v^b Gr^b ab Ieuⁿ Gr^b ab Trahaern Lloid ab Thomas ab Llnⁿ.

AEL FANNOK.¹

- John Thomas ab Jenkin ab D^d Jenkin ab D^d Hoell.
 Mam Sion ab Thomas oedd v^b Hoell Gwnter ab W^m Gwnter
 ab Jenkin Gwnter hen o Sain Sili.⁽¹⁾
 Mam y wraig hono oedd v^b W^m Hafart hen o Bont Willim o
 v^b R^s ab Hoell David o'r Baily Brith.⁽²⁾
 Mam Hoell Gwnter oedd v^b W^m Thomas Gr ab Owen gethin.
 Mam Thomas ab Jenkin oedd Vawd v^b Phe Soler.
 Mam Jenkin ab D^d ab Jenkin oedd v^b Grifith ab Llnⁿ vab
 Hoell.
 Mam Vawd Soler oedd v^b W^m Hafart.

- John a Midd^b a D^d a Hoell, meibion Watkin ab Jenkin ab D^d
 ab Jenkin.

- Mam y meibion hyny oedd v^b Lewis Midd^b ab Morgan D^d gam.
 Gwraig Lewis Midd^b oedd v^b D^d i^{ch}an ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ Mirik.
 Mam Lewis Midd^b v^b W^m dew o v^b D^d dew o Lan y byddydd.⁽³⁾

- Mredydd a Hoell meibion Walter Lewis ab Midd^b ab Morgan
 D^d gam.
 Mam y meibion hyny oedd Ysbel v^b Richard Thomas Hoell
 gethin.
 Mam Ysbel oedd Sisi v^b W^m Thomas ab Gllnⁿ.
 Richard Awbrey ab W^m ab Hopkin ab Jenkin ab Morgan
 Awbrey.
 Mam Rie^d oedd v^b Sir Rie^d Herfert o v^b W^m ab Rie^d Phe o
 v^b D^d ab Thomas o D^d ab Llnⁿ o Lantren.⁽⁴⁾

¹ In Brecknockshire.² Megin, in Glamorganshire.³ Llanfagan, in Brecknockshire.⁴ In Carmarthenshire.

Mam Wm ab R^s Phē oedd v^b Mdd^b Bwl.
 77 Mam Sr Ric^d Herbert oedd Varget v^b Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas
 o v^b Sr Iohn Gr^b.
 Mam Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas oedd v^b Mdd^b ab Henry Dwn
 o v^b Gr^b ab Kydogan ichan o v^b Rees Lloid ab Adam.

Mam Wm Awbrey oedd Siowan v^b Gr^b ab Hoell melyn.
 Mam Hopkin Awbrey oedd v^b Owain ab Gr^b ab Owain gethin
 o v^b
 Mam Ienkin Awbrey oedd v^b Watkin Thomas ab David.
 Mam Morgan Awbrey oedd v^b

TAL Y LLYNN.¹

HOELL a Watkin, meibion Sion (arglwydd Tal y llyn) ab Hoell Glln Thomas ab Gr^b Owein gethin ab Owein ab Kradog ab Glln
 Meirik ab Kydivor ab Gwan ab Bledwyn Maenarch.
 Mam y gwyr hyny oedd v^b Gwillim Ieū ab Morgan D³ gam.
 Mam Sion ab Hoell ab Glln oedd v^b Thomas ab Phē vician ab Phō ab Rikart o'r Tile glas o v^b Watkin Lloid.
 Mam Hōll ab Glln Thomas oedd Anest v^b Hoell ab Glln Hoell ichan ab Hoell Eignon Sais.
 Mam Anest Hoell oedd v^b William Phe ab Elidr ddr o swydd Gaer.⁽²⁾
 Mam Glln ab Gr^b Owein oedd v^b Rosser hen ab Gwalter Sais o v^b Sr Iohn Defras.
 Mam Thomas ab Gr^b ab Owein oedd v^b D³ ichan ab D³ ryngyll o v^b Rob^t Walbyf.

MORGANWG.³

Sr Wm Herbert⁽⁴⁾ ab Mr Mathew Harbert ab Sr Siors Herbert ab Mr Richard Harbert ab Sr Wm Thomas Iarl^l Penfro hen.
 Mam Sr Wm Harbert oedd Mary v^b Thomas Gamaia o Arglwyddes Margret vr Sr Sion Senesion.⁽⁵⁾
 Mam Mr Mathew Harbert oedd Elsbeth v^b Thomas Tackle⁽⁶⁾ o v^b arglwydd Nefel.⁽⁷⁾
 Mam Sr Siors oedd v^b Mathew Kradog o v^b Ienkin Mansell⁽⁸⁾ o v^b Gr^b Nicholas o v^b Ienkin ab R^s D³ o'r Gilvaeh wen.⁽¹⁰⁾ Y
 mam hithe yn shir Aberteifi.
 Nicholas⁽¹¹⁾ a Sion⁽¹²⁾ a Siors⁽¹³⁾ brodyr Sr Willim Harbert vn dad ac vn mam.
 Morgan ab Kradog ab Iestyn Gwrgan ab Ithel ab Idwallon ab Morgan mawr ab Owein ab Hoell ab R^s ab Arthnall ab Meirik ab
 Tewdrig ab Kachfallt ab Mino ab Irbie ab Erbig ab Meirig ab Enyny.
 Gwladis v^b Gr^b ab R^s ab Tewdwr oedd vam Morgan ab Kradog.

78

SHIR BENFRO.

KASTELL GWIS⁽¹⁴⁾

Mr John Wgan vab Mr Richard Wgan vab Sr John Wgan.
 Gwraig Mr John Wgan oedd v^b Sr Edward Carn vab Hoell Carn oarglwydde s.
 Gwraig Mr Richard Wgan oedd Elsbeth vr Sr Thomas Gamag arglwydd Coity o v^b Sr Sion Saint John.
 Arglwyddes Sr John Wgan oedd Elsbeth v^b John Turbervil.

BWLSTON.¹⁵

Sr John Wgan vab Richard Wgan vab
 Y gwraig gyntaf oedd Ann Wgan v^b Mr Richard Wgan vab Sr John Wgan o Gastell Gwys o Elsbeth v^b Sr
 Thomas Gamag
 Mam Sr John Wgan o Bwlston oedd Vawd v^b Sr Thomas Phe ab Mdd^b o Bukton.⁽¹⁶⁾
 Mam Sr Thomas Phe oedd Mawd Lloid ab Ienkin Lloid ab Ieū ab Lln³ ichan o Elen v^b R^s Thomas ab D³ Gr^b
 ab Grono goch o Annes v^b Eignon goch ab Eignon D³ o Llwyn gwyn o Varged v^b Thomas abad Istraat Pfl³yr.⁽¹⁷⁾
 A bradw vn vam a Sr John Wgan hyny oedd Rees ab Morgan. John Thomas Gr^b ab Nicholas.
 Gwraig R^s ab Morgan oedd Elsbeth v^b John Wgan o Gastell Gwys. A hy a fi gwedi hyny yn bried a R^s ichan
 ab R^s ab Mdd^b o'r Towyn.⁽¹⁸⁾

S^r BRIDS¹⁵

FRONCES Lacharn vab John Lacharn ab Edward Lacharn.
 Gwraig Fronnces Lacharn oedd v^b Mr John Phe o Bicton o v^b Sr Willim Gr^b chamberlain Gwynedd.
 Mam Ffrances Lacharn oedd Katrin Wiriot v^b Harry Wiriot o v^b Sr Rees ab Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas.

¹ In Brecknockshire.

² In Carmarthenshire.

³ Glamorganshire.

⁴ Sir William Herbert died, s. p. in 1610. He had married Catherine, daughter of

Edward Griffith, Esq.

⁵ Sir John St. John, Knight.

⁶ Berkely.

⁷ Elizabeth, daughter of G. Nevil, Lord Abergavenny.

⁸ Her name was Margaret.

⁹ Other pedigrees say by Alice, daughter of Philip Mansel, of Oxwich Castle, in

Gowerland. She was Sir Matthew Craock's first wife, and married to him in 1488.

¹⁰ He married, secondly, Lady Katherine Gordon, widow of the celebrated Perkin War-

beck, whose effigy, along with his own, is on their very curious monument in Swansea

church. He died in 1531, and she six years after.

¹¹ In Cardiganshire.

¹² Nicholas Herbert, of Cogan Pill, near Cardiff. and of Swansea, Esq.; was sister of

Glamorganshire in 1578 and 1587; and married, first, Mary Morgan; second, Catherine (or Jenett), daughter and heiress to John Thomas Edward of Crynyd, and widow of Miles Herbert; by whom he had issue William Herbert, of Cogan Pill, Esq., Sheriff for Glamorgan in 1579, 1583, 1592, and 1606; Edward Herbert, and Catherine, married to Thomas Morgan, of Llantymney.

¹³ He became Sir John Herbert of Neath, and died in 1617, aged 67. He had married Margaret, daughter of William Morgan, of Cevn cōch; and had issue, Mary, who married Sir William Doddington.

¹⁴ George Herbert married Jenett Griffith, of Cily-behili, county Glamorgan; and had issue Matthew, who married Eleanor, daughter of Sir Edward Astrey, of Trede-

meu and Aberystwyth, county of Brecon, William Herbert, and John Herbert.

¹⁵ In Pembrokehire. See Vol. I., pages 90 and 107.

¹⁶ In Pembrokehire.

¹⁷ Pictou, in Pemrokehire.

¹⁸ In Cardiganshire. See Vol. I., page 70.

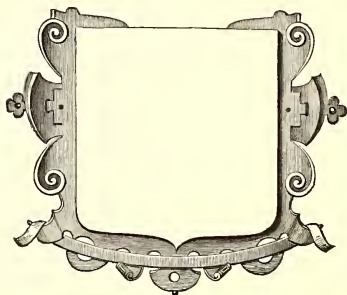
¹⁹ In Cardiganshire.

VPTON

REES ap Owein ab
Gwraig Rees ab Owein oedd Elizabeth v^b Harry Wiriot o v^b Sr Rees ab Thomas.

ORELTON.¹

GORG Wiriot ab Harry Wiriot ab
Gwraig Gorg Wiriot oedd v^b John Phe o Bicton.



81

PARK LETTIS.

RICHARD ab Wm̄ ab Rie^d Lln̄ Morgan ichan ab Morgan D^d
Hoell ichan ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais o Vrechynog. Y
wraig ef oedd v^b Sr Wm̄ vab Sr Richard Harbert o Gol-
brok.

Gwraig Wm̄ ab Rie^d oedd v^b Iohn Sergeant o Dre Vynwy (?)
o v^b Thomas D^d Ienkin o Dre Owen (?) o Ann v^b D^d Kemais
hen o Gyven Mably. (?) O'r Ann hynny wedi marw Thomas
D^d Ienkin, y briodes Lewis Phe Thomas brawd David
Phe Thomas.

Gwraig Rie^d ab Lln̄ Morgan oedd v^b Morgan ab R^s ab Hoell
D^d ab Ienkin o Gastell Madoek mVrechinog. (?)

Gwraig Lln̄ ab Morgan ichan oedd v^b Thomas ab Glln̄
Gwnter o v^b Thomas ab Glln̄ Ienkin o Went.

Gwraig Morgan ichan Morgan D^d ab Hoell o v^b
Mam Morgan ichan ab Morgan D^d ab Hoell ichan ab Hoell ab

Eignon Sais oedd Elen v^b Morgan ab D^d Lln̄ Phe ab Tra-
haern o Rydodyn. (?) Sian v^b Gr^b Lln̄ Voithys.

Etifeddes gwraig D^d ab Hoell ichan oedd Yngharad v^b R^s
Lloid ab Robert Gr^b ab D^d Höll y Vwell ab Gr^b ab Ed-
nyved Ichan o Wynedd. (?)

Etifeddes gwraig Hoell ichan oedd Ales v^b Lln̄ ab Hoell hen
o'r Kwmwd. (?)

82 Etifeddes gwraig Hoell ab Eign^s Sais oedd Lettis v^b Kad-
walader ab Gr^b ab Kadwalader Scisyllt ab Dyfnwall arglwydd
Gwent.

Etifeddes gwraig Eignon Sais ab R^s ab Hoell ab Trahaern ab
Gwan ab Blegwryd ab Bloddyn ab Maenarch oedd un ferch.
Neicrost ac etifeddes yr barwn Krest bryd Kil Hwikalt ar
Bwlgoed (?) a Chamlas a thir lawer o bob parth y hyny.

Arfei Sr Hoell y Vwell (?) o ddri phlwr de lis wynion mewn sabl.

PICKTON⁹

Mr Wm̄ vab Mr Iohn vab Sr Thomas ab Phe ab Mdd^b ab
Phe ab Madog ab Ieuⁿ ab Madog ab Glln̄ ab Sr Aron ab
R^s ab Bledri ab Kadivor vawr ab Gwyn ab Collwyn ab
Elgan gwefislwch ab Arthenad ab Iohn ab Dan ab Lyfri ab
Kynan Kyllcheld ab Driphin varaf o Wen vraik ab Kyn-

deyrn vendigaid ab Gwrtheyrn ab Gwrthen ab Owen Gwell-
yder ab Brichwyn ab Ayved ab Eilyd ab Ymwerydd^b ab
Kystenia vendigaid ab Maxen alwedig y v^b Ynlherodr
Ryfain ab Lln̄; kender oedd ef y Konstantin vawr.
Gwraig Mr Wm̄ Phes oedd y chwera Sr Iohn Perot.

¹ In Pembrokehire. See Vol. I., page 108.

² Monmouth.

³ In Monmouthshire.

⁴ Castell Madoe, in Brecknockshire.

⁵ In Carmarthenshire.

⁷ In Brecknockshire.

⁶ North Wales.

⁸ Sir Hywel y Vwyall, or Howel of the battle-axe, is said to have done great service with that weapon at the battle of Cressy, on which account he received the honour of Knighthood from Edward III., and a pension, with a mess, to be served up daily before his battle-axe. The arms here mentioned, Sable 3 fleurs de lis Argent, were granted to him on the same occasion.

⁹ In Pembrokehire. See Vol. I., pages 114 and 171.

vn vam vn dad, ac ef, ac vn vam a S^r Harry Johns ai vrodyr.
Gwraig Mr John Phe oedd Elisabeth v^b S^r W^m Gr^b chamberlen Gwynedd o Ian v^b Mr Thomas Stradling o Merthyr mawr⁽¹⁾ o Vorgauwg, o Sionet v^b Thomas Mathew o Radyr.
Gwraig S^r Thomas Phe ab Mdd^b oedd Jaen v^b Harry ab Gr^b ab Mdd^b ab Harry Dwn.
Gwraig Phe ab Mdd^b oedd Mawd v^b Ienkin Lloid ab Ievan ab Llun^b ichan o Elen v^b R^s ab Thomas ab D^d Gr^b ab Grono goch o Ann v^b Eignon goch ab D^d o'r Llwyu gwyn, o Var-

ged v^b Thomas, abad Ystrad Phlyr. Ar Ieun Llun^b ichan hwno oedd tad Ienkin Lloid, a elwyd S^r Iohn Llun^b voel vickar Kōwyl gaio.
Gwraig Mr Morgan Phe brawd Mr W^m Phe a tad Mr Iohn Phe o Picketon Arwan oedd Elisabeth v^b Richard Flecher Register Bangor in Gwynedd.
Gwraig Mr Iohn Ieya ab S^r Thomas ab Phe ab Mdd^b oedd v^b
Gwraig Thomas Iohn Phe, y vab yntei oedd Annes Swton v^b Thomas Swton o Wenllian v^b S^r R^s ab Thomas. Y vyssai briod o'r blaen a Owain Trahaern ab Morgan.

KILSANT.²

MEIBION Mr Owain Phe vab Thomas Phe yw D^d Lloid ab Owen Phe W^m Price Eignon Iohn tew R^s ab Owain o Gr^b Lloid o Ionet Lloid v^b Lewis Thomas ab Iohn.
Mam hwy oedd Ellen v^b Gr^b ab R^s D^d ab Thomas ab D^d Gr^b ab Gronw goch o v^b Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas, a hon oedd wraig gynta Mr Owain Phe. Gwraig ddiwetha Mr Owain Phe oedd Kattrin v^b Iohn Thomas ab Harry o v^b Thomas

ab Rudd^b o'r Kryngay, a hon y mam Iohn yeia mab Mr Owain Phe a llawer o verched, ac y may hi yr Ōwan y briod a Mr Lewis vab S^r James W^m varchog.
Gwraig David Lloid ab Owain oedd Marged v^b S^r Iohn vichan o'r Ty gwyn ar Daf.
Gwraig Eignon ab Owain oedd Elisabeth v^b Robert Brytt o Gaer Vyrddyn.

MORGANWG

MERCH Morgan Ienkin Phe ab Llun^b Morgan ab Llun^b ab Ivor ab Llun^b ab Pledri oedd wraig S^r John S^r John tad arglyydd S^r John; yr hwn yr oedd dwy verched nid amgen vn y briododd S^r Gr^b ab S^r Rice ab Thomas marchog o'r Gardis. Ar ail y briododd S^r Thomas Gamadgs a m'ched S^r Thomas oedd pedair, nyd amgen Kathrin, yr hyna a briododd S^r Thomas Stradling. Mary yr ail v^b y briododd Mathew Herbert tad S^r W^m Herbert o Abertawy. Marget y drydydd v^b y briododd arglyydd W^m Haward tad iarll Notingham. Ac Elisabeth y pedwerydd v^b y briododd Ried^b Wogan o shir Benfro, mab S^r John Wogan o Gastell Gwys.⁽³⁾

Enwau meibion Thomas ab Gr^b oi gariad wragedd nyd angen:

Harry Thomas ab Gr
Thomas Thomas Gr
Hopkin Thomas Gr
John Thomas Gr
John arall Thomas Gr
Hugh Thomas Gr.

83 Enwau meibion o briod Thomas Gr^b Nicholas. O hyna y glydd dauid gefll kwta⁽⁴⁾ ab Thomas. Ai v^b ef y briododd Ieun^b Lloid ichan.

Morgan Thomas Gr:
Ienkin Thomas Gr
D^d arall ab Thomas Gr
John Thomas Gr^b
S^r Rees ab Thomas rrwng oedd varchog o'r Gardis.

Enwei y verched o briod
Margret arglyyddes S^r Richard Harbert ac wedy y varw ef, hi a briododd Sion Herle tad Thomas Herle tad Sion Herle o shir Rydychen,⁽⁵⁾ Phe Herle, Nicholas Herle, Mary Herl gwraig ddywetha S^r Siames ab Owain, Mawd Herle.
Sioned v^b Thomas ab Gr, gwraig Rudd^b ab R^s ab Mdd^b ab Owain arglyydd Towyn.⁽⁶⁾
Sag v^b Thomas gwraig Gr^b Hoell D^d Thomas ab D^d ab Gr^b ab Gronwy goch.

Enwai m'ched Thomas ab Gr^b oi gariad wragedd.
Vn oedd wraig Gr^b ab R^s D^d ab Thomas o'r Kilgwyn yn shir Aberteify.

Sion Thomas ab Harry Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas. Ai wraig ef oedd v^b Thomas ab Rudd^b Thomas ichan o'r Kryngal, o v^b Eignon ichan ab Eignon ab Ienkin ab R^s ab D^d o'r Kilvachwen;⁽⁷⁾ ag o hono y bv yddo ef Harry ab John a Thomas ab John.

Gwraig Harry oedd Kattrin v^b Owain Phe o Gilsant ab S^r Thomas Phe M^ddd^b o Sioned Lloid v^b Jenkin Lloid, o Bwll Dyfarch.⁽⁸⁾

Gwraig Thomas ab Sion Thomas ab Harry oedd Kathrin Lewis Thomas ab ab John ab R^s o Elen v^b Gr ab R^s D^d Thomas ab D^d ab Gr^b ab Gronwy goch o Elisabeth v^b Thomas ab Gr: Y mam
Gwraig Thomas ab Harry Thomas Gr^b oedd Wellyn v^b R^s ab R^s ab Llun^b Gr^b ichan ab D^d vngam o v^b R^s Mdd^b ab Owain o'r Towyn.⁽⁹⁾

Gwraig R^s ab Llun^b ab Gr^b ichan oedd Eva v^b D^d Morgan D^d ichan D^d Llun^b ab Phe ab Trahaern o v^b Rudd^b Thomas D^d Gr^b ab Gronwy goch.

PART O ACHE SIANKIN D^o SION.

GWRAIG Sion ab Glun^b ichan oedd Elen v^b Rosser Lloid ab Thomas ab D^d Lloid ab Hoell ab Eignon Sais o Nest v^b Glun^b ab R^s Lloid ab Adam ab R^s ab Eignon.

84 Gwraig Willun^b ichan ab Glun^b Phe oedd Varged v^b Thomas ab Ivor hael o Vorgauwg,⁽¹⁰⁾ o Sioned v^b Llun^b ichan ab Llun^b ab Ieun ab Kynwric o Rydlafor.

Gwraig Willun^b ab Phe ab Elidr ddy oedd Wladis v^b Henry Dwn ab Kydogan vichan ab Tr^b ab Llun^b ab Gwrgan.
Gwraig Phe ab Elidr oedd Wladis v^b D^d vras ab Eignon goch. Y mae y ffwyl yn lle arall.

¹ The present building at Merthyr mawr was erected by the late Right Honourable Sir John Nichol, M.P., Dean of the Archies Court of Canterbury, &c. Mr Thomas Stradling, of Merthyr mawr, was the son of Sir Harry Stradling, Knight, who was taken prisoner, in the Bristol Channel, by the pirate Colyn Dolphyn, as he was passing to his house in Somersetshire from St. Doust's, by Elizabeth, sister of Sir William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke temp. Edward IV. He married Jewet, daughter to Thomas Mathew, of Radyr, county of Glamorgan, who, after his death, married Sir Rhys ab Thomas, and died in 1485. He died on the 8th September, 1489, at the age of 24.

His dowager, Jane, married Sir William Griffith, of Pontreyn, in North Wales; and their eighth daughter, Elizabeth, married William Phillips, of Pictou, Esq.

² In Carmarthenshire. See Vol. I., page 85.

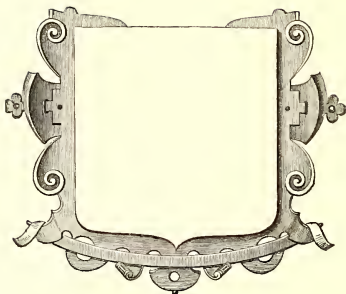
³ In Pembrokeshire.

⁴ See note 3, page 99.

⁵ In Cardiganshire. See Vol. I., p. 26.

⁶ Oxfordshire.

⁷ In Cardiganshire.
⁸ Ancestor of the Morgans of Tredegar, Monmouthshire, and uncle and patron of Davydd ab Gwilym, the bard.



THOMAS Walter ab Rie^d ab Jenkin ab R^s ab D^d ab Gr ab Hoell ab D^d vngam ab D^d ab Mirik goch ab Gr ab Kadiwor ab Selyf vrenin Dyfed ab Ire velyn arglwydd Hwlphordd ab Tegwas o Abergweyn,⁽¹⁾ vab Gwyn vab Aylaw vab Alsar vab Tydwal. Tydwal ab Rodri mawr twsog Kymry vab Essyllt thiveddes v^b Kynan Dyndaethwy vab Rodri Molwynoc vab Idwal iowrch vab Kadwaladr vendigaidd brenin dywetha o'r Britanniaid.

Mam Thomas Walter oedd Marget v^b Jenkin vab Rnudd^b vab D^d vab Jenkin Gronw vab Owein o Genarth⁽²⁾ vab Ann vab Gwwarded o Gemais⁽³⁾ vab Gllun^b vab Gwwarded vab Kyhelyn vadd^b vab Gwyn vadd^b Dyfed mab Argoel lawhir vab Pirr Dwyraid vab Lliw hen twsog Pridain.

Mam Gwynfardd Dyfed oedd Wrangen Vayndroed merch Iarl^b Karagon.⁽⁴⁾

Mam Margret v^b Jenkin oedd Annes merch Peers Strowfield o'r Mott.⁽⁵⁾

Mam Walter ab Rie^d oedd Sioned v^b Phe vab Mdd^b vab R^s vab Jenkin vab Daud vab Robert vab Daud vab Miriek gam vab Gwyn vab Trahaern vab Kydyfor vawr ag volly y Vaxen weledig ymherawd Ryfen.⁽⁶⁾

Mam Rie^d ab Jenkin oedd Wenllian v^b R^s ab Gr^b ab R^s vab Gr^b vychan vab Gr^b Yeroth vab vab Gr^b ab Kydyfor vab Selyf vrenin Dyfed val o'r blaen.

Mam Jenkin ab R^s oedd Vargett v^b Gr^b vab R^s vab Gr^b Vichan vab D^d Vongam o'r vn lle val o'r blaen.

Mam D^d Gr^b ab Hoell oedd Mably merch D^d Vongam o Yweh

Airon vab D^d vab^(*) Gr^b voel vab Gr^b ^(*) Gwyl 38. 44. 56 vab Yerwerth vab Kydyfor vab Gwaithfoed o Gredigion.⁽⁷⁾

Mam Gr^b voel oedd Annes v^b Robert vab Madog ab Trahaern ab Gr^b voel vab Owein vab Idnerth vab Llu^b wallt ddv airaid ab Madd vab Llu^b vab Kadwgan vab Elistan Glodrydd.

Mam Gr^b ab Hoell oedd Maltt v^b Elidyr ddv vab Elidyr vab R^s vab Gronw vab Eignon vab Llwardh vab Kynaithwy hir vab Rhin vab Rhyryd vab Mor vab Pasken vab Irien Rlieged brenin Scotland.

Mam Maltt oedd v^b y Sissillt vab Llu^b vab Moriddig Wawyn, llwyth Vichans Glyn Gwy.⁽⁸⁾

Mam Hoell D^d Vongam oedd Lllyk m'ch Sr Gr^b Lloid ab R^s ab Gr^b vab Edynfed vichan vab Gr^b ab Edynfed arglwydd Dinorweg, Karon ag Gene'r glyn.⁽⁹⁾

Mam Owain Gwwarded oedd m'ch Sr Leonard Stackpool.

97 Miriek goch oedd yn rhoi y blaidd gwyn o phan coch a gwynedd coch Maes dv.

Arfa^b Irien Rlieged oedd tair kigryan.

Arfa^b Kydyfor oedd llew dwy ai wynedd yn goch a chadwyn air am y wddwg.

Meiriek gam oedd yn rhoi y baydd glas mewyn &c quare.

Gwwarded o Gemais oedd yn rhoi llew melyn a iij phlowr de luec mewn &c quare.

Gwaith foed o Gredigion oedd yn rhoi y llew dyloid Kydenog rigardant mewn maes o aur.

llew Daud ab Robert ab Gr^b ab D^d ab Eynon ab Jenkin Lloid ab Ien^b ychan ab D^d voyl ab Owein ab Eynon ab Gw^b ab Gwwarded ab Gwangen vindrod mab iarl^b Kaerangon, brawd oedd iarl^b Kaerangon y Kydwalader vendigaidd.

Thomas Watter ab Rie^d vab Ienkin ab Rees vab D^d vab Gr^b

vab Hoell vab D^d vngam vab D^d vab Miriek goch vab Gr^b vab Kudifor vab Selyf frenin Dyfed vab Ire velyn arglwydd Hwlfordd vab Tegwas o Abergweyn vab Gwyn vab Aylaw vab Alsar vab Tydwal vab Rodri mawr vab Essyllt ai tyfedd v^b Kynan Dyndaethwy vab Rodri Moelwynog vab Idwal iwrch vab Cadwalader fendigaidd brenin dywetha o'r Britanniaid.

¹ Fishguard, in Pembrokeshire.

² In Carmarthenshire.

³ In Pembrokeshire.

⁴ Earl of Worcester.

⁵ In Pembrokeshire. See Vol. I. pp. 110, 175.

⁶ Maximus, the illustrious, Emperor of Rome.

⁷ Cardigan.

⁸ Vanglans of the Vale of Wye.

⁹ In Cardiganshire.

Mam Thomas Watter oedd Marget v^b Jenkin vab Redderch vab D^d vab Jenkin Gronow vab Owain o Genarth vab Llin^u vab Gwrrawed o Gemais vab Glin^u vab Gwrrawed vab Kyhelyn vadd vab Gwynfardd Dyfyd vab Argeol lawhir vab Pir dwyrain, vab Liliw hen twssog Kymyrv.

Mam Margett Jenkin oedd Annes v^b Piers Seorfid o'r Mott.⁽¹⁾

Mam Jenkin ab Redd^b oedd v^b Llin^u ddwy or annell vab D^d vab Ieuan vychan vab Ieuan Gwion vab Eynon vab Ieuan vab Gwion vab Cradoc vychan vab Kynthelw vab Eynon vab Elyfn vab Gwyddno garanyr ab Drydwas vab Karamawg, vab Dryffynn brein Glogled vab Kefyddgar vab Kynan glodrydd vab Cadell vab Deirullig o Gefellog.⁽²⁾

Mam Owain, Gwrrawed oedd Wrangen vaindroed merch St Leonard Stackpwl.

Mam Gwynfardd Dyfed oedd Wrangen vaindroed merch Trystran iarl Kyrangou.⁽³⁾

Mam Piers Seorfield oedd merch Sion Wogan mab St Harry Wogan o Wistwn.⁽⁴⁾

Mam Walter ab Richard oedd Jonett v^b Philip vab Mdd^b vab Rees vab Sienkin vab Robert vab D^d vab Meirick gam vab Gwyn vab Trahaern vab Kadiuor vavr ac velly y Maxen Wledig ymherawdr Ryeuin.

Mam Richard ab Jenkin oedd Wenllian v^b Rees vab G^r vychan vab Gr^b vab Ierwerth wyn vab Gr^b vab Cadiuor vab Selyf frenin Dyfed val o'r blaen.

Mam Jenkin ab Rees oedd Vargett v^b Gr^b ab Rees vychan vab D^d vongan val o'r blaen.

Mam Varged oedd Isod v^b Ieuⁿ vab Gr^b vab Trahaern Lloid.

Mam D^d Gr^b ab Howell oedd Mabli v^b D^d vongan o Ywel Airon vab D^d vab Gr^b voel vab Gr^b vab Yerwarth vab Kadiuor vab Gwaithfoed o Geredigon.

Mam Ierwerth oedd v^b Gr^b vavrwn gwyn vab Gr^b arglwydd Dinas bran ab Madog grippil vab Gr^b o'r Rhyddallt vab Madog vab Mredd^b vab Bleddyn vab Kynan arglwydd Powis a iarl Carleou.⁽⁵⁾

Mam Gr^b voel oedd Annes v^b Robert mab Madog vab Trahaern

o Gidewen vab Gr^b voel vab Owain vab Idnerth vab Llin^u wadd ddwy airad vab Madog vab Kadwgan vab Elistan glodrydd iarl Henphordd.⁽⁶⁾

Mam Gr^b ab Hoell oedd Maltt merch Elidr ddwy vab Elidr vab Rees vab Gronw vab Einion vab Llwarech vab Kynhaiddwy hir vab Byn vab Rhydryd vab Mor vab Pasken vab Eirian Rheged, brein Skotland.

Mam Elidr ddwy oedd v^b Ffyllyp vab Hybach vab Gwaithfoed o Vorgangw.

Mam Elidr vab Rees oedd Nest v^b D^d fras vab Redd^b vab Tewdwr.

Mam Maltt v^b Elidr ddwy oedd Syssyl v^b Seisyllt ab Llinn vab Moriddig Warwyn vab Dym Macnarch Llowlyth Vychans Glan gwyn.⁽⁷⁾

Mam Philip ab Hybach oedd v^b Ynyr Gwent.

Mam Howell D^d vongan oedd Llyky v^b St Gr Lloid varehog vab Rees vab Gr^b vab Edinyfed vychan vab Gr^b vab Edinyfed arglwydd Dinorweg, Karon a Gener Glyn.⁽⁸⁾

Mam Selyf oedd Eva merch a vniig etifeddes Ierwerth vab Ychtryd vab Aleth frenin Dyfed.⁽⁹⁾

Mam Kadiuor oedd Eva merch Mordafrych arglwydd Kilykwm.⁽¹⁰⁾

Mam Gr^b ab Kydiuor oedd Llyky vychan v^b Einon ab Seisyllt arglwydd Meirionydd.

Mam Meirick goch oedd Suoned v^b Madog val Howell arglwydd Mesyfed.⁽¹¹⁾

Mam D^d ab Meirig goch oedd Llyky vn o gidetifeddesse Gr^b vab Rees vab Ridderch vab Kadiuor vab Dinawol.

98. Mam D^d vongan oedd.

Mam Elistan glodrydd oedd merch Tydir Trefor.

Mam St Gr^b Lloid oedd Wryfel v^b Howel vab Ynyr vychan vab Ynyr vab Meirick vab Madog vab Bleddyn vab kynfyn.

Mam Moreiddig Warwyn oedd Wladys ddwy v^b Rees ab Tewd. Eraill a ddwaid nae Nest v^b Iestyn ab Gwrgan oedd mam Moreiddig.

Mam Rees ab Tewdwr oedd.

ACHE Y DWNS O GYDWELY.¹²

HENRY ab Willin ab Harry ab Trahaern ab Morgan Ienkin Phe ab Ieuⁿ Llen Morgan ab Llen ab Ivor.

Gwraig Harry Morgan oedd v^b Moris ab R^s ab Moris ab Owain ab Gr^b ab Nicholas o v^b Thomas ab Rudd^b ab Hopkin Thomas ab Gr^b Nicholas o v^b Capull. Y mam hithei o shir Henffordd.⁽¹³⁾

Gwraig Wm Morgan oedd Kathrin v^b St Wm Thomas ab Rudd^b ab Ris ab Gr^b Llen voithis o v^b St Wm Herbert o Golbrwg.⁽¹⁴⁾ Y mam hithei o v^b St Wm Gr^b Siamberlen Gwynedd. Y mam hithei.

Gwraig Harry Trahaern Morgan oedd Marget Wogan.

Gwraig Trahaern Morgan oedd Sioned v^b Annes Dwn.

Owein ab Trahaern Morgan. Y wraig ef Annes v^b Thomas Swtton o Wenllian v^b St R^s ab Thomas.

Gwraig Anthony ab Owen ab Trahaern Morgan oedd v^b Harry ab Jenkin ab Henry ab Glin^u ichan &c. o v^b D^d ab R^s D^d Thomas o Vlaentren. Y mam hithei o v^b ac etifeddes Owain Lloid o Lanstephan.⁽¹⁵⁾ Y mam hithei.

Mam Trahaern Morgan oedd v^b D^d Mathew ab Ieuⁿ Gr^b Kethin o Wenllian v^b D^d Glin^u Jenkin. Y mam hithei.

John ab Harry ab Trahaern y briododd Cristian Reed v^b Rees Reed o Langaing.⁽¹⁶⁾ o Ortherch o v^b D^d Llen Glin^u Lloid y chwaer yn gyfraeth.

Meibion John oedd Rees a Wm.

Gwraig Wm oedd Marget v^b ab Owain ab Gwalter ichan.

Merched Trahaern Morgan o v^b Henry Dwn oedd Kathrin gwraig Harry Barret, Harry, Willm James a R^s a Marget rhwng y briododd Wm Hopkin Dawkin.

Sistly gwraig Thomas ab Ienkin ab Madog o'r Slweh.

Elizabeth gwraig Robert ab Gr^b mam Thomas Lloid ab David Lloid.

Gwraig Rees Read o'r Castell Moel in Llangaing.⁽¹⁷⁾

Merched Harry ab Trahaern ab Morgan o Varget Wogan.

Anne gwraig Sion ab Gwalter ichan a chweddy y vavr ef y briododd Wm ab Henry ab Jenkin.

85 Katherine gwraig Sion Vechan ab Hugh Vachan, mam Walter Vachan o Harry Vichan o'r Gelly Air.⁽¹⁸⁾

Merched Wm Morgā o v^b St Wm Thomas. Y mam Mary gwraig Willm ab Harry Vichan ab Hoell ab Jenkin ichan.

Lywsi gwraig Hugh Lloid.

Blanch gwraig Owain ab Sion ab Glin^u ab Jenkin ab Ieuⁿ Gwyn.

Merched Mr Harry Wgan o Brendegest nei Boulstons.⁽¹⁹⁾

Vn oedd wrig St Rich Wotton. Ai v^b ac etyveddes ynte oedd arglwyddes, arglwydd Talbot. Ai m'ch hithei o'r arglwydd Talbot y briododd Kwrnpton a gwedy y vavr ef, y briododd St Wm Harbert iarl Penfro.

Yr ail v^b oedd arglwyddes St Thomas Bowles.

¹ See Vol. I. page 176.

² In Montgomeryshire.

³ Earl of Worcester.

⁴ In Pembrokeshire.

⁵ Earl of Chester.

⁶ Earl of Hereford.

⁷ Probably Glan Gwy.

⁸ In Cardiganshire.

⁹ In Carmarthenshire.

¹⁰ Lord of Radnor.

¹¹ See Vol. I. page 20.

¹² Herefordshire.

¹³ In Monmouthshire.

Y tridydd yb oedd arglwyddes S^r James ab Owen o Benti Iwan.(¹)

Merched Hugh Vaughan o Janne yb Moris ab Owen ab Griffith Nicholas.

Kathrin gwraig D^d Lloid ab Robert ab Gr^b o'r Glyn.

Anne gwraig Richard John Pho o Dre Karmathun. Y gwr kynta oedd Richard ab Ieun¹ o vn dre, tad Doctor Byvan,

Io ab Yuan, Sage ab Ieun¹ a Marged Byvan. Sage gwraig Hoell ab Rudd^b o Lanon.(²)

Gwenllian yb S^r R^s ab Thomas, y yb yn briod a Hoell ab Rudd^b o Lan Bran, mam D^d gwyn ab oell ab Rudd^b a gwydy hyny by xy yn briod a Thomas Sutton, mam Annes Sutton ac eraill.

1. Rodri mawr(³) prince of Wales married Essyllt daughter & sole heir to Kynan Tyndathwy and had issue. gwel 43.
- Essyllt was his mother and not his wyf, and his wyfe was Angharad the daughter and sole heir of Meirick ab Dyfnwal ab Arthen ab Sitsyllt king of Cardigan.
2. Tydwal ab Rodry king of Dyfed married Eua daughter and sole heir to Ielf and Vchtryd ab Aleth king of Dyfed and had issue.
3. Selyffe king of Dyfed some of Tegwas ab Gwynn ab Ailaw ab Alsar ab Tydwal married Eua coheire to Mordafrych lorde of Kilycwm and had issue.
4. Kediwor lorde of Kilycwm(⁴) married Llyky vechan daughter to Eimon ab Scissyllt lorde of Meirionydd and had issue Gr^b ab Kidywor.
5. Griffith lorde of Kilycwm Esq^r married Jenet daughter to Madok Howell lorde and had issue.
- 99 6. Meirick koch lorde of Kilycwm Esq^r married Llyky coheire to Griffith ab R^s ab Rudd^b ab Kydinor ab Dinawol and had issue.
7. David ab Meirick koch lorde of Kilycwm Esq^r married Leaky daughter to S^r Gr^b Lloid knight and had issue.

8. David Vongam lorde of Kilycwm Esq^r married Gwenllian daughter to Gr^b ab Kydwgan of Esgeirkaib Esq^r and had issue.
9. Griffith lorde of Kilycwm married Jenet daughter to Gr^b ab Llen¹ Voethes and had issue.
10. Llewelyn lorde of Kilycwm Esq^r married Maud daughter to Griffith hir ab David ab Gr^b voel and had issue.
11. Gwilym lorde of Kilycwm Esq^r married Gwladis sole heir to David ab Howell ab Rees and had issue.
12. Llewelyn ab Gllhn of Ystradffyn(⁵) Esq^r married Elen daughter to Gwilym Thomas vechan ab Thomas ab D^d ab Gr^b ab Gronowy goch and had issue.
13. Thomas goch of Ystradfin Esq^r married Mably daughter to Rees ab Philip ab D^d Hirfryn and had issue.
14. William Thomas goch of Ystradfin Esq^r married to Joan sole heir to Richard ab David ab Howell and had issue.
14. Rees William of Ystradfin Esq^r married Ann daughter to Hugh David ab Lewis Esq^r and had issue.
16. Thomas ab Rees ab Wm of Ystradfin Esq^r married Ioan one of y^e daughters of S^r John Price knight one of y^e counsell of y^e Marches of Wales and died 1597 without issue.

- 99 1. Maenarch lorde of Brecknock married Elen sole heir to Eynon ab Selyff lorde of Kynvod and had issue.
2. Bledwyn ab Maenarch lorde of Brecknock married Elen daughter to Tewder mawr prince of Dyfed and had issue.
3. Gwgan lord of Castell gwys Esq^r married Gwenllian coheire to Philip Gwys brother to y^e duke of Gwys and had issue.
4. Traharn of y^e Kynvod Esq^r married daughter of Rees ab Pleidri lorde of Kil y sant and had issue.
5. Howell ab Trhaern Esq^r married Nest sole heir to Gr^b ab Ivor ab Eimon lorde of Sathynydd and had issue.
6. Rees ab Howell married Kathryn daughter to Gr^b Gwyr Esq^r and had issue.
7. Eimon Sais Esq^r married Jaen sole heir to Mredyth ab Kradock ab Iestyn ab Gwrgan and had issue.
8. Rees ab Eimon Esq^r married Gwladis daughter to Linn ab Hoell velyn and had issue.

9. Adam ab Rees Esq^r married daughter & heiress to Linn ab Howell hen and had issue.
10. Rees Lloid ab Adam Esq^r married to Goleyddyd daughter to David ab Owen ab Kynarwy and had issue.
11. Gwilym ab Rees Lloid Esq^r married Marged daughter to John ab Jenkin ab Ieuan ab Morgan ab Caradog ab Iestyn and had issue.
12. Linn ab Gllim Esq^r married Jane daughter to Rees ab Jenkin o Glyn Nedd Esq^r and had issue.
13. Gwilym Gwynn Esq^r married Eysly daughter to Jenkin Awbrey Esq^r and had issue.
14. Rees ab Gllim gwynn Esq^r married Gwenllian daughter to Howell ab Madoek ab Jenkin vechan and had issue.
- S^r John Price knight married Joan daughter & heir to John Williams of Southwark Esq^r and had issue Ioan and others.

Finished by LEWYS DWNN, deput Heraught at Arms over all Walles vnder Clarenceus and Noroy kinge at armes, Anno Regine Elizabethhe 39. 1597.

¹ In Pembrokeshire.

² In Carmarthenshire.

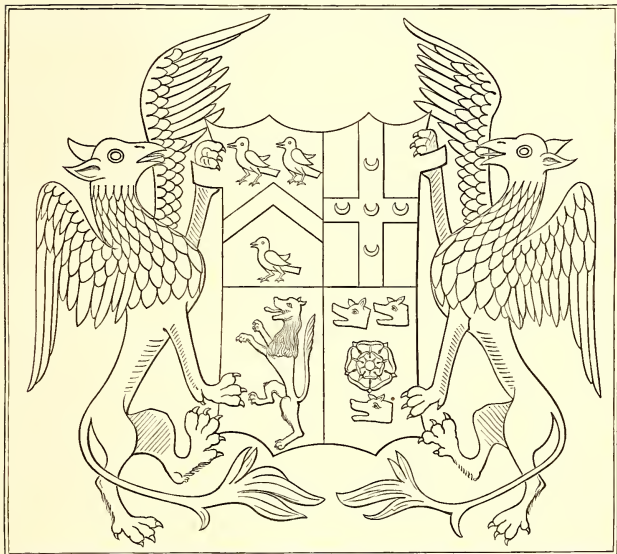
³ Rodri Mawr, (according to Vincent, 136, 990.) married Angharad, daughter to Moryg ap Dyfnwal ab Arthen ap Seisyll, King of Cardigan, and was son of Mervin

Frith, by Esyshe, daughter and heiress to Conan Tindaithwy ap Rodrie Moelwynog ab Iddwal ap Cadwaladr, King of Britain; but he does not give the descendants of Tydwal set forth in this Pedigree.

⁴ See Vol. I, page 100.

⁵ See Vol. I, page 100.

ARFAY S^R REES AP THOMAS.



Y ARFAY ef hefyd oth y taylor kyfrayn mewn mais gwyn (vel y gwellwch yn y q'rter kyntaf ychod) ar gartis yn y amgylch (yr schogon) ney'r Arfay.⁽¹⁾

¹ The arms of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, consisting merely of the first quarter surrounded by the garter, are sculptured on the western front of Llanwgoog Church, in Cardiganshire, the ravens being turned the contrary way. Below, on an escutcheon, is the badge of the portcullis, assumed by King Henry VII., though his son was the first to surround his arms with the garter; for Sandford states, that he first added the garter to his arms on the great seal, "in imitation of which royal example the knights of the order of St. George in the latter end of his reign caused their escutcheons on their stalls at Windsor to be encompassed with the garter." Ashmole says the same; but in the collection of impressions from Garter plates, made by Leake Garter, who died in 1773, and now in the College of Arms, there are several of the time of Henry VIII., though these might have had the garter added by the surviving knights of that King during the reign of his successor. Lewys Glyn Cobi, describing the arms of Morgan ap Thomas, the brother of Sir Rhys, mentions the three ravens in the first quarter, the three (five) crescents of the second quarter, the lion in the third quarter, and three salades as the fourth quarter. He also mentions the griffin, which we here find to be the supporter. See Covydd iv. Disparth ii. of his Poems. The second quarter Argent on a cross Sable, five crescents Or, is for Hunant, daughter and heiress to Gruffydd ap Llewelyn Voithys, great grandmother to Sir Rhys ap Thomas. Some Welsh heralds assign this with a spear head, in the first quarter Gules, to Gruffydd ap Sir Elidyr ddu. The third quarter is Gules, a lion rampant Argent, for Llewellydd, daughter of Einion Clud, Lord of Elstrad, and wife of Gwerydd ab Einion, another ancestor. The fourth quarter is, probably, for one of the fancied ancestors of Sir Rhys. In Vincent's Knights of the Garter, a MS. of the time, are the arms of Sir Rhys ap Thomas, quarterly one and four Argent, a chevron inter three ravens Sable, two and three Argent on a cross Sable, five crescents Or, in the first quarter a spear's head Gules. The supporters are two Griffins, party per fess Or and Argent. Crest on a wreath of the colours, a raven proper between two spears, the shafts Or, blades Argent, and points imbrued Gules.

The second quarter was also borne by his wife Mabel, daughter and heiress to Henry Glyn. The garter plate, in St. George's Chapel, has a shield, with simply the first quarter, above which is a helmet, and on a wreath merely the raven. Above the motto, "Secret et hardy," and beneath, "Mist Kis ap Thomas lunnet." There still exists a Letter of Quittance by Sir Rhys ap Thomas to the tenants of his step-son and ward, Edward Stradling, Esq., dated "Kernerdyn 6 Aug. 9 Henry VII." (1494) to which is attached his seal of red wax, bearing his device, the raven, with the letter R over it. It is addressed by Sir Rhys to the tenants of the estates of "St. Donett's, Est Oredard, Lanfey and Merthyr Mawr," in Glamorganshire, "Halsijwey and Cwm Hawey," in Somersetshire, which were brought to the Stradlings by marriage with the heiress of Sir Thomas Hawey, in the reign of Edward I. They are directed to "attorne ten'ts to my said son," and pay their rents to him, releasing all that appertained to himself in Edward Stradling's lands "by reason of his nowne age." See respecting him, and the monumental effigies of him and his wife, Vol. I., page 211. In addition, it may be observed, that such was the irresistible weight of Sir Rhys ap Thomas's influence from Llandovery to Haverfordwest, that the landing of the Earl of Richmond was effected without opposition. The country people flocked in crowds to his standard, notwithstanding his real attachment to Henry was suspected until he joined him at Shrewsbury. Sir Rhys entertaining a great aversion to the French followers of the Earl, the latter marched from Milford through Cardiganshire and North Wales into England, while Sir Rhys preceded through his own estates in Carmarthenshire, collecting and carrying his forces till he came to Brecknock. While waiting here for the junction of the men of Monmouthshire, he planted the standard of Henry VII. at the Standell (thence so called) in Llandudow, and again at the top of a street in Crig Hywel, called from hence Standford Street. He then marched northward, and joined the Earl of Richmond at Shrewsbury.

ROLAND LLOID OF KELLIGADROD

IN Y^E COUNTIE OF CARMARDDYN GENTLMEN.

Gwynfardd Dyfed y^e third from Llyw hen prince of the East. Kyhylyn fardd, his wyfe was Gwangen faindrod daughter and heir to Tristram. Her mother was Essilt daughter to y^e Erle of Worcester. Gwwarded his wyfe was Gwenllian y^e daughter of Gr^b ab Ednyfed ychan. His wyfe Gwyhim⁽¹⁾ Siwan the daughter of Sr Ehdur arglwydd y Stacwl. Gwwarded ab Gwilim and Gwenllian y^e daughter of Ednyuett Ychan his wyf. Gwilim ab Gwwarded his wyf was y^e daughter of Sr Leonard Stackpool.

Eimon ab Gwilim, his wyf was Soleio y^e daughter of Kadwgan ddy of Aberporth.⁽²⁾

Owain ab Eimon, his wyf was Gwenllian y^e daughter of Sr William Cantington.⁽³⁾

David ab Owen, his wyf was daughter to Llin^b Vighan ab Llin^b ab Tudur.

David roel, his wyf was daughter to John Pratt of Saint Dogmaele's.⁽⁴⁾

Ieuan Lloid, his wyf was daughter to Philip Laundrr ab Griffith gothin ab Hoell.

Ieuan ychan, hys wyf was Gwenllian daughter to Mredydd ychan Jenkin Lloid of Kemais, Eva daughter and coheir to Mdd^b Thomas.

Eimon ab Jenkin Lloid, ⁽⁵⁾ His wyf was daughter & heir to Griff. ychan ab Griffith Doonn.

David ab Eimon, his wyf was Lluky daughter & heir to Walter ab Gr^b

Griffith ab Dd ab Eimon, his wyf was Elen y^e daughter to Mredith ab Thomas ab D^b ab Gw^m.

Robert ab Gr^b his wyf was Isabell daughter to Trahaern Morgan.

Thomas Lloid, his wyf was Elizabeth daughter to John Thomas ab Gr^b

Hugh Lloid, his wyf was Katrin⁽⁶⁾ to John ab Morgan.

Roland Lloid of Kelly Gadrod, his wyf is Anne daughter to William Phillips of Llangonnor.⁽⁷⁾

Rees ab Tewdwr king of South Wales, his wyf was Gwladis daughter and heir to Rywallon ab Kynfyn prince of Powys.

Gr^b ab Rees king of South Wales, his wyf was Gwenllian daughter to Griffith Eimon.

Lord Rees prince of South Wales, his wyf was Gwenllian daughter to Madog prince of Powys.

105 j^e Ednyuett vichan counselor to prince Llin^b, his wyf was Gwenllian daughter to the Lord Rees.

Sr Aron ab Rees ab Bledri ab Kediur vawr married Gwenllian daughter to Ednyett ychan w^b was married first to Gwwarded ab Gwilim, as you may see in the other side afor this mark

Gwilim ab Sr Aron, his wyf was Jonet daughter to Meirick ab Trahaer^b Madock ab Gw^m married a daughter of Kydiur ab Gwaethuod.

Ieuan ab Madock married Kathrin daughter to Sir Elidir ddy knight.

Phillip ab Ieuan married Jenett daughter to Gw^m ab Kradog ab Henry ab Jenkyn.

Mredyth ab Phillip married Gwenllian daughter to Ieuan ab Glin^b ab David ychan of Home. He had

j^e Mredith ychan and Phillip ab Mredith and Gwenllian y^e wyf of Ieuan ychan. See y^e other side of this leaf at this mark

Sr Thomas ab Ph^b ab Mdd^b of Picton.

j^e Griffith ab Kynan king of North Wales, his wyf was Angharad daughter to Owain ab Edwyn prince of Tegengle had Gwenllian w^b was wyf to Gr^b ab Rees king of South Wales and Susan wyf to

Madock ab Mdd^b prince of Powys w^b had Gwenllian ab Madock married to the lord Rees prince of South Wales.

Kynfrig ab Ierwerth ab Gwgan ab Ednerth ab Edryd, his wyf was Angharad w^b Kynurig, descended from Tydyr Treour.

Ednyuett ychan y^e sonne of Kynfrig see above j^e

Meredith ab Henry Donne, his wyf was Mallt daughter to Gr^b ab Cadwgan ychan of Wempa.

Owain Donne, his wyf was Katrin daughter and heir to John Wogan.

Henry Donne of Picketon, his was Margret daughter to Sr Harry Wogan.

Trehaern ab Morgan, his wyf was Margrett daughter and heir to Henry Donn o Picketon. Isbell his daughter married to Robert ab Gr^b

John Thomas ab Gr^b ab Nicholas, his wyfe was Elizabeth daughter to Thomas ychan.

John Morgan his wyf was Christian daughter to Nicholas Reed. They had a daughter named Cathrin w^b married to Hugh Lloid.

Owain y^e sonne of Hoell dda prince of South Wales his wyf was Angharad daughter to Llywelyn ab Meruyn prince of Powys.

Eimon ab Owain.

Tewdwr mawr sonne of Eimon.

V Rees ab Tewdwr king of South Wales his wyf was Gwladys daughter and heir to Rywallon ab Kynfyn prince of Powys. Griffith ab Rees prince of South Wales married Gwenllian daughter to Gr^b ab Kynan.

* Lord Rees ab Rees ab Tewdwr prince of South Wales, his wyf was Gwenllian daughter to Madock ab Mdd^b Griffith ab Rees prince of South, his wyf was Mawd daughter to William de Brevys.

Meredith ab Gr^b & Owen ab Gr^b

Owen ab Mdd^b

Meredith ab Owain.

Elinor daughter to Mdd^b married Thomas Llewelyn ab Owain Lord of Isced y^e said Thomas had another wyf named also Elinor daughter to Phelip ab Ieour lord of Isced.

¹ The words here are evidently transposed, and should be "Gwyhim his wyfe."

² In Cardiganshire. ³ See Vol. I., page 71.

⁴ In Pembrokeshire, near the mouth of the Teivy, where are the remains of an ancient priory, in the Church of which is a tombstone, inscribed, "Hic jacet Johannes Brechlaw armiger, qui obijt ultimo die Maii anno Domini 1588." To him, indeed, at the dis-

solution, this abbey was granted, and his posterity resided here for several generations. The president at the trial of Charles I. is said to have been of this family.

⁵ See Vol. I., page 22.

⁶ Here the word "daughter" has, by mistake, been omitted.

⁷ In Carmarthenshire.

j^r Sr Thomas ab Philip ab Mdd^h

Gwerystan ab Gwaethuod, his wyf Nest daughter and heir to Kadell y^e sonne of Brochelw prince of Powys.
Kynan ab Gwerystan, his wyf was Angharad daughter and sole heir to Meredith ab Owyn prince of Wales.

Rywallon ab Kynwyn prince of Powys.
V Gwal daughter and heir to Rywallon ab Kynwyn married Rees ab Tewdwr kyng of South Wales.

* Madoek ab Mdd^h his wyf was Susana daughter to Gr^h ab Kynan.
106 Grono ab Owyn, prince of Tegengele.

Edwyn ab Grono kyng of Tegengele his wyf was Ewerth a daughter to Kynwyn.

Owyn ab Edwyn kyng of Tegengele his wyf was Moruydd daughter to Grono ab Ednowen Bendew.

Griffith ab Kynan prince of North Wales, his wyf was Angharad daughter to Owyn ab Edwyn kyng of Tegengele.

Owyn Gwynedd prince of North Wales.
Ierwerth drywydwn (alias ab Owyn) hys wyf was Marret daughter to Madoek ab Mdd^h.

Llewelyn ab Ierwerth prince of North Wales his wyf was Juan, a base daughter to kyng John.⁽¹⁾

Malgwn vawr ab yr arglydd Rees.

Maegwyn ieuanch his sonne, his wyf was Angharad daughter to Llewelyn ab Ierwerth.

Owyn ab Mdd^h y^e sonne of Meredith ab Owyn, the sonne of Owyn ab Gr^h y^e sonne Gr^h ab Rees y^e sonne of y^e lord Rees &c, married wth Angharad daughter to Owyn ab Mdd^h ab Ropert.

Llewelyn ab Owyn, his wyf was Elen daughter to William de Barry.

Thomas Llñi ab Owyn, his second wyf was Elinor daughter to Philip ab Ieior.

Elen Thomas Llñi ab Owyn wyf to Griffith ychan, mother to Owyn Glandwr and Margrett Thomas Llñi ab Owyn wyf to Tudor ab Grono, ancestor to Owen Tudyr.

Grono ab Owyn prince of Tegengele.

Edwyn ab Grono kyng of Tegengele, his wyf was Ewerth daughter to Kynwyn.

Owyn ab Edwyn kyng of Tegengele, his wyf was Moruydd daughter to Grono ab Ednowen Bendew.

j^r Gr^h ab Kynan married Angharad daughter to Owyn ab Edwyn.
Barnard Nowmarch,⁽²⁾ lorde of Brecknog, his wyf was Nest daughter to Trahaern ab Cradock ab Gwerystan ab Gwaethuod.

Milo Fitz Walter Earle of Hereford,⁽³⁾ his wyf was Nest daughter to Barnard Newmarch.

Phillip de Brevys lorde of Breckon in right of his wyf Bartha daughter and coheire⁽⁴⁾ to Milo.

Wm de Brevys lorde of Brechon married Mawtilde de Saneto Valerico.⁽⁵⁾

Wm Brevys lord of Brechon married Crisilla daughter and heir 106 to Wm Bruar L. of Dunster.⁽⁶⁾

Wm Brevys lorde of Brechon married Eua daughter to Wm Marshall.⁽⁷⁾

Gr^h ab Rees Prince of South Wales married Mawde daughter to Wm de Brevys.⁽⁸⁾

Reignallt ab Peeter ab Herbert, his wyf was daughter to Sr John Welse knight.

Adam ab Reignallt, his wyf was Christian daughter and heir to Gwarin Gella.

Jenkin ab Adam married Gwenllian daughter to Sr Aron ab Rees ab Bledri.

Gwilm ab Jenkin his wyf was Gwenllian daughter to Hoell Vachan ab Howell.

Thomas Gwm ab Ienkin, his wyf was Mawde daughter and heir to Sr Thomas Morley knight.

Sr William Thomas of Raglan knight, his wyf was Gladis daughter to Sr David Game.⁽⁹⁾

William Herbert Earle of Penbroke and Richard Herbert slaine at Banbury.⁽¹⁰⁾

¹ In the very curious *Histoire de Fouques Fitz-Warin*, edited from a MS. of the time of Edward I., in the British Museum, by M. Françoise Michel, is this passage:—

"Fouche e ces compaignons s'en alerent de gleye vers Rothelan de parler au Sire Lewys, (i. e. Llewelyn, for he is called in another place le fitz Yverdroydau, prince de Gales); le prince q'avoit espousee, la fille le roy Henrē, sūre le roy Ehan: quant le prince e sire Fouke e ces freres furent norys ensemble en la court le roy Henrē?" and a few pages previous,—"Le roy Henrē dona a Lewys le fitz Yverdard, enfant de vil anz, Jonette sa fyle; e en mariage lur dona Ellesmere e autres terres plusieurs; si mena Lewis a Loundre ou (from Shrewsbury.) Le prince Yverdard, ou s'incroye, prist congē du roy, e s'en ala vers Gales." &c. Anderson, in his *Royal Genealogies*, gives a daughter to Henry II., of the name of Joane, and says she was married, but does not add to whom. He also mentions a natural daughter of King John, which, Warrington, in his *History of Wales*, says was by a lady of the house of Forry, probably on the authority of Fabian. Sir J. Wyan, in his *History of the Forry Family*, asserts that she was legitimate, and mentions the gift of the lordship of Ellesmere, in Shropshire. The above cited narrative is so particular, that it appears best entitled to credit. Probably the match was acknowledged by John in 1204. Joane was buried in the Monastery of Llanvies Friary, in Anglesey. See note 4, page 10. The *Histoire de Fouques Fitz-Warin* also gives the arms, assigned by Welsh heralds to Llewelyn, to his father, Ierwerth Drywydwn, viz., "De or e de gowls quarterly e en chebun quarter un leopard." By *leopard* it to be understood *lion passant*.

² See *Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armor*, Vol. I.

³ In the year 1052, Bernard de Novo Mercato, with his followers, excited by the success of Fitzhamon in Glamorganshire, entered the County of Brecon, and attacking Bledwyn ab Marnach, gained a victory, in which the Welsh chieftain lost his life, and Breckinog fell into the hands of the conqueror. Bernard was hurried at Ystradilly Abbey, which had been first founded by his brother-in-law, Rhys ab Tewdwr. Not liking Cistercianism, the residence of Bledwyn ab Marnach, he refused it to be raised to the ground, and built a strong castle for himself on the north side of the Usk. Reserving to himself the principal portion of the domain he had acquired, with the seigniorship of the whole, he distributed the remainder to his followers, thus,—

To Sir Reginald Aberley he gave the manors of Slwch and Abercynrig.
To Sir Humphrey Bourchill, or Burell, the manor of Crig Rhydd.
To Sir Peter Gunter, the manor from him called Tregeter, or Gunterstone.
To Sir John Wallcliffe, or Wallbreff, the manor of Llanhamlach.
To Sir Geoffrey Calnech, the manor of Llanvihangel Talyllyn.
To Sir Humphrey Sallers, the manor of Trechouat.
To Sir Walter Havard, the manor of Pontrelynn.
To Sir Richard de Bois, the manor called from him Trebois.
To Sir Richard Peyton, the manor from him called Peyton.
To Sir John Skoll, the manor of Belgod and Crai.
To Sir Thomas (or Richard) Bullen, or de Boulogne, the manor of Wernawar.
To Sir Philip Walwyn, the manor of Hay.
To Sir Hugh Sardwal, the manor of Abercric.

To Sir Giles Porrepoint, (otherwise Parkville,) the manor of Gileston.

To Walter de Cregyn, lands in Llansamfired.

He also assigned the following to the Welsh chieftains:—

To Gwrgan, the eldest son of Bledwyn, he gave the lands and revenues arising from the manors of Blaenyllwyn, Aberllynny, and part of Llanvihangel Talyllyn.

To Cradek, lands in the hilly parts of the country.

To Drynbecon, second son-in-law to Bledwyn, a portion of Cantref Selyf.

⁴ Milo Fitz-Walter, second lord to Bernard, became possessed of Gower, which Roger de Newburgh, assisted by Bernard de Newmarch, had conquered from the Welsh, at the close of the eleventh century. See Vol. I. note 5, p. 106.

⁵ The other two daughters were Margaret, married to Humphrey de Bohun, and Lucy, married to Herbert Fitzherbert.

⁶ William de Breos married Matilda de Haia, daughter of Reginald de St. Valery, and died in 1213.

⁷ This was Reginald who married this lady, and secondly, Gwaladydd, daughter of Llewelyn ab Ierwerth, and his brother William, (styled Gam, or squint-eyed,) lord of Gower, married Isabel, daughter of Richard de Clare, Earl of Hereford.

⁸ This William, son of Reginald, by Crisilla, or Griseldi, was killed in 1230, and his wife Eva died in 1240.

⁹ She was the daughter of William de Breos, who married Maude de Haia, and consequently aunt to the last mentioned William. She had been previously married to Roger Mortimer, and dying in 1210, was buried in the Abbey of Ystradillyn, in Cardiganshire.

¹⁰ Sir William ab Thomas was called Y Marchog Glas e Went, "the Grey Knight of Gwent," and was her second husband, and she his second wife. He died in 1446, and she in 1454.

¹¹ In Warkworth's Chronicle, written at the time, we have,—“ther (Edge Cote) was the Erl of Penbroke taken and his brother while lyn, and two M^{rs} Walchamane slayne and so the Walchamane loste the fildes the xxij day of Juylye the same yere. The names of the gentylmen that were slayne of Walsche part in the same battelle: Sere Roger Vaghan Knight, (for whose son, Sir Roger, see Vol. I. note 6, p. 106.) Herry Organ some and here, (i. e. the son and heir of Henry Wogan,) Thomas ap Rosehere Vaghan squire (for whose death Lewis Glyn Goch wrote an Elegy, and in an Ode, called on his nephew to avenge,) William Harcharde of Brecknogle squire, Wacyk Thomas some to Rogers Vaghan, Yvan ap Jhon of Meryke, (probably ap Meyrke,) Davy ap Jankyn of Llynnemere, Harry Done ap (of) Pikton, John Done of Kydwelke, Ryse ap Morgan, ap (of) Ustona (Boulston, Pembrokeshire,) Jankyn Perot ap (of) Scetisbury, John Eusard of Pembrokeshire, and John Contour of Hereford (Hereford).” The following extracts, from William of Worcester's Itinerary, respecting the same event, with particulars respecting the Welsh families, may be as appropriately inserted here as elsewhere. “Homies lancetti Griffith Don armigeri ap captiōnem domini Gwascott (probably in France) Johannes Mabhe de Keltwelly lond—Johannes Whyte—Galfridus Downe, Geffry Hardike, Johannes Griffith, Howel ap Griffith, Davy traideris, Iwan de Wawres, Raglaed. Griffith Don habuit 3 filios in

Richard Herbert of Ewias
William Herbert Earl of Penbrok and St George Herbert⁽¹⁾
sonnes to Rieð Herbert of Ewas
Henry Earle of Pembroke sonne to Wm Earl of Pembroke.
Mathew Herbert Esquier sonne to Gorge Herbert.
William Earle of Pembroke yssonne of Henry Earle of Pembroke.
St William Herbert yf sonne of Mathew Herbert.
Wm Earl of Huntingdon, Elizabeth daughter and heire married
to Charles Somerset Earl of Woster.
Henry yf sonne of Wm earle of Worcester, of whom came
Wm Earl of Worcester, St Charles Somerset and Jane wyf
to St Edward Maunsel knight. Eð yf sonne of Wm earle of
Wotster, St Thos Maunsel knight sonne to Ed, his wyfe was
daughter and heire o Phillip Gurs lorde of Wiston.
St Mathew Wogan knight, his wyfe was Alice daughter to St
Walter Maliant knight.⁽²⁾
St John Wogan knight, his wyfe was Annes Wirioitt.
St Harry Wogan of Wiston knight his wyfe was Margrett
daughter to St William Thomas.
Margrett daughter to St Harry Wogan married Henry Donne
of Picton.
John Wogan of Woston Esquier.
St John Wogan of Woston knight
Richard Wogan Esquier
John Wogan Esquier.
St William Wogan Knight.
Kynnyb ab Gwyrystan ab Gwaethuod, his wyf was Angharad
107 daughter and heire to Meredith ab Owen.
Ewertha daughter to Kynnyb married Edwyn king of Tegengle.

John Rivers earle of Exeter, his wyffe was Maud daughter to
William Fitz Osborne, earle of Hereford.
William Bruar lorde of Forbye and Dounster, his wyfe was
Iuan yf John Riuer.
Crisilla daughter and here to William Bruar married to Wm
Brewys L. of Breckon.

Dermott Machmurch king of Leinster in Ireland.

Eva daughter and heire to Dermott Machmurch married Rich-
ard Strongbow earl of Strigule and Strigule.⁽³⁾
Eva daughter and heire to Richard Strongbowe married to
William Marshall earl of Pembroke.
Eva daughter to William Martiall married to William Brewyse,
lord of Brechon.
Mawd daughter to William Brewyse married Grð ab Rees
princee of South Wales.

John king of England.
Henry yf third king of England, his wyff was Elinor daughter
to Raymond earl of Prouince.
Edward yf first king of England, his wyff was Elinor daughter
to Alfonsus king of Castille.
William Earle of Barry married Elinor daughter to king Ed-
ward the first.
Iuan a basse daughter of king John married Lywelyn ab Ier-
werth prince of North Wales.⁽⁴⁾

Ieuan ab Trahaern ab Madoek, his wyf was Nest urch Griffith
ab Howell ab Griffith ab Ednyuett Vachan.
Philip Wallyef married Gwenllian daughter to Ieuan Tra-
haern.

Gwilm Hoell married Elizabeth daughter to Philip Wal-
bief.
St David gam knight married Gwenllian daughter to Gwilm ab
Hoell.
Gladis daughter to St Dð Gam married St Roger Vaughan heer
second husband, heer first was St William Thomas of Rag-
lan knight.⁽⁵⁾

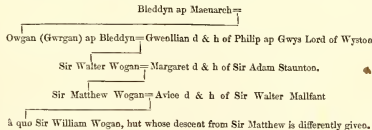
Watkin Vaughan, his wyff was Elen daughter to St Harry
107 Wogan of Bolston knight
Thomas Vaughan married Elinor daughter to St Robert Witt-
ney knight.
St Richard Vaughan knight.
Walter Vaughan Esquier, of whom came Thomas Vaughan
Esquier, Charles Vaughan Esquire and Richard Vaughan.
St Walter Vaughan knight sonne to Thomas Vaughan

Francia, Robertus Don non maritus, Henricus Don in Francia maritatus filium Sir
Roger Vaughan chevalier, et mortuus (est) apud Banbery feld; tertius filius minor
Johannes Don, qui maritatus filium domini de Hastings, chamberlayne Regis. Sir
Henry Ogan chevalier fuit in Francia de Pembrokekyrie et maritatus filium Willielm
Thomas chevalier, (et habuit exitum Johannem) qui Sir John Ogan chevalier obiit
apud Banbery feld, p. 118. Davy Howelle arm: was present at the battle of Vernouille
in Poreh, p. 161. Apud Heggecofte feld prope Banbery de mobilibus et generosis ho-
minibus occisis per exercitum comitis Warcevi de gentibus borealibus regni Anglie:
Dominus Herbert comes Pembroke, Sir Richard Herbert chevalier, Ric. Herbert
bastard arm. Johannes ap William frater domini Herbert (fuit in Francia) Thomas ap
Roger, frater domini Herbert arm: Johannes Ogan filius Henrici Hogan chevalier et
qñs heres, Willielmus Norman consanguineus domini Herbert arm: fuit in Francia.
Henri Don de Kedwally, fuit in Francia, filius Ewae Don, Henricus Don de Pynton
(Pynton): Johannes Eynum de Pembrokekyrie, fuit in Francia cum domino Ebor:
Thomas Barry de necessariis domini Herbert de Wentysland, Thomas Lewys de Chep-
ster arm: (probably of the St. Pierre family) William Havard de Brekenec arm:
Lewys Havard de eisdem arm: Thomas Havard Brekenec arm: Willielmus Mor-

gan de Brekenec, Walterus Morgan de eadem, Henricus Morgan de Breckine, Williel-
mus Herbert bastardus frater domini Herbert fuit occisus Bristolis in crastino Sancti
Jacobi, Thomas Glys gent. Hoskyn Henry de Kedwelly arm fuit in Francia cum
Gryffith Don, Meredith ap Gwellym de Kedwelly, Thomas Huntie de Gwentsylnd
arm: fuit in Francia cum duce Ebor: et cum pluris aliis de validioribus gentibus
Wallie, ad minimum 168 vel circa. Mem: quod Thomas Herbert frater senior domini
Herbert fuit in Francia, qui obiit apud Troye (near Moumouth) squyer for the
body; fuit in guerra Francia cum Ricardo duce Ebor: et Portugallie cum 300 homi-
nibus, et fuit cum duce Glencestre similiter tempore sue mortis apud Bryn (Bury St.
Edmunds). Willielmus Herbert ap Norman fuit in guerra Francia sub Mattheo Gough
locum tenens de Penigle, "p. 120, 121, 122.

He was of Swansea, and died in 1570, having been twice married. By Elizabeth,
daughter of Sir Thomas Berkeley, he had issue by Grace, daughter of Bewring,
and widow to Geoffrey Newton, he had none. Very fine extensive pedigrees of
the Herbert family were made by Vincent, and are amongst his collections in several of
his MSS. in the College of Arms, as well as others in that library. In all, Henry Fitz-
herbert, Chamberlain to King Henry I., appears to be the common ancestor.

² Of St. George's Castle, in the County of Glamorgan. The Pedigree of Wogan is thus given by Vincent, (No. 135, 523.)



³ There is so much obscurity on this marriage, that it is very difficult to elucidate the
truth. Dugdale, and most of the English heralds, do not admit it, though all the Irish
historians insist on the fact. Perhaps our best guide in the matter is "A Norman
French Metrical History of the Conquest of Ireland," edited by F. Michel, from a
nearly contemporary MS. in the Archiepiscopal library at Louth. Strongbow was
according to this, in pecuniary difficulties, when Dermot M'Murrough offered to him
the hand of his daughter Eva, and the succession to his kingdom, provided he would
assist him in conquering his enemies. As soon as the town of Waterford had been
besieged and taken, Dermot, according to the Poem, arrived, and the nuptials were
solemnized. Glover admits the marriage, yet gives no other wife, and yet, if while in
Ireland, he consented to his son Walter, at the age of seventeen, being put to death for

cowardice, she must have been his second wife, as he lived but nine years after his
espousals with her. He also says, that her daughter married William Marshall, Earl
of Pembroke, but that her name was Isabella, not Eva, in which all the legal documents
agree. That there was such a son of Strongbow is clear from a grant by his grandson,
William le Mareeschall, to the Abbey of Tintern, in Monmouthshire, for masses pro
animabus Walteri filii Ricardi filii Gilberti Strongbow avi mei et Isabella matris mei,
where Strongbow is called Richard Fitz-Gilbert.

⁴ See note on this page 54.

⁵ Sir Roger Vaughan was her first husband, and he was killed at Azincour in 1415;
Sir William ap Thomas was her second, and he died in 1446.

{ Thomas Vaughan y^e sonne of Charles Vaughan.
 { Thomas Vaughan y^e first had a daughter named Elizabeth wth
 { was wyff to John Thomas ab Gr Nicholas.

Elistan glodrydd lord betwine Wye and Haveren (?) married
 Gladis daughter and heir to Rhien ab Kynan Venuad, lord
 of Tegengle.

Cadwgan ab Elistan, his wyff was Gwenllian daughter to
 Brochwel ab Aeddan.

Gwrgency ab Kadwgan
 Kynan ab Gwrgeneu
 Gwathon ab Kynan
 Maes ab Gwathon

Llywelyn ab Maes
 Llywelyn ychan
 Ieuan Llŷn ychan.

Gwalter ab Ieuan his wyff was Gwenllian daughter to Ieuan
 goch.

Griffith ab Gwalter and Angharad his wyff, daughter to
 Gwalter ychan ab Cradog.

Walter ab Grb and Gwenllian his wyff daughter to David ab
 Grb ab Kadwgan ychan of Wempa. (?)

Llyki daughter and heir to Watter ab Grb married to David
 ab Eynon. ☞

Ag velly y terayn. (?)

GWHELYTH LEWIS AB HENRY.

LEWYS ab Morys ab David ab Henry ab John ab Glln
 Vychan ab ab Philip ab Elidr ddu ab Elidr ab Rees ab
 Gronwy ab Einion ab Kynhoethwy hir ab Ryn ab Ryrid
 ab Mor ab Pasgen ab Yrren Reged ab Kynvarch ab Meirch-
 iawn gil ab Garwst ledlwm ab Keney ab Koel Kodeboe ab
 Tegfan ab Deheyfrait ab Tybwyll ab Eirban ab Rydeyrn
 ab Audeyrn ab Kyndeyrn ab Eydoef ab Afleth ab Llydd ab
 Beli mawr ab Manogan ab Kywryd ab Dyfnvareh ab Prydyn
 ab Baedd mawr ab Antomeys ab [Kynedda] Seiriol ab Gor-
 wyst ab Ryallawn ab Kynedda ab Ragan v^b Hyr, ac y^e wran

hono yraeth korron ynys Brydain gynta yn ran kogail, a
 mab oedd y Lyrn hwnw y Vlaiddyd ab Ryn baladr bras ab
 Lleon gawr ab Bryttis darian las ab Efrog gadarn ab Mem-
 bur ab Madoc ab Llikorony ab Brittys ab Silys ab Ysgemys
 ab Enyas esgwydd wyn ab Enisies ab Kapys ab Sarakys ab
 Tros ab Beronus ab Dardanus ab Jubiter ab Satyrus ab
 Ielys ab Tretyr ab Tipryus ab Tonetys ab Ieñ ab Siaffeth
 ab Noe hen ab Lamech ab Matiusalem ab Enoc ab Iareth ab
 Melael ab Eynan ab Enos ab Seth ab Addaf vab Duw.

THE said Hoell gam was sonn to Ieun Whith (?) ab Kydwan
 ab Trahayarn ab Inion, lorde of Couwd Trahayarne ab
 Eynon in y^e countie of Brecknok and so paternallie des-
 cended from Brychan, lord of Bregnok by whose name y^e
 country fyrst was called Barchinog. (?)

Brychan L. of Brecknok had 30 children, many of his sonnes
 were lords of p^rvinces and his daughters wyves to great
 princes, and the rest y^e wer not mared wer religiō and are
 numbered amongst y^e Saints as of British historis men-
 tioneth. (?)

Hoell gam Esq^r mared Ellen d: to Phē ab Madog ab Sys-
 sylt, y^e said Hoell dwelled in y^e p^rishe of Llanvyr-
 nach. (?)

Phē ab Hoell gam of Llanvyrnach mared Etheliw Vaughan
 d: to Llŷn ab Rees ab Roger ab Hralf.

Ieun ab Phē mared Gwladys d: to D^l Hoell Vwghan.

John ab Ieun ab Phē mared Tangiwst d: to Hoell Vwya ab
 Trahayarne ab Ieun.

Roger ab John of Llanvyrnach Esq^r mared daughter to Jenkin
 Gwnter Esq^r

John ab Roger of Llanvyrnach Esq^r mared Mawd d: to Mor-
 gan Awbrey Esq^r

Morgan ab John ab Roger of Llanvyrnach mared y^e daughter
 of Jenkin David ab Jenkin.

108 Jenkin Morgan of Llanvyrnach gentlman mared Joan d: to
 John ab Watkin Vaughan of Cryg Hoell.

Morgan son and heire to Jenkin Morgan mared Jane do: to
 Rees ab Gwalter ab Morgan D^l gam, whose wyff was Ales
 do: to Jenkin ab Hopkin Awbrey.

Lewis ab Wm Hoell of Abergwyly in y^e countie of Carm^rthen,
 mared Joned D^l d: and sole heir to Morgan Jenkin wth
 hath issue Wm Lewis, Jonet, Elizabeth and Cathrin.

THIS IS THE PEDIGREE AND DISCENT OF

JONET daughter and heir to Morgan Jenkin ab Morgan of Llanvyrnach in y^e countie of Brecknok; y^e said Morgan died in
 his flathers tin, and y^e said Joned being an inphant two basse daughters of y^e said Jenkin ab Morgan did possesse y^e
 inheritance.

This pedigree is trully set fourth by me
 Thomas Jones finished at Foontan gate y^e 24 daye of M^{ch} 1599.

From this David gam or Sr D^l Gam knight all y^e Games of Brecknogshire and elsewhere ar discented and from Gladis v^b D^l
 Gam all y^e Vaughans and all the Harberts of South Wales ar discented and y^e most p^rte of all the nobilitie of England.

¹ Haveren is the Welsh name of the Severn.

² In Carmarthenshire.

³ "The left-handed."

⁴ "And thus it terminates."

⁵ Breckinog, or Brecknock.

⁶ See accounts of them in Professor Rees's carefully written "Essay on the Welsh
 Saints," and Jones's Brecknockshire.

Kradog Vreichyras was Earl of Ferlex and Prince betwene Wyre and Severne⁽¹⁾ 1r of y^e Dolows tware⁽²⁾ and knight of y^e round table in king Arthur's time lynially descended from Belli y^e great, emporour of Great Brittan.

Kardog Vreichyras earl of Hereff: mared Tegay hirvron d. and heire to king Polinor.

Maenarch lord of Brecknok mared Ellen d: to Enon ab Seilef lord of y^e Comod.

Bloddyn ab Mainarch lord of Breknok mared Ellen do to Tewdwr king of South Wales

Gwgan ab Bloddyn lord of Breknok mared Gwenllian daughter and heire to Phillip ab Gwys lord of Wiston.⁽³⁾

Traharne ab Gwgan lord of Breknok mared Syon daughter to Sr Aron ab Bledry knight.

Hoell ab Traharne Esge mared Gwenllian daughter and sole heire to Griffith Ivor lord of Sainghenydd.

Rees ab Hoell Esge mared Kathrin one of y^e d: of Griffith Gwyn Esge

Enon Sais Esge maryd y^e d & heire of Hoell ab Mddh ab Kradog ab Iestyn.

Hoell ab Eynon Esge mared Letis d: and heire to Cydwalader ab Grh ab Cicillt lorde of Gwent.

Howell ychan Esge mared one of y^e do and heires of Llenh ab Hoell hen Esge

Llenh ab Howell Esge mared Mallt do and one of y^e heires of Ieun ab Rees ab Ieun Ivor of Elvell⁽⁴⁾ Esge

△ Sr David Llenh ab Howell alias Gam knight mared a daughter to Gwillim ab Howell grach Esge

Morgan David gam Esge mared Tanglwst do to Meredith Bwle ab Gwallter ab Gwillim Esge

109 Gwallter Morgan of Porthgwyn Esge mared.

y Morgan ab Gwallter Esge mared

y Gwallter Morgan Esge mared Mallt ab Rees Lloid.

c: Rees Gwallter ab Morgan mared daughter to Ienkin Awbrey of Aberkynfrigo.

a: Morgan Ienkin ab Morgan of Llanvyrnach mared Iuen dough: to Rees ab Gwallter ab Morgan.

Gwrgan ab Ithell kinge of Gladmorgan,⁽⁵⁾ ffather to Iesteyn, y^e said Iestyn was conquered by Robert Fitzhamon and then Iestyn took habyd in y^e Abcy of Ensom⁽⁶⁾ and ther died and was buried. He was conquered Anno Dom: 1090.

Gwgan ab Ithell kinge of Gladmorgan mared Yngharad do to Edynowen lord of Glyndoyrdoy.

Iestyn ab Gwrgan kinge of Gladmorgan mared Yngharad do to Elistan prince of Ferlex.

b. Cradog ab Iestyn lord of Avan mared Gladys, daughter to Grh ab Rees kinge of South Wales.

b Meredith ab Cradog Esge mared

Howell ab Mredydd Esge mared

Enon Sais mared daughter and heire of Hoell ab Mrdith ab Cradog ab Iestyn.

STANT Awbrey, a second brother to the L. awbrey earle of Bullen and earle Marchall of Fraunce cā: to England with Wm y^e Conqueror in Anno Dom 1066.

Sr Rinalth his sonne mared Isabelle do to Richard earle of Clare and Priant.

William Awbrey of Aberkynfrig Esge mared Juhan doughtt to Sr Wm Gunter, knight

Thomas Awbrey of Aberkynfrig Esge mared Anne do to John Cayraw baron of Cayrowe.

Thomas Awbrey of Aberkynfrig Esge surnamed Counstable, mared Johan doughter to Traharne ab Eignon lord of Comond.

Thomas Awbrey of Aberkunfrig Esge mared Neast do: to Owain gethyn of Glyn Taway Esge

d. Richard Awbrey of Aberkunfrig Esge mared Crislie daughter to Phō ab Elidr Esge

Gwallter Awbrey of Aberkinfrig Esge mared Iuhan daughter and heire to Rees Morgan ab Eignon in y^e countie of Carmthen Esge

Morgan Awbrey of Aberkinfrig Esge mared one of y^e daughters of Watkin Thomas David Lloid Esge.

Jenkin Awbrey of Aberkinfrig Esge mared Gwenllian daughter to Owain ab Grh Esge 1. of Talyllyn.

Hopkin Awbrey of Aberkinfrig Esge mared Anne daughter to John ab Grh of Gwyr Esge

Jenkin Awbrey of Aberkinfrig geñt, mared Jaen daughter to 109 John Walbif Esge

r Rees Gwallter ap Morgan mared a daughter to Ienkin Awbrey.

Morgan Ienkin ab Morgan of Llanvyrnach mared Jaen dought

a to Rees ab Gwallter ab Morgan.

y Gwallter ab Morgan of Porthgwyn Esquire y^e sonne of Mor-
✕ Gan Dd gam Ieun ab Morgan David Gam Esge.

Morgan ab Ieun ab Morgan Esge

John ab Morgan alias Games.

Edward Games of Newtown Esquier.

John Games of Newtown, now living, knight.

Rees ab Tewdwr the king of South Wales y^e sonn of Tewdwr y^e great y^e sonn of Eimon y^e sonn of Owain y^e sonn of Howell dda king of all Wales y^e sonn of Cadell y^e sonn of Rodri y^e great and soe linialie fro Bellie y^e Great, somtims Emperour of Great Britain.

Rees ab Tewdwr kinge of South Wales mared Gladis do: and heire to Redwallon prince of Powys.

Griffith ab Rees, king of South Wales mared Gwenllianone of y^e daughters of Grh ab Konan king of North Wales.

b. Cradog ab Iestyn lord of Avan mared Gladis daughter to Griffith ab Rees king of South Wales.

Vrien king of Reged in Scotland and king of Gwyr in South Wales and lord of Yskenen, Corwal and Kydwely and also knight of y^e round table in Arthur's time, hee mared Margaret Lefain, do and heire to Curloyes duke of Cornwall.

Lluarth Aman descended paternally from Vrien Reged.

Einion ab Lluarth mared.

Gronw ab Einion mared

Rees ab Gronow mared Margaret daughter to Griffith ab Kydrich lord of Gwynfay.

Elider ab Rees of Yskenen mared Gladis daughter to Phō bach lord of Yskenfraith.⁽⁷⁾

Sr Elider ddy knight of y^e Sepulcher mared Cisyll daughter to Cicillt lord of Cantref Cilpef.

d. Phillip ab Elider of Yskenen Esge mared Gladis daughter to Dd vras Esquier.

Nicholas ab Phō of Yskenen Esge mared Joned daughter to Griffith ab Llenh voythis.

Griffith Nicholas of Newton Esge mared Mably daughter to Meredith Donne of Kidwely Esquier.

Thoas ab Gr of Newton mared Elizabeth d: to Sr John Grh knight.

110 Sr Rees ab Thomas knight of y^e most honorable Garter.

Sr Griffith Rees knight.⁽⁸⁾

Mr Rees ab Griffith Esge.

Mr Griffith Rees Esge.

Sr Walter Rees knight of Newton.

¹ This district is sometimes termed Ferlex, more properly Feryllwg, and seems to have been near the mouth of those rivers.

² The Dolores Tower.

³ Called Castell Gwyn.

⁴ In Radnorshire.

⁵ Gladmorgan is a contraction of Gwlad Morgan, synonymous with Morganwg, i. e. Morgan's country.

⁶ In Oxfordshire.

⁷ Yskenfraith, or Skenfrith, is in Monmouthshire.

⁸ He was beheaded by Henry VIII. on a charge of constructive treason, from fear of his wealth and power. See Cambrian Register.

John Thomas ab Grb Esq^r brother to S^r Rees ab Thomas.
 S^r Thomas Iohnes knight
 S^r Harry Iohnes knight.
 S^r Thomas Iohnes of Abermles knight
 S^r Harry Iohnes of Abermles knight.

△ Roger Vaughan of Bredwardyn Esq^r mared Gladis daughter to S^r David Gam knight, her 1 hub:

Tretowra S^r Roger Vaughan of Tretowr knight
 S^r Thomas Vaughan of Tretowr knight
 Harry Vaughan of Tretowr Esq^r
 Christopher Vaughan of Tretowr Esq^r
 William Vaughan of Tretowr Esq^r

Gameg of Margret Vaughan daughter to S^r Roger Vaughan,
 Koety knight, mared Morgan Gameg esquier.

j S^r Thomas Gameg knight of Koytye
 Erlf of (Margret daughter to S^r Thomas Gameg mared Wm L.
 Noting- (Harvard of whom Charles Harvard earle of Nottingham,
 ham (now living. (1)

Watking Vaughan Esq^r of Bedwardin, another sonne of Roger Vaughan of Bradwar:

Thomas Vaughan of Bredwardyn knight.

Walter Vaughan of Penne bre Esq^r

Thomas Vaughan of Benbre Esq^r and Charles Vaughan of Abergwyly sonnes to Walter Vaughan of Penbre.

j Robert Gameg of Koity Esq^r sonne to S^r Thomas Gameg knight.

Mary Gameg d: to S^r Thomas Gameg, mared Mathew Herbert Esq^r of whome came George Herbert of Abergwyly Esq^r

Katrin Gameg another d: of S^r Thomas, mared S^r Thomas Stradlyng knight.

Elizabeth another do of S^r Tho: mared Richd Wogan of Wyston Esq^r

S^r John Walby knight wch came to y^e Conquest of Breknok in y^e company of Barnard Newmarkett in Anō Dom 1060, and y^e said S^r John had for his part y^e lordships of Llanhanlegh wth other livings.

S^r John Walby knight lord of Llanhanlegh mared.

S^r Walbyf mared Jane one of y^e daughters and beires of Miles Pitchard.

Phillip Walbyf Esq^r mared Jane daughter to S^r Humphrey Stanley earle of Derby and L: of the Yle of Man.

Phillip Walbyf Esq^r mared Angharad daughter to Gwallter Sais Esq^r

Jenkin Walbyf Esquier mared Annes v^b Thomas ab Hoell ab Llnū of Gwentland Esq^r

William Walbyf Esq^r mared Margett do: and sole caire of Ieuñ ab Owain ab Llen ab John of Bueallt Esq^r

Jenkin Walbyf Esq^r mared Jonett do: to Jenkin Gwnter Esq^r

John Walbyf Esq^r mared Margret y^e do of Morgan ab Ieuñ ab David ab Eivor Esquier.

Robert Walbyf Esq^r

* Jenkin Walbyf Esq^r mared Jonett Gwnter.

Robert Walbyf Esq^r Mawd y^e do of Watkin ab Iō heire Esq^r

John Walbyf Esq^r mared do and h to John ab John of Sketherg.

William Walbyf Esq^r now living, mared Katherin daughter to John Games of Aberbrayn Esq^r

□ ✕ John Walbyf of Llanhamledg Esq^r had to wyf Gladis v^b j: Ieuñ ab John Esq^r Y Iō^r hwnn oedd vab arall y Jenkin Walby.

□ Iuan Walbyf d: to John mared to Jenkin Aubrey of Aberkunfrig Esq^r(?)

j: Edward Lluñs ab Richard Gwyn Esq^r second husband to Gladis v^b Ieuñ.

Thomas Llenis of y^e Vayne Esq^r

Edward Llenis of y^e Vaine Esquier now living.

S^r William Thomas of Raglan alias Herbert knight mared

△ Gladis daughter to S^r David Gam knight her 2 hub:

William Herbert earle of Pembrok.

William Herbert Earle of Huntington.

Elizabeth d: to Wm Earle of Huntington mared Charles earl of Woster.

Richard Herbert of Enest Esq^r another son of William Herbert earl of Pembrok.

† William Herbert Earle of Pembrok.

Henry Herbert Earle of Pembrok.

William Herbert Earle of Pembrok now living.

III. Charles earl of Woster mared Elizabeth do to William Earle of Huntington.

Henry Somsett Earle of Woster.

William Somsett Earle of Woster:

Edward Somsett Earle of Woster now living.

This is y^e Petigrew and Atcheivemente of Jonett daughter and sole heire of Morgan Ienkin ab Morgan of Llanvirnach gentelluan and show shee is descended of many antient and noble houses as this Petigrew mencioneth and sett forth by me Hopkin ab Eignon of Breknock in y^e Countie of Breknock, painter, finished y^e first of November Anno Domi 1602.

Ector o Drois, a Priaf ap Lamedon a ddug Sabl ag Asur a dav lew compent o aur.

KIDWELY

Grb Don ap Owain Don, ap Robert Done, ap Grb Don, ap Mredyth ap Harry Don, ap Grb Don, ap Kadwgan ap Gr

ap Kadogan vawr ap Kadogan ap Grb ap Grb ap Llenū ap Gwrgan ab Ior ap Gwynn ap Gollwyn ap Llawrodd Dyfed

ap Seissyllt ap Kinywn ap Kynan Kaunhyssgwydd ap Sawyl velyn ap Meyryk ap M'dith vrenhin Dyfed ap Bledri ap Pilwis hen vrenhin Dyfed.

Mam Grb Don oedd Sined Ryd vēr Lewis Ryd, vab Thomas Ryd vab William Ryd vab Thomas Ryd, Iestis swydd Caervardin.

Mam Sined Ryd oedd Annes verch Phē ap M'dyth ap Ph ap Mhadog ap Gli ap S^r Aron ap Rees ap Bledri ap Kydiŋor ap

Gwynn ap Gollwynn ap Elgan gwefswlwech ap Archenad ap Io ap Dain ap Llyfri ap Kynan Kylliebed ap Dryfin varvawg ap Ywein vraig ap Kyndeyrn vendigeld ap Gwrtheyrn Gwrthwren ap Ywain ap Gwelydr ap Brychwyn ap Ayved ap Ayllyd ap Ynwerydd ap Kystenin ap Maxen Wledig amered Rylan.

Mam Phē ap M'dyth oedd Sioned verch Ieuñ ap Llnū ap Dd ychan ab Dd voel ap Rys ap Rydderch ap Kadyvor ap Dinuwal ap Aelaw ap Alssar ap Tdwal ap Rodri mawr ap Rodri Malwynog.

Mam Rodri Malwynog oedd Essyllt varch Kynan dyndaythwv.

Mam Owain Don oedd Ysbel verch Llnū vab Ilys ap Grb ap

¹ There is an admirable portrait of the Charles Howard, who was created Earl of Nottingham, in 1299, painted at the commencement of the reign of James I., the period to which "now living" refers, at Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. He was the eldest son and heir of William, first Baron Howard, of Ebbingham, by his second wife, Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Gameg, of Coity, Knight. He died in 1624, aged

57; and had, in the time of Elizabeth, commanded the fleet destined to oppose the invincible armadas. There are letters of his published by my friend, the Rev. J. M. Traherne, in the Stralling Correspondence.

² Respecting the pedigree of the Walbilles, see note 14, page 37.

Grb ap Llinn voythys ap Llinn ddu ap Ywain ap Gr ap Elidir ap Owain ap Idnerth ap Kadogan ap Elystan Glodrydd iarl Hennffrdd

Mam Isbel oedd Sioned verch Rys ap Morgan gethin ap Morgan ap Thærn du ap Thærn ap Grb ap Greddef ap Golwg Koch o Lywel ap Eidiaw Wylt brenhin iwerddon.

Mam Annes ap Phe oedd Sioned Llywd verch Jenkin Lloyd ap Ieuñ Vachan ap Llinn ap Dd ap Gwythr ap Gwyn.

Mam Soned Lloyd oedd Vawd vñ Rb ap Thomas ap Dd ap Grb ap Gronw goch ap Elidir goch ap Kynhedda ap Gr ap Elidir ap Ywain ap Rydderch.

Grb vab Sioned verch Lewys vab Elen merch Grb Nicholas o verch Jenkyn ap Rb ap Dd ap Ho! vchan ap Ho ap Rb voyl ap Rb ap Rydderch ap Kydyvor ap Dinawel.

Mam Jenkyn ap Rb ap Dd oedd Ethliw vñ Llywelyn ap Gwion bennarw ap Gwyon Sais ap Heilin ap Llywarch ap Gwynn ap Tewdwr.

Gwraig Jenkyn ap Rb ap Dd oedd Yngharad vñ Gr ap Rb Gwionnydd.

Gwraig Grb ap Rb Gwionnydd oedd vñ Robert ap Ieuñ ap Einion ap Dd ap Meirik kam.

Kidwely—Arvau Grb Don o Baladr, dad i dad, Ef a ddwe maes assur a blaidd ariant wedi arvu a gowls i ddaunedd a'i dafod. A Grb Donn a ddwe oblegid St John Ysgidmor 3 ff gwarthol auraid.

A Grb Donn a ddwg oblegid Thomas Ryd 3 ff kan sef yw yr hai hynny 3 ff korseu. Yr hwnn a eilw eraill 3 ff Ryd a 3 ff ffysgodyn a elwir Roeds.

A Grb Donn a ddwe oblegid Sr Wilkot Wiriot maes assur a 3 ff griffwt sabl.

A Grb Donn a ddwe oblegid Rb Lloyd ap Adam maes assur a 3 phenn gwaiv a 3 dafn gwaed a braich gwr yngenuav ffarf.

A Grb Donn a ddwe oblegid Llinn ddu ap Owain, maes arian a chroes aur dane scinobl a 5 lleiad aur in groes inddi.

A Grb Donn a ddwe oblegid Gwion bennarw maes a sabl a chwpl arian, a 3 milgi gwion 2 ythlawr kwpl ac vn is y kwpl.

Dymar modd y gwyv Gr Donn ap Owain Donn enwi y bdwar gorhenadau ai bedair gorhenavam ar y dafod lleferydd ny angen yngynta o ran y tad Grb ap M'dyth ap Henri Donn o Groes Allgwrn, a Llinn ap Rb ap Grb ap Llinn Voythys ap Llinn ddu ap Owain. A Thomas Ryd ap Wylam Ryd ab Thomas Ryd henn Jestys swydd Gaer Verddin. A Phe ap M'dyth ap Phe ap Madog.

Dyma enweu y pedair gorhenavam; Sioned vñ Sr John Ysgidmor ifank ap St John Ysgidmor henn. A merch Riffeth Nicholas ap Phe ap Elidir. A Sioned Lloyd vñ Jenkyn Llywd henn, arglwydd Pwll dyfach. A Sioned vñ Rb ap Morgan gethin ap Morgan ap Trhern.

GR^{ff} DONN.

Gnb vab Sioned vñ Lewys vab Elen vñ Gr: ap Nicholas ap Phe ab Elidir ddu ab Elidir ap Rb ap Gronwy ap Eynon ap Llywarch ab Birid ap Ynnyr ap Mor ap Phasgen ap Yrien Reged ap Kynvarch gyl ap Gorwast ledlwm ap Kenav ap Koel Kadebog.

Grb vab Owain vab Issbell vñ Llinn vab merch arglwydd Klement o verch St Ges Delabyr o vñ St John Mortimer. I mam yr hwnn Grb a elwir Grb Donn.

112 Owain ap Grb Donn ap Owain.

Owain vab Elen verch Marged verch Sr Rb vab Elsbeth vñ Sr John Grb ap Thomas ap Rb Ieyangk ap Sr Rb Hen ap Grb ap Ho! ap Grb ap Ednyfed vchan ap Kynvrig (ap Ier.)

Sieffre velyn vab Klement Baker o'r Pek trwy vradd a ddalodd Sr Gr Lloyd o Wynedd ag ai dilyffrodd i'r brenin, ag o allu Sr Gr: Lloyd efe gafas Pennardd a Genav'r Glyn, ag velly i doeth i drigo i Draf Garon, ag i bu varw ynn dditfodd, ag yn i ol Sieffre vchan Klement, i vradd, a Marsli o'r Pek i wraig a ddoethant i Draf Garon i drigo. I Sieffre vyth Klement a Marsli o'r Pek i bu Robert Klement, a hwnnw a briododd nith vñ hwaer y Sr Grb Lloyd o Wynedd, ag wedi hynny hwy a briodassant wragedd bonddigion oi bronn, i Robert i bu John Klement, i bu Sr John Klement i Sr John Klement i bu Jenkyn Klement, i Jenkyn i bu William Klement, Ar William hwnnw a briododd vñ Grb Nicholas. I William i bu vñ a elwyd Mawd Klement, a hono a briododd John Wgan hir mab Sr Harri Wgan Gastell Gwis. Ag wedi marw John hi a briododd Grb vchan ap Grb ap Einion o Gors y gedol yn Sir Veirionydd,⁽¹⁾ ag iddi i bu Sr John Wgan vab John Wgan hir a William Vychan ap Gr ap Einion.

I Robert Klement i bu vñ a hi a vñ briod a Chydwgan Vantach o Llaundewi Vref,⁽²⁾ Gwladis verch Kwdwgan a vu briod a M'dyth Vychan ap M'dyth ap Robert.

Mam Domas ap Harri ap Thomas ap Grb ap Nicholas oedd Annes verch Llinn ap Grb ap Dd adynaw. Mam Annes oedd Elen vñ John du ap Gwiliam ap Phb ap Adda ap Gwaithwoed.

Mam Elen vñ John du oedd Efa merch Mredydd ap Rys ap Ieuñ ap Dd ap Grb goeg o Gaelan.

Mam Efa vñ Ieuñ Lloyd ap Ieuñ Vwya ap Ieuñ Vychan ap Ieuñ Vychan ap Ieuñ ap Rb ap Llawdden oedd Danglwst vñ Dd ap Ho! ap Jana ap Adda vawr ap Adda ap Wrgan.

Mam Morgan Vychan oedd Wladys Gwynn vñ Rys ap Ho! ap Elidir ap Gronwy goch ap Elidr goch ap Gwrgeny vchan.

Mam Gwladis Gwynn oedd Elen vñ Lienn ap Grb vchan ap Dd yongam ap Dd ap Mirik goch.

Mam Rys ap Ho ap Elidir oedd Yngharad vñ Llinn ap Grb vchan ap Ierwerth wynaw.

Wylam ab John ap Llywelyn ddu.

Mam Wylam oedd Lyky Llwydd vñ Wallter ap Ieuñ ap Llywelyn.

Mam John ap Llinn ddu oedd Elen vñ Wylim ap Ieuñ ap Ho! ap Gwan sais.

Mam Llinn ddu Dd ab Ieuñ oedd Vably vñ Phb ap Dd ap Ierwerth Amaeth.

Mam Mably oedd vñ Thomas ap Watkin Winter.

Gwraig William John oedd Llykw vñ Rys gl Gbi ap Ieuñ ap Grb ap Llinn Voythys.

Mam Llykw oedd Nest vchan vñ Dd ap Einion ap Dd ap Grb ap Rys ap Llinn vchan ap Llinn ap Ho! ap Kadrod ap Thærn ap Kydifor.

Mam Nest vchan oedd Nest Llywelin ap Mredydd Garm ap Mredydd ap Mredydd ap Rikart ap M'dydd ap Rydderch ab Bledri.

Mam Nest vñ Llywelin oedd Vallt verch Einion ap Gr ap Einion ap Grb ap Einion chwhit ap Eynion goeg val ychod.

Mam Mallt oedd Veddefys verch Rffydd Wyddel ap Ieuñ ap Gr.

Mam Meddefys oedd Danglwst vñ Einion ap Gwallter o Hir-vryn.

Mam Rys ap Gbi oedd Llyk vñ Hannru ap Phb ap Dd ap Ierwerth Amaeth o Widigada.

¹ Merionethshire.

² In Cardiganshire.

Mam Wilim ap Ieun ap Gr^o oedd. Elen v^b D^d ap M^ydd ap Ho. Mam Elen v^b D^d oedd Elen v^b Lidir dduy.

Lyma enwau meibion Rodri mawr: Kadell vab Rodri Anarawd vab Rodri, Mervyn vab Rodri, Meirig vab Rodri, Elise vab Rodri, Gwriad vab Rodri, Gwyddelig vab Rodri Tdwal vab Rodri.

Mab a fy v Ryffydd voel a elwyd Ieun ap Gr^b voel, ag am hynny ni a ddodwn am rai o^r epil yntaf, i^r Ieun hwnu i bu vab a elwyd Ieun Lloyd ab Ieun ap Gr^o voel ag i^r Ieun Lloyd hwnu i bu vij mab nid angen Rydderch ap Ieun Lloid, Rys, D^d y park, Rykert, Gr. Ho, Owain ap Ieun Llwyd.

Gwraig Ieun Llwyd ap Ieun ap Gr^o voel oedd Yngharad hael verch Rikert ap Einion.

Mam y vij mab oedd Yngharad verch Owain ap Rikert ap Einion, nith Yngharad hael verch i brawd a fy bryod a Rys ap Jenkin ap Trahaen Lloyd a ddwtwyd o^r blaen. A^r Yngharad honno oedd vam y vij mab hynaf i Rys ap Jenkin; a mam i dri mab Ieun a oedd Dlyddg^v, verch Gr^b ab D^d ab Ieun o Gaer wedros.

Dwy verched a vi i Ieun Llwyd ap Ieun ap Gr^o voel o Yngharad hael, v^b Rikert ap Einion, Gwillyan a fy bried a Gr^b ap Lluu^o voithys.

Mam Rys ap Gr^b a mam y meibion earill, a merched Gr^b mab Rys oedd Llywelyn ap Rys, merch Llywelyn, oedd Isbell v^b Ll^u. Mab Isbell oedd Owain. Mab Owain yw Gr^b i^r hwnn a elwir o blegid i dad Gr^b Dwnn ap Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn.

LLYMA IACH G^a DWNN OBLEGID MAM DAD.

Gr^b Dwnn ap Owain vab Isbell verch Llywelyn ab Rys ap Gr^b ap Llywelyn voithys ap Ll^u ddu ap Owain ab Gr^b ap Elidir ap Owain ab Idnerth ap Ll^u ab Kadogan ap Elystan glodrydd iarl^o Henffordd ap Kylyhyn, ap Sysersy ap Kadwr Gwennwyn iarl^o Kornwal ap Idnerth ap Ierwerth hir vlwdd ap Tegollw^o ap Teon ap Gwinau dav vraidwydd ap Hywirlaw ap Bywdeg ap Ronrydd baladr ap Llari ap Kassuar wledig ap Gloiw wlad Lydan ap Tynefau ap Llydd ap Pely mawr ap Manogan ap Dynvareh ap Prydyn ap aedd mawr ap Antones ap Seirioel ap Korwyst ap Riwallawu ap Kynheddaf vab Ragaw v^b Lyr, a honno a gafas kerou ynys gyntaf, o wraig vab Bleiddydd ap Ryn baladr bras ap Leon gawr ap Britrys darian las, ap Eirog kadarn ap Member ap Madog ap Lokrinyr ap Britrys vab Syls ap Ysganys ap Enyas egwddwyn ap Ynssiss ap Kapys ap Assaraks ap Tros ap Eirkomos ap Dardan ap Jiwbit^oer ap Satwryns ap Seicles ap Kretys ap Sibrys^os ap Godeinyr ap Ieynan ap Japheth ap Noc hen ap Lameth ap Matywssalem ap Enog ap Iareth ap Malael ap Kavan^on ap Enos vab Ssedd vab Adda vab Duw.

Sir Elidir ap Einion ap Llywarch oedd y mab henaf i Lywarch, a hwnu oedd gyntaf, D^d ap Gr^b ap Ieun bychan ap Rys ap Gr^b ap Ieun bychan.

4 mab a vy i Yrien Reged: Pasgen ap Iren ag Owain ap Irien,

Noe, Japhet, Samoth^os y chewech mab i Shaphet a wledychodd Prydain gyntaf, ag ai galwedd Samothea. 2. Magus y vab yntaf a wledychodd Prydain ynel i dad ag i vy philosophydd mawr. 3. Saron y vab yntaf a wledychodd Prydain ynel yntei. 4. Dryw y vab yntaf a wledychodd Prydain ynel y dad. 5. Bardus y vab yntaf yn y o^r a wledychodd Prydain. 6. ag yn y o^r ef y dyeth Neptun mab Osiris brwd Hercules, ag a wnaeth llawer o longau, ag a enillodd Prydain o nerth a cheby y rddes y Albien y vab y rwn oedd dad yr Kewr ag yn o^r gwledichy athyrnasi pedair 113 blinedd a daigain i laddodd Hercules ef ai frawd Bergwn yn Yspaeu, ag yna y daith merched Dana brenin Groeg yn y llong voel ag a enillysont blant o^r Kewr yr hwn a wledichison Prydain, nes difodd Britrys ai gorlod yn.

Sioned verch Ryffydd Llywelyn voithys a fy yn bried a Nicholas ap Ph^o.

Mam Ryffydd Nicholas, ath wedy hynny hi a briedodd Llywelyn ap Gr^b ychan, ag a fy vab iddi o heno a elwyd Rys ap Llywelyn ap Gr^b ychan, ag i Rys i bi vab a elwyd Rydderch ap Rys ap Llywelyn, ag i Rydderch i bi vab a elwyd Tomas ap Rydderch, a merch elwyd Gwellyn verch Rydderch ap Rys ap Llywelyn ap Gr^b ychan, ag y Wellyan i by vab a elwyd Lewys vab Gwellyan; i^r hwn a elwyd oblegid i dad Lewys ap Thomas ap Iohn, ag idde ynti verch a elwyd Wenllwyn verch Lewys, yr honn a briodes Gr^b Dwnn a mab a elwyd D^d Dwnn, a dwy verched a elwin Sag Dwnn ag Annes Dwnn.

a Deifyr vab Irien a Deifyr vab Irien, aeth a gwraig Owain ap Irien i vrawd, ag efe a laddysai Owain ap Irien y vrawd onid bai iddaw gymryd trigaredid arnaw.

Einion ap Ryddid ap Mor ab Pasgen ap Vrien; ag i^r Einion hwnu i bu 4 mab: Gronwy ap Einion ag Wylhaed ap Einion, a Lleisio ap Einion a Henri ab Einion.

Ag i^r Gronwy ap Einion i bu 3 mab: Rys ap Gronwy, ag i 113 Rys, Lidir ap Rys ag i Lidir ap Rys Lidir ddu ap Lidir ap Rys, ag i Lidir ddu, Ffyllip ap Lidir, ag i Ffili^ob i bu 2 vab: Nikolas a Ph^o, a Gwilym a Ph^o; ag i Nikolas y bu vab a elwyd Gr^b Nikolas, ag i Ryffydd i bu 2 vab, Thomas ap Gr^b ag Owain ap Gr, ag Eleu v^b Gr^b mam Lewy Ryd a Morgan Ryd, gorhenvam Gr^b Dwnn o blegid i vam Ioned Ryd.

Yr ail mab y Gronwy ychod a elwyd Rys da, Ymyrr ap Gronwy, ag i Rys ddu i bu vab a elwyd Ieun goch ab Rys, ag i Ieun goch i bu 2 vab yn a elwyd Trahaen ap Ieun goch. I^r hwn Trahaen a briedd i^r holl tioredd yn Ysgennyn. Ar tir hwnnw a ddiogedd tilwthy Lidir ddu o blegid laddiad Nikolas ap Ph^o tad Gr^b Nikolas. Yr ail mab y Rys ychod oedd Jenkin ap Ieun goch, ag i Jenkin y bu v^b a elwyd Llyly v^b Jenkin a honno o vam i Vredydd Thomas ap D^d ap Gwilym a hefyd Malt^o v^b Ieun goch chwae^r Trahaen ap Ieun goch oedd wraig Wallter ap Ieun mab Gr^b ap Gm ap Ieun.⁽¹⁾

ACHAV LEWYS AP THOMAS

Lewys ap Thomas ab John ap Rys ap Ieun ap Rikart ap M^ydd gam ap M^ydd ychan ap M^ydd ap Rys ap Rikart ap Rydderch ap Rys ap Bledri Littmyer ap Gwynn ap Gollwyn ap Elgan gwefyswlch ap Lywel Llawnvawr.

Mam Domas ap Jehn ap Rys oedd Liwelydd verch Domas ychan ap Thomas ap Ho^o ychan ap Hoel ap Rys voel ap Rys ap Rydd^o ap Kydifor ap Dinawal. I mam hitai oedd Vably v^b Einion ap Morgan ap Einion ap Ho.

¹ For the various pedigrees of the Donne family, see Vol. I., pp. 20, 61. Lewys Glyn Cuthi addressed an Ode to Gwilydd ab Ieun Llwyd, who was descended from the Donnes of Kidwelly, and who married Maud, the daughter of Stancyn ab Thomas, also descended from that family from Gronwy, from Culiver ap Dynawal, and from Gwath-

voed of Ceredigion. In that he mentions his mother Edryd wen, and alludes to his mastering the men of Rhos, his being armed with a poleaxe, and his meeting of the Earl of Richmond, when he landed at Milford, in August 1185.

Mam Mably oedd Nest verch Owain ap Gr ap Mdydd ychan
Mam Domas ychan oedd Wyrriyl verch Rydderch ap Ieun
Llwyd.
Mam John ap Rys oedd Varged verch Ddafydd ap Grb ap
Kadwgan.

Mam Rys ap Rikart oedd Wyrriyl verch Ieun ap Phē
ap Dd
Mam Ieun ap Rikart ap M'dydd gam oedd verch Rikert ap Ho
ap Hoedlyw.

Llyma enw gwaig Grb Dwnn mam Harri Dwnn o Gorsg
allwm, Annes verch Gadwgan ap Ieun ap Phē ap Tra-
haern o Rydydyn yn Ghaio.
Llyma ach y wraig ddywethaf i Ryffith Dwnn.
Meddafys verch Gr ap M'dydd ddu ap Gwgan ap M'dydd ap
Einion ab Kynfelyn ap Dulfyn ap Gwgan gleddefrydd, iarll
Gwnllewed, brenhin Teggingl vah brenhin Manaw; ereill
a ddywedav mab oedd Wgan gleddefrydd i Vledodyn ap
Kynnyvn.

Gwraig Grb ap M'dydd ddu oedd Wladys vēr Ieun gethin ap
Ho ap Madog ap Trahaern ap Gr voel ap Owain ap Idnerth

ap Llŷm Wallddu, auraid ap Madog ap Llŷm ap Kad, ap
Lystan glodrydd iarll Henffordd. Ar veddefys ichod a vy
yn briod ddiwaethaf a Grb Dwnn oedd vam y Grb ychan ap
Grb Dwnn a Gwenllian vrb Grb ychan ap Grb Dwnn oedd
114 wraig i Einion ap Jenkin Llwydd.

Mam Dd ap Einion a mab Dd ap Einion oedd Ryffidd ap Dd
ap Einion, a chedy marw Gr Dwnn i briodes hi Lywelyn du
ap Dd ap Ieun, ach wedy hynny i priodes hi Ieun ap Madog;
a merch a vu iddi hi o'r Ieun hwnnw, a honno oedd wraig
Rys Llwyd ap Ieun ap Rys ap Grb ap Rys; a Gwladys vrb i
Rys Lloid hwnnw o'r Kreydodyn oedd wraig Rys goch ap
Ieun ap Rys ap Lywelyn.

LLYMA VONEDD GWYR KIDWELI,

AI HENEIV O VRENHIN LLWYTH DYFED, NYD AMGEN PLANT GRB AP LLYWELYN AP GWRGANT
KYDWGAN VAWR AP KAD AP GRB

PLANT Kwdwgan vawr ynt Gr ap Kad, Thomas ap Kad, a Gli
ap Kad ag Ieun ap Kad.

Plant Grb ap Kad vawr ynt Kad ap Grb a brawd arall yn
grothaid ag ef a Ho ap Gr ap Kad, a Hennri ap Gr ap Kad
a Gwallter Sais ap Grb ap Kad vawr.

Plant Ieun ab Kad vawr ynt Kad vychan ap Ieun ap Kad
vawr.

Plant Kad ychan ynt Grb ap Kad ychan ab Ieun ab Kad vawr,
ag Ieun ap Kad ychan ap Ieun ap Kad vawr.

Plant Grb ab Kad ychan ynt Trahaern ap Grb a Ho ap Grb
ag Ieun ap Grb a Grb ychan ap Grb a Dd ap Grb

Plant Trahaern ap Grb ynt dwy verched oeddynt y Draern:
nid amgen Marget mam Domas Vychan ap Ieun ap Llŷn ap
Hennri o'r Velifre, ar llall oedd vam Dd ap Grb Gwynn ap
Jenkin o Emlyn Vvch kvch. Gwraig Draern ap Grb ap
Kad ychan ab Ieun ap Kad vawr oedd Wenllian verch
Walter Sais.

Plant Ho ap Grb ap Kad ychan ynt Ieun a Jenkin.

Plant Ieun ap Ho ap Grb ynt Ho ap Ieun ap Ho ap Grb

Plant Ho ap Ieun ap Ho ynt Jenkin ychan ap Ho a William
ap Ho ap Ieun

Merched Jenkin ap Ho ynt Marged verch Ienkin gwraig Dd ap
Gr ap Gt

Mam Yngharad verch Dd ap Grb ap Gt gwraig Vredydd ap
Rys ap Gli, mam Grb Llwyd ap M'dydd tad John Llwyd
o Llann Deilo Vawr.⁽¹⁾

Mam John Lloyd oedd Annes vrb Ieun ap Morgan ap Dd Gam.

Plant Grb ychan ap Grb ap Kad ychan Dd ap Grb ychan.

Plant Dd ap Gr ychan Thomas ap Dd a Llŷm ap Dd a Iohn ap
Dd ag Yngharad verch Dd gwraig Dd Llwydd ap Lewys o
Forest y Pennryn, ag Elen vrb Dd gwraig Iohn ap Dd ap Grb
ap Dd ap Ieun ychan o Llannegench.

Plant Ieun ap Grb ap Kad ychan yw Hennri ap Ieun. Ai vah
yntai yw Dd ap Hennri. Ai vah yntai yw John Dd ap
Hennri o Landvaioig.⁽²⁾ Ai wraig yntau yw Llyeky vychan
vrb Gr ap Gr ap Gt ab Ieun ap Llŷm ab Morys brawd Sf Rik-
ert ap Morys.

Plant Dd ap Grb Kad ychan ynt Marged verch Dd gwraig Rys
ap Ieun ap Rykert.

Mam Iohn ap Rys o Abergwily.⁽³⁾ Gwenllian vrb Dd ap Grb o
wraig Grb ap Gr ap Gt Mam oedd hi i Wenllian verch Wal-
ter gwraig Hennri Morgan ap Gt ap Ieun ap Llŷm ddu a mam
Llykv verch Walter gwraig Dd ap Einion ap Ienky Llwyd.

Mam Gr Dd ap Einion Lliuk vrb Dd ap Grb ap Kad ychan
oedd wraig Dd ap Einion ap Gt Mam Vorgan Dd ap Einion
a Ho Dd ap Einion, gwraig John du ap Gli Gwallter.

Plant Grb ab Kad brawd Gr Dwnn o Gorsallgwrn oedd William
ap Grb ap Kad.

Plant William ap Grb ynt Dd ap Gli a Rikert ap Gli a Ho ap
114. Gwllim.

Mab Dd ap Gli oedd Domas ap Dd ap Gli. Mab Domas oedd
Vredydd ap Thomas.

Plant Vredydd ap Thomas ynt Lliuk ver: Vredydd, gwraig
Walter ychan ap Morgan ap Rys ap Ho o Lanngadog vawr,
ag Elen verch Vredydd gwraig Grb Dd ap Einion o Langyn-
deirn.⁽⁴⁾

Plant Grb Dwnn ynt Hennri. Plant Henry Dwnn Mredydd
ap Hennri. Plant Mredydd ap Henri Dwnn ynt Grb Dwnn
ap M'dydd ap Hennri Dwnn, ag Owain ap M'dydd ap Hennri
Dwnn a Mably vrb Vredydd ap Hennri Dwnn. Plant Grb ap
Mredydd ynt Robert Dwnn ap Grb ap Mredydd ap Henri a
Harri Dwnn hir ap Gr ap Mredydd ap Hennri, a St John
Dwnn ap Grb ap Mredydd ap Hennri. Plant Robert Dwnn ap
Grb ap Mredydd ynt Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn, ap Grb ap
Mredydd, a Iors Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn ap Grb ap M'dydd
a Ioned Dwnn verch Robert Dwnn ap Grb ap M'dydd gwraig
Huw Ryd o Lannystifan.⁽⁵⁾

Plant Owain Dwnn ab Robert Dwnn ynt Thomas Dwnn ap
Owain Dwnn, a Grb Dwnn ap Owain Dwnn, a Grb Dwnn
ieyaf ap Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn yssydd yn Trigo yn
Llandeavioig, yn Ystrat Merihyr, a Robert Dwnn ap
Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn, ag Elmor Dwnn vrb Owain
Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn gwraig John Seinion o Gastell
Gwili ynlwyf Llann Rydyen yn hir Gwyr. Ag Annes
Dwnn vrb Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn gwraig Lewys ychan
ap William ap John Llwylyn ddu o Lanegwad vawr.⁽⁶⁾

Plant Gryffith Dwnn ap Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn ynt o
vrb Harri ap John ap Hennri. Rys Dwnn ap Grb Dwnn ap
Owain Dwnn ab Robert Dwnn, a Harri Dwnn ap Grb Dwnn,
a Phē Dwnn ap Gr Dwnn; ag Owain Dwnn ap Grb Dwnn
ap Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn. Ai wraig yntau yw
Mawd Llwyd merch Dd ap Rys ap Thomas, i mav ef yn
trigo ymh wyl Llandeavioig.⁽⁷⁾

Plant Grb Dwnn ap Owain Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn o verch
Lewys ap Thomas ap John ynt Huw Dwnn ap Grb Dwnn, a
Dd Dwnn ap Grb Dwnn ap Owain Dwnn, a Seets Dwnn

verch Grb Dwnn ap Owein Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn; ag Aunes Dwnn verch Grb Dwnn ap Owein Dwnn ap Robert Dwnn.

Gwraig Dauld ap Grb ap Kadwgan ychan oedd Margret vñ Ieuñ gethin ap Ieuñ ychan ap Elidyr ddu o Landebic, merch Dd Llwyd ap Morgan ap Glin ap Ieuñ gethin yched oedd wraig Dd ap Morgan ap Owein. Ai henw oedd Gwennlian mam Rys Dd ap Morgan.

Plant Owein Dwnn ap Mdydd ap Henri Dwnn, vnt Harri Dwnn o Biddwnn ap Owein Dwnn ap Mdydd; a Jonet vñ Owein Dwnn ap Mdydd gwraig John Einion hén, nam John Einion ifank.

Plant Sfr John Dwnn ap Gr ap Mdydd ap Henri, Sfr Edward Dwnn ap Sfr Iohn Dwnn, gwraig Sfr Thomas Iohns.

Plant Sfr Grb Dwnn, merch y ssydd ynn briod a mab y Dokdor Huw ap Mdydd.

Plant Harri Dwnn ap Grb ap Mdydd, Aunes Dwnn gwraig William Perod o Sgolbrewhi.⁽¹⁾

Merched Grb Dwnn ap Mdydd ap Henri Dwnn vnt Mawd verch Grb ap Mdydd gwraig Thomas ychan ap Thomas ap Dd Mam Iohn Thomas ychan o lwyth Gwernan, a Iau verch

Grb ap Mdydd gwraig Wiliam Herbert, a Margret verch 115. Grb ap Mdydd, gwraig Domas Ryd. Mam Grb Ryd a Iau Ryd gwraig Hb ap Ienkyn ychan. ag Alswn Ryd gwraig Ho ap Rys ap William ap Rys ap Grb ap Llnu voythys.

Plant Harri Dwnn o Biddwnn ap Owain ap Mdydd ap Henri Dwnn; Sian Dwnn arglwyddes Sfr Thomas ap Phé ap Mdydd, a Ionet Dwnn, gwraig Trahaern ap Morgan o Went.

Plant Iau Dwnn o Sfr Thomas ap Phé, Maistr Iohn ap Phe hynaf, a Meistr Iohn ap Phe ievaf, a Meistr William Phe, a Maistr Owain Phe, a Jonet Llwyd Phe, gwraig Dd Llwyd Grb ap Rys, a gwraig Rissart Wgan o Bwlstwn.⁽¹⁾

Plant Ionet Dwnn o Trahaern ap Morgan Harri ap Trahaern ap Morgan, ag Antwn ap Trahaern ap Morgan ag Owain ap Trahaern ap Morgan, a Rys ap Trahaern ap Morgan ag Isbel vñ Trahaern ap Morgan, gwraig Robert ap Grb a Chattrin vñ Trahaern ap Morgan, gwraig Harri Bared ap William Bared.

Plant Gathrin verch Trahaern o Harri Bared, William Bared ap ap Harri Bared a James Bared ap Harri Bared, a Rys Bared ap Harri Bared a Chattrin Bared verch Harri Bared, gwraig William ap Hopkin Dawkin o dir Gwyr.

LLYMA ENNWAI MEIBION RYFFYDD AP KEDWGAN YCHAN.

HOEL ap Grb ap Kad, ag o hwnw itifodd Ienkin ychan ap Ho, a William ap Ho a John ap Grb Llwyd. Yr ail mab oedd Ieuñ ap Grb ap Kad ychan, ag o hwnw i itifodd Iohn Dd ap Henri. Y iij mab oedd Dd ap Grb ap Kad ychan, ag i hwnw itifodd Thomas ap Iohn ap Rys ap Ieuñ ap Rikert, a Morgan Dd ap Einion, a Gwennlian verch Wallter. Y iij mab i Ryffydd ap Kad ychan oedd Ryffydd ap Grb ap Kad ychan, ag o hwnw y tyfodd Dd ap Grb ychan, ag Ieuñ bach- am ap Grb ychan. Y v mab oedd i Ryffydd ap Kad ychan, Drhaen ap Gr: ag o hwnw y tyfodd Thomas Ychan o'r Vel-

ffre, a Dd ap Grb ap Ienkin. Y vied mab y Ryffydd ap Kad ychan, oedd Grb ap Grb ap Kad ychan, a hwnw biddo Tri- kood Wallter oddi ar Llangynndeyrn. Y vied mab i Ryffydd oedd Vredydd ap Grb ap Kad ychan; a fflant o orddereh oedd y hwnnw o rann y ddav vab yna o'r tir y gafas y iij mab yna: Ho ap Gr, ag Ieuñ ap Grb a Grb ap Grb a Mredydd ap Gr, a Trahaern ap Gr, ag Nicholas Dd ap Grb ddim o rann o'r y ddav vab hynny o achos Nadoedd vn vam Dd ag yn d'r meibion erill i gyd athroi yni erbyn a waeth i vdydr oll.

LLYMA WRAGEDD PRIODOLION GR^a AP KAD YCHAN.

Ys gytuf merch Grb gethin o Landdarog, ag o honno i bu vab a elwyd Grb ap Grb ap Kad ychan, ag o Grb i bu vab a elwyd Grb ychan ap Gr: ag yr Gr i bu ddau vab, vn a elwyd Ieuñ bach ap Gr ychan, ar llall a elwyd Dd ap Grb ychan o'r Dd ap Grb ychan, Thomas Dd ap Grb ychan a John Dd ap Grb ychan. M'ch John oedd wraig Vorgan Thomas ychan. Ai merch hithev o verch Vorgan oedd wraig Lewys ychan ap William ap John ap Llnu ddu a mab a elwyd Lly- Gwyl 53. welyn Dd ap Grb ychan, a merch oedd a elwyd Siwan. 37. Yr ail wraig oedd verch Rys Llwydd ap Rys ap Adam o Verchiaog ag o honno i bu verch a elwyd Dd Malt verch Grb ap Kad ychan, ar Vallt hono oedd wraig i Vredydd ap Henri Dwnn, ag i'r Vallt honno i bu ddau vab, vn a elwyd Grb ap Mredydd, ar llall a elwyd Owain ap Mredydd, ag i'r Grb i bu dri mab Robert Dwnn, a Harry Dwnn, a Sfr Iohn 115 Dwnn, ag o Owain Dwnn ap Mredydd y bu vab a elwyd Harri Dwnn o Biddwnn, ag i Harri y bu vab a elwyd Wil- iam Dwnn, a dwy verched, vn a elwyd Jaon Dwnn arglwy-

ddes Sfr Thomas ap Phé, ar llall oedd wraig Trahaern ap Morgan o Went: Ag i'r Vallt yched i bu verch a elwyd Mabli verch Vredydd, gwraig Ryffydd ap Nikolas. Ai meibion hithev oedd Thomas ap Gr, ag Owain ap Gr, ag i Thomas i bu vab a elwyd Sfr Rys ap Thomas, ag i Owain i bu vab a elwyd Moris ap Owain ag hefyd i Ryfith i bu ddwy verched vn a elwyd Llyk vñ Grb Nikolas, ar llall oedd wen- lian vñ Ryffydd Nikolas, a hynn a dyfodd o Vredydd ap Henri Dwnn a Malt verch Gryffyth ap Kadwgan ychan. Gwennlian verch verch Ieuñ Llwyd ap Ieuñ ychan ap Llnu voel, oedd verch Ieuñ Mredydd ap Henri Dwnn.

Y iijedd wraig i Ryffydd ap Kad ychan oedd verch Dd ap Ieuñ ap Grb o Gaer Wedros. Y iijedd wraig y Ryffydd ap Kad ychan oedd verch Eimon ychan o'r Tywyn, ag o honno i tyfodd Dd ap Grb ap Kad ychan. Y vedd wraig i Ryffydd ap Kad ychan oedd verch Hopkyn ap Grb gethin o dir Gwyr.

Thomas R^s Dd ab Llen.

Mam Thomas R^s oedd Silian vñ Gr Eignon o Goet Rhaph in swydd Benfro.

Mam R^s Dd oedd vñ Deio goch.

Gwraig gytta Thomas R^s oedd Siwan vñ Moris John Ricd Dd Loid o Stoned ab Ieuñ gwynn y wraig yntef.

Plant Thomas R^s o Siwan yw Dd John, a Thomas; y vbed yw Elsbeth, Marged a Sag, Elsbeth a yv briod y Ricd Wood mab John Wood o Wheston o swydd Staphart yn Lloycer, ac y dydd sydd o Ricd hwnw, bedwar mab, nyd amgen na Thomas, Iohn, Jacob a Garson. Wdy marw Ricd Wood hy briododd Grb Lewys ab R^s, yr ail wraig y Thomas R^s yw Elsbeth vñ

¹ In Pembrokeshire.

117 Gryffydd vab ir Arglwydd Rys ap Tewdwr mawr, oedd y mab hynaf i ddaw ar arglwydd Aberteifi a Cheriedigawn. Rys gryg vab ir arglwydd Rys, arglwydd Ystrad Tywi. Mredydd gethin, vab i'r arglwydd Rys oedd arglwythoeth y Morganwg a Chaerllon ar Wysg. A mab M'dydd gethin oedd Gr ap M'dydd arglwydd Llanynddyfri, a Thalylychav. Mam Gr ap M'dydd oedd v'v Rys ap Hoel ap Ierwerth, mam arglwydd Kaer llyon, a mab a vy i'r Gr hwnw a elwyd M'dydd ap Gr ap hwnw a wnaeth Kastell Machan yn Ghaerllion; ag a vy varw yn i castell hwn yn Llanynddyfri, nos-

wyl Vair yn Awst, ag a gladdwyd yn Ystradlin. (1) Mam M'dydd ap Gr oedd wraig vonheddig o Iskenin. St Morgan ap M'dydd i vab yntaw o verch Kydwallon ap Madoc arglwydd Melenydd a Brychynoc, o verch Iohn Amhvyryn ap gwas Tenni o Went. Gwraig y St Morgan hwnnw oedd Grysl yb Dd ap Meric o Went a merch a vy i'r Morgan hwnnw, yr honn oedd vam y Vorgan a Llin ap Ivor ap Ivor ap Lly iaf o Rydodyn yn i Kantref mawr yn Istrad Towi.

LLYMA VERCHIED PRIODOLION I'R ARGWLWYDD RYS:

GWENLLIAN, yr hon a vy briod a Chynan ap Gr' tew. Mam y mab Gr' Vychan hwnnw oedd arglwyddes merch Domas ap Llin ap Owain ap M'dydd.

LLYMA BLANT ELYSTAN GLODRYDD;

KAD a Madog meibion Ylistan. Plant Kadwgan ynt Iderth ap Kad, Gwanerth ab Kadwgan, Einon ap Kad. Plant Iderth ynt Ivor, a Mad, a Gronwy meibion ap Kadwgan.

118 DYMA BYMP BRENNHINLWYTH KYMRV.

BROCKWEL Esgithrog iarl Caerlleon, Kadrol Kaleh Vynydd iarl Dwnstable a iarl North-Hampton, Kradog vreych vras breunlin Llychlyn a iarl Henffordd. Brychan Brychynog ymlycheinnog ac vn o dri chliff Ssaint ynys Bridain, Einion ap Gollwyn goeg y gwr awleduchoedd y Morganwg ag a hanoedd o Wynedd. (2)

¹ "Meredydd ab Gruffydd, who built the Castell at Machen in Caerlleon; and he died in the Castle of Llanovery, on the eve of St. Mary, in August, and was buried at Ystradffurth."

² The five Royal Tribes of Wales are generally enumerated as the following:—Gruffydd ab Cynan, Rhys ap Tewdwr, Bledyn ap Cynfin, Iestyn ab Gwrgan, and Athelstan Glodrydd. The ramifications from these have been most ably set forth, in a lively and entertaining manner, by the late Philip Yorke, of Erthig, Esq., whose work on the subject merits the highest estimation. On these he observes, "that from the ninth to the twelfth century, the genealogist, sanctioned by royal authority, classed the first families into twenty tribes: five termed royal and fifteen called common. Other founders of families are recorded, but not included in the tribes, although of greater merit than some who were honoured with that distinction. Why Iestyn ab Gwrgan, a petty Lord of Glamorgan, and a character in everlasting disgrace, should be thus dignified, while he was the founder only of ignominy and loss of dominion to himself, of slaughter and slavery to his country, is difficult to adjust; and that Brockwyl Yngithrog, a Prince of Powys in its highest splendour, having Shrewsbury for his capital, and a chief of great power and martial character, should have his name omitted, even in the fifteen tribes, is alike inscrutable." As in the list above given he is placed as the first, while the name of Iestyn ab Gwrgan is omitted, the whole would be intelligible were the second list so altered; and as the MS. this note is intended to illustrate is of the commencement of the seventeenth century, it may probably be used *pro tunc*. What authority there may be for considering Cidyl vynydd to be Dunstable, except that it stands on a hill of chalk, I never could discover; and am inclined to believe, that if there be, the Saxons must have been too long possessed of it to admit of a British chieftain being historically recorded as Earl of Dunstable and Earl of Northampton. I therefore must regard Kadrol, as well as Kradog vreych, as "King of Denmark," as mythological personages. As to Brychan, of whom a full account will be found in Jones's History of Brecknockshire, and of his descendants, whose pretensions have been ably examined by the late Professor Rees, in his "Welsh Saints," it may be sufficient to regard him as one of "the three chief Saints of the Island of Britain." Einion ab Gollwyn was a Lord of Dyfed, owing fealty to Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of South Wales. He had availed himself of the general invitation given by William Rufus to all knights to enter his service, and had obtained an appointment in the English army. Wishing probably to be quite independent, he, in the year 1088, waged war against his sovereign; but being overpowered by Rhys ab Tewdwr, he formed an alliance with the before-mentioned Iestyn ab Gwrgan, who then ruled in Glamorgan, and like himself was at variance with this prince. He proposed to use his influence

with Rufus to send some English knights to their assistance, which was gladly acceded to by Iestyn, who promised to give him his daughter in marriage as a reward. This occasioned the introduction of Robert Fitz-Hamon and twelve other knights, with their attendants, into that country, by whose aid the army of Rhys ab Tewdwr was defeated and he himself slain. The Normans prepared to return to England, and Einion went for the lady he was led to expect. Iestyn had, however, gained his point, and not only gave a direct denial, but incautiously added the insulting remark, "that he knew better how to dispose of his daughter than by giving her to a traitor." The wrath of Einion knew no bounds, and revenge being still within his grasp, he hastened after Robert Fitz-Hamon, represented the injustice and insult he had received, and adding that Iestyn was detested by his chief men, proposed his wresting from him the district of Glamorgan, and the taking of it himself. He promised his assistance to urge the disaffected to join them; and they fought and conquered on Mydyd Bychan, near Cardiff. Einion obtained the lady, and the hilly parts comprised in the lordships of Sainghenydd and Meisgyn, while the Norman knights parcelled out the rest among themselves. One of the Heraldic MSS., purchased by the College of Arms of Mr. Prothero, M.P., and which he bought from the son of the late Mr. Lloyd, of All yr Oelin, Carllgarhire, is a pedigree by William Lewis Esq. of Llwyn-dew, in the parish of Llanelgar, county of Carmarthen, of Sir Leoline Jenkins, who became so illustrious in the reign of Charles II., in which, with one hasty link, he is made the lineal descendant of this Einion, and his wife thus obtained. Mr. Lewis is pleased to say, "this story"—meaning the conduct of Einion—"is not probable, notwithstanding the authority of most genealogists," and therefore "querre whether Iion in the pedigree be not descended from another Kolhwyn," without ever considering that Nest, whether the daughter or sister of Iestyn ab Gwrgan, is not very likely to have been married to two Ions, "commonly called Iion ap Kolhwyn." Sir Leoline (or Llewelyn) Jenkins is an honour to his country, let him be descended from whom he will. He was born at Llantrisant, in the Vale of Glamorgan, and afterwards resided at Llanthienin, in that county. He endowed the free school in Cowbridge, where he had received the rudiments of his education, and established for it two fellowships, two scholarships, and an exhibition in Jesus College, Oxford. His Life, in two folio volumes, is scarce, and therefore expensive. He took the degree of LL.D. at Oxford; and became Judge of the High Court of Admiralty and Prerogative Court of Canterbury; was knighted at Whitehall, 7th of January, 1669, and sworn in Secretary of State on the 20th of April in the following year. He died, unmarried, at the age of 62, on the 1st of September, 1685; and was buried in the chapel of Jesus College, Oxford. The pedigree alluded to runs thus:—

Kadwor Vawr of Bluen Kych, lord of Dyfed abt 24 Willelmus Rufus A.D. 1089.
a lion rampant gardant Sable

Argent—Eleanor d & h to Lhwch Lhawen vawr, lord of Kil Sant and one of the peers of Wales.

Iion ap Kadwor ap Kolhwyn, commonly called Iion ap Kolhwyn, Angt a chev' inter 3 F de llys Sable=Nest dauir of Gwrgan and sister of Iestyn ab Gwrgan.

Achau
T A I R S I R G W Y N E D D
U U W C H C O N W Y

ALLAN O

Llyfr a ysgrifennodd Lewis Dwnn

Deputy Herald ai law ei hun, sydd yn awr yn eiddo Lewis Owen o Beniarth yn Sir Feirionydd Esg^r
ag yr hwn y mae pob gwrbonheddig, ag i cynhwysir ei achau ef ynddo yn rhoddi
ei henw ai law ei hun, er mwyn ei awdurdodi ai wirio ef;

AG A GOPPIWYD WRTH ARCHIAID

THOMAS MOSTYN O LODDAITH ESQ^E

AC A GERYDDWYD GAN

William Hughes a John Davies

YR HWN AI HYSGRIFENNODD EF YN Y FLWYDDYN 1683.

(TRANSLATION.)

Pedigrees

OF THE

THREE COUNTIES OF NORTH WALES

ABOVE CONWAY,

OUT OF

A Book written by Lewys Dwnn

Deputy Herald, with his own hand, now in the possession of Lewis Owen⁽¹⁾ of Peniarth, in the County of Merioneth, Esquire, and in which each gentleman, whose Pedigree is therein contained, has subscribed his name with his own hand, for the purpose of sanctioning the authenticity and truth thereof;

AND COPIED THEREFROM AT THE REQUEST OF

THOMAS MOSTYN OF GLODDIAETH, ESQUIRE,

AND ATTESTED BY

William Hughes and John Davies,⁽²⁾

WHO WROTE IT IN THE YEAR 1685.

¹ Lewis Owen, of Peniarth, the possessor of the original MS. of Lewis Dwnn, was the eldest son of Richard Owen of Morben, in the county of Montgomery, by Margaret, his wife, daughter and heiress of a former Lewis Owen of Peniarth, who was eldest son of Griffith, fourth son of Lewis Owen, Baron of the Exchequer of North Wales, murdered in 1555. See a future page. He was born in, or immediately about the year 1625; entered at Queen's College, Oxford, in 1637; Sheriff of Merioneth in 1647; and married, in 1653, to Jane, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Lloyd of Eschusham and Dulasey, in the counties of Denbigh and Carnarvon. In 1659 he was elected Knight of the Shire for Merioneth; and died on the 22nd of January, 1691-2. Lewys Glynn Cothi has an elegy upon Gruffydd ab Aron, who was buried at Llan Egrn, a parish in the commot of Tal y Bent, in the hundred of Meirion and county of Merioneth, seated on the river Dywyn, which empties itself into Cardigan bay, below Ynys y Maengwyn. Gruffydd was a lineal descendant of Ednoth ab Idrwal, chief of the fifteenth tribe of North Wales, some remains of whose Llys or Court are still to be seen near the lakes called Llynian Cregannan, in Merionethshire. In the 4th of Henry V. Gruffydd ab Aron obtained as security, for various sums he had advanced to different persons, a great extent of property in the Vale of Towyn, including the domain of Peniarth, of which it is probable that the greater portion was never redeemed. In the 5th of Henry VI. he also obtained a licence from the king to appropriate to himself additional property in the same neighbourhood. The licence is still in existence; and a verbatim copy of it may be seen in a note to the poem, page 494, from whence these observations are extracted. The Peniarth estate continued for many generations in the possession of Gruffydd's lineal descendants, till by the marriage of Elizabeth, sister and heiress of William David Lloyd, Esq., about the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with Griffith, fourth son of Lewis Owen, Esq., Vice-Chamberlain of North Wales, and M.P. for Merioneth-

shire, it passed into that family. See a future page. From the Owens it descended by marriage to another family of the same name of Morben, in Montgomeryshire; and from them through the Williams', a younger branch of the house of Wynnstay, to the Wynnes; and is at present the property of my kind and indefatigable friend W. W. E. Wynne, Esq., to whom I am indebted for the notes to this Volume not marked "Eo." The hard mentions Arthur and Rhys, the sons of Gruffydd ab Aron; and his brother, Ednyfed, is said to have assisted in concealing Owain Glyndwr in his reverses, in a cave on the sea-shore, in the parish of Celynin, thence called Ogaw Owain, a name it still retains.—Eo.

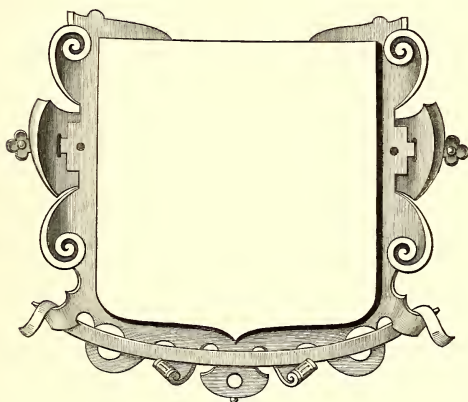
² John Davies was of Rhwllas, in Llanellin, and published a small book called "A Display of Heraldry," which was printed in 1716 at Shrewsbury. In the British Museum are two folio and two quarto volumes of Welsh pedigrees by the same author. (Additional MS. 9894-7.) They were purchased by the late Thomas Pennant, Esq., from the executors of David Jones of Trefriw, one of the earliest printers in the principality, who was presented with a font of type by the celebrated Mr. Lewis Morris. The son of Mr. Pennant, David Pennant, of Downing College, Esq., gave them to the Museum in 1835. The paper of these volumes has suffered from damp, and is in some instances mutilated in consequence. The pedigrees in the folio volumes, some of which are brought down to 1700, are written in a large legible hand; and the genealogies are connected by collateral curved lines. Those in the quarto volumes appear to be much older writing, and are written in narrative. At the end of the second folio volume, arms, some of which are alphabetically arranged, as far as the letter L, are given in blazon. All four volumes have been rebound and interleaved with new paper, but they want indexes.—Eo.

HERALDIC VISITATION

OF

THE THREE COUNTIES OF NORTH WALES,

ABOVE CONWAY.



I

SIR FEIRIONNYDD Y PARKE YN LLANTFROTHERN.

GRUFFYDD AB CYNAN AI FONEDD.

Gruffydd ap Cynan Tywysawg=Angd fereh Owen ab Edwin

Owain Gwynedd Tywysawg=Gwladys verch Llowarch ab Trahayarn

Rodri ab Owain Gwynedd⁽¹⁾=Annes Verch yr Arglwydd Rhys

Tomas ab Rodri=Annes verch Eimyn ab Seysyllt

Cariadog ab Tomas=Efa verch Gwynn ab Gruffydd

Gruffydd ab Cariadog=Lleuku verch Llowarch Vych^a ab Llowarch Holbwrch

^a, Page 70.

Christian v^a, Gronwy ab Owain ab Edwin oedd vam Rodri ab Owain Gwynedd.

A Gwladus vb Llew: ap Trahanarn oedd vam Ierwerth Drwyndwn Tywysog.

¹ Living 1176. See Powell's History of Wales, page 237.

a. Page 69.

Davydd ab Gruffydd=Annes aeres Gruffydd fychan ab Moriddig

Howel ab Davydd Esq.=Eva aeres Ystym Cegid, merch Ifan ab Howel ab Mre¹

Mredydd ab Howel Esq.(?)=Morydd merch Ierwerth gôch ab Davydd ab Trah²

Evan ab Mredydd Esq.=Llenku verch Howel Sele o Nannau⁽³⁾

Mredydd ap Ivan Esq⁽⁴⁾=Angharad ferch Einion ab Ithel sef aeres Rhiwedog

Sion ab Mredydd Esq vide p. cxviii⁽⁵⁾=Gwenhwyvyr ferch Gronwy ab Ivan o Gollwyn vide p. clxxxv

Morys ab Sion ab Mred¹ Esq vide p. clxxiii⁽⁶⁾=Angharad v. Elisab ab Gruf¹ ab Einion. Vide p. cxviii.

This page agrees with the original being compared by W^{ts} HUGHES,
JOHN DAVIES.

II

Robert ab=Lowry verch Lewis ab Ivan ab Davydd gwaig Lewis oedd Catrin ferch Mredydd
Morys o'r ab Ivan ab Rhobert. Plant Robert ab Morys, Lewis¹ a Sion² Esq³ a briododd Anna
Parc Esq⁽⁶⁾ verch Powl Ardericke Esq⁴ a William⁵ y trydydd mab.

Lewis=1 Elsbeth v^b Morys ab Ivan ab Sion ap Mredydd o Frynkryr 2 Ail wraig Lewis An-
Anwyl nwyll oedd Marg¹ v: Rich ap Evan ab Joh² ap Hilm p. clxxxviii Mam Marg¹ oedd Jane v:
o'r Parc Wm ab Holl ab Rees ab Holl vān o fron y foel ai plant oedd Rich¹ o Havodwryd John
Esq⁽⁷⁾ p'son Harlech ac Evan. Mam Jane oedd Elsbeth v. Grf ab John ap Mered¹ o Sallt.

William Lewis=Elsbeth ferch ag cydaeres Edw¹ Herbert ab John ab Sir Rich¹ Herbert marchog,
Anwyl Esq⁽⁸⁾ o'r Cemais, Gwraig Edw¹ oedd Mabl ferch Rhisiart ab Huw ab Ivan Esq⁹
Plant William Lewis Anwyl oedd Lewis Anwyl,⁽⁹⁾ Robert Anwyl Sion
An: Edw¹ Ann: William Anwyl, Evan Ann: Morys Ann: Emanuel Ann: ag
o ferched Catrin gwaig William Wyn o'r Glyn Mabl Elsbeth g: Davydd
Lloyd, Ann

Rhobert Anwyl=Catrin ferch Sir Sion Owen o'r Clemenau⁽¹⁰⁾

¹ In the extent of Evionedd, taken at Criccieth, in the county of Carnarvon, upon the next Friday after the feast of St. James the Apostle, 20th of Edward III., he appears as one of the heirs of Gwede Griffith in Penryd, parish of Penmaen. The probate of the will of Morydd, his wife, was dated in 1416.

² He was an inveterate enemy of Owain Glyndwr, who was his cousin, but who had hoped for his assistance. Owain, at the beginning of his insurrection, went to Nannau to urge him to espouse his cause. Hywel demurred, but took Owain with him to shoot at the deer, and, watching his opportunity, aimed his arrow at him, which glanced off, owing to the goodness of his haubergeon. Owain then retaliated, Hywel fell, and was never seen after. A long while subsequent, the skeleton of a man was found in a hollow oak in the park, twenty-seven and a half feet in girth, which was thence called Derwen cuthren yr Elyll, from its being supposed to be haunted by a demon, and no peasant would pass it after sun set. In 1515 Sir Richard C. Hoare made a drawing of the tree, and that night it was torn up by the roots by an unexpected hurricane. The late Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, Bart., M.P., converted the sounder part into wassail cups and snuff-boxes, there being on the latter a reduced engraving on silver from the sketch. One was presented to my friend, the Rev. John Jones, of Christ Church (Tegid), who gave it to the Rev. Walter Davies of Manafon, who deposited it at Goodrich Court in 1837.—Ed.

³ (See also a future page.)—In the extent of the county of Merioneth, made 7th Henry V., he appears as one of the heirs of Gwael Gwyn ap Gronw, in Rhwedog in Lavar, parish of Llanfawr.

⁴ He is party to a deed, dated the 12th January, 2nd of Richard III. Much relating to this John ap Mredydd will be found in Sir John Wynn's History of the Gweddwr Family, quarto edition, pp. 44—52; octavo edition, pp. 52—65.

⁵ By deed, dated on the next Monday after the assumption of the Blessed Virgin, 3rd Henry VIII. (18th August, 1511), he conveys his messuage, called Plas y Cyfennedy, and other property, in the counties of Carnarvon and Merioneth, to certain clerics to hold for himself for life, with remainder to his son Ellis and his heirs male, in default in like manner to his son John, in default in like manner to his son Robert, and in default to William his eldest son, his heirs and assigns.

⁶ He is witness to a deed, dated 10th October, 36 Henry VIII.

⁷ The first of that name died in 1605. John (2nd son of Robert ap Morys) assumed the surname of Roberts. He resided at Vauar, near Dolgelly; and his will is dated 26th January, 1600-1. It will be observed that he is *o'ci*, mentioned in the pedigree in Lewis Dema, in the same page, exclusively of the note.

⁸ He was Sheriff of Merioneth in 1611 and 1624. His will is dated 19th December, 1641.

⁹ Lewis, eldest son of William Lewis Anwyl, was born about 1596, and married on the 12th of September, 1627, to Frances, fourth daughter of Sir William Jones of Castellmarch, county of Carnarvon (Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland), by whom he had a daughter, Catherine, born 15th August, 1628, who was married, in 1648, to William Owen, Esq. of Cleeuney. Lewis Anwyl married, secondly, in 1634, Magdalen, only daughter of Sir Thomas Williams, Bart. of Vayrol, in Camaronshire, by whom he had no issue. The Herbert estates, of which his mother was heiress, passed to his daughter, Catherine, and are now possessed by her representative, Mrs. Ormsley Gere; but Park, and the rest of the Anwyl estates, upon the death of William Lewis Anwyl, Esq., who survived his son Lewis, went by entail to the second son, Robert, whose name appears at the foot of Lewis Dema's Pedigree. He was Sheriff of Merioneth in 1650, and died on the 11th October, 1655. Park and its extensive possessions descended eventually to Robert Anwyl's grand-daughter, Catherine, daughter of his second son Owen. She was married on the 7th of April, 1697, to Sir Griffith Williams, Bart., of Marl, near Conway. Their only son, Sir Robert Williams, dying without issue, the great property of the two families passed to his sister, Anne, the wife, first, of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart., and, secondly, of Captain Terence Prendergast. In her time she had been a maid of honour to Caroline, Queen of George II., and was probably the wealthiest heiress of her day; the estates were alienated, and she died in great poverty; it has been said in a poor-house at Whit-church, near Denbigh. William Lewis Anwyl had several more children than are named in Lewis Dema's pedigree; but they were probably born after the date of it, subsequently to the will of Robert Anwyl must have been added, for her father, Sir John Owen, was not born till about 1600. In fact, it will be observed, that Robert Anwyl is twice mentioned; and it is probable that the original pedigree ended with the paragraph, commencing "Plant William Lewis Anwyl," whose daughter, Elizabeth, in one pedigree, is said to have been wife of "David Lloyd of Croesennan." Lewis Anwyl, in his will, mentions his son-in-law, David Lloyd, and his daughter, Elizabeth, wife of John Evans. David Lloyd's wife was also Elizabeth—one of them was probably illegitimate. There are still, in Merionethshire, several families of gentry bearing the name of Anwyl, who are undoubtedly descendants of the old stock of Park. The arms born by the Anwyl family were vert, three Eagles displayed, in fess, Or—being those of Prince Owen Glyndwr.

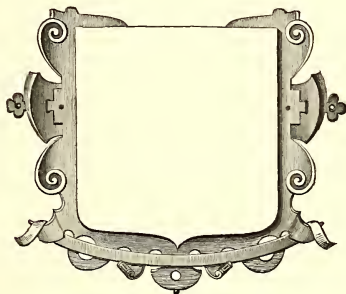
¹⁰ This mansion is in the parish of Penmaen, in the hundred of Eifionydd, in Carnarvonshire.—Ed.

Ychwaneg o blant Rhobert ap Morys sef Lewis¹ Sion² Wiliam³: ag o Ferched Gwen g: Sion ab * This John was a Merchant who lived at Vaner, in Merionethsh^r. vide p. clv.
 Ivan Marged g Wiliam ab Gruffydd o'r Ystrad, Catrin g: Wiliam ap Dafydd Lloyd Sioned g:
 Owain ab Dafydd Lloyd, Sian g: Sion ap Rhisiart, Elsbeth g: William ab Rhys ab Tomas.

Anno Regis R. James 1611,

WM LEWYS ANNWILL

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES



III

TRAWSFYNYDD¹ CELLI IERWERTH.

MORGAN fychan mab ag aer Sion ab Gr⁽²⁾ ab Morgan ab Sion ab Rhyddarch ab Ithel Esq^e ap Ierwerth ab Einion ab Llewelyn ab Cynwrig ab Osborn ab Gwythlath Iarl Desmunt

Gwythlath Iarl Desmunt⁽²⁾

Osborn Ystiwart Edwart y I.⁽⁴⁾

Cynwrig ab Osborn=Nest v: Cynwrig ab Madog

Llewelyn ab Cynwrig=Nest v ag aeres Grufid ab Addaf Esq^e ab Gr: o'r ddol gôch.

Einion^(*) ab Llywelyn=Tanglwyst v: Rhydderch ab Ivan Lloyd

Ierwerth ab Einion Esq=Gwenllian v: Cynwrig ab Rotbert o degeingl.

(*) Einion ab Gr: ap Llywelyn G. Gr² ab Llew² oedd Eva v: Madog ab Elize ab Ierw² ab Owen Brogyntyn.

a, Page 72.

¹ Trawsfynydd is in a very bleak situation, on the top of a mountain, on the road from Tan-y-bwlch to Dolgellu.—Ed.

² There is a mistake in the pedigree here, as will be seen by examining it further on, (the paragraph beginning "Plant Morgan ap Sion"); and, as is proved by a contemporary deed, Gruffydd, it will be observed, was a younger brother, and not father of Sion, who married "Lowry ferch Elisau." The deed referred to, dated 11th August, 1589, proves that Morgan ap Sion, and John ap Morgan, his son and heir, William, brother, and Lowry, wife of the said John, and the wife of the said William, were then living; and that Morgan, son of the said John ap Morgan, had previously, and, as would appear, lately, been married to Katherine his wife, and that they were also both living.

³ Gwythlach is not a name, but a designation of country, and means an Irishman, as Sassenach, a Saxon.

⁴ Osborn is sometimes denominated Earl of Desmond; but neither his father nor himself held that title. In fact the Earldom of Desmond was not bestowed upon the

first Geraldine who enjoyed it until towards the middle of the fourteenth century, whereas this Osborn emigrated from Ireland, and settled in Wales, certainly at an earlier period in the century preceding. He is generally called by the Welsh Herald Wyddel, the Irishman, and was no doubt a scion of the great sept of the Fitzgeralds. Mr. Vaughan, the celebrated antiquary of Hengwrt, styles him "a noble man some of Desmond of y^e famous family of the Geraldines;" and Sir William Betham, the present Ulster King-at-Arms, believes him to have been a son of John Fitz-Thomas, Fitz-Maurice, Fitz-Gerald, Lord of Deesie and Desmond. According to some accounts, Osborn came to Wales to support the cause of Llewelyn, the reigning prince, to whom he rendered signal service; and he is said to have left Ireland in consequence of having slain a person of distinction: but he appears to have been received into the favour of Edward I., though this must have been at a long subsequent period. It is perhaps more probable that he came (a young adventurer) to Wales to fight against, than for the Welsh Prince; and, I am inclined to think, that he accompanied his kinsman,

Ithel ab Ierwerth⁽¹⁾=Mali v: Einion ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Ririd Flaidd o Benllyn.

Rhydderech ab Ithel=Lowry v: Howel ab Gr: Derwas.⁽²⁾

Sion ab Rhydd=Ellen v: Llewelyn vychan o Harddlech ap Ierwerth ap Howel ap Ynyr ddu. Mam
erch Esq.⁽³⁾ Ellen yna Lleuku v: Thomas ab John Siack o Harddlech, g: Howel ab Gr:
Derwas Marget v: Jean ab Owen ab Mered⁴ o'r Neudd Wen.

Morgan ab Sion Esq.⁽⁴⁾=Marget v: Tomas ab Gruff ab Siengkyn ab Rhys ab Rhobert Lloyd o'r
Glynog vawr yn Arvon.

Sion ab Morgan Esq.=Lowry v: Elisau ab William o'r Rhiwgôch.

Morgan vychan Esq.=Catrin v: Morgan vych⁵ ap Lewis ab Ivan ab Dav⁶

Sion ab Morgan Esq.⁽⁵⁾=Sian v: Robert Lloyd o'r Rhiwgôch.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

IV

Plant Morgan vychan o Gatrin verch Morgan vychan o'r Fronhenlog g: Morgan vychan ynan oedd Lowri ferch ag aeres Fowk ab Rolant ab Meredydd: y plant oedd Sion ab Morgan a Fowk a Wiliam ab Elis a Gruffydd.

Plant Morgan o Farged verch Ifan ab Rhobert ab Ivan ab Ierwth oedd: Huw a Gwen a Sian a Chattrin ag Ann.

Plant Sion ab Morgan o Lowry ferch Elisau ab William: Morgan Vychan: Elis=Annes verch Dayydd Lloyd ab Rhisiart a Gruffydd cwnffest Maker o Lundain: a Marged g: William ab Sion ab Rhob⁷ Gwen, Catrin gwaig Rhisiart ab Tomas ap ap Gruffydd: Sian gwaig Wiliam ab William ap Dayydd Lloyd o Wynn cynydd.

Plant Morgan ab Sion ab Rhydderech o Farged merch Tomas Gruffydd oedd: Sion a Thomas a Gruffydd vickar Towyn, ag Owen vickar Llanbrennair,⁽⁸⁾ Wmffre Morgan M^o art person y Drenwydd ag Elis.

Plant Morgan o Lowri verch Wiliam ab Robert o Fodd Celert a Marged verch Gruffydd ab Mredydd ab Ifan ab Rhobert: oedd Wiliam Morgan o'r Cayn y Cevn a Rhisiart M^o Arts a pherson Llanfyllin: Pyrs: aeth i Lundain i Siebside⁽⁹⁾ a Sion vychan o'r un plwyf ag o ferched Marged g: Lewis ap Huw Gwynn, Elin g: Sion ap Dayydd Lloyd ab Sion, Gwen g: Ifan ab William ap Dayydd Lloyd: Mari:

William Morgan o'r Caen y Cefn a briododd Marget verch Dayydd Lloyd ab Rhisiart ap Sion ap Gronwy ag nodyn y bu o blant Dayydd Lloyd a Lowri ag Elisabeth: g: William, Roland a Mari.

Anno R. R. Jams 1611,

MORGAN VYCHAN.

TRE ABER CONNWY.

WILLIAM Ifans Vicker Aber connwy bachler o arts mab hynaf Ifan ab Gruffydd ab Rhys o Vangor.⁽⁷⁾

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

V

John yr ail mab a Huw a Katrin gwaig Rhisiart ap Owen o Landdyniolen.⁽⁹⁾ Marged g: Owen ab Sion o Nawbwrcrh,⁽¹⁰⁾ Liws g: Rhisiart ap Ifan o Fangor. Mam yrlain Gwen merch William Ifans o Landdyniolen.

1608.

G. William Ifans yw Jowen verch PeeterPiper o Sir Gaerwraigon: ⁽¹¹⁾ ai plant yw Rhisiart: Rhobert: William: Gruffydd Gras: Frances: Lewis.

Maurice Fitz-Gerald, Lord Justice of Ireland, who, in 1245, landed in Wales, having come over, it would appear, to assist the English Monarch against the Welsh. (Moore's History of Ireland, Vol. III., page 26.) Osborn's first place of settlement, in our country, was at a place called Berilya, said to be a contraction of Osberly, the palace of Osber or Osborn (he is commonly called by both names), near Corystedol, in Merionethshire; but he subsequently removed to Corystedol itself, which, according to one account, he obtained by marrying the heiress of it. Both these places are to this day in the possession of Osborn's descendants.

¹ In the gaveling of his father's lands between himself and his two brothers, Jenkin and Ednyved, he had what is now called Gelli Ierwerth, in Trerwysydd. He is party to a deed, amongst the monuments at Peniarth, dated on the next Friday after the feast of All Saints, 26th of Henry VI.

² Lewys Glyn Cothi has addressed an Ode to Gwilym ab Gruffydd Derwas, the brother of Hywel, who lived at Cwmmaes, in the manor of Cywello, Montgomeryshire. He mentions Hywel's wife to be Ellen, daughter of Dayydd Llywel of Newtown, who was descended from Einion of Crici, in the same county, and Owain of Tywyn, Cardiganshire. William ab Gruffydd Derwas, he says, was descended from Meirig Llywel of Nannau, and from Ynyr. He addresses another to Gruffydd Derwas, who, he tells us,

was a younger son of Meirig Llywel of Nannau, Hywel Sele being the elder, and had married Gwenevyr Stanley, of the family of Tegid. Gruffydd was an Esquire of the body to Henry VI.; and, from a deed in the possession of W. W. E. Wynne, Esq., he appears to have been living in 1416.—Ed.

³ He is proved, by a deed at Peniarth, to have been alive on the 18th May, in the 6th year of Edward I. ⁴ He is party to a deed dated the 11th of August, 1289.

⁵ Captain John Morgan, son of John with whom Lewis Dwan's pedigree terminates, suffered severely in the civil wars of King Charles's time; and between forfeiture and sales, the greater part, if not the whole, of his estates, passed into other hands. A considerable portion of them were purchased by Sir Richard Lloyd, of Eslusham, in Denbighshire. The arms of the Morgan family were, ermine, on a Siltier, Gules, a crescent, Or—the same coat, excepting the crescent, as the Desmond branch of the Geraldines.

⁶ Llan Bryn Mair is in Montgomeryshire. L. Glyn Cothi has addressed an Ode to Owain Vychan ab Gruffydd ab Iwan Llywel of that place.—Ed.

⁷ Chespiad.—Ed.

⁸ In Cwrtawrshire.—Ed.

⁹ Newborough, in Anglesey.—Ed.

¹⁰ Worcesterhire.—Ed.

LLAN SADWRN K: TINDAETHWY.

PENHESGYN.⁽¹⁾

RHISIART ap Rolant Wynn ap Davydd ap Wiliam ap Rys ap Gruffydd ab Eudnyfed ab Gruffydd ab Llewelyn ddu ap Howel ap Cynwrig ab Ierwerth ab Ierwerth ab Iarddur, un o'r 15 Llwyth o Wynedd. Nid oedd Iarddur un o'r 15. Vide p. xxvi.

William ab Rolant ail mab Cadwaladr ab Rolant 3. mab: Marged verch Rolant g: Wiliam ab Llewelyn ab Ierwerth o Llanflewyn,⁽²⁾ Mawd verch Rolant g: Owen ap Sion Wynn ab Sion ap Howel ab Robynn o Gwehwillan a Penhesgyn, Sian verch Rolant g: Owen ab Sion ap Ifan o Rosgolyn.

Mam yrhain: Sioned ferch Gruffydd Lloyd ab Lisau ab Gruffydd ab Einion ap Gr: ap Llewelyn ab Cynwrig o Lowri verch Gruffydd ab Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn. Mam Rolant Wynn g: David Wynn Mawd verch Madog vychan o Lun o'r berkyn.⁽³⁾ Mam Davydd ab Wiliam: Elin ferch Mredydd ap Rhobart goch: fal Tomas Williams Recher Bangor.

Wiliam Coetmor o Goetmor Esq⁴=Sian v Wiliam ap Wiliam o Gwch wilian.

Richard ap Rolant Wynn gent:=Elen verch Wiliam Coetmor.



This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

VI

Rolant Wynn Gent=Elsbeth v. Rich^d ab Meirig o Bodorgan y Môn.

1608. Plant Rhisiart ab Rolant oedd Rolant Wynn: Tomas W. John W. Robert W. Harri W. Wiliam W. Edwart W. ag o verched Jane g: Davydd Lloyd ab Rhisiart ab Davydd Lloyd ap Owen, Marged g: Wiliam Brwynog a Mari g: Rich: Owen o Benmynydd.

PLWF LLAN GADWALADR.⁴

ROLANT Gruffydd Esq⁵ ustus o heddwch mab hyna Lewis ab Gruffydd ab Llewelyn ab Heilin ab Einion Sais (val y Meiricks yw)

Einion Sais o Fodorgan=Eva Mredydd ab Cadogan ab Llowarch ab Bram.

Heilin ab Einion=Sioned verch Rhydderch ab Rhys ab Rhobert o Iarddur

Llewelyn ab Heilyn=Angharad verch Wiliam ab Ivan ab Wiliam.

Gruffydd ab Llewelyn=Sioned verch Gronwy ab Tudur ab Gwiliam ap Ifan ab Howel o Lwydiarth⁽⁶⁾

Lewis ab Gruffydd⁽⁶⁾=Elsbeth verch Richard Pilston⁽⁷⁾ R. P. Sian ferch Mredydd Tomas o Borthaml.⁽⁸⁾

Rolant Gruffydd Esq=Catrin verch Tomas Mostyn ab Rhisiart ab Howel ab Ivan vychan.

Robert Gruffydd ab Sion o Gaernarvon Esq⁹=Florens unig aeres Rolant Gruffydd Esq

Plant yrhain Rolant G: Wiliam G: a Marged

This page⁽⁹⁾ agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES

¹ The Penhesgyn estate continued in the Wynn family for several generations subsequent to that with which Lewis Dwan's pedigree terminates. It then passed, by the marriage of Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Richard Wynn, Esq. with Francis Edwards, Esq. of Plas yn y Coed, in Flintshire, into that family. Their daughter and heiress conveyed it, by marriage, in 1722, to Maurice Wynne, Esq. of Llys, in Denbighshire (a branch of the ancient stock of Gweidyl), and, either by him, or by his son and successor, it was sold.

² Llanflewyn should be Llanflewlyn.

³ The end of this sentence should be written thus:—"Mawd ferch Madog vychan o Lun (o'r Berkyn)."

⁴ Llangadwaladr is in the Isle of Anglesey.—En.

⁵ Lwydiarth is in Anglesey. L. G. Cothi addressed an Ode to Elen, daughter of

Llywelyn, of that place, ab Hwlkyn, of Prysaddred, in that island, to ask for a coverlid for a bed. This lady was thrice married—first, to John, son of Madog Puleston; second, to Gwilym ab Davydd of Lwydiarth; and, third, to Cynwrig ab Davydd ab Ithel Vychan of Englefield, in Flintshire. Gruffydd's brother was Meuric of Bodorgan.—En.

⁶ See page LXXXIII.—En.

⁷ The name is frequently so spelt by the Welsh Herald. This Richard was a scion of the Hafod ywern branch of the very ancient and knightly family of Puleston, of Emral, in Flintshire.

⁸ In Anglesey.—En.

⁹ Pages VII, VIII, and IX., are blank. See page LX. for what was intended to have been in them.—En.

X

1608

PLWYF YR HËN EGLWYS K: MALLDRAETH¹

DAFYDD Lloyd ap William ap Morys ap Rhys, ap Morys ap Ifan ap Gruffydd ap Howel gôch ap Einion o Lanwndwn⁽²⁾ in Sir Gaernarvon.

Ifan ap Gruffydd ap Howel ap Einion=

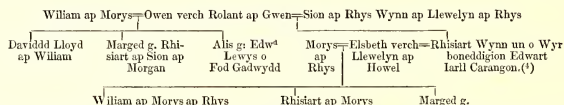
Morgan ap Ifan=Merch ag aeres o'r hên Eglwys

Rhys ap Morgan=Gwrrial⁽³⁾ verch Dafydd ap Ifan ap Mredydd o Gelliwon

Morys ap Rhys=Elsbeth merch Llewelyn ap Howel o Bentraeth

William Morys=Gwen ferch Rolant ap Owen ap Meirig ap Llewelyn ap Hwlwyn.

Davydd Lloyd ap William, gent.=Marged verch a chyd aeres William ap Llewelyn ap Howel ap Ifan ap Howel.



Plant Davydd Lloyd o Farged verch William ap Llewelyn. William Lloyd, a Marged gwraig William ap Llewelyn oedd Marged verch Tomas ap Llewelyn ap Gruffydd. Mam honno oedd Marged ferch Rolant ap Gruffydd o'r Plas Newydd.

1608

BOD EDEYRN.¹

Huw ap Davydd ab Gwiliam ap Lawrens o Dindaethwy (o Bentraeth.)

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO DAVIES.

XI

Mredydd= Sian verch Rhys ap William. Ai blant oedd William, Rhys, Rolant, Huw a Sian ag Elin.

Rhobart ap Huw=Sara verch Huw ap Rhys ap Davydd ap Howell o Bentraeth. Ai mam oedd Elin verch William ap Rhisiart ap Rhobert ap Llewelyn ap Morgan o Benllech. Ai plant yw Huw ag Owain.

Davydd ap Huw=Elin verch Huw g. Robert ap Owen ap Huw ap Meirig. Ai plant yw William, Ann. Mam Huw ap Davydd. Gwraig Huw ap Davydd, Myfauwy verch Rhys ap Mredydd.

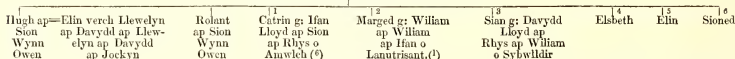
Mam honno:

Mam Ddavydd ap Gwiliam

Mam Elin: Sioned verch Rhobart ap Ifan ap Howell:

Plant Arthur ap Huw ap Rhys: Huw ap Arthur o'r Bewmaris⁽²⁾=Marged verch William Harden, Owain ap Arthur=Marged verch Arthur ap Sion ap Huw, Sara g. Robert ap Huw uchod.

John Wynn Owain=Catrin & Rolant Moch, Esq^r.



This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO DAVIES.

¹ In the Isle of Anglesey.—Eo.

² This should be Llanaunda.

³ Gwervil.

⁴ "One of the gentlemen of Edward Earl of Worcester."—Eo.

⁵ Beaumaris, in the Isle of Anglesey.—Eo.

⁶ So called from being near a lake: is on the north coast of Anglesey.—Eo.

XII

LLAN FAETHLV.

JOHN WYNN OWAIN, ap Sion ap Owen ap Meirig fal gwyr Bodeon.⁽¹⁾

Sion Owen.

Gwen ap Sion ap Owen=Elin v Harri Bould.

Sion Wynn Owen=Catrin verch Rolant Moel o Lanfair. Gwraig Rolant oedd Mallt verch Rhyddarch ap

Sion Gwyn ap

William moel ap Sion=

Sion=Marged Flecher.

William mab Rolant Moel a Mallt Uched.

YNYN MON TRE'R DUWMARES² CONWY HEFYD.

IARDUR UN O'R 15 Llwyth=Angb³ aeres Mredydd ap Maelgwyn ap Cydwallon Lord of Ceri.

Madog ap Iarddur Esq⁴=Eva v: Rhys ap Gruf⁵ ap Rhys ap Tewdur

Vide p. cxen. Tudur ap Madog=Morvydd v: Rhys ap Meredydd ap Rhys o'r Deau.⁽⁶⁾

Howel ap Tudur

Tudur Lloyd ap Howel

Grufydd Lloyd ap Tudur

Gwilim ap Grufydd.

Ifan ap Gwilim

Howel ap Ifan=Mallt v: Howel ap Ierwth vrychan.

Ifan ap Howel=Sioned v: Davydd ab Ithel ab Ierwerth

Rhobert ab Ifan=Elin v: Iemwnt ap Ednyved o Lanvechell.⁽⁴⁾ Ar Iemwnt hwn oedd Gyryf wrth Batent yn Sir Fôn.

Lewis ap Robert=Marged v: Rhichard Johnson or Duwmares.⁽²⁾

Gabriell Roberts=Ann v: John Harden of Jessir.⁽²⁾ 2nd Dorothy v. Robert Torbrick o Ruthyn.⁽⁶⁾



This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO. DAVIES.

XIII

Plant Robert ap Ifan ap Howel: Lewis ap Rhobert, Huw ap Rhobert a Sioned g: Wiliam ap Rhichard o Rôs Badrig, ag uddyn y by Robert ap Wiliam; Huw ap Wiliam: Elsbeth gwraig Huw ap Morgan, Elin g: Arthur ap Huw oedd ai fab Huw ap Arthur.

Plant Lewis ap Rhobert, Wiliam ap Rhobert a Sion a Gabriell. Wiliam=Elsbeth verch Wiliam ap Wiliam gent. Ai plant oedd Robert a Sion a Sioned a Gaenor.

John=Elin verch Rhichard Dobb ag uddyn y by Marged.

Gabriell Roberts uchod=Dorti verch Robert Torbrick. Ai plant oedd Gabriell. Roberts=Ann verch Umphrey Miltwn gent. a Lewis a Rhisiart a Judyth.

GABRIELL ROBERTS, Anno (R. R: James 1615.)

THE REALM OF IRELAND THE COUNTY OF WESFORT, THE PSH OF CIL RANN.

Richard Stafford Esq⁶=

Yr Ystaffords i gyd oedd Esq⁷.

Hamond Staff:=Elin verch Nicklas Stafford Esq⁸

α, Page 76.

¹ In Anglesey, now of Orielton, Pembrokehire.—Ed.

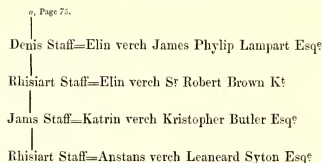
² Beaumaris, in Anglesey.—Ed.

³ "Of the South," i. e. South Wales.—Ed.

⁴ In Anglesey.—Ed.

⁵ Hawarden, of Cheshire.—Ed.

⁶ In Denbighshire.—Ed.



Plant Denis Stafford Esq^e o Elin verch James Lampart oedd Denis, a Rhisiart a Rhobert I Ddenis, y by Hamond Esq^e ag I Hamond Esq^e y bu Denis Stafford Esq^e Richard Stafford. Ail mab Denis Stafford uchod. Iddo bu o blant o Elin verch S^r Robert Brown yrhain.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

XIV

Plant Richard Stafford oedd Daafydd S^t James St, Hamond St Esq^e Patrick St, John St Martin St Denis St, Richard St ag o verched, Marian. Plant Robart Staff, ¹Water St. ²Water St, Jasper St, ag o verched, Marian, Catrin, Elin, Marged.

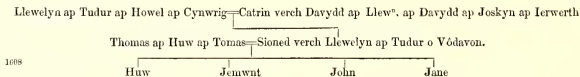
KAER GYNOGYDD K. TWR CELYN, PLWYF LLAN DYFRYDOG.¹

Tomas ap Huw ap Tomas ap Howel ap Gronwy ap Llewelyn ap Kwmos ap Davydd ddu ap Davydd vychan ap Howel ap Sandde hardd, ap Cadrod hardd.⁽²⁾

Mam Tomas yua, Sioned verch Howel ap Ifan ap Howel ap Madog ap Gruffydd ap Einion vychan ap Einion ap Gwalchmai ap Meilir.

Mam honno Marged verch Sion ap Wiliam ap Gruffydd ag i Drevelir.⁽¹⁾

Mam Huw ap Tomas, Elisabeth verch Lewis ap Tudur ap Tryhaiarn ap Gwiryddaykys gôch, fal Pyrs Lloyd yw.

PLWYF LLANTRISANT Y CHIWAEN DDU.¹

Gruffydd ab Kynan=Angharad verch Owain ab Edwin.

Owen Gwynedd=

Iago ap Owen Gwynedd=

Einion voel ap Iago=



This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

XV

Einion vychan ap Einion voel

Einion ddu ap Einion voel vychan=

a, Page 77.

¹ In Anglesey.—Ed.

² Cadrod Hardd was a powerful chieftain, resident at Bodafon, in Anglesey, in the ninth century. He bore argent *two fesses counter salted, gules*. Sir Watkin Williams

Wynn, Bart., is one of his lineal descendants. See pedigree of William ap Ieuan ap William, Bryn Gwallanog, in a future page.

a. Page 76.

Meirig ap Einion ddu=Eva verch Rhun ap Einion evell.

Davydd ap Meirig=Sioned verch Cadwgan dwn o Sir Gaeryrddin

Madog ap Davydd=Morvydd verch Madog ddu

Mathe ap Madog=Marged verch Meirig ap Davydd ap Ifan.

Mredydd ap Mathe=Angharad verch Howel ap Cwnws ap Howel ap Ierwerth ddu.

Huw ap Mredydd=Sioned verch Gwilm ap Howel ap Davydd ap Howel ab Madog Lloyd, siryf.

Richard ap Huw=Elin verch ag unig aeres Huw ap Llewelyn ap Gwilm ap Ivan ap Gwilm ap Gruffydd ap Tudur ap Iarddur.

Huw ap Rhisiart=Sian verch Huw Woods Esq^e vide p. cxci.Rhichard Hughes o'r Chwaen ddu=Elin verch Sion Gruffydd aer y chwaen Esq^eHugh Hughes=Jonet v: W^m. ap Rees Wyn o'r Clegyr ap Llew^h ap Rees Llew^h ap Hwlkin o vōdychen.⁽¹⁾ Jane ElinRichard Hughes=Mary v: Humphrey vab John ab Rieh^h ab Davydd Lloyd o BenhaelJane dau & heire=W^m Wyn son of Tho^s Wyn of Coytley in Evioneth, Attorney at Law gochelweh os Cewh Ld⁽²⁾

William Mary John.

Huw ap Risiart ap Huw=Jane verch Huw Woods Esq^e

Rhisiart Hughes gent: Huw H=Annes verch Rhisiart Brodiart gent:

This page agrees with ye originall being compared by us WILL^{ts} HUGHES.
JO. DAVIES.

XVI

Rhisiart ap Huw ap Mredydd=Elin verch Huw ap Llewelyn ap Gwilm.

Huw ap Rhisiart gent. Thomas= Maltt & Huw ap Rhobert ap S^r Rhisiart o Lanvechell Catrin=Hugh ap Rhys ap Ifan o Gevn Cadivor. Elin=William ap Llewelyn ap Davydd of Lech Gynfarw.

Rhisiart Gwen Elin Sioned

Huw ap Mredydd gent=Sioned verch Gwilm ap Howel ap Davydd

Rhisiart Lowri=Gruffydd ap Llewelyn ap Gronwy o Lann Drygarn Catrin=Rolant ap Gruffydd ap Gwilm o Gaer Gybi⁽³⁾ Marged=Llewelyn ap Dafydd ap Llewelyn o Lann Dyvrydog Elin=Sion ap Howel Lloyd o Lau Gynfarn.

Mredydd ap Mathe o'r chwaen ddu=Angharad verch Howel ap Cwnws

Huw ap Mredydd gent: At William ap Rhys At Rhys ap Madog Davydd ap Mredydd

Anno R. R. James the first 1615

RICHARD HUGHES.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^{ts} HUGHES
JO. DAVIES.¹ In Anglesey.—Ed.² This pedigree is continued to long after the days of Lewis Dwnn; for William Wyns, the husband of Jane Hughes, was living on the 4th of February, 1717. I have

not found elsewhere, than in this pedigree, a son of Owen Gwynedd named Iago. He was probably illegitimate.

³ Holyhead, Anglesey.—Ed.

XVII

Y DUWMARES.¹

TOMAS WATERS AP TOMAS WATERS AP

O SIR AMWYTHIG⁽²⁾

Thomas Waters gent=Als verch.....Weild

O Varged Hammer verch Edward ap Meredydd.
Mam honno Marged verch Sion ap

1668


 Tomas Waters=Elsbeth verch Huw Goodman

Tomas Waters.

PLWYF CEIRCHIOG.³

Sion ap Wiliam ap Llewelyn ap Davydd ap Hwlkyn

1. Rhobert ap Sion=Elsbeth verch Huw ap Sion ap Llewelyn ap Davydd ap Hwlkyn

2. Lewys ap Sion, Wiliam, Sion, Harri, Mari, Sian, Mam yrhain oedd Marged verch Davydd ab Ifan o Dre Angharad chwaer Gruffydd ap Davydd oedd hi Sioned verch Wiliam ap Llewelyn g: Lewis ap Rhys ap Davydd ap Madog. Mam yrhain Gwenhwyvar verch Davydd ap Ierwerth ychlan. Mam honno. Mam Wiliam.

Y BERFRO.⁴Huw ap Rhobert⁽⁵⁾ ap Davydd ab Madog ap Rhys o Landwrog o Gilmin Droetu.

Mam Huw Roberts Baichler o arts, oedd Elin verch Wiliam ap Howel ap Grugor ap Ierwerth ap Ifan chwerw o Lan Dwrog. Mam honno Catrin verch Sion ap Howel ag i S: Howel y vwyall.

tro Mam.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO. DAVIES.

XVIII

Mam Wiliam ap Howel.

Mam Rhobert Mallt verch Ddavydd.

G. Huw oedd Ann verch a chyd aeres Wiliam ap Huw ap Davydd ap Sion ap Mredydd o'r Kreuddyn.

Mam honno Seina verch Rhisiart o Groesoswallt.⁽⁶⁾

Mam Wiliam Morvydd verch Rhys ab Madog.

PLWYF RHWYDRYS' TRE GAMLYN TYDDYN Y MERCHED.

WILLIAM ap Wiliam ap Gruff¹ ap Davydd ap Gronwy ab Edwart Wynn.Ifan ap Wiliam o'r un lle=Sian g: Rolant ap Robert ab Gruff¹ ap Rhys ab Ednyved o'r Manachdy.

Morvydd g: Davydd ab Davydd ab Howell ap Ednyved o Langoed.

Mallt g: Huw ap Rhobert ab Gruff¹ o'r un lle.Mam yrhain, Marged verch Risiart ap Tomas o Lan Eigrad⁽²⁾ o'r Nant mawr.

Mam Wiliam ap Gruffydd, Morvydd verch Rufydd.

Plant Wiliam ap Wiliam oedd Marged.

Mam honno oedd Elin verch Reinallt o Sir Ddinbych person Llanyfrydog.⁽³⁾ Ai mam Angharad verch Gwiliam ap

Plant Wiliam eto o'r ail wraig yw Elsbeth, Ann, Mari, Marged.

Mam yrhain Gras verch Sion ap Rhisiart a Mhorys.

Mam honno, Ames verch Wiliam ap Rhys ap Davydd ab Rhys.

Mam Sion ab Rhisiart Margery Bles verch Raff Bles o'r Dumares.

Mam Annes verch Wiliam ap Rhys Lowri verch Rys.

Plant Gruffydd ap Davydd Huw a Wiliam ag Elsbeth g: Rhisiart ap Huw ap Hoesgyn.

Mam yrhain oedd Morvydd verch Rufydd.

¹ Beaumaris, Anglesey.—Ed.² Shropshire.—Ed.³ In Anglesey. It is also called Bettws y Grog.—Ed.⁴ In Anglesey. The Princes of North Wales had a palace at this spot, more properly called Aberffraw.—Ed.⁵ Probably the person whose pedigree is here given, appears from Willis's Bangor to

have been deprived of the Rectory of Newborough, on Queen Mary's accession (as also that of Dolgelly and a Canonry in Bangor Cathedral), for being married.

⁶ Oswestry.—Ed.⁷ In the countess of Talcobolton, in Anglesey.—Ed.⁸ In the countess of Twr Celyn, Anglesey.—Ed.⁹ Reynald ap Griffith was inducted to the Rectory of Llanyfrydog in May 1550, and died in 1565.

Plant Huw ap Gruffydd Rhyddareh, Gruffydd, Rhobert, Als g: Sion ap Davydd ap Howel ap Mredydd. Elin g: Davydd ap Rhisiart ap Gwilm ap Davydd ap ap Davydd Wynn.
Mam yrhaen Elsbeth verch Gwilm ap Mredydd.
Plant Rhyddareh ap Huw ap Gruffydd, Wmffre, Huw, a William Prydderch Mr o Arts a pherson Llanvechell.⁽¹⁾

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES

XIX

Rhichard, Rhyddareh, Lewis, Elin g: Wiliam ap Davydd ap Rhys, Alis g: Wiliam ap Rhys ap S^r Sion.
Mam yrhaen oedd Sioned, ferch Lewis ap Davydd ap Howel ap Gruffydd.

LLAN GADWALADR.

Rys ap Tudur ab Ivan ap Rhys ap Ivan ap Deikus ap Einion o Lan Gadwaladr ag i Gadrod Hardd.
Owen ap Tudur yr ail brawd o'r un Plwyf.
Mam yrhaen Mallt verch Rolant ap Howel person Aberfro fal o'r blaen. Mam honno Sioned verch Ivan ap Gwine o Sir Gaer Arvon.
Mam Tudur ap Ivan ap Rhys, Gweulian verch Davydd ab Ivan ab Mredydd.
G. Rys oedd Sian verch Owen ab Robert ap Sion ab Meirig ap Llewelyn ap Hwlkyn.⁽²⁾
Mam honno Angharad verch Davydd ap Wiliam.
Plant Rhys, Owen, Rhisiart, Elin=Michel ap Rhys Wynn.

Gruffydd ab Gwilm o Llanddausant=Myranwy verch Rhys

Robert Gruffydd o Garne=Catrin verch Gruf^d: ap Gwilm

⁽¹⁾ Gruf ^d Lloyd gent o Garne	⁽²⁾ Davydd ab=Lawri & Rhys Robert o Gaergybi ⁽²⁾ ap Huw o Llanvechell ⁽²⁾	⁽¹⁾ Ann=Davydd ap Rhys ap Madog o Lan Gristiolus ⁽²⁾	Marged=Sion ap Rhisiart ap Rolant
---	--	--	---

Gruffydd Robert Gent.=Marged verch Rhisiart ap Owain

Robert ab Gruffydd	Risiart=Mari & Risiart	Elsbeth=	S: William Gruffydd person Maethle ⁽¹⁾	Sian=Huw ap Robert ap Llewelyn ap Ivan ⁽¹⁾	Mallt=Gruffydd ap Dav ^d ap Rhys o Lan Maethle ⁽¹⁾	Gras= Owen ap Huw ap Ivan
-----------------------	---------------------------	----------	---	---	---	---------------------------------

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

¹ In the commot of Talchrol, Anglesey.—Ed. His successor in that Rectory appears, from Rowland's Mona Antiqua, to have been instituted in 1625.

² See Bodstia pedigree.—Edo.

³ In Anglesey.—Edo.

⁴ Llanfawley. He was instituted to that Rectory on the 30th of May, 1544, and deprived on 18th May, 1554, as a married man. *Sian, gerwyf Hugh ap Robert ap*

Llew^d ap Ifan. According to the Talorcresion MS., quoted below, *Hugh ap Llewelyn ap Robert ap Evan.* This pedigree of the Lloyd's of Carnau, (according to its present orthography *Carnau*), in the latter part of it, differs considerably from two descents of the same family, in a manuscript genealogical collection, compiled by Mr. John Ellis, of Talorcresion, in Anglesea, about the year 1723, as the following extract from that collection will show:—

Marged, dau to Tho ap Howel.=Griffith Lloyd ap Robert.=Jane White.

Robert Lloyd, sold Carne to Evan Lloyd, Clerk.
(Robert and his sister Elizabeth are the only issue of this marriage named in the Talorcresion pedigree).

Elizabeth: wife of Wm Pries, of Llanvihangel. (In the other pedigree, in Mr. Ellis's MS., she is stated to have been wife of John ap Robert).

John Griffith Lloyd, married Mary, dau. of Maurice Jones, of Wern, Co. Carnarvon.

Griffith Lloyd, of Tre Aveth.
Edmund parson of Rhoscolyn, inducted 1663.

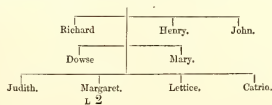
Louwy, wife of Tho^s Davies, Parson of Llanvaethley. (Called in one of Mr. Ellis's pedigrees "parson" of Llanddausant, but his name does not appear as Rector of that parish in the list of its incumbents, in Rowlands.)

The above Evan Lloyd was instituted to the Rectory of Rhoscolyn on the 26th of April, 1615, and afterwards to that of Llanbeulan.—Rowland's Mona. He died in 1663.

Thomas Davies, Rector of Llanvaethley, was instituted to that Rectory on the 18th September, 1619.—Rowlands's Mona.

The two pedigrees in the Talorcresion MS., in every respect, but such as is here noticed, agree with each other; but to one of them, between Edmund and Louwy, children of Griffith Lloyd and his second wife, is added (it would appear subsequently to the com-

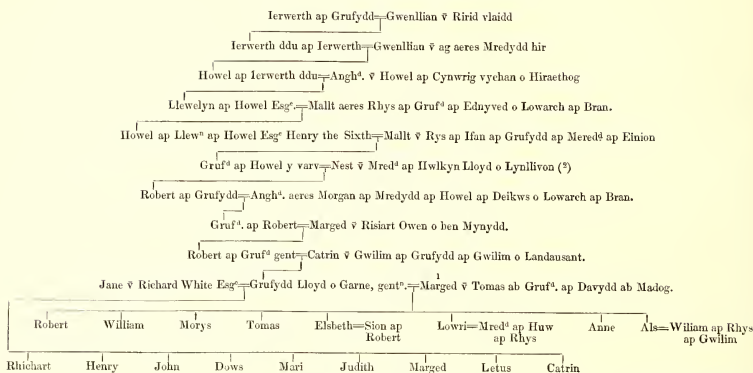
pilation of the pedigree), upon what is heretically termed "a drop," the issue of that marriage, as they appear in Lewis Dwnn's MS., for instance—



XX

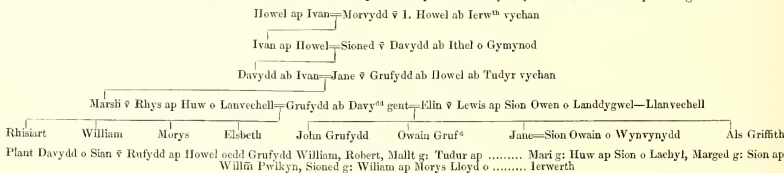
LLANVAIR YNEUBWLL.¹

G. GRUFYDD LLOYD O GARNE GENT.



This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXI

PLWYF BOD EDEYRN,² TREV ANGHARADGruf³ ap Davydd ab Ivan ab Howel ab Ivan ab Gwlin ap Gruf³ ap Tudur Lloyd ap Howel ab Tudur ap Madog ab Iarddur.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

XXII

SIR GAERNARVON. TRE BORTH MAEN FANGOR.

WILLIAM ap William ap Morys ap Rhobert ab Madog vychan ap Llew³ ab Gruf³ ap Ivan ap Sr Gruf³ Lloyd Marchog o Ryvel ap Rhys ap Gruf³ ap Ednyved vychan.

Ag i Farchydd un o'r 15 Llwyth.

¹ In the comot of Llŷon, in Anglesey.—Ed.² See Notes to Glyn Llŷon pedigree.³ In Anglesey, in the comot of Llŷon.—Ed.

Ednyved vychan⁽¹⁾=Gwenllian v: yr Arglwydd Rys ab Gruf⁴
 Gruf⁴ ab Edny⁴ vych²=Gwenllian v: Howel ab Ivan ab Trahaiarn
 Rhys ab Gruf⁴=Gwervyl v: Howel ap Ynyr o Nannau.⁽²⁾
 S^r Gruf⁴ Lloyd Marchog o Ryvel⁽³⁾=Gwenllian v: Gynan ap Owen Gwynedd.
 Ifan ap Sir Gruffydd Lloyd Esg⁽⁴⁾=Elsbeth v: S^t Tomas Pilston ai aeres.⁽⁵⁾
 Gruffydd ab Ivan Esg⁶=
 Llewelyn ab Gruf⁴=Gwenhwyvar v: Madog ab Ivan ab Einion.⁽⁶⁾
 Madog vychan=Angharad merch Gruf⁴ ap Robin o Gwchwillan.⁽⁷⁾
 Rhobert ap Madog=Malit unig aeres Lewys ap Howell y varv.
 Morys ap Robert=Sioned v: Owen ab Meirig o Fôdeon.⁽⁸⁾
 Wiliam ap Morys=Gwenhwyvar v: Rolant Gruf⁴ o'r Plas newydd.⁽⁹⁾
 Wiliam ap Wiliam⁽⁹⁾=Sioned v: a chydaeres Owen ab Robt Owen.

Plant Wiliam ap Wiliam ag Sioned v: Owain, oedd Wiliam ag Owen a Sion a Gruffydd a Sian.
 Plant Wiliam ap Morys a Gwenhwyvar v: Rolant oedd Wiliam uchod Jemwnt, Davydd a Sion.
 Plant Morys ab Rhobert a Sioned v: Owen oedd Wiliam uchod a Sian ap Morys o'r Vaenol a Sion g: Rhobert ap Rhys ap Tomas;
 a Marged g: Robert ap Wiliam ap Sion o'r Vaenol.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

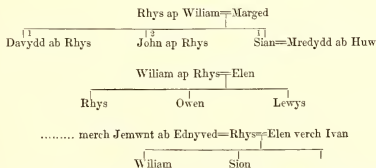
XXIII

CAMGYMERIAD.

Plant Robert ap Madog o Farged verch Lewis ab Howell y varv oedd Morys ab Rhobert a Sion, a = Huw ab Davydd ab Robt

Anno R. R. James 1608.

Ni wn i ach pwy yd iŵ hon



Dyma fal y cefais i yr ach hon, di a gei ei gwelod hi yn eglur ag yn gowir, y tu arall i ddalen.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
 JO: DAVIES.

¹ Ednyved Vychan was a chieftain of great power in Anglesey, in the beginning of the 13th century, and Minister to Prince Llewelyn the Great, and, probably, to his son David; for his name appears as one of the arbitrators in a convention between Henry III. and David Prince of North Wales, dated at Gloucester, on the next Tuesday before the feast of St. Dunstan, 24th of Henry III. In letters patent of Henry III. (relative to an agreement between him and Llewelyn), dated at Shrewsbury, 17th of December, 17th of his reign (1232), Ednyved is styled "Idaeret Seneschallo ipsius Lewelini." See also Penant's Wales, Vol. II., pp. 268—270. Edition, 1784.

² In Merionethshire.—Ed.

³ See a future page, and notes to the pedigree of Hugh Davies.
⁴ According to a MS. in the Harleian Collection, this Ifan was an illegitimate son of Sir Gruffydd Lloyd. He is also represented as such elsewhere. See also a future page, where the mother of Ifan is stated to have been a daughter of Cynan ap Meredith,

&c. The several descents of Ifan ap Sir Gruffydd Lloyd, given in different parts of this work, are at variance in many respects.

⁵ Sir Thomas Pilston should be Puleston.

⁶ Madog is party to a deed relative to lands in the commot of Uchaf, dated in the 3rd year of Henry V. (1410).

⁷ The remains only of this ancient mansion now exist in the parish of Llanllechyd, Carnarvonshire.—Ed.

⁸ In Anglesey.—Ed.

⁹ Ellen, daughter and heiress of William Morris (or William ap Wiliam ap Morys), with whom the pedigree of this family terminates in Lewis Dwnn's MS., was married to Randle Wynne, Esq. of Graiaog, barrister at law. He appears to have "mortgaged his lands to John Rowlands" (Taliesion MS.); and it is probable that by him the Treborth estate was alienated from his wife's family.

XXIV

PLWYF LLAN BOD EDEYRN¹ Y SYBWLDIR.

DAVYDD ap Rhys ap Wiliam ap Rhys ap Wiliam ap Llewelyn ap Ivan ab Gruffydd ap Davydd ap Gruffydd¹ ap Llewelyn ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd.⁽²⁾

Gruffydd ab Davydd ab Gruffydd ab Llewelyn=Gwenllian v: Howel ddu ap Ierwerth ab Gruffydd.

Ivan ab Gruffydd=Gwenhwyvar v: Ivan Decca ab Ierwerth ab Davydd Lloyd ab Hwva.

Llewelyn ab Ivan=Anghar³ v: Madog ab Llew⁴ vychan o Sybyllidir ab Llew⁴ ab Madog ab Gruffydd vychan ab Gruffydd ab Ierwerth ab Mredydd. Ai mam Marged v: Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwerth ddu.

Wiliam ab Llewelyn=Marged v: Ivan ab Llewelyn ab Davydd gôch o Dreveilir.

Rhys ab Wiliam=Elin v: Ivan ab Llewelyn ab Ivan ab Davydd ab Einion.

Wiliam ab Rhys=Elin v: Llewelyn ab Gruffydd ab Morys ab Tudyr ab Ivan ab Meilir ag i Gadrod hardd.

Rhys ab Wiliam=Marged v: Lewys ab Hwva ab Llewelyn ab Madog ab Ierwerth ab Ivan ai mam Elen verch Gruffydd ab Howel ab Ednyved.

Davydd ab Rhys ab Wiliam=Jane v: Sion ab Owen⁽⁵⁾ ab Sion ab Owen ab Meirig. Ai plant oedd Sion, Catrin.

Nis gwn i pa un oedd y wraig gynta.

Plant Davydd ab Rhys o wraig arall sef Elsbeth v Owen ap Hwva ab Rhisiart oedd yrhai sef Rhys a Marged a Sara.

This page agrees with y^t original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXV

PLWYF LLANVAIR YN EUBWLL, K, LLIWION¹PERSON LLANDDYNWEN⁽²⁾

Sir Lewys ab Sion Lloyd=Myranwy & Dudur ab Deio

Sir Wiliam Owen mab Owen ab Meirig o Vodeon=Elsbeth v: S^r Lewis

Harri ab Wiliam o Drev Ivan =Marged & Davydd ap Wiliam ab Dav³ ab Siangkyn o Ruddallt.

Rhisiart person Eglwys Ael neu Llangadwaladr a Rosgotyn⁽⁵⁾

Catrin=Lewys ab Sion Wyn ab Howel ab Ivan o Llaucergain.

Wiliam ab Morgan ab Wiliam ab Gruffydd ab Robin =Sion & ag unig aeres Davydd ab Rhys ab Llewelyn ap o Hwva

Annes g: Wiliam ap Lewys ap Howel o Rosgodyn

Hwva ap Lewys o Llaucergain

Wiliam=Elsbeth & Wiliam ab Harri =Marged & Davydd ap Wiliam ab Gruffydd ab Robin

Mardi g: Gruffydd ab Wiliam ab Robert o Gaerfode

Elin g: S^r Philip Mredydd ag wedi g: S^r Wiliam Wright o yn Sir Benfro.

Elsbeth g: Owen ap Hwva ap Gruffydd

Sion g: o S^r Aberteivi.

Rhisiart

Hwva

Sion a Marged geuillion⁽⁷⁾

Judyth

Rhagiel

Elin

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

¹ See page XXI.—Eo.

² Howel ap Owen Gwynedd was an illegitimate son of Prince Owen Gwynedd.

³ See Bolton pedigree.

⁴ In Anglesey.—Eo.

⁵ Llanddynwen, now called Llanddwyn, was formerly a parish, and contained one of the richest religious houses in North Wales. Some remains of the church of

Llanddwyn are standing; but nearly the whole parish has been destroyed by encroachments of the sea.

⁶ Rhisiart Person Eglwysael neu Llangadwaladr a Rosgodyn. He assumed, from his father's Christian name, the surname of Williams, and was instituted to the Rectory of Llangadwaladr, 14th March, 1572; to that of Rhosgodyn, on 12th July, 1583, and died about 1601.

⁷ "Twins."

XXVI

PYMTHG LLWYTH GWYNEDD LLYVR HEN O SIR VON A'I DOWAID.¹

1. Hwva ab Cynddelw ab Gredyv ab Madog ddu ab Cwnws ddu ap Cillyn ynydd ab Predur teirnoc.
2. Llowarch ab Bran ab Dinawal o Gwimwd Menai a Chadlys
3. Gwerydd ab Rhys ab Sandde ab Iarddur o Dalybolion.
4. Cilmin Droedtu ap Cadrod yn Arvon uwch Gwirvai.
5. Collwyn ab Tangno ab Cadval ab Lludd ab Lleon ab Llyminod ap Angel ag yn Llŷn Evionydd Ardudwy iddoedd ef.
6. Nevydd hardd ab Cadwr ap Collwyn ab Gwynn ab Rhyddarch ab Elgan wefftwch ab Cynan gloff Ynanconwy.
7. Maelog Crwm ap Cyfueth ab Cuhilyn ab Llowarch rychan ab Llowarch gôch ab Llowarch holbwrch yn y llechwedd issa ar Creuddyn.
8. Marchydd ap Cynan ab Eilvyrw yn Swydd Ddinbych.
9. Braint hîr ab Nevydd hardd ab Meirion ap ap idygwyn ab Cydwaladr ab Grisalog ap Aeddon ab Iddon ab Cynlas ab Owen Danwyn ab Cynedda wledig.
10. Hedd ap Molwynog ap Cyuwydd ab Cynnyr ab Cynddol uwch aled.
11. Marchweithian ap Tangwel yn Is Aled.
12. Edwin ab Gronwy yn ysgeifog Ynbegaingl.
13. Ednowain Bendew yn yr un plwyf yn ysgeiviog ag ev oedd vab Cynan feiniad ap Gwaithvoed.
14. Gwergywyr ap Gwaedddar ab Bowyn ab Gwynan ab Gwirfyw ryrch ab Cadell deyrmlug brenin Powys o ddyfryn Clwyd.
15. Ednowen ab Bradwen ab Brochwel ap Yswallt ab Itris arw o Veirionydd.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXVII

HEN LYFR MADOG AB LLEWELYN AB HOWEL ESG^E YN DYWEDYD Y 15 LLWYTH.²

1. Braint hîr ab Meiniad ab Geraint ab Goranawg ab Gledddigar ab Cwnws ab Rhychwin ab Glanawg ab Gwan Gledydddydd, ag oi wrolaeth ir ynilodd ar ei law fod yn un o'r 15 llywyth ag am ei ddewred a'i wched y gwnaethbwyd ef yn Iarl Cent, ar Saeson ai laddodd ef wrth waith Bangor vawr.
2. Marchydd ab Cynan ab Eilvyrw o'r Rhôs ag ef oedd Broctector Rodri mawr a lampaing iddo a gwyth a dewr oedd ef.
3. Llowarch ab Bran ab Dinawl ab Eunydd ab Aelaw ab Alser ab Tudwal glof ap Rodri mawr, ag ef ddewisodd Gruffydd ab Cynan i fod yn aer aparawnt iddo o bai vawr heb etivedd a dewroedd.
4. Ednowen ab Bradwen, arglwydd Dolgelle, ag ef ddewisodd Gruffydd ap Cynan yn isav oll o'r llwythi.
5. Hwva ab Cynddelw ap Cwnws ap Cillin ynad, ef a ddewisodd Owen Gwynedd yn aer aparawnt, achos gwyth a dewr oedd.
6. Collwyn o Fionydd ap Tangno ap Cadfad ab Lludd ap Llew ap Llyminod ap Angel, ag Owen Gwynedd ai dewisodd yn Broctector herwydd i ddewred.
7. Uchdryd ab Edwin yn amser Cynan ap Iago, a dewr a gwyth oedd ag ev oed haer aparawnt i Gynan a nesa ewythr iddo oedd ev.
8. Ag ar ei ol ev y daeth Ednowain Bendew yn aer aparawnt ir un gwr, achos gwyth oedd ag ef a laddodd vaedd gwyllt heb help.
9. Hedd ap Molwynog ap Gredff ap Tymyr ap llawfroedd varvog ap Alan ap Alser ab Tudwal glof ap Rodri mawr.
10. Marchweithian ap Tangno ap Llydd ap Llew ap Llyminod ap Angel ap Pasgen ap Urien.
11. Eunydd ap Morien ap Morgenydd ap Gwerystan ap Gwaithvoed y tri hyn oedd gyda Davydd ab Owen Gwynedd yn ynil ar y Saeson hyd Ynghofentri ag herwydd i dewred lwynt a ddyliswyd yn 3 o'r 15. Sef Hedd ap Molwynog, Marchweithian, Eunydd.

12. Gwerydd ap Rhys goch &c (turn over)

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO. DAVIES.

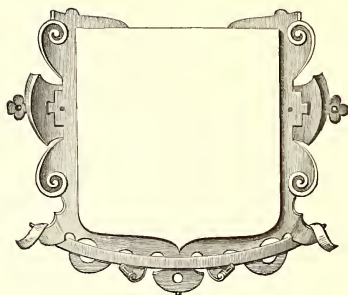
XXVIII

12. Gwerydd ab Rhys gôch ap Sandde ab Iarddur ap Môr ap Tegerin
13. Madog Crwm ap Cwnws ddu ap Cillyn hên ap Predur.
14. Cilmin Droetu ap Cadrod ap Gwriad ap Elidr.
15. Nevydd hardd ab Lladd ap Llew ap Llyminod ap Angel.
- Y pedwar a ddewiswyd yn wyr boneddigion affen Cynhorwyr y tywisogion yn amser Owen a Davydd ab Owen Gwynedd. Eunydd bach ap Brochwel ap Yswalltar ap Itris arw rhai Idris gawr ap Gwyddno ap Cynyr varvdrwch ap Cadwaladr ap Meirion Meirionydd ab Tybion ap Cynedd wledig brenin ag enpriwr o Brydain vawr. Tervyn.

¹ "The fifteen Tribes of North Wales, according to an ancient Book from Anglesey." A long account of the fifteen Tribes of North Wales, their armorial bearings, and the periods at which almost every one of these Chieftains lived, will be found in the Cambrian Register for 1795. The order in which they follow each other in that

publication agrees with the first list of them in Lewis Dwnn, excepting that, according to the Cambrian Register, Hedd Molwynog was the ninth Tribe, and Braint hîr the tenth.

² "The Fifteen Tribes, according to the Ancient Book of Madog ap Llewelyn ap Howel, Esq."—En.

PLWYF LLANBADRIG,¹ KLYGYROG.

William ap Rhys ap S^r Davydd ap Rhys ap Howel y varv ap Llewelyn ap Howel ap Ierwerth ddu fal o'r blaen.
Sir Davydd ab Rhys=Morydd & Dudur Lloyd ap Gwiliam ap Howel ap Gruf^d ap Davydd Lloyd ap Tudur ap Madoc ap Iarddur.

Rhys Wynn ap S^r Davydd⁽²⁾=Marsli & Haw ap Llew^a o Borthaml.⁽³⁾

Ann & Tomas ap Rhys ap Wiliam o Vodavon=William ap Rhys Wynn=Sioned & William ap Rhys ap Llewelyn ap Howel.

Rhys Tomas Gwen Gras a Mari Geveillion Marged Elsbeth Elin Sian Ann

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXIX

PETH O ACH NANNAU⁴

Jan & S^r Rosier Mortimer Arglwydd y waun=Ynyr vychan o Nanne Esq^r=Gwenhwyvar & Gruf^d ap Gronwy ap Einion ap Seisyllt.

Angharad & Gruf^d ap Bleddyn ap Owen Brogyantyn=Meirig vychan Esq^r⁽⁵⁾=Eva & Einion vychan o Fochdre

Meirig Lloyd Esq^r=Mallt & Howel joickell ap Davydd ap Gronw ap Ierwerth ap Howel ap Moriddig ap Sandde

B. xxxiii. p.

Gruffydd Derwas⁽⁶⁾ Esq^r=Mabli & Ivan Lloyd ap Ivan Blaene acres

Howel Sele Esq^r=Mallt & Einion ap Gruffydd ap Llewelyn ap Cynwrig.⁽⁷⁾

¹ In the commot of Talchalon, Anglesey.—Ed.

² Rhys Wynn ap Sir Dafydd is party to a deed relative to the levying a fine upon Plas yng Clegyrrog, and other lands in the commot of Talchalon, and county of Anglesey, dated the 16th of July, 8th of Elizabeth. By the marriage of a granddaughter of Rhys Wynn (daughter of his son William) with William Wynne, a younger son of the house of Pengwern, in Llanwnda, the Clegyrrog Estate passed into that family. The grandson of this marriage, William Wynne, A.B., Rector of Llan-

allog, by will, dated the 18th of November, 1705, as proved on the 4th of February, 1717, bequeaths Clegyrrog, and all his lands in the county of Anglesey, to his wife, Florence Wynne, to be by her sold, and the produce of the sale, after payment of his debts, to be equally divided amongst his children, all of whom were then under the age of twenty-one. His arms were those of Collwyn ap Tangno, the fifth Tribe, viz. sable, a chevron, between 3 Fleurs de Lys, argent.

The pedigrees of this family, in Lewis Dwnn and the Tuoresdon MS., slightly differ as they regard the issue of this William. The following sketch is from the latter MS.

William (ap Rhys Wynn)=Ann dau: of Thos. ap Rhys.

Thomas Williams died s. p. 1655.=Wm. Wynn of Llanwnda. Mary ux: David Lloyd. Jane. Marg^d. Gwen, ux: Griffith Griffith, of Bodoniell.

³ This, which signifies "the gloomy haven," is in Anglesey, and so called from the dense woods that formerly shaded its banks. It is famed as the place where Suetonius landed when he overcame the Britons and destroyed the power of the Druids.—Ed.

⁴ In Merionethshire. Refer also to a more copious pedigree of this family, page 79, and the notes thereto. See likewise a future page.

⁵ In the church of Dolgeliau is his sepulchral effigy in mail, having a lion passant guardant upon his shield, with this inscription, "He jactat Maurice filius Ynyr Vychan."—Ed.

⁶ Gruffydd Derwas, Esquire, was living at Michaelmas, in the fifth year of Henry V.,

as appears by a contemporary roll relating to lands in the county of Merioneth; and is stated in a pedigree compiled by Randle Holme of Chester, for Colonel John Jones, the Regicide, to have been Esquire of the Body to King Henry VI. A brother of Mabli, the wife of Gruffydd Derwas, Gruffydd ap Ievan Lloyd ap Ievan Blaene, (Blayney), appears from the probate of a will of Howel ap Madoc, of the parish of Darwen, to have been living on the 4th of March, 1439.

⁷ From the poem of L. G. Cothi, addressed to Elen, daughter of Llywelyn of Llywd-iarth, we learn that the issue of this match was a daughter, named Mahallt.—Ed.

PLWYF Y BERACI¹ YN LLUN.

PLANT SION ap Huw Conwy⁽²⁾ ab Sion abad Enlli⁽³⁾ ap Rhys ap Ivan ap Rhys ap Gruffydd ap Gronwy ap Howell, William ap Sion o Aberdaron, Rhisiart Conwy vicar y berach, Huw ap Sion o'r berach, Lewis ab Sion o Aberdaron. 4 merch, Sioned g: Lewys ap Gruffydd ap Ivan o Aberdaron; Sian g: Tomas ab William o Llanbedr yn y llechwedd isaw; Gwenllian g: Owen ap Sion ap Ivan o Aberdaron, Elsie⁴ g: Ruffydd i vrawd yntau. Mam yrhain Catrin verch Sion ap Ivan ap Gruffydd ap Ednyved o bwl deवाद.

Mam honno Marged verch Robert ap Sion o angelog.

Mam Sion ap Huw, Gwenllian verch Howell ap Gruffydd ap Llewelyn ap Einion o'r berach. Plant Sion ap Huw oedd Gruffydd, Rolant a Gwen, a Dori, Mam yrhain oedd Sioned verch Gruffydd ap Rhisiart ap Sion ap Madog ap Howell o Vodvel. Gwraig Rhisiart Conwy, Marged verch Morys ap Robert ap Rys ap Tomas ap Gruffydd ab Ivan ap Rhys o'r Plas ddu newydd. Mam Marged honno Lowri verch Gruffydd ap Sion ap Robert.

Mam honno

This page agrees with y^t original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXX

Mam honno oedd Sian verch Rhisiart ap Morys ap Gruffydd ap Ivan ap Rhys o'r Plas du, val o'r blaen.

Mam Morys ab Rhobert Sian verch Morys ap Rhobert ap Madog vychan wrth Vanger.

Mam Robert, Marged verch Gruffydd ap Howell ap Madog o'r Berkyn.

TRE GAER ARVON O'I MEWN.

TOMAS Williams un o wyr boneddigion y drev hon, mab Harri ap William ap Rhisiart ap Siengkyn ap Sion o blwr Llanbeblig.

Mam Domas Lowri verch Huw ap Davydd ab Howell ap Deikws ap Bedo o Lan Geinwen yn Sir Fôn.

Mam honno Alis verch Davydd ap Rhobert o Lys Dulas.

Mam Harri ap William Margeri verch Rhys o Bennant Evionydd.

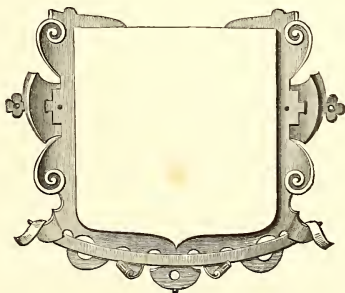
Mam William Priari⁵ Annes verch Twyston o Ddinbych.

G. Tomas Williams Sioned verch Ivan Lloyd ap Ynyr ap Madog ap Rhys ap Cadwgan o Landwrog

Mam honno Sian verch Mredydd ap Howell o Lan Geinwen.

Mam Ivan Lloyd ap Ynyr, Angharad verch Rys o Gastellmarch ai plant yw Iemwnt, William, Sian, Elin Catrin.

SION AP TOMAS.



YR UN DREF.

Huw Davies⁽⁴⁾ ap Morys ap Gruffydd ap Davydd ab Robert ab Llewelyn, val yr Esgob Tomas o Lanelwy.⁽⁵⁾

Mam Hugh Davies oedd Lowri verch Davydd Lloyd ap Sion⁽⁶⁾ Gruffydd o Llyn.

¹ Berach, or more properly Abererch, is in the commot of Lleya, in Carnarvonshire.—Ed.

² The first who took the name of Conwy was another Hugh, the son of Robin ab Gruffydd ab Gronwy ab Howell, and he lived at Bryn Eryu, a mansion in ruins in the parish of Llandrillo yn Rhos, on the sea coast of Creuddyn, and to the west of Abergeleu, in Carnarvonshire. Gruffydd, surnamed Goch, was Lord of Rhos, about the time of Richard II.; and in this lordship, and that of Rhywionig, the descendants were very numerous. Some anecdotes of their strength and skill in archery are recorded as having been shown at Conwy and at Coed Marchan, when they besieged the Thelwall, then numerous in the vale of Clwyd, within the walls of Ruthyn Castle. John ab Maredudd of Ystum Ceid marched his clan from Eriogodd, through the defiles of Snowdon, relieved the Thelwalls, and restored them to their respective homes of Bothavarn, Plas Ward, Llanbedr, Nant Clwyd, Plas coed, &c. Hugh Conwy's wife was named Elizabeth.—Ed.

³ In a list of pilgrims from England to Rome, in 1507, (see Collectanea Topographica, Vol. v., page 73.) I find "D^{ns} Johannes Conwy Abbas monastⁱⁱ B^{te} Virginis in Insula de Bassey (Bardsey) Bangor^{ie} dioc^{esis} v^{ic} 28 Marchi." Enlli, or Bardsey, is a small island off the Western promontory of Carnarvonshire, called Llyn, and was esteemed a place of peculiar sanctity. Some remains of its monastery are extant.

⁴ Hugh Davies of Carnarvon was living in 1628, and Griffith Davies (probably his grandfather) was M. P. for that town in 1553, and Sheriff for Carnarvonshire in 1556, and 1565.

⁵ Probably, Thomas Davies, LL. D., born at Llanbedr, in the county of Carnarvon. He was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph on the 26th of May, 1561, and died about Michaelmas, 1573.

⁶ He was a son of Sion Gruffydd, (see page 79,) and is styled in the Salustary Collection of pedigrees at Wynnstay, of "Botwnnog," (in Llyn.) The armorial bearings of this family were, Gules, a chief Ermine, and chevron Or. They were finally de-

Mam honno verch Sion ap Robert ap Llew² ap Ithel o Gastellmarch.
 Gwraig Hugh Davies Elsbeth verch a chyd aeres Hugh ap Lewis ap Hugh ap Wiliam ap Evan ap Davydd Bangor.
 Mam honno Aunes verch Sion Gruffydd o Llyn.
 Mam Hugh Lewis Elsbeth verch Wiliam Gruffydd o Baris.
 Mam Lewis ap Hugh Catrin verch Morys ap Gruffydd ap Llew² fal o'r blaen.
 Mam Morys Davies Als verch
 Mam Gruffydd ap Davydd Marged verch Rys ap Gwiliam ap Ivan ap Gruffydd ap Gronwy o Orddinog.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

XXXI

Jane verch Vorys g: Marged g: William Gruffydd ap Rolant Gruffydd o'r Perkyon Penrhyn.
 Mam yrhain Lowri uchod.
 Plant Hugh Davies, Gruffydd, Wiliam, Georgue ag o Verched Ann Elin a Sian.
 Plant Gruffydd ap Davydd, Morys, Hnw, Wiliam a Sion, a Thomas Marged g John Robinson mam Wiliam Robinson o Gaernarvon. Mam val o'r blaen.

Anno R. (R.) James the first.

HUGH DAVIES Anno Do^m 1608.

PENLLYN LLAN GOWER.

Ivan ap Gruffydd ap Ivan ap Sion ap
 Ai blant oedd ¹Morgan a ²Thomas=Marged verch Ednyved ap Sion Lloyd o Landrillo; ai blant yw Davydd.
³Robert ap Ivan=Elsbeth verch Davydd Tomas Gruffydd o Lan Dderfel. Ai blant oedd
⁴Gruffydd Evans atwrne=Sian verch Ivan ap Ednyved ap Mredyth ap Ivan y Glyn hên.
 Mam honno oedd Lowri verch Lewis ap Mredyth ap Owen ap Llewelyn ap Owen. Mam Ivan ap Ednyved Goleubryd verch ag aeres Ivan ap Ednyved o Ystrad vaelog. Mam Lowri, Mar-

ged verch Siengkyn ap Ivan ap Phylip ap Ivan ap ai blant oedd Morgan Ivans Edwart Sara Ursula.
⁵Sion ap Ivan=Sian verch Edwart Lloyd ap Sion ap Davydd vychan.
⁶Davydd ap Ivan o Giltalgarth=Gwen verch Ivan ap Sion ap Rhys.
⁷Gwen Ivans=Sion ab Edwart ap Mredyth, ag wedi g: John Cyfin ab John Wynn Cyfin.
⁸Catrin g: Ivan ab Tomas ab Davydd vychan.
⁹Marged g: Davydd ab Ivan ap Sion ddu.
 Elsbeth g: Tudur vychan o Ddolgelte.(¹) tro

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

XXXII

Gwenhwyvar verch Ivan=Ivan ap Davydd Lloyd ap Morgan o Grogen, Lowri g: Tomas Lloyd ap Rhobert Lloyd o Landdervel.
 Mari=Davydd ap Thomas ap Howel ap Bedo o Lanwddyn.
 Mam yrhain Lowri verch Morgan ap Sion ap Davydd Lloyd o Lan Gower, Rhobert ap Howel ap Morgan ai gwyr.

SIR GAERNARVON, KWMWD Y LLECHWEDD UCHAV.

GWEHELYTH CWCHWILLAN

William 4 mab Wiliam ap Gruffydd ab Robin ap Gruffydd ap Gwiliam ap Gruffydd ap Heilin ap S^r Tudur ap Ednyved
 Tomas ychvan o Fôn.⁽²⁾ Mam yrhain Angharad verch Davydd ab Ivan ap Einion Esq⁽⁴⁾ Mam Wiliam ap
 Davydd Gruffydd ap Robin, Maltt verch Gruffydd Derwas⁽⁵⁾ ap Meirig Lloyd o Nannau. G. Gruffydd Derwas oedd
 Rhobert⁽²⁾ Maltt^{*} verch Gruffydd Dew ap Ivan ap Einion ap Llŵarch ap Aeddan ap Gwaethvod.
 Mam Gruffydd Derwas B. 29, P.

* Mam Maltt v: Gr: Derwas oedd Eva v: Gr: Gôch o Geri vde.ccxliii.
 † Kynrig ap Ier: ab Iarddur.

Gwraig arall i Rufydd Derwas oedd merch i Rys du ap Llewelyn ap Cadwgan, ai mam hi oedd verch Ivan ap Gruffydd ap Gronw o Evionydd.

Mam Gruffydd ap Robin, Angharad verch Rys ap Gruffydd ap Gronwy ap Howel ap † Cariadog ap Ierwerth ab Iarddur ap Cynddelw ap Trahayarn. Mam Robin ap Gruffydd, Generus verch Madog ap Gronwy vychan ap Gronwy ap Ednyved vychan o Fôn. Mam honno Marged verch Robert ap Ierwerth ap ap Ierwerth ap Madog ap Ednwen Bendew un o'r 15.

Mam Madog ap Gronwy vychan Generus verch Hwva ap Ierwerth ap Ieva. Mam Gronwy vychan

¹ descended from Sir Ievan ap Sir Griffith Llwyd. Sir Griffith, a chieftain of Carnarvonshire, is said to have been the first to convey to Edward I. the tidings of his Queen's attachment in the Castle of Carnarvon, for which he received the honour of knighthood. Subsequently, however, (in 1322,) he revolted against the English government, and, after some struggles, was taken prisoner, confined for a time at Rhuddlan, and at length executed. Hugh Davies was the eighth in descent from Sir Ievan, who is believed to have been an illegitimate son of Sir Griffith Llwyd.

² See a future page.—Ed.

³ William ap Gruffydd ap Robin is witness to a deed, dated the 12th day of January, 1485, (2nd Richard III.) Thomas ap Wiliam ap Gruffydd is feoffee to a deed, dated the 29th of October, 27th Henry VIII. The will of Robert, son of Wiliam ap Gruffydd, in which he is styled "Robert Williams, alias Rob^t ap Wiliam ap Griffith ap Robin, burgess of Conwy," is dated 9th of May, 1546. He mentions in it his son "Hugh ap Robert Williams of Conwy," and his daughter, "Katherine verch Rob^t Williams."

⁴ See a future page.

⁵ See note to Trechord pedigree, page 81.

⁶ See page 84.

Morvydd verch Meirig arglwydd Gwent. Mam Gruffydd ap Gwiliam, Angharad verch Gruffydd ap Dayydd ap Tudur ap Madog ap Iarddur. Mam Gwiliam ap Gruffydd Angharad verch Ivan ap Gruffydd ap Madog ddu ap Llewelyn ap Ririd ap Owen ap Edwin o Degeingl.

Mam Gruffydd ap Heilin Eva verch Owen ab Bledwyn ap Owen Brogyntyn.

Gwraig Dayydd ab Ivan ap Einion⁽⁴⁾ Cwnstabl Harddlech,⁽⁵⁾ Gwenhwyvar, a mam Gwenhwyvar honno oedd Marged verch Sion Pilsdwn ap Rhobert ap Rhisiart Pilsdwn.

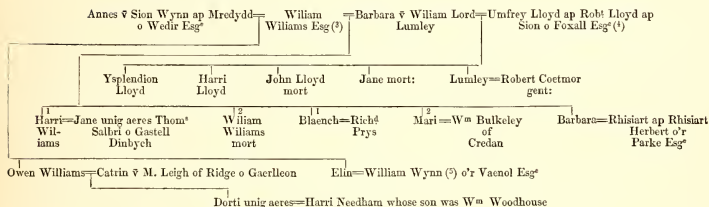
Mam Dayydd ab Ivan ap Einion, Angharad verch Dayydd ap Gwyn Lloyd ap Madog o'r Hendwr ap Ierwerth ap Gruffydd ap Owen Brogyntyn.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXXIII

Mam Ivan ap Einion Tanglwst verch Rhyddareh ap Ivan Lloyd o Ogerddan. Mam Einion ap Gruffydd, Eva verch Madog ap Elis ap Ierwerth ap Owen brogyntyn.

Mam Gruffydd ap Llewelyn Nest verch ag aeres Gruffydd ap Adda ap Madog ab Cadivor ab Gwiliam ap Cynillin ap Gwaithvod.



Gwraig Tomas Salbri Marchog ag aeres Llewini a Siamberlain Gwynedd oedd Elin verch Richard Lloyd ap Pyrs Lloyd Esq² val Fowk Lloyd o Foxall.

Gwraig William Lord Lumley uchod oedd Sian verch a chyd aeres Sr Richard Knightley K!⁽⁶⁾

Mam honno Sian verch Sr John Spencer K!

Mam William Lord Lumley Barbara.

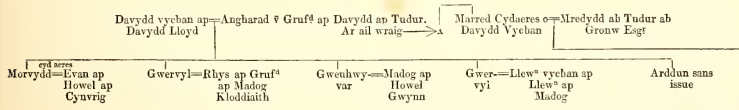
Mam John Lord Lumley.⁽⁷⁾

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXXIV

SIR VON.⁸

DAYYDD vychan ap Dayydd Lloyd ap Cynwrig ap Gronwy ap Cynwrig ap Ierwerth ap Ilwva ap Cynnddelw un o 15.



⁴, Page 88.

¹ There is an error in the pedigree here,—the wife of Dayydd ap Iŷan ap Einion was Margaret, daughter of John Puleston, Esq., of Ennarl, in Flintshire, and not his granddaughter, as is here stated. See for note relative to John Puleston, notes to Pengwern, Pedigree.

² Margaret, Queen of Henry VI., found refuge in this castle after the battle of Northampton; and it has been, by a writer in the Cambrian Quarterly, with great probability, conjectured that the song of *Fairwell to Peggy Ban* (i. e. exiled Peggy), was composed on account of her quitting it for France. Dayydd ab Iŷan ab Einion, its constable in 1468, for a long time withstood all the attempts of Sir Richard Herbert, brother of the Earl of Pembroke, to take it, assuering to the summons "that he had kept a castle in France so long that all the old women in Wales talked of him, and that he would maintain this until all the old women in France should talk of him." See Vol. I., page 150, notes 15.—Ed.

³ William Williams, Esq., was eldest son of William, son of William ap Griffith, (page 86,) by Dorothy, daughter of Sir William Griffith of Penryn, in the county of Camaron, Knight.

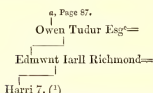
⁴ Humphrey Lloyd was a celebrated antiquary of Denbigh, author of the *History of Wales*, published by Powell, in 1584, and various other works. He died in August, 1568, aged 41, and was buried at Whitechurch, near Denbigh, where there is a monument to his memory, by which it appears that he had also, by the daughter of Lord Lumley, a son named Humphrey, who was dead when the monument was erected, as was also his daughter Jane. A biographical notice of Humphrey Lloyd, and a copy of the inscription on his monument, will be found in *Pennant's Wales*, Vol. II., page 37, edition of 1754. A descendant from him, in the last century, claimed, but unsuccessfully, the barony of Lumley. The arms of the family whose pedigree is here given were, Gules, a chevron Ermine, between three Englishmen's heads coupé, proper. The celebrated Archbishop Williams was of this house. For more relative to it, see also the Vaelon pedigree.

⁵ William Wynn ap William, or William Williams. See a future page.

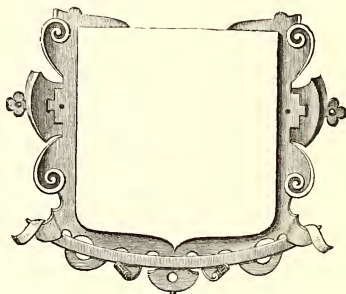
⁶ Jane, second daughter and coheir of Sir Richard Knightley, of Fawley, in the county of Northampton, knight, by Jane, his wife, daughter of Sir John Spencer, knight, married George Lumley, Esq., who was attained and suffered death in June, 1538, during the life-time of his father. It was their only son, Sir John, who, on being restored in blood, became the first Lord Lumley. This George's mother, instead of being "Barbara," was Joane, daughter of Henry Lord Scrope, of Bolton, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Henry Percy, third Earl of Northumberland.—Ed.

⁷ The mother of John, first Lord Lumley, is mentioned in the last note.—Ed.

⁸ See a future page.—Ed.



Llewelyn ap Tudor ap Gwiliam ap Einion ap Gwiliam ap Einion ap Gwiliam ap Hwva ap Harddereh ap Cariadog hardd ab Gwydr ap Maclog dda ap Greddd.
 Mam Llewelyn ap Tudor Gwen v Grufth ap Howel ap Ivan ap Ednyved.



SIR GAERNARVON.

PLWYF BEDDCELEERT LLANVROTHEN.

PLANT Robert ap Howell ap Rhys ap Davydd ab Cynddelw ap Ierw: ap Ynyr ap Ierwth ap Madoc ap Ririd Flaidd.⁽²⁾ v: p. cccxvi.

William ap Robert o Vedd Gelert a Davydd ap Robert a Sian==Huw ap Mreidd ap Ivan ap Robert val Gwydr. Mam yrhain Annes verch Llewelyn ap Cwnws o Lanvihangel Ymhennant Evionydd.

Plant William ap Robert ap Howel, Rhisiart, Umphre, Owen, William ag o verched Sian g: Rhys ab Tomas ap Robert o Nanmor; Lowri g: Morgan ap Sion ap Rhyddereh o Draws Vynydd ag wedi hynny g: Ivan Lloyd ap Umphrey o'r Havod Lwyddog. Mam yrhain, Marged verch Gruffydd ap Mreidd ap

Ivan ap Robert o Waedir. Mam honno Tanglwyst verch Mreidd ap Rhys ap Jockws o Vaeuawr groes.

Plant Rhisiart ap William ap Robert ap Howel ap Rhys; Robert ap Rhisiart=Catrin verch Robert ap Huw ap Rhys ap Ivan Lloyd o Llanllyfui. A'i mam hi oedd Annes verch William ap Gruffydd ap Ivan ap Hwlkyn o'r un plwyf, ag i Robert ap Rhisiart y bu William a Sian.

Ag ar y dydd y coronwyd James I.⁽³⁾ ganed William ap Robert yma.

Anne verch Rhisiart=Gruffth ap Lewys ap Tomas ap Davydd Lloyd o Nanmor daudraeth.

Dorti verch Rhisiart=Robt ap Ivan ap Howel ap Davydd ap Howel ap Llewelyn ap Hwlkyn o Landdarog.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
 JO: DAVIES.

XXXV

Marged verch Rhisiart=Rhisiart ap Sion Martyn ap William Martyn vicar o Vangor.

Elin verch Rhisiart=Hugh ap Gwynn.

Gräs verch Rhisiart=Robert ap William ap Robert

Jane verch Rhisiart=Cadwaladr ap Robert ap Sion ap Tudur, a Mam yrhain oll oedd Elin verch Robert ab Madog rychlan o'r

Berkyon o Llyn. Mam honno Jane verch Robt ap Gruffydd ap Sion o Vach y Saint. Mam Rhisiart ap William Marged verch Gruffth ap Mreidd⁽⁴⁾ ap Ivan ap Robert. Mam William ap Robert, Annes verch Llewelyn ap Cwnws o Lanvihangel pennant wrth brynkryr.

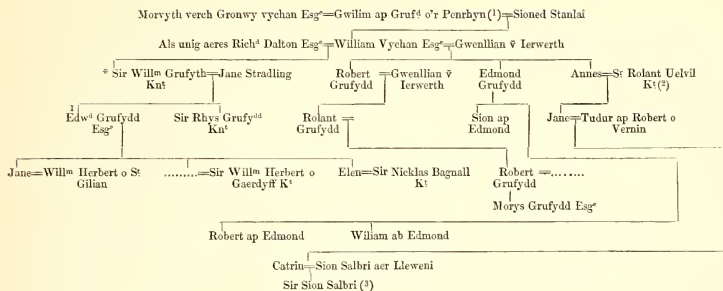
¹ Lewys Glyn Cothi has written an Elegy on Edmund, Earl of Richmond, and an Ode to Henry VII. In the former he mentions Owain Tudur, who was the lord of Penryn, in Anglesey, and had married Catherine, the Queen Dowager, daughter to Charles VI., King of France, and by whom he had Edmund, born at Hadham, in Hertfordshire, whence he was generally called Edmund of Hadham. He was created Earl of Richmond on the 23rd of November, 1453, and married Margaret, daughter and heiress of John Beaufort, duke of Somerset, the issue of which was one son, afterwards Henry VII. He was buried first at the monastery of Grey Friars, at Carnarvon; but on the dissolution, his grandson, Henry VIII., ordered the body to be removed and reinterred in the chancel of the Cathedral of St. David's. The monument is of the altar kind, and was formerly enriched with his effigy, and various escutcheons in brass. The first interment, we learn from the Elegy, which also mentions that his armorial bearings

(being France and England quarterly) were bordered with fleur de lis and martlets. He likewise states that Fair sailed as dargled oedd, a tharw.—"Three ashles and a bull were on the target." In the Ode to Henry VII., Jasper Tudur, under the title of Duke of Bedford, is extolled, Henry's noble descent detailed, his landing at Milford, and his coronation commemorated.—Ed.

² Ririd Flaidd was a chieftain, styled Lord of Penllyn, in Merionethshire. He died about the latter end of the reign of Henry II. The armorial bearings attributed to him, and borne by nearly all his descendants, are, Vert, a chevron between three wolves' heads, argent.

³ It does not appear by the pedigrees of the Gwydir family that Mreidd had a son so named. Gruffydd is party to a deed, dated the 6th of September, 12th Henry VIII., (1526.)

⁴ July 25, 1603.—Ed.



Plant Gwilim ap Gruffydd o Vorsfydd verch Gronw oedd Tudur vrychan o Benmynydd.

Plant Tudur Vychan oedd Owen a Sian (Sans).

Plant Owen Tudur oedd William (mort) a Siors a Richard Owen (sans) a Davydd ap Owen Tydur.

Plant Siors Owen oedd Owen (sans) a Lewys.

I Lewis yr oedd rab a elwyd Hugh Lewis

ag i Hugh Lewys yr oedd merch a elwid Lowri. 1597.

* This Sir Will^m Gruffydd was son to another Sir W^m Gruffydd son of William Vychan and Als Dalton.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XXXVI

MAEN TWROG. Y GELLI LYDAN.⁴

Sion Wynn ap Lewys ap Ivan ap Siengkyn ap Rhys ap Tudur ap Howel ap Gruffydd ap Mredydd ap Ierwerth ap Llowarch ap Bran un or 15.

Rhys ap Tudur—Marred v: Ivan ap Gruf^d Lloyd ap Mredydd ap Llew^e ap Ynyr ap Howel ap Moriddig.

Sienkin ap Rhys—Catrin v: Einion ab Ithel ap Ierwth o Vali verch Einion ab Gruf^d ap Rhys.

Ivan ab Sienkyn—Mawd v: Tomas ab Davydd ab Ivan o Wyrvul v: Howel ap Rhys ap Howel vrychan o Vron y Voel.

Lewys Gwyn ab Evan—Elen v: Ivan ap Gruf^d ap Mred^d ap Gwilim Powys. Mam Elen oedd Malt v: Gwilim ab Gruf^d ab Robin o Gwchwillan.

John Wyn Lewis—Gwen v: Gruf^d ap Rhys ap Rob^t ap Mredydd. Mam Gruf^d oedd Gweull^e v: Rys ap Howel Coetmor.⁽²⁾

¹ This once powerful family was a branch of that of Cechwillan. (See page 86, and a future page.) The following notice of the House of Penrhyn will be found in Pennant's Wales.—“The house is said to have been built on the site of a palace of Roderick Melwynog, prince of Wales, who began his reign in 720. It continued long in our princes. In 987 it was levelled to the ground by Mredydd ap Owen; who, in that year, invaded North Wales, and slew Cadwallon ap Ieud, the reigning prince. In the time of Llewelyn the Great, it was bestowed, with the whole hundred of Llechwedd Ucha, on Yarddur ap Trahaiarn, a man of rank, at that period. Eva, or as she is called by some Eocrys, one of his descendants, who had by the customary division of the lands by gavel kind, Penrhyn to her share, bestowed it with her person, on Gruffydd ap Heilin ap Sir Tudur ap Edeyfed Vrychan, originally Lord of Bryn Ffianig. The family flourished for many generations. William Vychan, son of Gwilim ap Gruffydd, and Janet, daughter of Sir William Stanley of Hooton, and relict of Judge Porys, chamberlain of N. Wales and Chester, succeeded in the 15th of Hen: VI. to the Estates of his father and the Judge, and also succeeded the last in his important office

of chamberlain of N. Wales; an honor continued to several of his posterity. It is remarkable that in his time the severity of the Laws against the Welsh were so rigidly enforced, that he was made a denizen of England, on condition that he should not marry a Welsh woman; and accordingly he married a daughter of Sir William, or Sir Richard Dillton.” For more relative to the House of Penrhyn, see pedigree at a future page, and notes thereto.

² Sir Rowland Velville, alias Britayne, a supposed natural son of Henry VII., and Constable of Beaumaris Castle.

³ There is a pedigree of this family in Vincent's Wales, in the College of Arms, No. 156, folio 1037.—Eo.

⁴ This family is a branch of that of Rhirigoch, in the parish of Trawsfynydd.

⁵ The sepulchral effigy of Hywel Coetmor, who was brother to Rhys Gethia, who lived at Hendre Rhys Gethia, in the parish of Bettws y Coed, is in the church of Llanarst, in plate armour, with a tabard of his arms, with the inscription HIC JACET HUEL COETMORE AP GRUFF VRYCHAN. AND.—Eo.

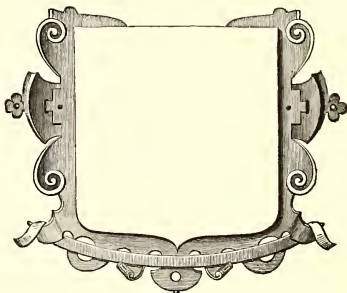
MAENTWROG ETTO.¹

Siengkyn ap Rhys=Eva v: Ivan ap Siengkyn y Crach
 |
 Grufydd ap Siengkyn⁽²⁾=Marged v: Einion o Gorsygedol.
 |
 Ivan ap Grufydd⁽³⁾=Mawd v: Tomas⁽⁴⁾ ap Dav⁵ ap Ivan ap Einion
 |
 Rhys Wynn ap Ivan ap Grufydd=Marged v: Robt ap Howel ab Ednyved ab Howel ddu.

TRAWSVYNYDD.

Owen ap Sion ap Edward ap Gruf⁶ ap Siengkyn⁽⁷⁾ uchod.
 Mam Owen Marged v: Howel ap Rys ap Howel ap Madog ab Ivan o Gollwyn.
 Mam Sion ap Edward Gwen v. Howel ab Rys ap Howel vychan uchod
 Mam Edward ab Grufydd Gwen v: Ithel ap Ierwerth⁽⁸⁾ ap Einion ap Llewelyn ap Cynwrig ap Osbrwn Wyddel.
 Mam Margred v: Howel Elen v: Meirig Lloyd o Nannau.
 Mam bonno Gwen v: Gruf⁹ ap Ednyved ap Aron.⁽¹⁰⁾
 Mam honno Marred v: Dudur ap Gruf¹¹ ap Einion.⁽¹²⁾ Ag i Osbrwn
 Mam Howel ap Rys Marged v: Rhys gethin ehwaer Howel Coetmor oedd hi.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
 JO. DAVIES.



XXXVII.

GWEHELYTH Y BWKLEIOD O SIR GAERLLEON

VIDE P. 88. O LYER EDWARD PILSDON O DREVALAN ESQ^r

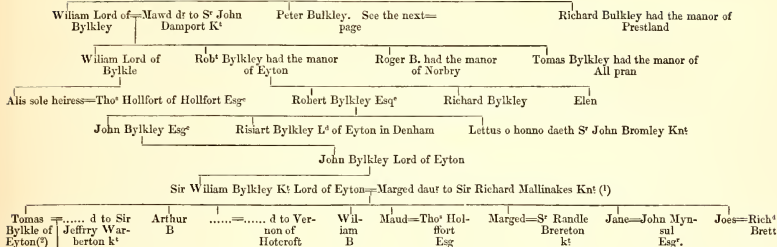
Robert Bulkley Lord of Bylkeley in the County of Chester=

|
William Lord of Bylkeley=

a, Page 91.

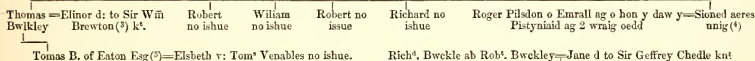
¹ This is also a branch of the Rhiwgoch family.² He was named as referee in a dispute relative to some lands in his neighbourhood, in the second year of Henry VII.³ Ivan ap Grufydd is party to a deed dated on the 1st of October, 15th Henry VII. His father was then dead.⁴ He was of the same line as the family of Pengwern. See a future page.⁵ Edward ap Grufydd ap Siengkyn is a party with his brother Ifan, to the deed referred to above, of the 1st of October, 15th Henry VII.⁶ See page 72.⁷ Grufydd ap Ednyved ap Aron is of the same line as the Peniarth pedigree, given at a future page.⁸ Tudur ap Grufydd ap Eiclen was a son of the House of Cors-y-gedol.

Robert Bylkley Lord of Bylkley—Jane daughter to Sir Wiliam Butler Baronet



This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

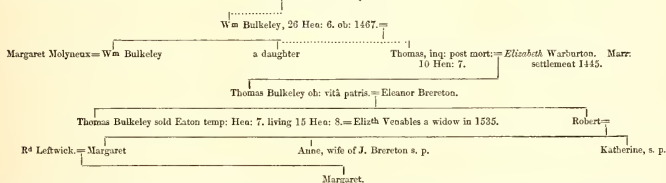
XXXVIII



g. Page 92.

Margett deceased the xxi day of Februa. 1527." If my memory does not mislead me, this pedigree, and the one of the Bulkeley family, in Lodge's Peerage, differ in several respects from that given in Ormerod's Cheshire, from which I have only some rough notes. In the latter I think this Sir William Bulkeley is represented as dying without issue, and as having been *brother* to Thomas, who married Jane, daughter of Sir Jeffrey Warburton. The pedigree of the Eaton branch of the Bulkeley family, as given by Ormerod, is as follows. Where the dotted lines occur, that author had no actual proof of their correctness.

William Bulkeley 5 Hen: 6.

[illegible]

Brenton, of Malpas and another danghter, whose name is not given, wife of John Minshull, of Minshull, of the county of Chester. The above Mand is stated by Ormrod to have been a "daughter of William Bulkeley, Deputy Judge of Chester, 1444;" and Petronel is also called Petrell, and is stated to have been buried at Davenham, and that she was the daughter of William Bulkeley, of Davenham, and that she had a little doubt that she was so, that a generation has been omitted in Lewis Dwn's MS. that there were two William Bulkeley's in succession (father and son), of whom the husband of Margaret Molyneux was the last, and that he died without issue. By Margaret Molyneux was *mother* of Thomas Bulkeley, who married Elizabeth Warburton, she must have lived thirty-two years after the date of her son's marriage settlement. This Thomas, it can scarcely be doubted, was her husband's brother, not her son. Thomas Bulkeley, who married Elizabeth Brenton, is the same person, and the same date, as that of the death of Thomas Brenton, who must have been the only issue. If the date, given by that author of the father's inquisition post mortem, taken after his father's death be correct, the son must have survived him. It is not improbable, however, that the date is wrong, and that Thomas Bulkeley, the elder party in that deed, is the same person as the Thomas Bulkeley, who died in 1535. The date is said by Ormrod to have said Eton in the time of Henry VII., and to have been living in the 15th year of Henry VIII., 1523. It also appears, in the pedigree given by him, that this last Thomas had a brother named Robert, who was his heir; and who had three sons, Thomas, John, and Thomas Bulkeley, daughter of Thomas Venables, Esq., was living, at Eton, in 1535.

6, Page 91.

Richard Bwckley o Hotcroft hynav gwyr Môn.....d to Sir Raph Bostog kn⁽¹⁾ Sir Lawrence Warren kn⁽¹⁾=Margret
 William Bylckley Constable y Dumames⁽²⁾=Elin v: Gwiliam ap Gruffydd⁽³⁾

Roger ab Wm Bylckley a gavas y manor o Norbry ag ai henwodd i hun Roger Norbry.

Davydd Norbry Thomas Norbry
Norbry sole acres=William Halls Jenkin Norbury
 William Halls Davydd Halls. Harri Norbury
 Sir Hugh Halls kn⁽¹⁾. Justice of the Kings Bench.

Tomas Bylckley had the manor of Alpram=..... dau⁽¹⁾. and heire

Sir Tho⁽¹⁾. Arden kn⁽¹⁾. Bylckley dau⁽¹⁾. and his heire
 Sir John Arden kn⁽¹⁾. Arden=Sir Robert Lee kn⁽¹⁾.
 Arden=John Stanley

Risart Bylckley had Presland he surnamed after his manor.

Richard Presland Esq⁽¹⁾.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

XXXIX

WEITHIAN BWCKLEIOD SIR AMWYTHIG.

Peeter Bylckley 2^d son=Nicklea verch bryd.
 John Bwckley Esq⁽¹⁾=Audrey d and heire to John Gydley of Wore
 Huw B.=Elen d to Tho⁽¹⁾ Wilbrham Wmffre B Esq⁽¹⁾=Sydy d & heire to John Malton Esq⁽¹⁾
 William Bylckley=Betrus⁽¹⁾ d & h to William Hull of Dintinstal Esq⁽¹⁾ B=..... Swynaston Married B=..... Whitmore
 Thomas Bwckley Esq⁽¹⁾=Elsbeth d. to Rolant Grauner⁽¹⁾ of Belaport
 Rolant Bylckley=Marged⁽¹⁾ d. to Willm Hull Edward B. D⁽¹⁾. Margery B.=Tomas Smith Anne B.=Willm Green Catherin B.=George Bangker
 Esq⁽¹⁾ ap Tom⁽¹⁾ Hull Esq⁽¹⁾ Esq⁽¹⁾ Esq⁽¹⁾ Esq⁽¹⁾
 William Bwckley Esq⁽¹⁾=Mari d. to Cotton of Combermer Esq⁽¹⁾ Elsbeth 1. Catherine 2. Sialy 3. Betrus 4.
 Richard Bwckley Esq⁽¹⁾.⁽⁷⁾

¹ Sir Ralph Bostock, knight.

² This pedigree of the Beaumaris branch of the Bulkeley family does not agree with that given in a future page. It is, however, essentially the same as that at another, and agrees with a sketch of the Bulkeley pedigree in an autograph manuscript of Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt, the well known Merionethshire antiquary and genealogist.

³ See Penrhyn pedigree, page 89.

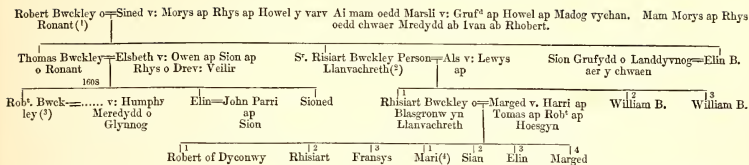
⁴ Betrus, daughter and heir of William Hull, &c. should be Beatrice, sister and heir of Humphrey Hill (in early times written *Hell*), of Bantingsdale, in Shropshire.

⁵ Grosvener.

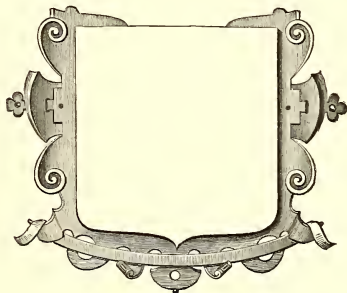
⁶ She was the natural daughter of William Hill, "parson of Stokes," brother to Sir Rowland Hill, Lord Mayor of London.

⁷ The daughter and heir of Richard Bwckley, Esq., with whom Lewis Dwnn's pedigree terminates, married Thomas Mackworth, Esq., of Betton Strange, Representative for the County of Salop in the Parliaments of September, 1656, and January, 1655, and Sheriff of that County in 1669. For more relative to the Bulkeley family, see the pedigree in a future page. Their Arms were Sable, a chevron between three Bulls' heads, Argent.

GRONANT PLWYF LLAN FACHRETH.



This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES



XL

BRONN Y FOEL YSTYMLLYN. PLWYF S^r Y CATRIN.

OWEN ap Elis ap Cadwaldr ap Tomas ap Rhys ap Howell ap Rhys ap Howell ap Ivan ap Einion ap Gruffydd ap Howell Mredydd ap Einion ap Gwgan ap Merydd ap Collywn ap Tangno ap Cadvael ap Lludd ap Beli ap Rhun ap Maelgwyn Gwynedd brein y Brutaniaid.

Gruffydd ab Howell Esg^r=Angharad v Tegwared y bala wen (5) ap Llewelyn ap Ierw⁶. drwyndwn.

Einion ap Gruf⁸ Esg^r (6)=Nest v: a chyd aeres Gruf⁴ ab Adda Esg. (7)

Ilan ab Einion Esg^r (6)=Gwenhwyvar v: Einion ab Ynyr o Nannau

Howel ap Ivan ap Einion=Angh⁴. v: L^a. ap Hoel ap Kynvric o Lwydiarth Ymon. Ei mam hi oedd Angh⁴. v: Gr: o Fron y Voel Esg^r ap Mad Gloddaeth.

a, Page 94.

¹ Robert Bulkeley, of Gronant, was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1557.

² He was instituted to the Rectory of Llanfachreth, on the 18th of June, 1566. The Welsh clergy had formerly very frequently, if not always, the prefix of *Sir* attached to their names.

³ His wife was *Catherine*, daughter of Humphrey Meredith. See *Pengwern* pedigree at a future page. Robert Bulkeley had another sister, named Joet, who was the wife of Thomas ap Rhys Wynn, of Bodarvon, and married Feb. 12, 1565 as per Register.—*Taliesion* MS. before quoted.

⁴ The daughters of *Rhisiart Bwckley*, o *Elas Gronw*, as given in the *Taliesion* manuscript, were Mary, wife of John Lloyd of Sybilydr, Joet, wife of Richard ap William Pugh, and Catherine, wife of William ap Robert Jeffrey.

⁵ Tegwared y bala wen was an illegitimate son of Prince Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, (surnamed the Great,) who died in 1249.

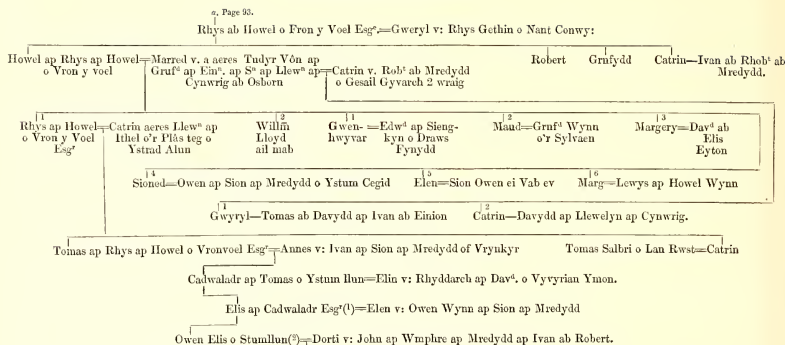
VOL. II.

N

⁶ In the extent of the commot of Eilwioydd, taken at Criccieth, upon the 27th of July, 1352, Einion ap Gruffydd is named as one of the heirs of "Wela Gogan in the villis of Whyloe (Chwilog) Glasvyn," &c. He was also, probably, Sheriff of the Counties of Carnarvon and Merioneth. For the former he appears to have held the office in the 29th year of Edward III. It is believed that prior to the new enactments for the government of Wales, made in the reign of Henry VIII, the Welsh Sheriffs were appointed for life.

⁷ Gruffydd ap Adda, Esq., was of Dolgoch, in Merionethshire, and his tomb, on which is his effigy in the armour of his day, is extant within the Church of Towyn. Nesta was also the wife of Iwan Lloyd ap David Ychan, and of Gruffydd ap Llewelyn.

⁸ In an old MS. pedigree at Nannau, the Seat of Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, Bart., is the following notice of Ilan ap Einion, Esq.—"Meredydd ys wife of I^d ap Lⁱ ap David of Llangun, makes a deed to this Evan, at Wheeloe, upon Fryday after Easter



This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

XLI

PLANT Sion Tomas ap Rhys o Annes oedd Sion Wynn ail mab=Gwen verch Sion ap Ivan, Robert Wynn, Marged=Owen ap Sion ap Howel vychan.

I Sion Wynn uchod y bu verch ag aeres a elwyd Marged: Hon a = Reinalt Rhytter ab Rhobert ap Fowk Rhytter, ag uddyn y bu Elis ag Elin.

Plant Cadwaladr ab Tomas oedd Wiliam a Lowri g Owen ap Rhobert ap Sion Wynn o Drevan.

Elise ab Cadwaladr Esg²=Elin v: Owen Wynn Esg² o Elin Salbri.

Owen ap Lise Esg ² =Dorti v: John Wmffre ap Mredyth	Tomas	Gruf ²	Sion	Mar ² =Rob ² Wynn ap Sion ap Wmffre (2)	Lowri	Gwen
--	-------	-------------------	------	---	-------	------

Arvau yrhaen yw'r pais cynta Kollwyn, Osborn Gwaithvoed; Edmowen ab Bradwen, Madog ab Mredydd ab Bieddyn ab Cynryn, Gruf² Maelor, Tewdwr, Phylip ab Iwar trevor (g) kwyple o'r 3 molet or, Hedd Molwynog, Edwin ap Gronwy.

In pal peisian Owen Wynn.

Anno (R) (R) Elsbeth | 1602.(4)

PLWYF LLANSTUNDWY SIR GAERNARVON.

Ceven Trevlaeth.

Jonh ap Howel ap Owen Esg² ap Ivan ap Owen ap Ivan ap Gruf² ap Madog ap Ierwerth ab Madog ap Ririd vlaid, arglwydd Penllyn ap Gwrgeneu ap Collwyn ap Meurig ap Gwerystan val y dygo'r briv ach i Gynedda Weledig.

Cynryn hirdrev arglwydd=Haer aeres Kynilln ap y Blaid rhudd o'r Gêst yn Evionydd. Ar haer hon a russai bried a Bledlyn ab Cynryn.

Gwrgeneu ab Collwyn o Benllyn Esg²=Gwerys v: a chyd aeres Cynryn hirdrev.

Ednyved ab Cynryn ab Rhiwallon o Vaelor.....v Dinghad ap Tudur Trevor Iarll Henffordd.

Ririd Vlaid arglwydd Penllyn.(2)=Gwendlan v: Ednyved ap Cynwrig ap Rhiwallon

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

Aⁿ Ric: 12^{on} (April 23d, 1359.) I am inclined to think that this is the same person as is mentioned in Symond's Switzerland, as Iwan ap Eignion ap Griffith, a valiant Welshman, who had defended Henry of Truismare and the Throne of Castle against the Black Prince, in the 28th and 40th years of Edward III., (1366.) and who afterwards accompanied Enguerrand de Concy (son-in-law of the English King) in his expedition against the Duke of Austria, under pretence of demanding the dowry due to him (Enguerrand) in right of his mother. See also note, page LIII.—Sir Howel y Fywall, and Rhys ap Howel his son, are the one party, and his grandson, Howel ap Rhys, is witness, to a deed dated at Penmyrch, on the next Thursday after the feast of All Saints, 20th Henry VI., (2nd of November, 1441.)

¹ Elise ap Cadwaladr died at Chester, in 1597, and his will was proved at Doctors Commons. His wife, daughter of Owen Wynn, a younger son of the House of Gwydir, died in 1633.

² Owen ap Elise was killed by a fall from his horse near Criccieth, in the neighbourhood of his own house, in 1622. His wife was also a descendant from the House of Gwydir. See a future page.

³ Robert Wyn ap Sion ap Wmffre was brother to Dorothy, the wife of Owen ap Elise.

⁴ Margaret, daughter of Owen Elis, and great-grand-daughter of the person of that name, with whom Lewis Dwnn's pedigree terminates, married Griffith Wynn of Pen-y-berth, Esg. She died on the 22nd of November, 1712, and he in 1719. Their descendants, for three generations, possessed the Ystynllin Estate; but since the middle of the last century, it has twice passed by sale into different families. The Arms of the Elises of Ystynllin were those of Collwyn ap Tanguo, the stock of one of the fifteen tribes of North Wales, viz. Sable, a chevron between three fleurs de lys, argent.

⁵ See page 83.

XLII

Madog ap Ririd Vlaidd Esg^e=Eva v: Philip Dorddu Esg^e

Ierwerth ap Madog Esg=Gwerŷ v: Cynwrig ap Pasgen ap Gwynn

Madog⁽¹⁾ ap Ierwerth Esg=Eva v: Gruf³ ap Einion ap Gruffydd.

Gruffydd ap Madog o Gevn Trevlaeth yn Evionydd Esg^e=Sionet v: Gyvelyn ap Dolphin o Vynavon.

Ivan ap Gruf³(²) o'r un fañ Esg^e=Gwenllian aeres Ivan ap Howel ap Mred³ ap Einion ap Gwgon ab Merwydd ap Collwyn.

Owen ap Evan Esg^e=Marged v: Reinallt ap Gruf³ ap Darydd gôch(³) ap Darydd ap Gruf³ ap Llew^e ap Ierweth Drwyndwn.

Ivan ap Owen Esg^e(⁴)=Sioned cyd aeres Robt Eclont Esg^e o Varged v: Sion ap Mredydd o Ystum cegid.

Owen ap Ivan Esg^e=Annes v: Madog vychan o'r Berkyn ap Rhys ap Howel ap Madog ap Ivan ap Einion.

Howel ap Owain Esg^e(⁵)=Catrin v: Rhisiart ab Dav³ chwaer Hugh ap Rhisiart o Gevn Llanvair.

Sion ap Howel Owen o Gevn Trevlaeth Esg^e(⁶)=Marged v: Owen ap Sion ap o Ystum cegid o Lowri v: Madog ap Ivan ap Gruf³ ap Rhys ab Einion val y Plas ddû.

Owen Jones=Catrin v: Robert ap Rhys Wynn o Raianog Esg^e.

Mam Ivan ab Howel ab Mredydd Gwenllian merch Gruf³ ab Ednyved vychan o Tangwistl verch Einion ab Gwalchmai. Ai mam hirho o verch Risiart ab Cadwaldr ap Gruffydd ab Cynan.

Plant Sion ap Howel a Marged oedd Owen, Robert, Hugh(mort) Jane=Richard Glynn ail mab Wiliam Glyŷ, Lowri, Elsbeth, Gräs, Catrin,

Plant Owen Jones oedd John Owen,⁽⁷⁾ Hugh Owen, Elin a Marged

Anno (R) R) Elizabeth.

TRE GRIKIAET.⁸

¹⁶¹¹ RHISIART Lloyd, Baili y drev hon (aer Gruffydd ap Rhisiart Lloyd o'r un drêv ap Rhisiart ap Gruffydd ab Darydd Lloyd o Gricieth.

Mam Rhisiart Lloyd Sian v: Owen ap Rhobert ab Gruffydd ap Mredydd a'i mam oedd Malt verch Ruffydd.

tro r tu arall.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XLIII

Mam Gruf³ ap Rhisiart Lloyd Elin aeres Gruffydd ap Howel o'r un lle,

Mam Rhisiart Lloyd aunes verch Sion ap Ivan, gwraig Rhisiart Lloyd, Sioned verch Hugh ap Rhisiart ap Gruf³ ap Sion ap Gronwy ap Ivan ap Einion o'r Gwyn Vryu. Mam honno Marged verch Darydd ap Robert o Vach y Saint. Mam honno Lowri verch Sion ap Ivan ap Mredydd. Mam Davydd ap Rhobert Marged verch Rhys ap Ivan ap Gruffydd. Mam Hugh ap Rhisiart Alis verch Robert Vychan hên o Dalhenbont Esg^e

Plant Rhisiart Lloyd o hoño oedd Sion a Robert a Gruffydd.

Anno Regis Regni Jams: 1611.

¹ In the petitions presented to the Prince of Wales at Kensington, in the 33rd year of Edward I., the name of this Madoc appears as petitioning that he might quietly enjoy certain lands and the halfwick "unius Cant^r in Penallt et Arduwedy," which the King had given to him for his service.

² Ivan ap Gruffydd, called also John ap Gruffydd, died in 1370, and is buried at Llanswellby, in Merionethshire, where the following inscription may yet be deciphered upon his tomb. He is represented on it in armour, bearing a shield, on which are carved the heralric insignia of his family. "Hic iacet Johannes ap Grifith ap Madoc ap Ierwerth, cuius aiaime propitiatur Deus, Amen. An^o Dni 1370."

³ Gruffydd ap Dafydd Goch is buried at Bettws-y-coed, in Carmarvonshire, where his figure is to be seen in armour, with the following inscription.—"Hic jacet Grifudd ap David Goch, agnus Dei misericordie mei." It appears, from the extent of Nantconway, in the Record of Carmarvon, or Great Extent of North Wales, as it is also called, taken on the next Monday after the translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, in the 26th year of Edward III. (1352) that Gruffydd was the foreman of the Jury for taking that extent. Dafydd Goch, his father, was natural son to David, who was tried at Shrewbury,

and beheaded in 1283, brother to Llewelyn, the last Sovereign Prince of North Wales.

⁴ Ivan ap Owen was dead prior to the 17th of March, 1545. His relict, coheirress of Robert Ireland, called by Lewis Dwan *Eclont*, was then living, and married to Nicholas ap Thomas ap David (also living) of Arduwedy, in Merionethshire, of the Line of Pen-gwyn.

⁵ Howel ap Owain is freefee to a deed dated the 3rd of November, 1566.

⁶ Witness to the last mentioned deed. He was living, as was his son Robert, on the 18th of July, 1612.

⁷ John Owen was living in 1651. Cefu is still in the possession of his descendants, Elizabeth, daughter, and at length heiress, of his grandson, John Owens, A.M., was the wife of Zaccheus Hughes, Sheriff of Carmarvonshire in 1729. Their great-granddaughter, Mary, relict of Priestley, Esq., of Leeds, (daughter of Owen Jones of Tyddyn Madoc Coch, and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife), is the present owner of this Estate. The arms borne by this family were those of Ririd Flaidd. See page 88.

⁸ The town of Gricieth, Carmarvonshire.—En.

PLWYV LLAN YMOUDDWY. Y PLASAU.

1. Morgan(?) ap Sion ap Tomas ap Robert ap Rhys gôch ap Rhys ap Davydd ap Llew¹ ap Owen Ilen ap Gruffydd ap Owen Brogyntyn(?) ap Madog ap Mredydd ap Bledydd ap Cynvyn.
 2. Edward ap Sion=Sioned verch Huw ap Wmffre.
 1. Catrin ferch Sion=Robert ap Davydd o Lanvihangel.
 2. Elsbeth=Davydd ap Ivan Gwyn o Vallwyd.
 Mam yrhain Annes verch Sion ap Ivan ap Gruffydd ap Sieng-kyn ap Llewelyn ap Eimion ap Aynin.
 Mam honno Jane verch S^r Sion Pilsdon Marchog.⁽²⁾
 Mam Sion Tomas, Gwenhwyfar Wen verch Llew² ap Dav³ ap Gruf⁴ o Lan Gurug.
 Mam Domas ap Robert Mawd verch Gittin ap Deio Lloyd.

Plant Morgan ap Sion o'r wraig gynta Elis, Rolant, Moeses, Elsbeth=Sion ap Edward Lloyd o Lanwnddu val Edward Wyn yw; Sian, Gaenor. Mam yrhain Gras verch Hugh(?) ap Rhydderch ap Tomas ap Ivan ap Davydd ap Ivan ap Eimion ag i Osburn Wyddel.

Mam honno Catrin verch Robert Gethin o'r Cynryog.
 Mam Hugh ap Rhyddard, Anglarad verch Sion ap Howel ap Mredydd. Plant Morgan ap Sion o'r ail wraig Edward, Robert, Annes. Mam yrhain Elsbeth verch Edward Owen gent:⁽⁵⁾ Mam honno Elin verch S^r Robert, Morgan⁽⁶⁾ person Llanaber, val Robt Wyn ap Ivan ap Morgaŋ. Mam Elin Catrin verch Howel ap Gruffydd o verch Sion ap Davydd ap Llewelyn. Ai mam Elsbeth.

tro

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES, J. DAVIES.

XLV

LLAN YSTUNDWY. Y GWYN VRYN.

Rhiariart ap Sion ap Rhiariart ap Gruf¹ ap Sion ap Gronwy ap Ivan ap Eimion ap Gwan ap Merwydd ap Collwyn (g) Risiart, Marged verch Sion Gruf² o Gevn Awlwlch.
 Mam honno Sioned verch Hugh ap Sion ap Sion ap Madog(?) ap Howel. A'i plant oedd Sion ap Rhiariart⁽³⁾=Sioned verch Sion ap Tomas vickar Klynog ap Rhys ap Cynwrig.
 Mam honno Gwen verch Domas ap Robt vyechan val yr Ifenblas ag i gollwyn. Mam honno Catrin chwera Sion Gruf⁴ o Gevnawwlch. Mam Sion Tho: vickar Clynog Annes verch Rhys. Mam Rhiariart ap Sion ap Rhiariart Catherine verch Gruffydd Lloyd o Vodgadde. Mam Sion Rhiariart Alis verch Robert.

Plant Sion ap Rhiariart oedd Risiart Owen a Lowry.
 Mam yrhain Sioned verch Sion ap Tomas ail mab Robert ap Rhiariart; merch Elsbeth⁽⁵⁾ (g) Sion Wynn ap William ap Morys o'r Clynenne Esq⁶.

Plant Sion ap Rhiariart⁽¹⁰⁾ (Risiart, Alis=John ap Morys ap Ivan o ben Morva a Sara=Arthur Mostin o Vangor.

Plant Sion o'r ail wraig Gruf¹ Jones a Lowri².
 Mam yrhain Sioned⁽¹¹⁾ verch William ap Davydd ap Siengkyn, Yrhain oll a guir yn y Llyvr etto.

For more knowledge in this pedigree, vide: p. cxix. cxx.

PLWYV TREVWALCHIMAI BODWINE.

Harri Lloyd Esq¹ aer Huw Lloyd ap Davydd Lloyd Siantant at armes y vrenhines Elsbeth ap Ivan ap Llew² ap D³ ap Eimion.
 Gwraig Harri Lloyd, Gras verch William ap Rhys ap Llewelyn ap Howel ap Deikws ap Ivan ap Gronwy val William Davydd Lloyd. Mam honno Sian verch Hugh ap Rhiariart Ban-

gor ap William Bangor. Ai plant Huw Lloyd, Davydd, Sioned, a Gras=John Hughes o Borthaml. Elsbeth=Hnw ap William ap Rhiariart. Mam yrhain Marged verch Rhys ap Llewelyn ap Howel ap Hwlkyn. Mam Hugh Lloyd Sioned verch Rhys ap Ivan D⁴ Vyechan.

Anno (R) R) Elsbeth 43 (1601.)

PLWYV MAENTWROG CYNVEL NEU CYNDEL.¹²

Davydd Lloyd ap Howel ap Rhys ap Ivan ap Llewelyn ap Deikws ap o Scisyllt.

Rwy i'n tybied mai plwy Fystiniog yw Cynvel, nag y plwy Maentwrog.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES JO: DAVIES.

XLV

Owen Lloyd=Marged verch Harri ap Reynallt o ddimbych, a'i fab oedd Pyrs Lloyd,¹ Hugh, a² Howel ap Davydd Lloyd; Elin v: Davydd (g) William ap Ivan ap William, o Draws Vynnydd; Gwen=Rhys ap Sion ap Howel o Lanvachreth.

Mam yrhain Catrin verch Howel ap Tomas ap Davydd ap Ivan ap Eimion. Mam honno Gwen verch Rhys ap Robert ap Mredydd.

Mam Davydd Lloyd Elsbeth verch Howel ap Llewelyn ap

¹ Morgan ap Sion ap Thomas is party to an agreement between Richard Mytton, Esq., Lord of the Manor of Mowdley, and certain tenants of that Manor, dated the 11th of September, 4th of Elizabeth, (1588.)

² See pedigree, page LXIII., and notes thereto.

³ Sir John Paleston, Knight. See a future page.

⁴ Of the same line as the Penngwen family.

⁵ Edward Owen, Gent., of Hengwri. See a future page.

⁶ See a future page.

⁷ Hugh ap Sion ap Sion ap Madog should be Hugh ap Sion ap Madog. See a future page.

⁸ Sion ap Rhiart, (husband of Sioned, ferch Sion ap Tomas,) called also John Wyn

ap Richard, is party to a deed dated the 1st of September, 1606, and is mentioned as living in a Subsidy Roll of 1641.

⁹ She was daughter of Richard ap John, at the head of the pedigree. This is not very clearly shown. Her husband, styled by Lewis Dwnn as above, was John Manfrew, a younger son of Sir William Maurice of Clonenny. (See a future page.) He died in 1606, prior to the 20th of June, and she was living on the 1st of September in that year.

¹⁰ The children of John ap Richard ap Gruffydd are here meant.

¹¹ According to the Traicrestion MS., she was another wife of John Wyn ap Richard above mentioned, as living in 1641. Lewis Dwnn's statement is probably the correct one, as he was contemporary with the person last named.

¹² This place is in the parish of Ffestiniog.

Ivan ap Gruff¹ ap Tudur gôch ap (ag i Ddavydd gôch val Glyn Llŷon.

Mam honno Marged verch Gruff¹ ap Davydd ap Ivan ap Mreidd.

Main Howel ap Rhys, Angharad verch Tomas ap Rhys ap Dav¹ Lloyd.

Mam hoŵo Gweryl aeres Gruff¹ ap Ymadw ddu.

Mam Rhys ap Ivan Gweryl verch Ivan ap Llewelyn ap Gruff¹

Mam Howel ap Tomas Gweryl verch Howel ap Rhys ap How¹ vychan.

PLWYV LLAN IESTIN CEVN Y GAER¹

PLANT Huw ap Owen ap Tudur vychan ap Howel ap Einion ap How¹ Coetmor,⁽²⁾ val Robert ap Owen ap Reinalt, oedd Owen ap Hugh; Gruff¹, Sion, Elin, Mari. Mam yrhain Catrin verch Hugh ap Rhisiart ap Davydd o Gevn Llanvair. Mam Hugh ap Owain, Elin verch Sion ap Gruffydd ab Idris vychan o Gevn-awmlich. Mam Owen ap Tudur Annes verch Gruff¹ ap Cynwrig o'r Plas yn y Caeau yn Llanvihangel val ach Cevn Llanvair.

Plant Owen ap Tudur vychan, Sion Owen o Gelliwig, Hugh ap Owen o Gevn y gaer a Marged=Morgan ap Hugh Lewys o Harod y Wern. Sion=Sion ap Davydd Lloyd ap William o Llanvihangel, Alis=Gruffydd ap Ivan o Vodgadde yn Llan Vihangel. Plant Sion ap Owen ap Tudur, Owen ap Sion o Dreaves; o werthodd Gelliwig i Randle Iorton.

TRE VODVEL.

PLANT Gruffydd ap Madog ap Ivan ap Mreidd ap Davydd gôch ap Trahayarn gôch o Lyn oedd Tomas Gruffydd=Marsi verch Gruff¹ ap Llewelyn ap Mreidd uchod. Ai plant oedd John=Elin verch Morys Cyfyn ap Lewys ap o Lan Gedwyn

ap William Cyfyn o Artheryr,⁽²⁾ Hugh Tomas=Lowry verch Wmffre ap Gruffydd, Lowri=Davydd ap Gruff¹ o Aberdaron, Gaenor=Sion ap Edward.

tro i orphen yr ach.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES J. DAVIES.

XLVI

Morys Cyfin=Marged verch Ruffydd ab Ivan o'r Gelli Lydan, Lewis Cyfin=Lowri verch Reinalt ap Gruff¹ ap Howel o Lan Rhaidar. Mam Gruff¹ ap Madog Annes verch Mreidd ap Hwlkyn Lloyd⁽⁴⁾ Mam Madog ab Ivan merch Gynwrig ap

Bledbyn, fal Huw ap Rhisiart ap Dav¹ yw. Mam Ivan ap Mreidd Morvudd verch Ruffydd

val Sion Gruffydd yw

Anno R. R. James the first 1608.

HOLL GYMRU A LLAWER O LOEGR

TAIR SIR GWYNEDD NID AMGEN SIR VOX, SIR GAERNARNOX, SIR VEIRIONYDD.

BONEDD Sir Vôn ar ddwy Sir arall a ddaw i holl Gymru.

Yr hên awduriaid sydd warant i'r Gwelylywthan yma ynt yrhain Sion Brynwg,⁽²⁾ Lewys Môn⁽³⁾ penceiddiaid o Ynys Vôn; ag ysgwieriaid a phendevigion a ysgrifenasant am holl Ynys Brydain.

Gruffydd Hirathog⁽⁷⁾ herald at arnes dros holl Gymru dan Garter And Nery, a Chlaerensy, a William Llŷn⁽⁸⁾ ag Owen Gwynedd;⁽²⁾ a Siunwnt Vychan,⁽¹⁰⁾ Sion Tudur,⁽¹¹⁾ William Kyñwal⁽¹²⁾ ag eraill o'r gelydydd penceiddiaid yrhain a gadwasant y gelydydd ag a ysgrifenasant am holl Ynys Brydain.

Howel ap St Matthey⁽¹³⁾ a Morgan Elvel⁽¹⁴⁾ ag eraill or gel-

lydydd a ysgrifennodd am holl Gymru a llawer o Loegr yu dda ag yn ewyllysag.

Ag o vlen y to hŵw yr oedd hên ysgrievnyddion eraill o benceiddiaid Guttun Owain⁽¹⁵⁾ Ymaler: Ivan ap Howel Swrdwal⁽¹⁶⁾ yn Sir Dravaldwyn ag Ynueithar Ivan Brechva,⁽¹⁷⁾ ag Ymorgawg yn hir yr Iardl yr oedd Lewis Morganwg,⁽¹⁸⁾ a llawer eraill arhain ysgrievnasant am holl Gymru'n gariadol. Heddyw gwedi yrhain Llauer o Varchogion a phendevigion a gadwasant y gelydyddyn hoŵ ag ai parchasant ag ai dwylo ei hunain a ysgrievnasant am holl ynys Brydain yn gariadus, nid amgen St John Price⁽¹⁹⁾ cyngor or Marchys, St Edward Stradling,⁽²⁰⁾ St Edward

¹ See a future page.

² See a future page. Howel Coetmor was grandson (through his father, Gruffydd Vychan) of Gruffydd ap Dafydd Goch, mentioned at page 28, as buried at Bettws-coed, formerly known as Bettws Wyron Iddan. He was the owner of Gwydir, (near Llanrwst), which was sold by one of his descendants to Meredith ap Iwan ap Robert, ancestor of the Wynnes of that place. Howel's tomb, on which is the following inscription, is still extant at Llanrwst:—"Eic iaet Howel Coytmar ap Gruff¹ Vychan ap Coruff¹ Am y." ³ Garberr.

⁴ See Glyn Llŷon pedigree, and notes thereto.

⁵ Sion Brynwg, also called Sion ap Howel ap Llewelyn ap Ithel, was an eminent poet of Anglesey, who flourished from 1530 to 1560. See Vol. I, page 7.

⁶ Lewis Môn flourished from 1480 to 1520.

⁷ Gruffydd Hirathog was one of the most eminent poets of the 16th century. He wrote from about 1520 to 1550.

⁸ William Llŷn was one of the most illustrious poets of the 16th century, who flourished from about 1530 to 1560.

⁹ Owain Gwynedd was hard to Lewis Owen, of Dolgelly, Esq., Vice Chamberlain and Baron of the Exchequer of North Wales, who was murdered in 1555, and wrote his elegy. The surnames of the Welsh poets were often adopted ones; and very frequently taken from the districts whence they came, as Gwynedd, Daron, Hirathog, &c.

¹⁰ Siunwnt Vychan, an eminent poet and grammarian of Powis, who distinguished himself in the poetical congresses at Caerwys, in Flintshire. He died in 1606.

¹¹ Sion Tudur, an eminent poet of Wigwair, near St. Asaph. He died in 1602.

¹² William Kyñwal, an eminent poet of Penmachno, from about 1560 to 1600.

¹³ Howel ap St Matthey flourished between 1530 and 1560.

¹⁴ Morgan Elvel flourished from 1580 to 1610.

¹⁵ Guttun Owen, one of the most distinguished poets of the fifteenth century. Besides his poetry, there are genealogical collections, and an epitome of British History, by him, which are preserved. He wrote between 1460 and 1480.

¹⁶ Iwan ap Howel Swrdwal flourished from 1450 to 1480.

¹⁷ Iwan or Ieuan Brechfa was an eminent poet, historian, and herald, of Carmarthen-shire, who died about 1500. There is an epitome of Welsh history by him in the Welsh Archaeology.

¹⁸ Lewis Morganwg flourished between 1500 and 1540. He presided in the Glamorgan Gorsedd in 1520.

¹⁹ Sir John Price, LL.D., an eminent antiquary of Brecknockshire. He was one of the Commissioners employed by Henry VIII. to survey the monasteries that were to be dissolved. He died about the year 1558. His work most deserving of notice is his Defence of British History, in answer to Polydore Virgil, which was published by his son Richard in 1573.

²⁰ Notice of this person may be found in Vol. I, page 7.—Ed.

Mansel (†) marchogion urddasol a scrivenasant am holl Gymru a llawer o'ed ysgwiriad, Richard Brochlyn cyngor o'r Marchys, (†) John Lewis gwr o Gyvreth, George Owen arglwydd y Cenis, (†) Yrhain a chwiliodd holl records Cymru a Lloegr i baro

achodd; hevyd Olvyr Lloyd o'r Llac: Richard Lloyd o'r Haved wen, Morgan Gwyn o Llanidloes Esgr yrhain a ysgrivenasant yn helachth.

Rhys

This page agrees with yr original being compared by us WILL³ HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

XLVII

Rhys ab Meirig o Vorganuwg (†) John Nicklas o'r Dre'rdeilyn a Thomas ab Llewelyn ab Ithel o Sir y Flint, Howel ab Sion ap Harri o ysgwiriad, Sion ab Wiliam o'r un wlad, Sion Wynn ap Dwydded ap Grifi o Sir Dravallwyn Morys ap Datkyn ap Prys Trevor o'r un Sir o Gydewain, Tomas Jones o Dregaron (†) a llawer eraill o bendeigion a gadwasant y gelydydd.

MEIBION CWYDDNO GORONAWR (†) ap Kownav ap Gorbonion ap Dyrnwal hên ap Ednyved ab Maeksen Wledig emerod rhufain, a brawd oedd Maeksen i Gwel goelhebig amerodr Rhufain val y Dyckon hirv ach.

Yr wyf yn tybied nad gwir yr ach hon.

Meibion Gwyddno.

1. Elphin ap Gwyddno arglwydd Cantrevaelod (†) a holl Veirionydd.

2. Rhun: arglwydd y Llechwedd issav ar Llechwedd uchav. Dyrnwal ap Gwyddno arglwydd Llŷn ag Efvionydd. Mam y tri

yma oedd Saradwen verch brenin Y Werddon. Gawran ap Eddan varvdrwch ap Cynvelyn ab Gorbonion uchod.

Meibion Tudwal, Tudklyd ab Cedig ap Dyrnwal hên ydynt, ¹Ryddarech hael, ²Cynnynglaer, ³Ardderchddryd ⁴Morgan inwynvavr. Mam yr hain oedd Elined v: Predur ap Mareben ab Ednyved ab Maeksen Wledig Ymerodrh Rhufain.

Elidr Mwynvavr ap Gorvst briodawl ap Gwýdawl ab Cedig ap Dyrnwal hên. Meibion Deigr arglwydd trev y Deigr (†) a Chaerlleon a Gwaenllwg. Mab oedd Deigr i Dyrnwal hên uchod meibion Deigr oeddnt ¹Gwyddion astrus, ²Enwel, ³Awdrian athro, ⁴Endos, Cendyreb. Mam yrhain oedd Arianwen verch Kyndrwyn vychan ap Cyndrwyn vavr ab Aelfred brenin Cornwall.

Ivan Vwynharld Predur vilvur Cenau.

Meibion Brwydrnyddryd ap Gwldion astrus uchod, Mam yrhain oedd Gwladys verch Ryddarech hael Y meibion oedd Ivan vwynharld, Predur vilvur Cenau.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us W³ HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XLVIII

Meibion Endos ap Deigr arglwydd Gwaenllwg a Chaerlleon ar ŵys a threv y Deigr uchod, ¹Deigr vychan ²Anderd, ³Cynon glodydd, ⁴Rhyddarech Eryr. Mam yrhain Ceinwen verch Ivan Degan ap Predur Vilvur uchod.

Meibion Cadvael ap Aeddon ap Deigr uchod oedd Gwythgred-iawl, Galmon hyddgar, Arthwys Drwsgwl.

Arthur vrych ai mam oedd Perwavr verch Crydar vychan ap Crydar vavr o Gaerwent.

Cynan ap Fran galed o'r Gogledd ap Bywyr ap Cettwyn ap Colwyn ap Gwyn ap Gwynav varv sych ap Ceidio ap Cŵr ap Caenog mawr Ierth hirvawdd ap Teganwy ap Teon ap Gwynan dai vrenddwyd ag velly'r briv ach.

BONEDD RODRI MAWR (†) twysog holl Gymru a brenin Manaw ap Mervyn vrych ap Gwrgaint ap Elidr ab Sandde ab Alkwn ap Tegid ab Gwir ab Llowarech hên brenin Cymru.

Y briv ach ai dwg i Vrutus.

Mam Rodri mawr Essyllt verch Cynan Dindaethwy ab Rodri Molwynog ab Idwal ab Cadwaladr Vendidaid.

Mervyn vrych= Nest (†) verch Gadell brenin Powys ap Brochweel ysgithrog ap Cynghen ab Cadell Deurnllug brenin (†) Powys. Mervyn vrych brenin Manaw a thwysog Cymru. Gwladys=Iarl I Desmont o Werddon.

(*) Val y dycko'r briv ach.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL³ HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

Plant Mervyn vrych o Essyllt uchod un mab sev Rodri Mawr a Gwrriad ydoedd o wraig arall.

Plant Rodri Mawr o Anghel (†) verch ag aeres Meirig ab Dyrnwal ap Arthen ab Seissyllt ab Clydawg ap (†) ag Gynedda Wledig.

(*) Ap Arthloes ap Arlathau ap Moethau ab Seiriocl ap Wffa ab Cnedda Wledig.

Cadell ap Rodri a gavas dalaith Dinevvr yneheubarth.

Anarwad a gavas dalaith Aberffraw yngwynedd.

Mervyn a gavas dalaith Mathravel Ynhowys.

Tudwal ap Rodri a vu Arglwydd Dyved ag o hono mae llawer o bendeigion Cymru. Meirig ab Rodri a gavas Ystrad Meirig a llawer o diroedd eraill, Gwrriad ab Rodri oedd arglwydd Tegingl yn Sir y Flint, Gwyddelig ap Rodri arglwydd Gwyddelwern a thiroedd eraill. Angharad (g) arglwydd Clorgnargws o Iwerddon, Marred (g) Iarl Cornwall.

I Cadell ab Rodri y bu Howel dda (†) brenin Gymru. Mam Howel oedd Reingar verch Tudur Trevor (†) Iarl Henfordd.

Plant Cadell o'r ail wraig oedd un Angharad gwraig Tudur Trevor uchod ag velly Dyblwyd y briodas honno.

Mam Angharad oedd Anne verch Iarl Devisions.

¹ Notices of these persons may be found in Vol. I., page 7.—Ed. ² York Herald. ³ Thomas Jones, of Tregaron, more commonly called Tom Sion Catti, an eminent antiquary and poet, who flourished from about 1570 to 1620. See Vol. I., pp. 7 and 45.

⁴ Gwyddno Gornamar, (called likewise Gwyddno Goron hir). See also page 101, "Elinion ap Seissyllt."

⁵ This, perhaps, fabulous district, is said to have comprised at least a considerable portion of what is now Cardigan bay, immediately to the westward of Barmouth, and, according to a vague tradition, was inundated by the deep about the fifth century; Seithenyn, a prince of Dyfed (distinguished in the Triads as one of the "three arant draukarls"), having, in a fit of intoxication, let the sea through the dams, by which the country was secured.

⁶ Trevelar, Monmouthshire.—Ed.

⁷ Rhodri Mawr, or Roderick the Great, succeeded to the sovereignty of Wales in 843, and was slain in battle in the island of Anglesey in 876. He was the son of Mervyn Vrych, a nobleman of Wales, called also King of Man, and of Essyllt, daughter

and heiress of Conas Tydaethwy, the preceding Welsh Sovereign. Essyllt and her husband assumed the government about the year 817.

⁸ This is a mistake. Nest was the mother of Mervyn, as will be seen by the next paragraph in the pedigree, and as is shown in Powell's History of Wales.

⁹ Angharad, in Powell, is said to have been heiress of South Wales. According to the same authority, Rhodri Mawr had but three sons, between whom their father divided his dominions. Anarwad (generally believed to have been the eldest) had North Wales, Cadell South Wales, and Mervyn the district of Powis. Anarwad died about the year 913, and Cadell about 907.

¹⁰ Howel Dda began to reign over the whole of Wales in 940, having long previously been Prince of South Wales and Powis. He died in 948.

¹¹ Tudur Trevor, or, as he is generally called, Tudur Trevor, was a chieftain, from whom several families of Wales trace their descent; amongst the most distinguished of whom are the Mostyns and Trevors. The Trevor pedigree is at variance with that in Lewis Dwnn's. It appears by it that Tudor married Angharad, daughter of Howel Dda

XLIX

Plant Howel dda brenin holl Gymru o Sian verch Iarll Cornwall un mab ser Owen ab Howel dda twysog Deheubarth.

Plant Howel dda o'r ail wraig Mredydd, Rodri, Gwennllian.
Mam yrhain Avandreg verch Cynyr vychan ab Cynyr vawr o Arvon.

Plant Owen ab Howel dda twysog Deheubarth o Ngharad verch ag aeres Llewelyn ap Mervyn ap Rodri mawr, Mredydd, Einion, Iestyn arglwydd Iestyn, Siwsanna, Lleuku, Arddwn, Marred, Gweryll, Gwennllian.⁽¹⁾

Plant Mredydd ab Owen oedd Cadwallon (mort) ag Angharad unig aeres=Llywelyn ap Seyssyllt⁽²⁾ mam Gruf³ ap Llew⁽⁴⁾ Yno hi=Kynvyn ab Gwyrystan ab Gwaithvoed. Ai flant oedd Bladdyn ab Cynvyn⁽⁴⁾ a Rhiwallon, ag un verch oedd wraig Owen ab Edwin ab Gronwy ab Einion ab Owen ab Howel dda.

Plant Bladdyn ab Cynvyn o ddwy wraig ynt Mredydd, Madog, Ririd, Cadwgan,⁽⁵⁾ Rhywallon, ag o verched, Gwladus=Kyddarch ap Tewdwr mawr, y llall Gwennllian=Cariadog ap Trahaearn mam Owen ab Cariadog.

Mam rhai orhain oedd Morien verch Idnerth ab Cadwgan ab Elystan. Mam y lleill Eunydd verch Heunydd ap Morien arglwydd Dyffryn Clwyd.

Plant Einion ab Owen twysog Deheubarth, Tewdwr ab Einion twysog, Gronwy arglwydd Tegingl, Gwladus, Gwennllian, Marred, mam yrhain Nêst verch Iarll Devisir. Plant y Tewdwr hwn oedd Rhys ab Tewdwr a Mredydd a Gwyn⁶ a Ryddarch a Gwladus, Angharad, Gweryll, a Marred. Mam yrhain ni wn i pwy.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

L

6. Maelgwn hên, ei vam oedd Wenllian verch Mredydd ab Gruf⁷ uchod (g) Maelgwyn hên oedd Wenllian verch Madog ab Mredydd⁽⁸⁾ ab Bladdyn. Ai vam oedd Maelgwyn Ivancek a = Mred⁹ Idall=Tryharn ap Gruf³ o Lan y ddeusant.

7. I Howel Sais y bu Kynan arglwydd Saint Clêr a Thalachen a Frangod a orvu arno ag a gadwasant Dalacharn o Drais merch Howel Sais oedd Angharad=Gwallter ab Mredydd ab Ednyved ab Heilin ab Llywarch ap Gwyn⁶ ap Tewdwr a dwy verched a vu iddi.

8. Mredydd ap yr arglwydd Rhys archiagon Credigion, arglwydd Llanbedr pont Ystifin gawr. Ai vam oedd Eva verch Davydd vras ab Rhyddarch ab Cadivor ap Dinawal arglwydd Castell Howel.

9. Mredydd ddall ap yr arglwydd Rhys a ddaliwyd ynghoed Ceirion a yvu yngwystl gan y brenin Harri ar ei ddeuddegved ar

1. Plant Rhys ap Tewdwr⁽⁹⁾ twysog oedd Gruffydd ab Rhys⁽⁷⁾ Gwennllian Nêst, Eva, Arddyn; Mam yrhain Gwladus verch ag aeres Rhiwallon ab Cynvyn.

2. Plant Gruffydd ab Rhys twysog oedd Yr arglwydd Rhys. Owen, Gwennllian, Sioned, Als, Marred, Arddyn, Gwladys, a Rhys glôf. Mam yrhain oedd Gwennllian verch Gruf³ ap Cynan twysog.

3. Plant yr arglwydd Rhys ap Gruf³ ab Rhys ab Tewdwr oedd Gruf³ ap Yr arglwydd Rhys, Cadwgan, Rhys gryg, Mredydd gethin, Gwennllian (g) Rodri ap Owen Gwynedd ag wedi (g) Ednyved vychan, ag ar ol hwnuw y = hi wr arall Mam yrhain Gwennllian verch Madog ap Mred⁹ ab Bladdyn ab Cynvyn.

1. Plant yr arglwydd Rhys o Gariadwragedd ynt Maelgwyn vawr, ai vam oedd Gweryll verch Llywelyn ap Rhys ap Wardav vrych.

2. Morgan, ei vam oedd Nêst verch Kradog vychan ap Cradog.

3. Kynvyn ei vam oedd Nêst verch Gruf³ Wynn ap Gwaleh-mai, Llansadwrn.

4. Howel Sais, ei vam oedd Ystedur verch ag aeres Cradog ap Llowrdd Dyfed.

Honno oedd etiveddes Saint Cler y moch a Thalachen.

5. Cadwaladr Iwgr, Y mên. Ei vam oedd Gwennllian verch Mredydd ap Gruf³ ap Tewdwr. a mam Einion ap Gwallter o Vrechening.

hugain ag i gwyys gwydd vrawd yn y t^h gwyn ar Dav. Mam Mred⁹ ddal a Thanglywst ei chwaer oedd Gwenddydd verch Cyn-ddelw ap Brochwal o Lan Gwig yn Emlyn. Gwladus oedd aeres Mred⁹ Idall=Tryharn ap Gruf³ o Lan y ddeusant.

10. Owen Caerwedros ap yr arglwydd Rhys, Ei vam oedd Sabel verch Ivan hir o Gaerwedros.

Merched yr arglwydd Rhys o Gariadwragedd ynt Gwladus (g) Mredydd ap Ryddarch ap

1. Plant Rhys grug ap yr arglwydd Rhys oedd Mredydd a gavas cywoeth Mredydd a Gwaenllwg a Chaerlleon arwysg a Llanymddyri.

2. Rhys mechyllt ag o hwn y daw arglwyddi Powys ar Croft.

3. Ierwerth ab Rhys Grug ag o hono daw Parriaid Ewas.

4. Llywelyn ap Rhys Grug ag o hono daw yr Ystifus ar Lew-

¹ With regard to the number and names of Howel Dda's children, writers differ. According to one statement, his issue were, Owen, Rhun, Roderick, and Edwin; to another Owen, (who did not long survive his father), Einion, Mredydd, Dyfnwal, and Rodri, (the two last of whom are supposed to have been slain in battle near Llanrwst in 922). Rhun, Lord of Cardigan, who was slain in his father's life-time, Conan y Gwyn, who possessed Anglesey, and Edwin, who is also supposed to have fallen at Llanrwst in 932. See Powell's History of Wales, London, 1702.

² Llewelyn ap Seisyllt became, by usurpation, Prince of all Wales, about the year 1045, and was slain in 1021.

³ He became Prince of North Wales upon the death of Iago ap Idwal, who fell in defending his principality against him, in 1037.

⁴ Bladdyn ap Cynvyn was half brother, through his mother, to Gruffydd ap Llewelyn. He began to reign over North Wales, conjointly with his brother Rhywallon, in 1062, and was slain in battle, like most of the Welsh Princes, in 1072. In the Welsh

pedigree books, Bladdyn is the head of one of the five Royal Tribes, that of Powis. See Cambrian Biography, and Powell's History of Wales.

⁵ Cadwgan, son of Bladdyn ap Cynvyn, became Prince of a part of Powis in 1073, and was assassinated by Madoc, son of Ririd, his nephew, in 1110.—*Cambrian Biography*.

⁶ Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of South Wales, and head of one of the five Royal Tribes. He obtained the throne in 1077, and was put to death in 1089. The tomb of Rhys is still to be seen within the Cathedral of St. David's.—So says Sir Richard Hoare; but it is of the time of Edward III.—*Ep.*

⁷ Gruffydd ap Rhys was proclaimed Prince of South Wales in 1113, and died in 1136, distinguished, according to Caradoc, "as the bravest, the wisest, the most merciful, liberal, and just, of the Princes of Wales." The following extract from a MS. in the Harleian Collection (No. 1069), differs, as regards his issue, from the descent of the Princes of South Wales, given by Lewis Dwnn:—

Griffith ap Rhys.—Gwennllian daughter of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales.

The Lord Rhys ap Griffith
(buried at Strata Florida
about 1137)

Anarawd
Cadell (buried at Strata Florida 1176)
Meredith.

Rhys Vychan (besieged and took the Castle
of Llanymddyri about 1209.
See Powell.)

Owen
Gwladys.
Nest.

⁸ Madog ap Mredydd, grandson to Bladdyn ap Cynvyn, was Prince of Powis from 1133 to 1159. For an account of this prince and his possessions, see Lady Charlotte Guest's *Mabinogion*, part V., page 420.—*Ed.*

⁹ Llewelyn ap Ierwerth Drydyddan, is also called Llewelyn the Great.

ysys ar ... du⁽¹⁾ yr astronomer ag eraill. Howel ap Rhys Grug.
5. Caradog ap Rhys grug gwyr Melenydd sydd o honaw.

Rhys vy han ap Rhys grug llawer o hwnnw sydd.

Merched Rhys Grug ynt Angharad=Rys ab Bledri arglwydd
Cily saint. Y Fylips sydd o hono.⁽²⁾

Arddyn (g) Einion ap Gwallter ap Trygharn o Ystrad Gwall-
ter⁽³⁾

Sioned hynav=Sr John Maubri arglwydd Weble a Dul-
wyn.⁽⁴⁾

Ai merched ynt (3) on at Devrakes hynav Iarl Esex.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

LI.

Arall at Cornwall Iarl y Borward, y drydydd at mab arall
a elwyd Llewelyn ddried. Mam yrhain merch Iarl Clare.

Clare.

Plant Gruf^d ap yr arglwydd Rys Ivange, Rhys ap Gruffydd,
Owen a Mred^d Mam yrhain oedd Mawd verch William Browys
arglwydd Gwyr, Brecheiniog, Gwyr Llŷn a ddaw o hwn.

Gethin.

Plant Mredydd Gethin oedd Gruf^d ap Mredydd o Waenllwg;
ev oedd arglwydd Llanynddyfri a Thalyllychan^a Chaerlleon ar
wysg. Mam Gruffydd hwn oedd Gwenllian verch Owain ap Sr
Howel Caerlleon hwn oedd arglwydd Trev y Deigr a Chaerlleon
ar wysg.

Un mab oedd i Gruffydd ap Mredydd, sev Mredydd yr hwn^a a
gweiriodd Castell Mechain wedi Gwynpo, ag a vu varw ynghas-
tell Llanynddyfri, ag yn ystrad Flur i cladded ev.⁽⁵⁾

Mam hwnw oedd Sioned verch Rhys ap Gronwy ab Urien
Reged.⁽⁶⁾

Mab Mredydd oedd Sr Morgan ab Mredydd marchog ag ar-
glwydd Le Tre'r Deigr a Chaerlleon uchod ag ev=Gwenllian

verch Davydd ab Meirig gôch o Went, ag i Jestyn ab Gwrgant
ai unig verch ai aeres ev oedd Angharad hael o Dre Deigr.⁽⁷⁾
a briododd ddau wr nid angen Llewelyn ab Ivor o Gylsant Esge
ag addun y bu Morgan ab Llewelyn. Y Morganiad o Went. ar
Morganiad o Vodlysgwm a ddaeth o hono.

Ail wr Angharad hael oedd Morgan ap Davydd o Rydodyn,
ag addyn y bu Morgan vychan ab Morgan.⁽⁸⁾

Davydd ap Rys Wiliam o Rydodyn a llawer eraill sydd o hono.

O Owen ap Gruffydd ap Rhys ab Tewdwr y mae George
Owen Esgrf Arglwydd y Cemaïs⁽⁹⁾ ap Wiliam Owen arglwydd y
Cemaïs ap Rhys ab Owen ab Ivan ab Owen ab Gwilim ddu ap
Ivan ap Phylip Ysgolhaig ab Phylip Uchan ab Nêst verch ag
aeres Llew^a ap Rhyddarch ab Mredydd ab Owen uchod ap Gruf^d
ap Rys ap Tewdwr. Yr Owen hwn oedd arglwydd yr Henllys
uchav a'r Henllys issav, a chydâ Nêst aeres Llewelyn ab Rhydd-
arch y gavas Philip ap Risiart y tiroedd hynny ywaddol ei gym-
hysgeth ai etivedieth oedd ag velly mae George Owen yn dal tir
o Dewdwr hyd heddyw.

WEITHIAN, LLINOEDD AG ETIVEDDION ANARAWD¹⁰ AP RODRI

TYWYSOG ABERFRAW A BRIODODD ANGH² VERCH YSGWTRICH BREININ YWERDDON OEDD DAU VAB IDWAL

VOEL AG ELISAU.

IDWAL Foel⁽¹¹⁾=Mereddon verch Gadwr Gwennwynyn, ai
blant oedd Ievan, Iago, Meirig, Cynan, Idwal vychan.

Plant Ievan ap Idwal⁽¹²⁾ voel oedd Howel a Ievan oedd tād
Cynan y Cwn. Mam yrhain oedd Ofelydd verch Iarl
Devnosir.

I Elisau ab anarawd bu verch a elwyd Prawst⁽¹³⁾ unig aeres, a

mam oedd hi i Gynan ab Seissyllt ag i Llew^a ab Seyssyllt⁽¹⁴⁾ rwy
vi yn tybied nad oes neb yn dyvodd o'r Cynan ab Seissyllt.

i Lywelyn ab Seissyllt y bu Gruf^d ab Llew^a ap Seissyllt ag
y bu iddo vab o gariadwraig a elwyd Gruf^d vychan ab Gruf^d ab
Llew^a ab Seyssyllt

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO. DAVIES.

LII.

Y Gruf^d vychan hwn=Llenku aeres Einion ab Davydd ab
Madog ab Cadivor, ai vab oedd Ddau vychan ap Gruffydd=Eva
merch ag aeres Gruf^d Ton; ap Ivan ab Aicho o Bowys ap Rhy-
wallon Vychan ab Rhiwallon Lloyd; ai vab oedd Ivan ab Tudur

a = Gwenllian verch Davydd vychan ap Gruf^d Dew⁽¹⁵⁾ ab Ivan
ap Einion vychan ab Rhys ab Aeddau ab Gwaithvod. Ai vab
Ivan vychan ab Ivan=Llenku verch Mredydd ab Gronwy ab
Meilir ap Gwallawg ab Gwrgency vychan ab Gwrgeneu ab Llew^a

¹ This was Dr. John Dee, of whom see note Vol. I., page 167.—Ed.

² See Pedigrees of the Phillips' in Vol. I.—Ed.

³ Near Llandovery. See Vol. I., page 186.—Ed.

⁴ The Marlburys were the possessors of Wootley and Dibyn, in Herefordshire.—Ed.

⁵ See page 63, where it is incorrectly stated that he was injured at Ystradlin.—Ed.

⁶ Urien Reged was a distinguished chieftain of the Northern Britons, who lived in the latter part of the fifth century, and was sovereign of the country between the Rivers Towy, in Carmarthenshire, and Tawy, in Glamorganshire, from whence he expelled the Irish Picts, who had previously overrun that district. Several of the principal families of Carmarthenshire trace their descent from him. See Vol. I.—Ed.

⁷ From this Angharad, and her husband Llewelyn ap Ior, the present distinguished family of Morgan of Tredegar is descended. See Vol. I., page 219.—Ed.

⁸ See Vol. I., page 225.—Ed.

⁹ See Vol. I., page 156.—Ed.

¹⁰ Upon the division of Anarawd's father's dominions, he, as is before stated, had Gwynedd, or North Wales. He died in 913; and his brothers are distinguished in the Triads as the three diademed princes, from their wearing on their helmets a coronet of gold, being a broad band indented upwards, and set with precious stones.

¹¹ Idwal Foel succeeded his father Anarawd in 932, and died in 944. According to Powell, Idwal had, besides the sons named by Lewis Dwnn, one called Rodri. It would also appear, from the same authority, that Meirig was the eldest son.

¹² Ienaf ap Idwal Foel succeeded Prince Howel dda in 948.

¹³ Prawst unig aeres¹⁴ should be Trawst.

¹⁴ See page XIX and notes.

¹⁵ This probably is the same as the person mentioned in the Peniarth pedigree, in a future page, though they differ as regards one generation. See Peniarth, paragraph commencing "Mam Ednyfet ap Aron."

ab Cadwgan ab Elystan ai mab oedd Sion vychan=Angharad verch Siangkyn ab Ierweth o Ynys y maengwyn. Ai mab oedd Siangkyn ab Sion vychan o Downy Meirionydd=Mawd verch Ryddarch ab Rhys ab Mredydd arglwydd Towyyn. Ai mab oedd Sion vychan o'r Towyyn Esg¹=Mari verch S'r William Tomas o Langathen ab Rhyddarch ab Rhys ab Gruffydd ab Llewelyn

voethys. Mam hoño Mawd verch S'r William Herbert o Gol-broke marchog. Plant Sion vychan o'r Towyyn a hoño oedd ¹Siangkyn vychan ²Rhys, ³Harri, ⁴William, Anne ag Elsbeth. Plant Einion ab Seissyllt (?) o Vathavarn oedd 3 mab a 2 verch a holl Gymru vwya a ddont o'r Einion bwn allan.

Tervyn.

PLANT S^r GRUFFYDD LLOYD

MARCHOG URDDASOL AP RHYS AB GRUFFYDD AB EDNYVEDD VYCHAN.

S'r Gruffydd Lloyd, marchog(?)—Gwenll ¹ & Gynan ab Owen Gwynedd (?)			
Ivan mab ordderch S'r Gruf ¹ Lloyd (?) o achos llyn y daeth y tir i'r merched	Lleucu= Darydd Vychan Ystradfin	Sybl=S'r Rob ¹ Clement arglwydd Prestent	Krisli=Sir Gel De Brion arglwydd Talacharn.
Morvydd=Madog Gloddaith Mostyn	Deili=Cadwgan ab Howel ab Madog Esg ¹ Blaens.	Fylipa=Bladdyn ab Ithel vychan	Elsbeth=Y Gwiw Lloyd(?)

PLANT EDNYVEDD VYCHAN.⁶

DYMA benwau plant Ednyvedd vychan o Wenllian verch yr arglwydd Rys, ¹Gruffydd, (?) ²Gronwy, ¹Gwenllian, ²Angharad.

Plant Ednyvedd o'r ail wraig sev o Eva verch Llowarch ab Brân un o'r 15, oedd S'r Tudur, ²Llewelyn, ³Rhys, ⁴Ierwerth a ⁵Howel.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES

LIII.

Gruffydd ab Ednyvedd vychan=Wenllian verch Howel ap Ivan ab Trahaiarn ap Gwyn o Vrecheinio. Ai plant oedd S'r Howel y Vwyall S'r Rys y Pedolan Rhys a thair merch.

Sir Howel y Vwyall(?)=Tanglwyst verch Darydd göch ab Howel vychan ap Howel ap Ieva ap Trahaiarn ap Cariadog ar-

lwydd Arwystli. Ai mab oedd Gruf¹ ab S'r Howel=Nest verch arglwydd y Cemais yn Sir benro un o'r Martins oedd bi. Ai plant oedd S'r Rys hên Madog a Robert. I S'r Rys hên y bu Gruf¹ a Marged (g) Phylip Dordud.

Tervyn.

TAIR GWAITH YR AETH GWYNEDD AR VERCH:

Yn gyntaf ar Ystradwel unig aeres Cadvan ap Cynan ab Cradog ab Eudaf ab Brân ap Llyr Llediaith a honno = Coel Goedhebg(?) Emperor Rhuvain, a brenin ynys Brydain.

Yr ail ar verch Coel goedhebg(?) (g) Edyrn arglwydd Edeyrnion ab Padarn bais rudd, a honno oedd vam Kynedd a Wledig(?) brenn Ynys Brydain.

Yr drydydd ar Essyllt verch ag aeres Cynan Dindaethwy=Mervryn vrych. Mam Rodri mawr oedd hi medd rhai Llyfrau, y neb a wŷr barned hyn.

SIR VEIRIONYDD.

PLANT Gruf¹ ab Siangkyn ap Rhys o Draws Vynydd o Sioes verch Ierwerth ab Einion ab Llywelyn ap Cynwrig ab Osbern ab Gwrythall Iarll Desmond(?) oedd Edwart, Wiliam, Ivan:

1. Edward=Gwenhwgar verch Howel ap Rhys ab Howel vychan ab Ivan ab Einion o'r Plas yn Chwilog ag uddyn y bu o veibion, ¹Sion, ²Owen, ³William, ⁴Elis, ⁵Lewys, ⁶Robert ag o

¹ Einion ab Seissyllt, of Mathavarn, in Montgomeryshire, was progenitor to the once powerful family of the Paghes of that place, for whom, through him, is alleged a lineal descent from Gwyddno Gorunau, mentioned at page 98. According to their pedigree Gwyddno had a son named Yuyr, to whom their line is traced. It appears, from a copy of an inquisition, taken at Bala, in the 6th year of Henry VI. (1427), that this Einion ab Seissyllt was, in the time of Llewelyn the Great, seized "in d'uno suo de feod" de tui terra que fuit & est inter Aquas de dyri & dewlas" and that, "terra illa tunc tenet de Lleo vawr ap M'reth ap Kynan & Lleo vychan frim eius d'ais de Merioeth."

² See page 16.

³ See page lx. Owen Gwynedd died in 1170; it is therefore impossible that his grand-daughter could have been the wife of Sir Gruffydd Lloyd, who was living in 1322.

⁴ See note, page 86.—En.

⁵ See page LXXII.

⁶ See page 51; and for Sir Guy de Brian, Vol. I. page 45.—En.

⁷ Gruffydd ap Edeyfed vychan "fled to Ireland, for sum slander given to him touching Joane, daughter to King John, and wife to Prince Llewelyn ap Ierwerth, and stayed there as long as the Prince lived, and was highly entertained." From a letter in Harleian MS., 1971, folio 106, quoting, as its authority, a book of pedigrees by "Jon Tydr of the p'ish of St Asaph an out p'ost." (of Wigwag, near St. Asaph, who died in 1602). Prince Llewelyn, above mentioned, died in 1240.

⁸ Sir Howel y Vwyall (of the battle axe). There may have been two persons so styled: one, Sir Howel of the battle axe, was a son of Griffith ap Howel, in the pedigree at page lxx, and uncle to Ieuan ab Einion. See pp. lxi and xxvi. In the

History of the Gwydir Family, Sir Howel and Ieuan ab Einion are said to have been brothers; that, however, is the only authority in which I find their relationship so stated. He distinguished himself by his prowess, in the wars in France, in Edward III.'s time. His countrymen have ever competed for him, with Denis de Morbecque, the honour of taking the French king prisoner. "This Howel," observes Sir John Wynne in his History of the Gwydir Family, "was knighted at the field of Fyrburn, and by our countrymen is reported to have taken the French King; but, however it was, he did such service there, that the Prince bestowed a messe of meate, to be served up daily during his life, before his battle axe, which after was bestowed on the poor, wherof he was called Sir Howel y fwyall." The arms of Sir Howel are said to have been those of France, with a battle axe in bend sinister, argent. It is more probable that they were, as I find also stated, his own arms, viz., sable three fleurs de lys argent, with a battle axe between them, substituted for the original chevron argent.—See History of the Gwydir Family, pp. 40 and 413.—Svo. edition.

⁹ Coel Goedhebg is said to have been the 22nd King of Britain, father of Helen, the wife of the Emperor Constantine. He lived about the middle of the third century.—Cambrian Biography.

¹⁰ The other daughter of Coel was named Gwawl.

¹¹ Cynedd Wledig was a chieftain of Camberland, who died in the latter part of the fourth century. Some of his children inherited lands in Wales, in right of Gwawl their mother, and for having assisted in driving away the Irish. Cynedd is recorded in the Triads as the first who granted land and privileges to the church in Britain. See Cambrian Biography, and Professor Rees's Welsh Saints, pp. 109, 114.

¹² See page 71.

Verched¹ Elsbeth (g) Wiliam ab Rhys Lloyd, ²Ellin (g) Davydd Lloyd ap Howell ap Davydd ap Howell Coetmor.⁽¹⁾ ³Marged (g) Tomas ap Morys ap Gruf⁴ ab Ivan o Vionydd.

² Wiliam ab Grufydd⁽²⁾ = Ethli verch Gruf⁴ ap Howell ap Gruf⁴ Derwas⁽²⁾ o'r Cemes, ag uddy y bu Elisau ap Wiliam; a Lowry = Howel ab Davydd ap Meirig, Marged = Howel ap Rhys ap Davydd

Lloyd. Catrin = Robert ap Gruf⁴ ab Adda o Ddyvryn Clwyd. ³ Ivan ap Grufydd = Gwen verch Tudur ab Sion ab Ivan ap Gruf⁴ ap Ivan ag uddy y bu verch ag aeres.

Ail wraig Ivan oedd Mawd verch Tomas ap Davydd ab Ivan ab Einion.⁽²⁾ Ai blant o honno oedd ¹Lewys Gwyn, ²Grufydd a ³Thomas a (g) Sion ab Ivan.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LIV

SIR VEIRION LLANDEKWYN WRTII HARDDLECH.

S^r Hugh Pool = Sioned verch Gruf⁴ ap Rhys ap Mredydd, ai plant oedd Gruf⁴ Pool a Sioned. Grufydd = Eva verch Sion ap Gronwy ap Ivan ap Einion.⁽²⁾ Ai mab oedd S^r Owen Pool⁽⁶⁾ = Marged verch Davydd ap Ivan ap Howell ap Rhys ap Ivan.

Plant Owen Pool o'r aill wraig: Tomas Pool,⁽⁷⁾ Wmpfre, Elliw (g) Elis Prys D^r un o'r Kyngor; ⁽⁸⁾ Marged⁽⁹⁾ (g) Gruf⁴ ab Ed-

nyved ag wedi (g) Elisau ap Robert Wynn, Elin⁽¹⁰⁾ (g) Tomas ab Davydd ab Rhobert ap Rhys ab Mredydd, Anna (g) Edwart Prys ap Elis Prys Doctor ag wedi (g) Rolant ap Tomas Gruf⁴ Catrin (g) Wiliam ab Elisau ap Wiliam o Drawsvynydd, ag wedi (g) Morys ab Wiliam Glyn Llwon.⁽¹¹⁾

ACH Y DOCTOR OWEN POOL.¹²

OWEN Pool ap Davydd vyeahan ap Davydd ap Adda ap Einion ap Gwyn ab Gruf⁴ ab Bely arglwydd Cegidva Ynhowys.

Mam y Doctor Pool yma Eva verch Sion ab Gronwy ab Ivan ab Einion. Mam honno Gwenhwyvar verch Owen ap Gruf⁴ ap Owen gôch ab Owen ab Mredydd ag i Gynwyn. Mam Davydd vyeahan ab Davydd ab Adda Angharad verch Gruf⁴ ab Adda Lloyd ab Mredydd ap Ivan ab Madog ab Einion ab Cynvelyn ab Dolphin. Mam honno Dyddga verch Griffri ab Ivan ap ap

Rhiwallon Lloyd. Mam Davydd ab Adda, Sioned verch Ivan vyeahan ab Ivan Wynn ab Ivan ab Davydd gôch val o'r blaen. Mam Adda ab Einion Sioned verch Llewelyn ab Einion ap Meilir grych. Mam Einion ab Gwyn ab Gruf⁴ Annes verch Tudur ap Einion vyeahan o Vochdrev ag i Llystan.⁽¹³⁾

Mam honno merch ag aeres Owen ap Mredydd ap Rolant arglwydd Cydewain, val y dengys Lyvr Sir Drevalldwyn. Gruf⁴ a ddaw o wehlyth y D^r Pool yma.⁽¹⁴⁾

PLWYV CORWEN.

S^r Lewys ab Davydd⁽¹⁵⁾ ab Gruf⁴ ab Ivan ab Davydd ap Ririd ddn ab Howel Gwyn ap Howel carwed ab Ierwerth ap Llewelyn ab Eunydd ab Morien arglwydd Dyfryn Clwyd.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES

LV

PLWYV PENMACHNO.

ROBERT vyeahan ab Ivan gôch ab Rhys ab Mredydd. Mam Robert vyeahan Angh⁴ verch Madog vyeahan⁽¹⁶⁾ o Llyn. Mam honno Elsbeth verch Wiliam ab Gruf⁴ ab Robin o Gwelhwilan.⁽¹⁷⁾

LLAN RWST. GLYNN LLUGWY.¹⁸

ROBERT ap Owen ab Reinallt ab Meirig ab Rhys ab Howel Coetmor ap Gruf⁴ vyeahan ab Gruf⁴ ab Davydd gôch ab Dav⁴ ab Llew⁴ ab Ierth⁴ Drwyndwn. Mam Robt ap Owen Gwen verch Mredydd⁽¹⁹⁾ ap Ivan ab Robert.

Yr Ach yma a gair yn helaethach ymlaen etto.⁽²⁰⁾ Vide p. vii. viii.

¹ See page 88.

² Wiliam ap Grufydd is party to a deed dated 1st October, 15th of Henry VII.

³ Griffith Derwas. See note page 84.

⁴ See Pengwyn, in a future page, and notes thereto.

⁵ Gronwy ap Iwan ap Einion, of the Line of Gwynedd.

⁶ The prefix of S^r is appended to his name, from his having been in Holy Orders. He is party to a deed, dated the 20th of January, 18th of Henry VIII., (1527.)

⁷ Thomas Pool was living on the 8th of May, 44th of Elizabeth, (1602,) and his brother, Wmpfre, (Humphrey,) on the 1st of February, 18th of James I., (1621.)

⁸ Pennant calls Dr. Ellis Prys, "a creature of the Earl of Leicester, and devoted to all his bad designs." He represented Merionethshire in the fifth Parliament of Philip and Mary, (1557,) the first of Elizabeth, (1558-9,) and second of the same Queen, (1562-3.) He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1552, 1556, 1564, 1569, 1574, 1579, and 1584; for Carnarvonshire in 1559; for Anglesey in 1578, and 1586; and also several times for Denbighshire. He was living in 1605.

⁹ She was living on the 1st of February, 18th of James I., (1621,) and was then the widow of Ellis ap Robert Wynne.

¹⁰ The wife of Dr. Ellis Price is also called *Ellis*. There is, probably, some mistake here, as it is unlikely that there were two daughters of the same name, though, at an earlier period in Welsh pedigrees, such is sometimes the case.

¹¹ The Glymes of Glyn Llŷon were frequently denominated thus.

¹² By comparing this with the preceding pedigree, it will be observed that the descent of the same person is meant in each. In the latter, however, are omitted two generations—Sir Hugh Pool and Grufydd his son, which appear in the former.

¹³ Elystan or Athelstan Glodrudd, the stock of one of the five Royal Tribes of Wales, and Lord of Feris, a district said to have comprised the country between the Severn and Wye. He was godson of Athelstan, King of England.

¹⁴ A branch of the Pool family still possesses an ancient mansion (called *Cae Nest*), and some property in the parish of Llanbeder, near Harlech, in Merionethshire.

¹⁵ In a report from Richard Davies, Bishop of St. Asaph, to Archbishop Parker, upon the state of the diocese of St. Asaph, in 1560, occurs the following notice of this person:—"Dominus Ludovicus ap David Prohibitor, Rector de Llanviniawgell Glynmyr, & residens." This place is partly in the county of Merioneth, partly in that of Denbigh, and about ten miles from Corwen. He was collated to this living in 1551, and his successor in 1573; to the *Vicarage of Corwen* in 1533, and his successor in 1578.

¹⁶ Angharad ferch Madog vyeahan, of the line of Colwyn. See Berkin pedigree.

¹⁷ See page 81.

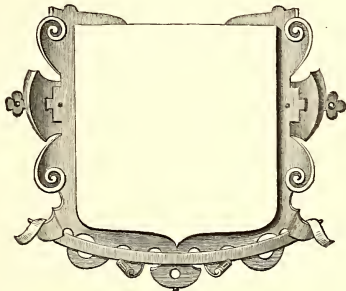
¹⁸ See also page LX; and note, page 32.

¹⁹ Gwen ferch Mredydd, of the line of Gwynedd, in a future page.

²⁰ These pages were never filled up.—Ed.

SIR GAERARVON. PENMACHNO ETTO.

Hew ap Risiart ab Ivan ab Sion ab Heilin⁽¹⁾ ab Ivan ab Gruff⁶ Cravhant ab Llowarch ddu ab Darydd gôch ab Davd ab Llew⁶ ab Ierwerth Drwyndwn.⁽²⁾ Mam Hugh ab Risiart ab Ivan Jane verch William Lloyd ab Howel⁽³⁾ ab Rhys ab Howel vychan ab Ivan ap Einion ab Gruff⁶ ab Howel ab Mredydd ab Einion ab Gwgan ap Merwydd ab Collwyn. Mam Sian hoño Elsbeth verch Gruff⁶ ap Sion ap Mredydd o Ystumcegid. Yrhain oll a gair etto.



LLYCHLYN. GWEHELTYH ESGOB LLYCHLYN.

RHISIART Esgob Llychlyn ap Robert ab Mredydd ab Gronwy Dew yr un ach a Rhisiart Esgob Dewi.⁽⁴⁾

Mam Rhisiart Esgob Llychlyn oedd Marged verch William ab Sion ab Llew⁶ ab Gronwy ab Howel ab Bladdyn ap Ithel Lloyd ap Cadogan ap Llowarch vychan ap Llowarch gôch ap Llowarch holbwrch. Mam hoño Elsbeth verch Harri Conwy ap Sion ab Sienkyn Conwy. Mam Harri Conwy Sioned Stanley. Mam Robert ab Mredydd Elsbeth verch Sion ab Edward ab Gruff⁶ ab Madog ab Llywelyn ab Bladdyn Lloyd ap Bladdyn vychan ab Bladdyn ab Gwion ab Radvach ab Alser ab Gwrgi ab Hedd

Molwynog.⁽⁵⁾ Mam Sioned verch Edmont Stanley Angharad verch Howel ap Tudur ab Ithel vychan ab Ithel Llwyd ab Ithel gam ab Mredydd ab Uchdryd.⁽⁶⁾ Mam Sion ab Llywelyn Marged verch Darydd ab Llew⁶ ab Tudur ab Darydd ab Einion vychan ab Einion ddu ab Cynwrig ab Ierwerth ab Gwgan ab Idnerth ab Edryd i varchydd. Yr oedd ir Darydd hwn chwaer chwyd Erddylad—Robin ab Gruff⁶ gôch o'r Rhôs ap Madog ab Meirig ab Darydd ab Llowarch ab Ivan gam ab Cynddelw ab Rhys ab Edryd⁷ uchod.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

LVI

G. Llewelyn ap Tudur a mam Erddylad oedd Gwenllian verch Rhys ap Gruff⁶ ab Madog kloddiath.⁽⁸⁾ Mam honno Gwenllian verch Darydd vychan ab Darydd Lloyd. Gwraig Einion ddu oedd Wenllian verch Ririd ap Trahayarn ab Pasgen ab Trabau-

arn ab Tangwel ab Lludd ab Llew ab Llyminod ab Angel ap Pasgen ap Urien Reged brenin.

Tervyn.

¹ Sion ap Hoilyn's will is dated 5th of August, 1434. In it he mentions Aliis, his wife, and three children.

² Llewelyn ap Ierwerth Drwyndwn is the Prince commonly known as Llewelyn the Great. He ascended the Welsh throne in 1194, and died in 1240. See page 101.

³ This, it will be seen, is a branch of the same family as Robert ap Owen, whose pedigree next precedes it.

⁴ Probably Richard Davies, referred to the See of St. David's from that of St. Asaph, 21st of May, 1561. He died in October, 1581, in his 80th year, and was buried at Abergwily, in Carmarthenshire. In the Cambrian Biography he is stated to have been in early life a poetical disciple of Lewis Ddwn. This is impossible, as he must have been his senior by many years. Richard Davies was the coadjutor of William Salesbury in translating the New Testament into Welsh.

⁵ Hedd Molwynog was a chieftain of Is Dulais, in Denbighshire, and the stock of one of the Fifteen Tribes. He lived in the seventh century. The arms borne by his descendants are—sable, a hart passant argent, attired Or.

⁶ Uchdryd was fifth in descent from Prince Howel Dda, brother to Owen ab Edwin, who was set up as Prince of North Wales in 1096, by Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, and who died in 1102.

⁷ Robin ap Gruffydd Goch lived about the commencement of the fifteenth century, and was a chieftain of Rhôs, upon the borders of the counties of Denbigh and Carmarvon.

⁸ Madog Kloddiath was so called from Gloddiath in Carmarvonshire. He appears to have been lessee of the ville of Gannow (Deganwy), in the county of Carmarvon, on the next Thursday before the Nativity of St. John the Baptist, 20th Edward III. (21st June, 1352). In 1448, Griffith ap Rhys, fourth in descent from him, lost seven children, in the same week, of the plague. Margaret, his daughter, by this calamity, became sole heiress. She married, in 1460, Howel ap Iwan Vychan, of Mostyn, and conveyed the Gloddiath estate into that family. See Williams's History of Conway, 8vo., Denbigh, 1835. Gloddiath still belongs to the Mostyn family.

PLANT CAW O BRYDAIN¹ BREININ GWYNEDD

O DEGAN ANHWYL verch Eyroe Cadarn ab Mynbyr ab Madog ab Locrunys: oedd Dierinwg, Gildas, Ystrig, Muchydd, Caf, Aneirin, Gwyddirain, Samson, Kaingar, Celmyn Eigrad, Hnael, Gildas y profwyd, Gallgaw, Dywawg, Gwddelw, Asan, Ethenig,

Dyvnan Keidiaw Caen Cowillog; ag o verched Peithien, Gweniaethwy, Dawillog.

22 O veibion a 3 o verched.

O'r rhain i'r henyw holl Saint Ynys Brydain a llawer o vrenhinoedd Prydain ar Werddon.

PLANT LLOWARCH HEN² AB ELIDR LYDANWYN BREININ GWYNEDD.

Llowarch hén.

¹ Gwir ab Llowarch a ² Liawr ³ Machydd, ⁴ Pill, ⁵ Maen, ⁶ Dwyog, ⁷ Nevydd, ⁸ Sandde, ⁹ Selyv, ¹⁰ Dilig, ¹¹ Lliver, ¹² Deigr, ¹³ Nudd, ¹⁴ Madog, ¹⁵ Medd, ¹⁶ Heilin, ¹⁷ Gwell, ¹⁸ Sawyl, ¹⁹ Llorien, ²⁰ Cenau, ²¹ Llychedwy, ²² Cenllig, ²³ Llywennydd, ²⁴ Gorwynion, ag o verched ¹ Gwen yr henav, ² Rhell, ³ Kainvron, ⁴ Rhagaw, ⁵ Ceindeg ⁶ Gwladus. Llowarch hén ab Elidr Lydanwyn ab Meirchion Gul ap ap Gorwst Galedlwm ab Cneu ab Coel goedhebg breinin Ynys

Brydain ab Tegvan ab Deheuvraint ab Tudbwyll ab Urban ab Grëddy ab Rhun Rudd vetelyrych ap Rhydeyrn ab Edigian ab Endo ap Endaws ap Enddolau ab Avallach ab Afeth ab Ludd ab Beli mawr (?) breinin Ynys Brydain ag i Vrutus.

24 O veibion a 6 o verched.

Y Llowarch hen yma a gladdid yn Llanvor ymhennlyn, ag yno mae ei vedd ev; a charreg y mur yr Eglwys a brivia llyny.⁽⁴⁾

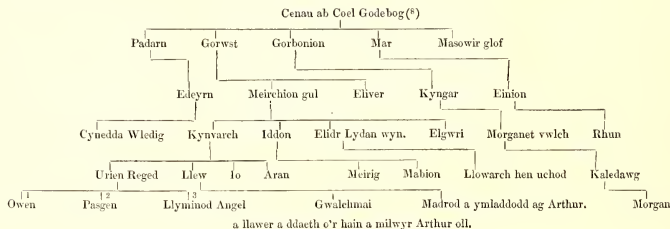
BELLACH PLANT CYNEDDA WLEDIG⁵

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

LVI

PLANT Cunedda Wledig breinin Cymru oedd Einion Yrth⁽⁶⁾ a gavas Caer Einion Ymhowys, Gwili o Gavas dri chlwmdd Cydwell, Wsa a gavas swydd Groesoswallt o'r Drewn. Rhovawu a gavas Rhuvainawg, Coel a gavas Coelawu, Dogvael a gavas Dogveilin, Mael a gavas Dinmael, Edeyrn a gavas Edeyrnion, Dynod a gavas Dynodig, Kyredig a gavas Cyriedigion, Kydaven a

gavas Kydewen, Keri a gavas Keri, Colun a gavas Colunwy, Mael Icarv a gavas Mael Meilionydd, Korus a gavas Cowres, Meirion (?) Meirionydd, Arwystl a gavas Arwystly, Tybiawn, Hyvedd Maesvudd, Gwron a gavas Gwronaw ynghantrv Waelod.



¹ Caw o Brydain, a chieftain of a district in the north, bordering on Strathclyde. He had his territory wrested from him, and in consequence retired with his family into North Wales. His place of settlement was at Trecelyt, in Anglesey, where he had lands given to him by Maelgwn Gwynedd. The greater part of his numerous issue embraced a religious life, and founded several churches. Some of them, however, were warriors. He lived about the commencement of the sixth century. See *Cambrian Biography*, and Professor Rice's "Welsh Saints."

² Llywarch Hén was a celebrated poet, who flourished from about A.D. 520 to 630. Many of his works are inserted in the *Welsh Archaeology*. He is supposed to have been a chief of some part of Cumberland, and bore a distinguished part in defending his country against the Saxons. He survived the loss of twenty-four sons, who fell in the same cause. According to an ancient tradition, he died at Llanvor, near Bala, at the extreme age of 150. Pennant, quoting an elegy by Llywarch upon the death of his son, states that it was in a battle at Rhiwaddog, in this neighbourhood, he lost Cynddelw, the last of his numerous issue. It is said, however, in the *Cambrian Biography*, that Cynddelw was a chieftain of some district in Powis, under whose protection Llywarch sought refuge. No son named Cynddelw is mentioned in *Lewis Dwnn*,

who names but twenty-one of them; yet the following translation, given by Mr. Pennant, of part of the elegy, would seem to warrant his statement:—"Cynddelw defendt thou the brow of yonder hill. Let the event of the day be what it will, when there is but one son left, it is vain to be over-fond of him."

³ Beli Mawr is called the 6th King of Britain, and is the stock from which the descents of the subsequent Sovereigns of Britain are traced out. Beli is distinguished for being the father of the celebrated Casswallon, or, as he is called by Caesar, Cassivelaunus.

⁴ Llywarch Hen was buried at Llanvor, in Penllyn, and there is his grave, which is proved by a stone in the wall of that church.—Eín.

⁵ See page 14.

⁶ Einion Yrth was sovereign of North Wales from 389 to 448. See *Cambrian Biography*.

⁷ Meirion was, according to other accounts, grandson to Cunedda Wledig, through his son Tibion.

⁸ Coel Godebog.—Compare this pedigree with "Tair gwaith," &c. page 101. There is a mistake at another page, in making Padarn the grandson of Coel.

Kynwyd Cynwydion=Peren verch Greiddol ab Arthwys ap Garmon ag uddyn y bu nid angen, Kludno, Cuddyn Cynan Gerchir Cynvelyn drwsgwl, Cynvawr, Cadrod Calchvynydd, Cradog Iyvn, Gwion göch. I Gynvawr uchod bu Gadog, I Gad-

rod Calchvynydd y bu Iarl Dwnstab medd gwyr Gwynedd. Plant Pabo Post Prydain⁽¹⁾ ab Arthwys ap Mor ab Cenu ap Coel Goedhebog oedd Dynodvawr, Archerwyd, Sawl benuchel, Ryddarch vryh Rhidion.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL HUGHES
JO DAVIES.

LVIII

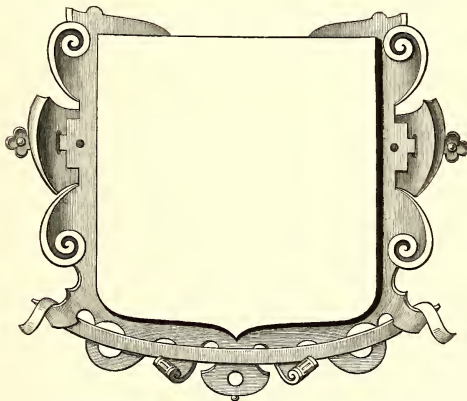
Meibion Eliver ab Gorwst Galedlwm ab Cenu ab Coel oedd Gwrgi, Predur, Padarn.

Ni vedrai ddeall mor ach hoï.

Meibion Arthwys¹ Nudd, ²Ceidiaw, Cor, Gwenddolan. Mam Cadwallon ab Cadvan⁽²⁾ Avandreg verch Gynan Garwyn ab Brochwel Ysgithrog⁽³⁾ Mam Caswallon Lawhir⁽⁴⁾ Praws.

TRI GWYR A GODED I VONEDD.

1. Y byrr asgwrn.
2. Tegwared ab Cynwrig.
3. Moel y Rocksach.

MEIRIONYDD. LLANABER YN ARDUDWY.⁵

Sion ab Ivan ab Sion ab Howel ab Jockws ab Mredydd ab Gruffd Vychan ab Gruffd ab Darydd göch ab Darydd ab Llewelyn ab Ierwerth Drwyndwn.

Gwraig Sion ap Ivan oedd Gwerul verch Rys ap

Ai plant oedd Ivan, Darydd, Edward, Gwenhwyvar (g) Rhys

ap Tomas ap Meirig o Landdoyway. Elsbeth (g) Tomas ab Darydd ab Rhys vychan.

Plant Ifan ab Sion o'r wraig gynta oedd Sr Wiliam Ivans a Gwenhwyvar (g) Berkyn Thynn o Sir Benvro.

Mam yrhain Elen verch Tomas ab Howel ab Gruffd o Lanvair.

¹ Pabo Post Prydain was a warrior of the fifth century, who, compelled to abandon his territory in the north, sought refuge in Wales; had lands given to him there, and afterwards lived a religious life. Pabo was accounted one of the British Saints. He founded Llan Pabo in Anglesey, where his tomb probably remains to this day. See Cambrian Biography. In Rowlands's *Mona Antiqua* is an engraving of the tomb.

² Cadwallan ab Cadfan was a Prince of North Wales, who assumed the title of King

of the Britons in 639, which he ably supported through a series of continual warfare, in opposing the Saxons, till his death in 660.

³ A chieftain of Powis land, from whom many families trace their descent. The arms borne by them are sable, three nags' heads erased, argent.

⁴ Caswallon law hir succeeded to the sovereignty of North Wales in 443, and died in 517.—*Cambrian Biography*.

⁵ This, it will be seen, is a branch of the same family as Robert ap Owen ap Reinalt. See page 102.

Plant Ivan o'r ail wraig S^r ¹Gruff^d person Llanerchanaro⁽¹⁾ ag y vicker Abergwaun⁽²⁾ yn Sir Benfro. ²Howel Wmffre, Sioned=William ap Dayydd Lloyd ab Gruff^d o Geseilgwm in Haneulltud. Lowri=Edw^d ab Sion ab Llew^g ab Ivan ab Sion ab Howel ab Jockw, Elsbeth=Ivan ap Sion ab Mredydd o Lauddwywey.⁽³⁾ Mam yrhain Catrin verch Rhydd^b ab Gruff^d ab Ffion o Landeckwyñ.⁽⁴⁾

Plant Dayydd Lloyd ap Sion, ¹Ivan=fereh Rhys ab Mred o Lanaber ²Sion, ³Robert, Elliw=Gruffydd ab Tomas ap Llew^g ab Ieufan. Mam yrhain Elsbeth verch Sion ab Llewelyn o Lanaber.

¹ Edwart ap Sion y bu Robert, Edwart Clarke o'r peace.⁽⁴⁾

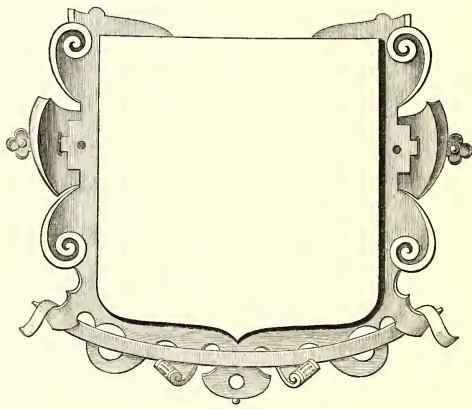
Ai vam oedd Elen verch Robt ab Morgan ab Siengkyn o Lanaber.

Plant Sion ap Ivan uchod etto, Gruff^d=Sioned verch Hugh Lewys peniarth⁽⁵⁾ yn Llan Egryn. Ai blant o honno oedd Ivan Annes=William ab Tomas ab William o Lan Glynin. ²Lowri=Gruff^d ap Sion ab Ivan o'r un plwy. ³Marged=Rhisiart ab Dayydd o Lan Egryn, ⁴Elsbeth=Ivan ab Lewys Gethin,⁽⁶⁾ ⁵Mary.

Plant William ap Sion, ¹Edwart, ²S^r William person Lanaber, ³Sion, ⁴Lewis, ⁵Gwerul (g) Gruff^d ab Tomas ab Gruff^d ab Howel, ⁶Marged (g) Ivan ab Dayydd Gwyn ab Ivan ab Dayydd ab Madog, ⁷Elen.

Mam yrhain Elsbeth verch Dudur Gwyn. Llwersyddor hain.⁽⁷⁾

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.



LIX

G. K, (ar) 3 Rosun () arrau Angharad G. Rodri Y Llew gwyn ramp^t

Rodri mawr twysog holl Cymru⁽⁸⁾=Angl^d verch Meurig ab Dynwal Brenin Deidedigion.

Cadell Brenhin Deheubarth
Y. Llew or yn y coch

Howel dda ab Cadell

a, Page 107.

Mervyn Brenhin Powys.
Or y llew g.

Llewelyn ab Mervyn

Anarawd Brenhin
Gwynedd

Elissau ab Anarawd ail mab

b, Page 107.

¹ In Cardiganshire.—Ed.

² Fishguard, Pembrokeshire.—Ed.

³ In Merionethshire.—Ed.

⁴ He is party to a settlement of the Peniarth estate, made some years subsequently to the marriage of his daughter Lowry with Lewis Owen, heir to that estate, and dated 1st of July, 46th of Elizabeth, (1598.)

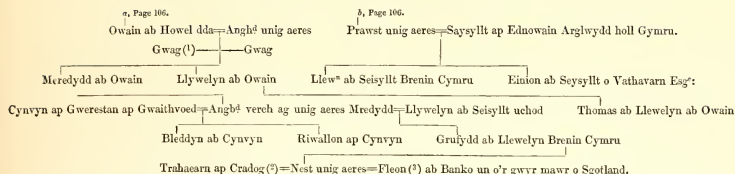
⁵ Penarth is a township in the parish of Llangyry, Hugh Lewis was not owner, nor one of the family who then owned the mansion of Penarth.

⁶ Lewis G. thin, or "Domitius Llewelyn Gethin," is witness to a deed relating to

lands in the parish of Llanvachreth, near Dolgelly, on the 27th of April, 17th of Henry VIII. (1525).

⁷ The arms borne, certainly by some of the descendants of David Goch, the ancestor of this family, and I think by himself, were, sable, a lion rampant argent, within a border engrailed, or. Those given by the branch of his race seated at Llwyn da, in the parish of Llanaber (of which, and the owner of Llwyn da, was Robert Edwards above-mentioned, Clerk of the Peace for Merionethshire), were, sable, a lion rampant, argent.

⁸ See page 9.



This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LX

WEITHIAN LLIN MERVYN AB RODRI MAWR.

Indo y bu Tryphyn Mervyn, Ivor, Meirig, (*) Llywelyn Nest.

(*) Y Meirig hwn a syrtthodd oddiar ei varch wrth Ystrad Meirig. Ag ni chavas blant o briod ond o garidwraig y cavas ev Idwal goch a Sined goch dau evel.

Plant Meirig ab Idwal voel ap Annarawd ab Rodri Idwal ab Meirig (?) a'i vab oedd Iago ab Idwal ag ev a briododd Avandreg verch Gvair ap Pill ab Cynan ab Cynddelw gam, ai mab oedd Gynan ab Iago (?) twysog Gwynedd, ag ev=Rhanulld verch ag aeres Alphorch ab Satrig brenin Makmoeh o Werldd ab Hwtrich ab Harald ab Harfor ap Siwardair ab Pœn ab Siwerddrif ap Harald Saunfrech a hwnnw a oresgynodd Llychlyn ag a ddeholes ei holl Vrenhineidd o honi ag a vu oruchel Vrenhin Llychlyn.

A mab i Gynan ab Iago oedd Ruvydd ab Cynan (?) twysog=Angharad verch Owen ab Edwin (?) ai plant oedd Owen Gwynedd, (?) Cadwallon, Maroddan, Siwsana, Reinalt, brenhin Manaw, Nest, Morrydd, Gwennllan, (10) Rhyddarch, Iago, ai chwaer oedd Elsau=Hwra ab Ithel velyn o Iâl. Mam yrhaiu Merch Llychlynw o Lanbeulan. Cadwallon Iengav Idwal o Benmon; Dilyl yr athro ai vab oedd Tomas ab Dilyl. Mam yrhaiu Perwair Bran ab Dinaval.

Plant Owen Gwynedd y mab hynav i Ruvhydd, Ierwerth (11)

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

LXI

Plant Llywelyn ab Ierwerth, Gruffydd a Gwladus (12) (g) S^r Rossier Mortimer, Mam yrhaiu Tanglwyst verch Llowarch gôch o'r Rhos, ag i Llowarch Holwreth. A Davydd ab Llewelyn a

Gwennllan= S^r John Lasie Iarll Lincoln Anghê (g) Maelgwyn vychan ab Maelgwyn vavr ap yr arglywydd Rhys, (14) Marrod (g) Sion Yscot Iarll Caerleon, ag wedi hi=Sion arglywydd Browys, (15)

¹ This is no *gwent* (vacuum) as regards Meredydd ab Owen, as he was the son of Owen ap Howel dda; but with respect to Llewelyn, Owen had no son of that name. There was a Thomas ap Llewelyn ap Owen (Lord of Isceod), who was descended from the Princes of South Wales, who will be found in the descent of King Henry VII., drawn up under a commission, sent into Wales by that Monarch, to search out the pedigrees of his ancestor Owain Tudor. See Powell's History of Wales—edition 1702, page 339.

² Trahaearn ap Cradog obtained the Sovereignty of North Wales, on the death of his uncle Bloddyn, in 1073, and was slain in the battle of Carno, 1080.—Cambrian Biography.

³ Fleon, called by Shakespeare Fleance, son of Banco, ancestor of the Royal House of Stuart. In some pedigrees his wife is named Mary.

⁴ Idwal ap Meirig succeeded to the Sovereignty of North Wales in 933, and was slain by Sweyn the following year.

⁵ He was lawful heir to the throne of Gwynedd, but did not succeed in his endeavours to obtain it. He passed his latter years in Ireland.

⁶ Gruffydd ap Cynan recovered the throne of his ancestors from the usurper Trahaearn ap Caradog, in 1082. He died in 1157. An interesting Biography of him is given in the Myvrian Archæology.—Ed.

⁷ Owen ap Edwin was fourth in descent, through his father, from Prince Howel dda. His mother was Ethelfleda, widow of Edmund Ironside, King of England. In 1090, through the assistance of Hugh, Earl of Chester, he obtained the Sovereignty of North Wales, which, however, he did not long enjoy. He died in 1102.

⁸ Owain Gwynedd succeeded his father in 1137, and reigned till 1169, in which year he died. "He was," says Powell, "a wise and valourous Prince, ever fortunate and victorious in his undertakings, inasmuch as he never undertook any design but what he accomplished."

⁹ Cadwallader, the second son of Prince Gruffydd, was Lord of Cardiganshire, and resided in a Castle at Aberystwyth. In the Ecology of the Gwydr Family is a grant from him of the Church of Nevis. "Deo & Ecclie S. Johannis Evan de Hageman & Cœmicia illudm Deo servitibus."

¹⁰ The only issue of Gruffydd ap Cynan mentioned in the Gwydir History are Owen, Cadwallader, and Cadwallon. In Powell, to these are added five daughters—œamey, Marret, Susanna, Rannull, Agnes, and Gwennllan. It will be seen that in L. Druce, Rannull is called Reinalt brenin Manaw, which is evidently a mistake.

¹¹ Sir John Wyn, in his History of the Gwydir Family, states Ierwerth to have been the only issue of Prince Owen's first marriage. Powell agrees with Lewis Dwnn. In enumerating his illegitimate issue, Sir John has copied Powell, and they are given as follows:—Conan, Llewelyn, Meredydd, Idwal, Rhun (who died in 1155), Howel, Cadell, Madoc (the *alleged* discoverer of America: see Southey's Madoc). Eision, Cywric, Philip, and Ririd, Lord of Clocharn, in Ireland. Ierwerth, the eldest son of Owen, was set aside from the succession, on account of a personal deformity, and the throne was usurped, first by Howel, one of the Prince Owen's illegitimate issue, and then by David, his eldest son by the second marriage, who, however, was at last dispossessed of it by the right heir, Llewelyn, eldest son of his brother Ierwerth. David married a sister of King Henry II. In the Great Roll of 20 Henry II., Rot. 2, is the following item:—"Pro pœnis & apparatu sororis regis quem David filius Oeni duxit uxorem xxviii^o et xliii^o—p^r breve regis et per visum Edwardi Blundi."—Lansdowne MS., 243.

¹² Llewelyn ap Ierwerth succeeded the throne of Wales in 1170, and died in 1240. His son Gruffydd, it has been maintained, was illegitimate, though the contrary has also been confidently asserted. Gruffydd was killed by a fall, in attempting to escape from the Tower of London, about the year 1241. His body, some years subsequently, was recovered from the English Monarch, at the "most earnest solicitations of the Abbots of Conway and Ystradgyllyr, who, conveying it to Conway, bestowed upon it a very pompous and honourable interment."—See Powell.

¹³ According to every other authority this Gwladus was the daughter of Llewelyn, by his wife Joanne, natural daughter of King John—she and her brother Prince David being the only issue of that marriage. David succeeded his father on the throne in 1240, and died 1246. No other issue of Llewelyn than Gruffydd, David, and Gwladus, are given in Powell. He asserts the illegitimacy of the former.

¹⁴ See page XLIX.

¹⁵ Breu.—Ed.

Plant Gruf^d ap Llywelyn ab Ierw^b Llywelyn ap Gruf^d alas ym enallt.⁽¹⁾ Gruf^d a Davydd a Rodri, Owain goch, Gwladus (g) Rys ivank ap Rys mechyllt. Mam yrhain Iannullt verch ag aeres Reinnallt brenin Manaw.

Plant Cadwallon ab Gruf^d ab Cynan, Cynedda, Tanglwyst, Owain, a beris ddallu Cynedda i vrawd. Mam yrhain

Plant Cadwaladr ap Gruf^d ab Cynan, Cadwgan vychan, a Gweryll Eion ab Cadwaladr, Mredydd goch, Cadwallon. Mam yrhain Dyddgen verch Mredydd ab Bledwyn ab Cynvyn.

O Rodri ab Owain Gwynedd y pendevigion Rhiwaeog. Y Gwyn o Waedir, Gwyr y Clynenua a llawer o Wynedd a ddont o Rodri yma.

LLANVECHELL.²

Plant Ivan Lloyd ab Gruf^d ab Ierwerth ab Ivan ap Jolyn ab Cadwgan ap Mredydd ab o Rodri ap Owen^(?) S^r Davydd William Haw, Sian.—Rodan Gruf^d ap Ivan ab Rhys, Alis—Owen ap Llywelyn o Ruddlan Sionet (mort.) Mam yrhain Catrin verch Davydd ab Llew^a ab Tudur, ap Gruf^d ab Einion ab Gwalehmai.⁽⁴⁾ Mam honno Marged verch Gronwy ab Ivan ab Iolyn uchel. Mam Davydd Sioned verch Mredydd ap William ap Ivan Lloyd ab Gruffydd ab Gronwy. Mam honno Annes verch Davydd ab Howel ab Ierwerth Vychan o Gredan. Mam hono merch Madog Lloyd Siryv. Mam Mredydd ab Gwiliam Annes verch Einion ab Einion ab Ynyr vychan o Nannau.

Mam Ivan Lloyd nchod Sioned verch Davydd Lloyd ap Gwiliam ap Gronwy ap Gwiliam ag i Hwva a Cynddelw.⁽⁵⁾ Mam Gruffydd ab Ierwerth Marged verch ag aeres Gronwy Lloyd, ag i Hwva. Mam honno Gweullian verch Davydd ap Gruf^d ap Ierw^b o Hwva. Mam Llewelyn ap Tudur Malt verch Gruffydd ab Cwnws ap Ierwerth. Mam honno Marged verch Mredydd vychan o Llyn. Mam Gruf^d ap Cwnws Gwerul verch ag aeres Cwnws ab Davydd vychan ab Davydd Lloyd. Mam honno Malt verch Gruf^d ap Madog Gloddiaith (g) S^r Davydd oedd Marged verch Sion ap Llywelyn ap Davydd ab Davydd ap Howel ap Tudur ap Einion Lloyd ab Einion goch.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXII

(G) William uchel Elsbeth verch William ab Rhys. Ai blant Tomas, Rhys ynt 3Lili Sian, g Hugh

Risart ab Hugh ap Robt o Gaergybi.⁽⁶⁾ Ai blant o'r wraig gynta yw Risart ei vam oedd Elsbeth verch Rys ab Ivan ab Gwiliam.

ACHAU OWEN TUDYR

Gronwy ap Tudur ab Gronwy ab Ednyved vychan⁽⁷⁾—Gweryll verch Madog o'r Hendwr⁽⁸⁾ y pennaeth Edeirnion yn ei amser.

Tudur ab Gronwy⁽⁹⁾ Esq^a—Marged verch a chyd aeres Tomas ab Llewelyn ap Owen ab Mredydd⁽¹⁰⁾

Mredydd ab Tudyr—Marged verch Davydd vychan ap Davydd Lloyd.

Owen Tudyr Esq^a—Catrin unig aeres Charles brenin Fraingke—Harri 5 brenin Lloegr.

Edmont Tudur Iarl Richmond—Marged unig aeres John Duc o Somerset ap John Iarl Syrnerset ab John y Gawnt. Harri 6 brenin Lloegr

Harri 7 ved—Elsbeth merch a chyd aeres Edwart 4, ap Richard Duc o Iork ap Richard Iarl Cambridge ab Edmont Long ab Edwart y 3^d

James 5 brenin Scotland—Marged merch ag aeres Archibald Dowglas—Mathew Stiwart Iarl Lenox

Mary unig aeres—Harri arglwydd Darby

James y 6 brenin Scotland.

Harri 8 vel James 4 brenin Scotland—Marged y verch hynna—Archibald Dowglas Lord Angus

Elizabeth

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Llywelyn ap Gruffydd a las y muallt. He was the last Sovereign Prince of Wales of the Welsh blood, and was slain at Cefn y Bedd, near Buallt, in 1282. David, his brother, was tried at Shrewsbury and beheaded in 1283. Their mother, in Lewis Dwn, is said to have been a daughter of Rannall, King of Man. This is wrong; she was Sionna, daughter of Canadoc ap Thomas, great-grandson of Prince Owen Gwynedd, and was living in the 25th year of Henry III.

² In Anglesey.—Ed.

³ Rodri ap Owen was the second son of Prince Owen Gwynedd, by his second wife; and was imprisoned by his brother, the usurper David, "because he desired his portion of inheritance; but breaking his brother's prison, entered the isle of Anglesey as sovereign lord thereof, and within a while recovered all that part of Wales which lyeth above the river of Conway. Geraldus maketh mention that Roderick was Prince at such time as the Archbishop (Baldwin) preached the Croise in Angley [in 1183], and that he had in his court Llewelyn, the son of Ywerthir, or Edward,

his nephew," afterwards Prince of North Wales, and known as Llewelyn the Great.—Gwydir History.

⁴ Einion ap Gwalehmai was an eminent poet, who flourished from about 1170 to 1220, some of whose productions are inserted in the Welsh Archaeology.

⁵ See page 53.

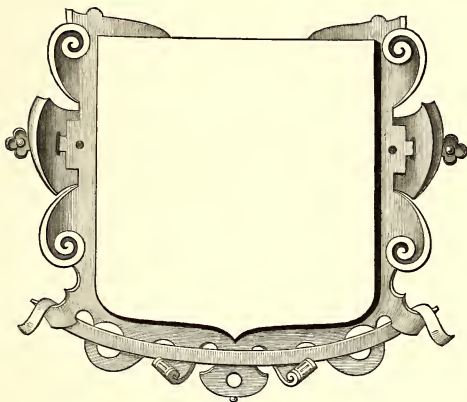
⁶ Gaergybi, Holyhead, Anglesey. See page 31.—Ed.

⁷ See page LXVI.

⁸ See page LXIII.

⁹ An account of his assuming, without authority, the honour of knighthood, and its being conferred to him by King Edward III., will be found in Powell's History of Wales, page 314—edition of 1702. He died in 1367.

¹⁰ Thomas ab Llewelyn ap Mredydd, should be Thomas ab Llewelyn ap Owen ap Meredith, Lord of Iscoed. See pedigree of King Henry VII., drawn up under a commission, sent by the king into Wales for that purpose, in Powell, page 339. See also page LIX (Gwag). The rest of this pedigree of course needs no comment.



LXIII

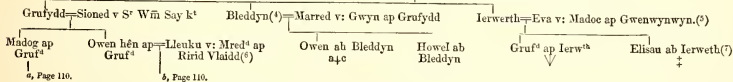
SIR VEIRIONYDD EDEIRNION.

OWEN BROGYNTYN AI VARWNTAID.

Owen Brogyntyn⁽¹⁾ arglwydd Edeirnion a Dinmael⁽²⁾ oeth vab o Gariadwraig i Madoc ab Mreuddyl arglwydd ymaill hanner o Bowys ab Bleddyn ab Cynvyn, twysog holl dalaith Mathraval ap Gwyrystan ap Gwaithroed arglwydd Ceredigion a Gwent yn y Dean.

Owen Brogyntyn=Sioned verch Howel ap Madoc, ab Idnerth ab Cydwgan ab Elystan Glodrydd⁽³⁾ iarll Henford a barwn Ystafordd ag ni bu iddo blant o honno ag ev—Marred verch Einion ab Seisyllt o Vathavarn. Ar Varred oedd ym plant Owen Brogyntyn medd Llyw'r Sion Wyn ab Darydd ab Griffri.

Sioned verch Howel ap Madoc ab Idnerth=Owen Brogyntyn=Marred v: Einion ab Seisyllt o Vathavarn.



¹ Owen Brogyntyn was, as is stated by Lewis Dwnn, a natural son of Prince Madoc ap Morudith, and held the Lordship of Edeirnion, in Merionethshire, and of an adjoining district named Dinmael. Owen is said to have resided at Pockington in Shropshire, in Welsh Brogyntyn, and to have been the owner of that place, from whence doubtless he derived his name. Many families in the lordships of Edeirnion and Dinmael trace their descents from him.

² Dinmael is a lordship in Denbighshire, and Llys Dinmael was probably the principal mansion.—E.D.

³ Elystan (or Athelstan) Glodrydd was Lord of the district between Wy and Severn (in his day called Ferefax), and the stock of one of the Five Royal Tribes of Wales. In the Harleian MS. No. 1073, is the following notice of him:—"Elystan Glodriht, or Edelstan the renowned, horn in the Castell of Hereford Anno 933, and in the 9 year of Edlstan K. of Saxons, who was his God Father, was Earle of Hereford, L⁴ of the country above Off dich, between Wy & Severne, in tyme of Edelred K. of Saxons. He dyed & was buried at Chappell Trece. Elystan in Cwre Land." He is stated in a MS. of Jones of Tregaron, a herald of the time of Queen Elizabeth, and other genealogists, to have lived till 1067, and to have been buried at Hereford. In that case he was 132 years of age when he died—an age, however, which has been exceeded by old

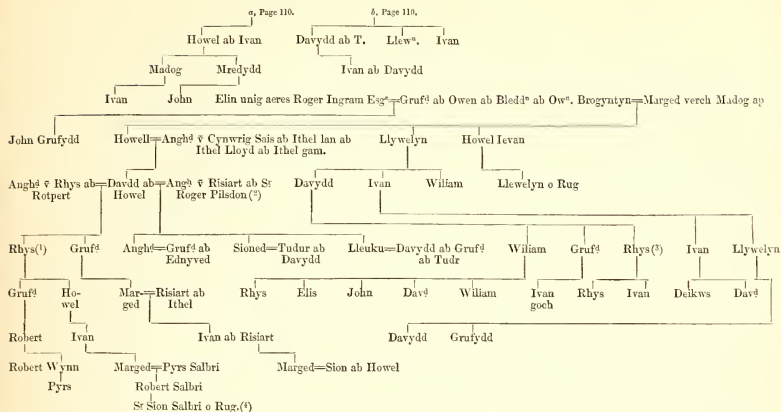
Parr and the Countess of Desmond. In the above MS. it is stated of his son—"Cado-gan ap Elystan was Loc of the Cuntry between Wy & Severne aforseyd. He founded the abby of S^t Mary's at Com Hir, & 3 churches to S^t michel; that is in Cerry, Kenenallys, & S^t michells on Brin pah Icauf in Buhell. He lyeth buried at Com Hir."

⁴ Bleddyn, son of Owen Brogyntyn, was living in the second year of Henry III. (1218), as is proved by the following extract from an order of that Monarch in Rymer's Fodera:—"Rex Lewelino Principi Sal'. Scitis quod — et Biedh filius Oeni de Porkinton venerunt ad fidem & servitium nostrum."—Rymer, Vol. I., par. 1, page 76, a.d. 1218; 2 Henry III., quoted in the History of the Gwydir Family.

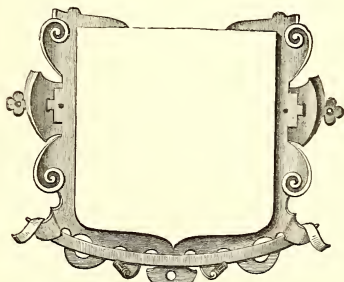
⁵ Was a son of Owen Cywellyg, Prince of Powis, and grandson of Madoc ap Moredith. In a deed, dated 22nd of April, 30th of Henry III. (1246), which proves him to have been then living, he is styled "Wewynwyn de Kevelog."

⁶ See page 88.

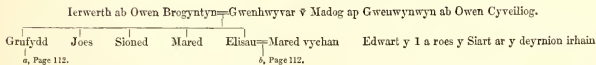
⁷ A confirmation from the crown to Elisau or Ellis ap Ierwerth, of certain privileges in his manor of Llanger, in Edeirnion, is dated the 22nd of July, 12th of Edward I. (1284).



This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



LXV.



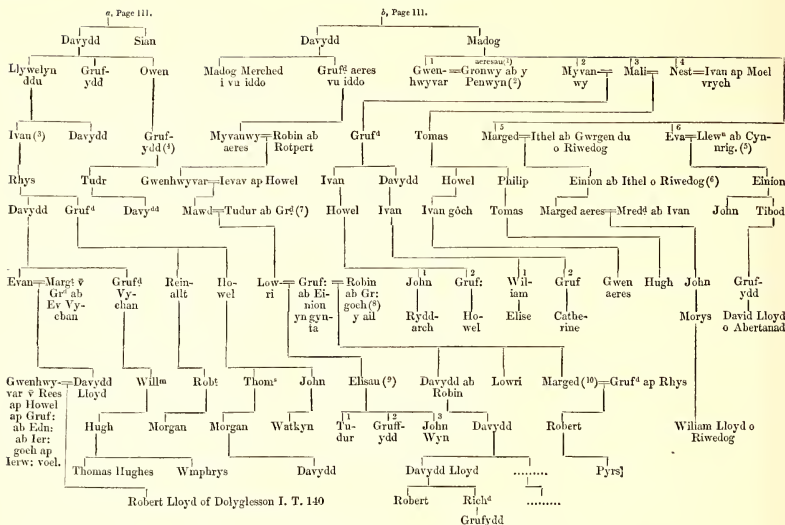
¹ By inquisition taken after the death of Rhys ap Davydd ap Howell, at Cerrigavel, in the county of Merioneth, for his Manor of Rûg, on the 20th of November, 19th Edward IV., (1479.) it was found that his co-heirs were Howell ap Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys. Itho, his grandson, was living in the 12th year of Henry VIII., (1520.)

² She is called Katherine in a pedigree of the Paleston family.

³ Lewis Glyn Cothi has two Poems in the Vth Ddsporth, in which he mentions the wife of this Rhys, Gweryll, daughter of Madog ab Mredydd, of the tribe of Rhys of Trevor. In the latter, which is an Elegy upon Gwennilian, wife of Philip ap Rhys of

Cenarth, and daughter of Owain Glyndyrdwy, he says that Owain was a powerful prince, having the whole of Wales under his command, with forty dukes for his allies, and in his old age supported sixty-two female pensioners. On the hard's authority, we learn that Rhys had a son named Gruffydd ap Rhys ab Davydd, to whom he addressed another Ode, who, in the 48th line, we are told, married Margaret, the daughter of Rohyn ab Gruffydd gôch, of the race of Tudur y Glyn.—Ed.

⁴ Sir Sion Salbri (Salisbury) o Rûg was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1559, and had not then been knighted.



This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXVI

SIR VEIRIONYDD, GWNNOD YMILWYV LLANGAR.

1. ROBERT ab Sion ab Owen ab Ivan ab Dav^d ab Ivan ap Giwn
Lloyd ab Davydd ab Madog o'r Hendwr ab Dav^d ab Ierwth ab
Madoc ab Gruff^d ab Owen Brogyntyn.

2. Gruf! ³Owen, Oliver, o verched Marged=Sion ap Sion ab Rob! gôch o Vangor Ymaelor. Catrin=Rob! ab Wiliam ab Sion

o Lan Drillo ag wedi=Edwart ap Wmffre⁽¹¹⁾ ab Huw Gwynn.
Mam yrhain Sian verch Robt Wynn o Vaesmawr.

Plant Owen ab Ivan ab Davydd, Elisabw ab Owen o Vranas
issaw,⁽¹²⁾ Sion ap Owen o Wnnod, Robert ab Owen o Landdervel.
Elen=Morys Vychan ab Morys o Benant Melangell. Mam

¹ These heiresses had a brother, Leoline ap Madoc, Bishop of St. Asaph, who died without issue in 1375. It is proved by a codicil to his will, that there was another sister, Angharad. She was wife of Madog ap Griffith Virgoch of Neuadd Wen, in the

² Gronwy ap y Penwyn, called also Grona Lloyd ap y Penwyn. By the extent of the commot of Nanteonway, taken on the next Monday after the feast of the translation of St. Thomas, 28th Edward III., (1352,) it appears that he and his brothers then held certain lands in Penmachno.

³ This Ivan lived at Crogen, in Edeirnion, Merionethshire, and bestowed that place on his daughter, who was thence called Arglwyddes Crogen. She married Ieuan ab Llewelyn ddin, Lord of Uwch Alwen, also in Edeyrnion; and to their grandson, Gruffydd ab Rhys ab Ieuan, Lewys Glyn Cothi, in imitation of Horace, addressed an Ode, when he was gone to sea. The brother of this Gruffydd (see page LXXIX.) was Darydd ab Rhys of Gwerclas, whose pedigree is given in page CLXXXII.—Eo.

⁴ According to the Editor of the works of Lewis Glyn Cothi, page 107, one of the wives of Griffith ap Owen, the mother of his son Howel, was daughter of Griffith Varw Gwyn of Castell Dinas Brân. It, probably, should be, daughter of Madoe ap Gruffydd, Baron Gwyn.

^b Elinor ap Ithel o Riwedog was an Esquire to John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, whom, in the 18th year of Richard II., (1395,) he covenanted to attend for one year, with one man at arms, and one archer. The indenture between them was extant in the time of Mr. Vaughan of Hengwerth, before mentioned, and may probably still be so.

It began thus,—“Ceste Endenture faite p' entre le p'shant & puissant prince Jo^e Due de Gwyen et Lancaster d'un p'te, & Eignou ap l'heil Esq: de auter p'te. The Duke granted to Einion a pension of 20 marks a year out of the manor of Hailton, “for his service in time of peace and war.”—MS. in the autograph of Robert Vaughan of Henwrig, Esq., who died in 1667. After the death of Walter Lord Manney, he received a grant for life of the Shrievalty of Merioeth. He died about the beginning of the reign of Henry IV.

² Tudur (Vychan) ap Gruffydd was brother to the celebrated Owen Glyndwr, and was a witness in the suit between the families of Scrope and Grosvenor, relative to the armorial bearings of the former. It is proved by his evidence, that he was born about the year 1362. He was slain at Mynydd Pwll-melyn, in Brecknockshire, in 1400.

⁸ Rolin ap Gruffydd göch appears, by a MS. in the Harleian Collection, No. 1977, to have had another wife, Erddylad, daughter of Llewelyn ap Tudor ap David, and by her a son named Rhys. Hugh Conway, of Bryn Euryn, Esq., was also one of his sons.

² Elisau (Ellis) ap Gruffydd ap Einion, of the Line of Cors-y-gedol. From a pedigree of the Bodlanwydd family, in a MS. belonging to Mr. Ellis Owen of Pantphilip, in the county of Merioneth, it would appear that Ellis had another son named David Lloyd.

¹¹ Edward ap Wmffre. See a future page. (Yr Hendwr.)

¹² This is in the parish of Llandrillo, in Edeyrnion.—ED.

- ATTEND TO THE VARIOUS PHASES OF REPRODUCTION; AND ALSO

yrhain Gwenhwyvar verch Ienglyn ap Sion ap Rees o Landdervel a Drevgoed.

I Elisau ab Owen uchod y bu un verch Sian=Richard Thelwal ail mab Simwnt Thelwal(?) un o'r Cyngor.

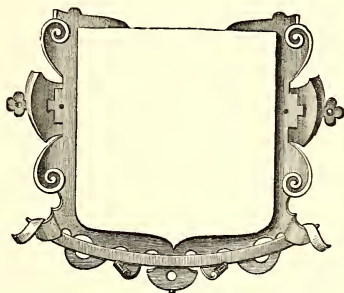
Plant Robert ab Owen, Cadwaladr, Elis, Davydd. Mam yrhain Sioned verch Roger ab John Wyn o Landdervel.

Plant Robert ab Sion, Sion, Huw, a Sian, Elin. Mam yrhain

Catrin verch a chyd aeres Davydd Lloyd ab Rhys ab Davydd ab Iolyn ab Llewelyn aurdorchog.(?) Mam honno ai feder chwæer yn ach Hugh Lloyd o Vryn Eglwys i cair yn amlach. Als verch ag un o aeresau Davydd ab Elis, Gruff ab Sion=Gwenhwyvar verch Sion ab Robt Lloyd uddyn y bu Marred.

Arvau rhain yw y peisiau digwydd uchod oddiwrth y priodasau.
ROBERT AB JOHN.

Dated the 15 day of July Anō (R) R Elizabeth 38. Anno Doⁿⁱ 1596.



ABERCONWY. SIR GARNARVON.

ACH YR HEN ESGOB ROBINS O VANGOR.

PLANT John Robins ab Harri Robins ab Robin Norys ab S^r William Norys Marchog o Gessir(?) oedd ¹Hugh Robins gent:= Gaenor v: Tho^s Salisbury ab Robert Salisbury o Lan Rwt Esq^e ²Nicholas Robins(?) arglwydd o Barlament ag Esgob Bangor ag un o Cyngor o'r Marchys Dr o'r Civill law o'r ddwy University. ³Roger Robins. Jane=Hugh Burchys ab Hugh Burchys. Mam y plant hyⁿ Elin Brytall verch Willm Brytall ab Ienglyn Brytall ab John Brytall ab John Brytall, ap Raph Brytall o Worall.

Mam Elin Brittal oedd Marged v: Rich^d Conwy ap Ienkin Conwey ab John Conwey, val Botryddan.

Plant Hug Robins o Aberconwy a Gaenor Salisbury oedd Rich^d, Hugh, S^r Harri, ag o verched ¹Elin=Hugh Holant ab Wiliam Holant o Gonwy. ²Dorothy=John Bwckley ab Rolant Bwckley ab Edm^d Bulkley o Gonwy, ab Wiliam Buckley hēn o'r Duwmares, ³Catrin.

This page agrees with y^r original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXVII

Nickolas Robins Esgob=Jane v: Randle Breerton ab Randle=Arthur Prys o Vaenor= Bridget Bowser(?) v: John Bowsser
Bangor Breerton Esg^e Iarll y Badd.

John Prys

¹ Willm Robins ² Wmffre Robins ³ Harbart Robins ⁴ Pys Robins ⁵ Hugh Robins ⁶ Margret=Edwart Prys.

¹ Simwnt Thelwal was buried at Ruthin, where is a monument to his memory, with the following inscription,—“Here lyeth the body of Simon Thelwal, of Plas-ward east on of her Matres consell of estate established in the Marches of Wales who departed this World the 18th of Apr: an^o 1586, being of the age of 60; & Margaret his wife the dau: of Sir Will^m Griffith of Penrhyn, K^t an^o 1594.”

² Llewelyn Aurdorchog was a chieftain of Yale, in Denbighshire, and died, as is stated in the Cambrian Biography, about the close of the 12th century. Several of his sons are mentioned in that work, but neither of them is named *Jolyne*. If he lived at so early a period, Catherine, the wife of Robert ap John, could hardly have been so near a descendant of his.

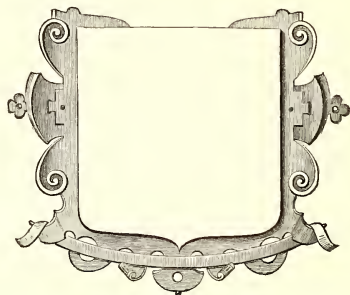
³ Gessir is meant for Cheshire. A family of the name of Norris was seated at Speke, in Lancashire: perhaps this was a branch of the same house.

⁴ Nicholas Robins (Robinson), Bishop of Bangor, was born at Conwy, Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge, and Chaplain to Archbishop Parker. He was made Dean of Bangor, the 2nd of March, 1556; and, in 1562, Rector of the Sincure of Northop, and Archdeacon of Merioneth. On the 5th October, 1566, he was confirmed Bishop, and consecrated the 20th of October. He died the 3rd of February, 1584-5, and was buried in his own Cathedral. See Willis's Bangor. A deed of settlement, on the marriage of Arthur Price, of Vaenor, and Jane Robinson, relict of the Bishop, is dated in the 24th year of Elizabeth.

⁵ Bouchier.

Mam John Robins ap Harri gent, Elen verch Sr William Stanley o Howton Kt. Mam Harri Robins Joes v: Sr Pyrs Dyton Kut(?) Mam Robin Norys ab Sr William Norris Annes verch Mredydd ab Tudur ab Gronwy elwaer un dad i Owen Tudur oedd hi.

Arvau Nicholas Robins yw 5 (k) ar 18 Saeth beulldan (ar) 12 uwch y (k) 6 is y (k) in pâl. Yr Esgobaeth sev oedd hynny, (g) a bend ermine 3 molet ar: ae velly y maent ar i tomb heddiw.(?)



PLWYF LLANBERIS CWMWD IS GWIRVAI, SIR GAERARFON.

DAVIDD Salusbury mab ag aer Harri Salusbury Esq^e mab ag aer Harri Salbri ail mab Tomas o Leweni Esq^e mab ag aer Harri Salbri Esq^e mab ag aer Rowling Salbri mab ag aer William Salbri mab ag aer John Salusbury mab ag aer Tomas Salbri mab ag aer Alexander Salbri mab ag aer Adam Salbri Esq^e Adam Salbri(?) yma y cynta a welais i o'r henw.

Adam neu Abraham mewn Llyvyr craill Salusbury Esq^e=Joes verch Sr William Damfred marchog.

Alexander Salsbry=

Tomas Salsbury=

John Salisbry(?) a roes y tu crevydd yn i Dinbych gynta=Catherine v: Arglwydd Gomer

Harri Salusbury ddu Esq^e=Nest v: ag aeres Cynwrig Sais Esq^e

William Salisbry Esq^e=Marged aeres Cynwrig ab Phylip Fachtan Esq^e

Rowling Salusbury=Marged v: ag aeres Ivan ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch vyeiban i Lowarch holbwreth.

Harri Salbry hen=Annes v: ag aeres John Courtes ap Sr Arthf Courtis. Medd arall merch oedd hi i Arthur Courtes ab Johu Courtes.

Thomas Salbri(?) hen Esq^e=Elsbeth v: fenekyn Dôn elwaer Sr John Done.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Pyrs Dutton.

² When Willis published his Survey of Bangor (1721), all that remained of the inscription upon the Bishop's grave were the words "Hic jacet Nicholaus Robinsonus," Colonel Robinson, of Upper Gwersyllt, in Denbighshire, a distinguished Royalist, who died on the 15th of March, 1689, was the Bishop's grandson.

³ Adam de Salusbury is stated to have been a younger son of the Duke of Bavaria, and the occasion of his settling in Wales was his being appointed Captain of the garrison of Denbigh. The family of Salusbury became a very powerful one in North Wales, the principal branch of which was seated at Llewenny, in Denbighshire. In the reign of Charles II. Hesthor, sister and heiress of Sir John Salusbury, Bart, conveyed the estate, by marriage, to Sir Robert Cotton, of Condemere, in Cheshire; and it was sold

by the late Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, to the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, whose son, Viscount Kirkwall, again conveyed it, by sale, to the Rev. Edward Hughes, father of Lord Dinorben, the present proprietor. The Rev. Sir Charles Salusbury, Bart, is lineally descended from this house.

⁴ This John Salusbury died in 1230.—Ed.

⁵ This Thomas Salusbury was living in 1451, and from him has sprung a numerous family. A large pedigree, showing the several branches down to 1622, i.e. to Sir Henry Salusbury, Bart, is among Vincent's Collections in the College of Arms, No. 135. This baronetcy became extinct in 1684. The descendants of Sir John Salusbury, knight, the great-grandfather of this Sir Henry, were recorded in the Baronet's pedigree, in the College of Arms, in 1796.—Ed.

LXVIII

Plant Thomas Salisbury hên o Lyweni Esq^g ag Elsbeth verch Jengkynd Don⁽¹⁾ oedd Sr^g Tomas Salusbury marchog o ryrwel=Jane v: ag aeres William Vychan Esq^g (2) Chamerlaine Gwynedd. 3Harri Salbri=Marged verch ag unig aeres Gruffydd ab Rhys ab Gruffyd ab Madog Gloddath⁽³⁾ Yr hon oedd aeres Gloddath ag a vuase briod a Howel ab Ivan vychan o Vostyn; 4Fowk Salusbury Dean Llan Elwyr⁽⁴⁾ 5Sion Salbri o Vachyrbud Esq^g=Lowri verch a chyd aeres Robert ab Mredydd Esq^g 6Robert Salbri o Llan Rwest Esq^g=Gwenhwyvar Merch ag aeres Rhys ab Einion Vychan o Lan Rwest. 7Elsbeth=Hugh Conwy o Fryn Euryr⁽⁵⁾ Esq^g 8Constans=Pyrs Stanley o Enwlo 9ar 10Sioned=Simon ar y Conwy. 11Catin=Richard ab Howel ab Ivan vychan o Vostyn. 12Jane=John Pilstwn sans issue.

Plant Harri Salbri o Varged verch Gruffyd ab Rhys ab Gruffyd ab Madog Gloddath oedd 1Harri gôch Salbri⁽⁶⁾ a=Liws ail wraig iddo verch Harri ab Sion ab Gruffyd gôch o Goel. 2Elsbeth=Pyrs o Hob⁽⁷⁾ Esq^g ag wedi=St Roger Pilston Marchog. 3Marged=Robert ab Gruffyd ab Rhys Esq^g 4Sioned=Howel ab Sion ab

Davydd ab Ithel Vychan. 5Annes=Simon ab Gruffyd ab Llywelyn ab Hwllyn o'r chwaen ag wedi=Richd ab Mredydd ab Tomas o Borthallan. 6Catin=Hugh ab Sion ab Madog o Vodvel ag wedi=Pyrs ab Gruffydd ab Davydd ab Ithel vychan Cwnstalt Ruddlan, Seriant at armes H. Sved. 7Lowri=William ab William ab Gruffyd ab Robin o Gochwillan. Vide p. cxvii.

Plant Harri Salbri gôch oedd un verch yr hon a vu iddo ev or wraig gynta sev o verch Tudur vychan⁽⁸⁾ ab Tudur ab Einion y verch oedd Catin=Simon Lloyd o Iâl ar. Ai plant o'r ail wraig sev o Liws nchod oedd 1Davydd Salbri Esq^g=Marsly verch Ivan Lloyd ab Rhys ab Llywelyn a 2Sian=Morys ab Tudur o Iâl. 3Sioned=Lewis ab Davydd ab Robt o Iâl. 4Marged=Gruffyd ab Sion ab Davydd ab Madog o Lan Rhaidar, Ceimnerch. 5Dows=Robert ab Robt o'r un plwy.

Plant Davydd Salbri a 6Marsly verch Ivan Lloyd oedd 1William 2Sion, 3Robert, 4Cadwaladr, 5Siunwnt ag o verched 1Elsbeth, 2Liws.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

LXIX

Plant Sion Salbri o Lowry v: ag aeres Robert ab Mredydd ab Tudur ab Howel ab Cynwrig Vychan i Varchweithian⁽⁹⁾ Pyrs a Sion Wyn a Thom⁽¹⁰⁾ Vychan, Fowek, Robert, Catin, Elsbeth, Alis. Plant Robt Salbri o Lan Rwest o Wenhwyvar aeres Rhys ab Einion Vychan ab Ivan Wynn ab Robert ab Davydd Lloyd ab y Penwyn⁽¹¹⁾ Fowk⁽¹²⁾ Rhys, 2Rhys, 3Davydd, 4Sion, 5Harri, 6Raph, 7Sion jengav, 8Tomas, 9Huw, 10Edward, 11Elin, 12Catin, 13Marged, 14Sian. Plant Elsbeth o Huw Conwy Reinalt, Sion Wynn, Lowri=Robt Vychan⁽¹³⁾ o Blas hên ab Grt: ag Holl o Vionydd, Sioned=Ithel Wyn o Stryddlan, Elsbeth=Morgan ab Sion, Als=Gruffyd Lloyd ab Sienny Docks, Annes=Tomas o Vaesbrwg, Marged=Reinalt ab Meirig ab Rhys ab Howel Cwtmor⁽¹⁴⁾ Catin=Simon Lloyd ab Ivan ab Davydd. Arall=Gruffyd Lloyd ab Rhys Wynn ab Llywelyn Vychan o Degenyl. Plant Sioned o Sion aers y Conwy, Tomas, Robert, Fowk, Pyrs, Elsbeth=Dudur ab Elise ab Gruffyd ab Einion, Sioned=Davydd ab Tomas ab Howel ab Mredydd, Marged=Gruffyd Lloyd ab Ivan ab Rhys, a chwedi hynny=Elis ab Harri o Degenyl osgeiwig.

Gras=Robt ab Tudur ab Ivan ab Tudur. Annes=Davydd Lloyd ab St Gruffyd Plant Catin o Richard ab Howel a geir yn Llyfr Sir dinbych (ach Mostyn).

Plant Pyrs Stanley o Ewlo⁽¹⁵⁾ a Chonstans oedd Pyrs, Fowk, Sion, Harri, Edward, Tomas, William, Anne, Elsbeth, Catin, Margery. Plant Pyrs o Hôpe a Catin 1Fowk, 2Richard, 3Hugh, Robert, Tomas, Merched 2. Mam Liws verch Harri ab Sion ap Gruffyd gôch, Sioned verch Rhys ab Rhys. Mam hono Eva Wright v: William Wright. Mam Harri ab Sion ab Gruffyd gôch, Marged v: Cynwrig ab Einion Gethin. Mam Sion ab Gruffyd gôch Mali v: Ivan ab Llew⁽¹⁶⁾ ag Gruffyd Lloyd ab Llew⁽¹⁷⁾ ab Ynyr o Iâl⁽¹⁸⁾ Mam honno Mali verch Tudur ab Heilin vrych. Mam honno Eva v: Gronw ab Ierw⁽¹⁹⁾ ab Rind Vlaisd⁽²⁰⁾ Mam Heilin vrych Eva v: Madog gôch ab Ierw⁽²¹⁾ ab Gwrgwnn ab Cynwerth ab Rhya ab Nevydd Hardd⁽²²⁾ Mam honno Gweryl v: Gronw⁽²³⁾ ab Tudur ab Gronw ab Ednyved vychan. Mam Dudur ab Gronw Gweryl verch Madog o'r hendwr. Mam honno Eva v: Llew⁽²⁴⁾ ab Gruffyd ab Gwenwynwyn⁽²⁵⁾ o Bowys. Mam honno

¹ Jenkin Dues, of Utkinton, in Cheshire. A Sir John Dues, of that place, was slain at the battle of Tewkesbury in 1471.

² William Vychan, Esq. See Penryn pedigree. His daughter was not "aeres," for she had brothers who left issue.

³ See page 103.

⁴ Fowk Salusbury was Dean of St. Asaph, Anno 1511, and held the Deanry, with various other preferments, at the time of his death, which happened in 1543. See Willis's St. Asaph.

⁵ Hugh Conwy, of Bryn Euryr, in the parish of Llandrillo, in Rhôs, was a son of Robin ap Griffith Gôch, Lord of Rhôs.

⁶ Harri gôch Salbri was of Llanrhaidar in Kiemerch, in Denbighshire.

⁷ Hope, Flintshire, and died before him. After her decease, he married a third wife, Catherine Dutton; and dying on the 18th of January, 36th Henry VIII., (1545), was buried at Gresford, in the county of Denbigh.

⁸ Tudur Vychan should be, ap Tudur ap Griffith ab Einion, (of the line of Cerygedol, in a future page.) This Tudur Vychan, it appears from an old MS. at Rûg, containing copies of Ministers' Accounts, Extents, &c., died, seized of a tennement called Y Gyndra, in the township of Aberllyn, in the county of Merioneth, upon the 25th of June, 1496, and that Margaret his daughter was his next heir, and in the 11th. year of Henry VII., of the age of five years. She was married to the above mentioned Harry (gôch) Salusbury.

⁹ See a future page.

¹⁰ See page 112.

¹¹ Of Phlissit, Llanrwst, father of William Salusbury, Esq., translator of the New Testament into Welsh. See Vol. I., page 182.—Ed.

¹² See a future page.

¹³ See page 57.

¹⁴ The office of Escheator and Sheriff of Merionethshire was granted by Henry VII., on the 22nd of September, in the first year of his reign. "Petro (Piers) Stanley," which office Stanley continued to hold in the first year of Henry VIII. The manor or

lordship of Eulo was leased by the latter Monarch, on the 7th of April, in his 26th year, (1555), "Petru Stanley Ar. ad gencours' hostiare Cum' ar." Edward Stanley of Harlech is witness to a deed dated on the 22nd of August, 1558. He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1545, 1553, and 1560. He was also M.P. for Merioneth in the Parliament of 33rd Henry VIII., (1542), and was appointed Constable of the Castle of Harlech by Letters Patent, dated the 26th of March, 5th Edward VI., (1551.) Compare that which relates to the Stanley family as above with the pedigree at a future page. I have little doubt that Edward Stanley, represented in the above as son of Piers and Constance Salusbury, is the same person as appears in the other as Edward Stanley of Harlech, son of Piers and Janet Butler; and I have a little doubt that the former is the correct version of this descent.

¹⁵ By his valour in battle, Llewelyn obtained from his Prince, Gruffydd ab Madoc, Lord of Dinas Brân, the honourable distinction in his arms of four bloody strokes; or, in the herald's phrase, paly of eight, Or and Gules. For, while he was talking to his Prince after the fight, with his left hand smeared with blood, he accidentally drew it across his sword, and left on it the marks of his four fingers. The Prince observing this, ordered him to carry them on his shield; and at the same time bestowed on him the township of Golligeyn, in this neighbourhood, as a more substantial mark of his favour," by grant dated in Yale, on the vigil of St. Egidius, (probably Eilgus, whose festival is December 1st.) 1256. See Pennant, Vol. I., page 408.

¹⁶ See page 88.

¹⁷ Nevdydd Hardd, (See also pp. xxvi. and xxviii.) the stock of one of the fifteen Tribes of North Wales, was of Nant Conway, and lived in the time of Prince Owen Gwynedd, who sent Idwal his son to be fostered by him; but Nevdydd caused the young child to be murdered at a place called near him, Cwm Idwal, on account of which Nevdydd and his posterity were degraded, and from gentlemen were made bondmen. His son Rhyn, to expiate the murder, gave the lands whereon the Church of Llanrwst was built. The arms which this Tribe have borne are argent, 3 spears' heads inbowed, Sable, pointed upwards.—See Cambrian Register, Vol. I., page 149.

¹⁸ See page 108.

¹⁹ Llywelyn ap Gruffydd ab Gwynwyn was living in the 15th year of Edward I.

Marged v: Mredydd goch ab Mredydd ab Ierw^h vychan ap Ierwerth goch ab Mred^d ab Bleddyn⁽¹⁾ ab Cynvyn. Mam Madog o'r hendwr Llenku v: Llew^h ab Grufri ab Cydwan ab Meilir ab Eldr ab Rhys Sais.⁽²⁾ Mam hono Angh^d v Mred^d ab Madog

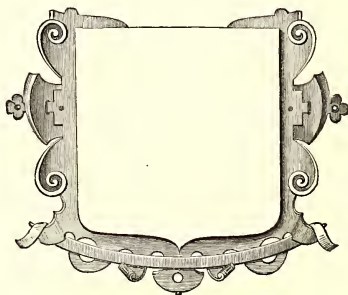
ab Gruff^d Maelor.⁽³⁾ Mam Madoc ab Gruff^d Angh^d v: Ow^h Gwyn^h Mam hono Cristian v: Gronw ab Owen ab Edwin. Mam hono Genillys v: Hoedliw ab Ithel ap Edryd ab Nathan. Tervyn.⁽⁴⁾

PLAS NICHOL.

Sion Prys⁽⁵⁾ person Llan Rwydrys Mr of Arts ab Rhys ab Dav^d ab Mred^d ab Gwiliam ab Ivan Lloyd ab Gruff^d ab Gronw. Vide p. cxxiii.

Dyna a gevais i or aeh yma ni wñ i nad oes beth eto'n y llyvr.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



LXX

CASTELL MARCH YN LLYN.

GWEHELYTH WILLIAM JONES.

WILLIAM JONES Esq^r mab ag aer William ab Gruff^d ab Sion ab Robt^h ab Llew^h ab Ithel⁽⁶⁾ vychan ab Llyw^h ab Gruff^d ab Llywelyn foreman of the Jury for Dinllayn 26 Edw^d 3^d ap Tudur ab Ierw^h ab Cynwrig ab Cynillfin Varehog ab Meirion goch o'r Rhyw o Chastell march.

Ithel vychan ab Llywelyn=Nest v: Sion Careg⁽⁷⁾ ab Dav^d ab Ivan ab Davydd goch ab Trahayarn ag i Dewdwr.

Llewelyn ab Ithel vychan=Marged v Mred^d ab How^h ab Gronwy ab How^h y pedole.⁽⁸⁾

Robert ab Llew^h=Llenku v: Llew^h ab Cynwrig ab Bleddyn.

a, Page 117.

¹ See page 99.

² Eldr ap Rhys Sais was a descendant of Tudur Trevor, page 98, and "was called Rees Sais, because he served in England, and could speak the English tongue." The formerly distinguished family of Eyton, of Eyton, in the parish of Bangor, was descended from him.

³ Madoc ap Gryffydd Maelor, a descendant from the Princes or Sovereign Lords of Powis, part of whose demesnes he inherited. He is styled Lord of Bromfield (in Denbighshire), and founded, in the year 1200, the Abbey of Vale Crucis, in that county.

⁴ The arms of the Salisbury family are gules, a Lion rampant argent, dually crowned or, between three crescents of the last.

⁵ John Price was instituted to the Rectory of Llanrhuddlad, in Anglesey, with its

annexed chapels of Llanflewlyn and Llanrhwydrus, on the 16th of August, 1574, and his successor, appointed upon his death, instituted May 27, 1616.

⁶ Sion ap Robert ap Llywelyn ap Ithel was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1549; and appears, in the Minister's accounts for the 4th year of Elizabeth, as "firmer," (doubtless lessee under the crown) of Cafflegion, in that county, at Michaelmas in that year (1562).

⁷ Of the line of Cefnamwlich.

⁸ Howel y Pedole, descended from Hwys ap Cynhelw, was a chieftain noted for his great strength. He received knighthood from Edward II., to whom he was foster brother. See Cambrian Biography. Howel is said to have obtained the denomination of "Y Pedolan," from the power he possessed of straightening horse shoes with his hands.

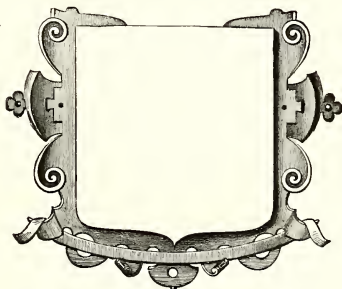
a, Page 116.

Sion ab Robert=Annes v: Morys ab Gruf^d ab Ivan ab Rhys ab Evan ab Gruf^d ab HowelGruf^d ab Sion=Elen v: Davydd ab Howel ab Ivan ab Gruf^d ab Madog ab Ednyved gôch ag i Drevor.Wiliam ab Gruf^d(¹)=Marged v: Wmffre ab Mred^d o Gesallgyvarch o Catrin v: Wiliam ab Gruf^d ab Robin o Gochwillan nage o Catrin v: Evan Grifth ab Mredydd o Gwnbwy.Plant Sion ab Robt ag Annes v: Vorys uchod oedd 'Gruf^d Tomas, 'Robt Catrin=Sion Tomas Gruf^d o ben y berth. Arall =Davydd Lloyd tad Owen ab Davydd Lloyd a thair eraill.Plant Gruf^d ab Sion o Elen v: Davydd oedd Wiliam Jones=Marged v: Wmffre Mredydd ag Elen=Wmffre ab Rich^d(²) ab Sion ab Madoc ab Howel.Plant Wiliam Jones o Varged v: Humphrey Mredydd ei wraig gynta oedd Wiliam Jones Esg^e=Marged v: Gruf^d ab Sion ab Gruf^d Esg^e Wmffre ab Sion ag o Elen v: Lewys Lloyd o'r ddisert y bu iddo un verch sev Gras=.....¹⁵⁶⁹Plant Wiliam Jones o Varged v: Ruffydd oedd Wiliam Jones (mort) Gruf^d Jones, Ch^t Jones, Robt Yn gynta; Arvau yrhain yw (k) 3 fen march erased asur a fes or, sev arvau Meirchion yw rhain. Yn ail (k) asur yr un 3 fen march erased 5 | sev arvau Meirion gôch, ap Mervryn ab Rodri mawr yw rhain

Dated the 4th day of August 1596.

Anno Regine Regni Elizabeth 38.

Received of WILLIAM JONES 74



AM HOLANTIAID ABER CONWAY.

PLANT Hugh Holland o Aberconwy Esg^e ab Hugh Holland ab Conway Wmffre Holland

Edrych y tŷ arall

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES,
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ William ap Gruffydd seems to have been the first of the family who adopted the surname of Jones. In a bond, to which he is party, dated 21th of May, 23rd Elizabeth (1581). He is styled "Wm. Griffith Jones Esq." He died in 1587, and Margaret, his first wife, in 1583. Their eldest son, whose signature is attached to Lewis Dwnn's pedigree of this house, was afterwards knighted, and at one time Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland; subsequently to which he was a Justice of the same Court in England. He died on the 9th of December, 1640, and is interred under the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn. His first wife, Margaret, a daughter of Griffith ap John Griffith, of Cefn-awelch, Esq., died in May, 1609, and was buried at Beaumaris, in the church of which town is a monument, with the following inscription, to her memory:—

Madi 10 1609.

Memoria sacrum.

MARGARITE, GULIELMI JONES I. Cui

de Castellmarch, Lleyne, Nup: vx:

Januine in conjugis solamen

vixit.

eiusdemq: max: in cœmado

Hec donata: cui xxi Annos

Non Animo minus quâ corpore

vixit vixit.

V filios peperit,

quorum primam et vitimum

Gulielm: Londui, hunc domi, creptum

flevit; reliquos,

Cum vi filibus, liquit sup'etit,

Annoq: xxxviii: stat: obiit.

Margareta sua vero Margaretae

Muestis: conjux F.F.

ad viatorum—

Clara statu mulier fugans virtutib: ortu

hic laet, vixitque mater, amata viro.

Llhyne neta, Monie discosa, poloy' recepta huc

Margareta adfert ossa, meimento mori

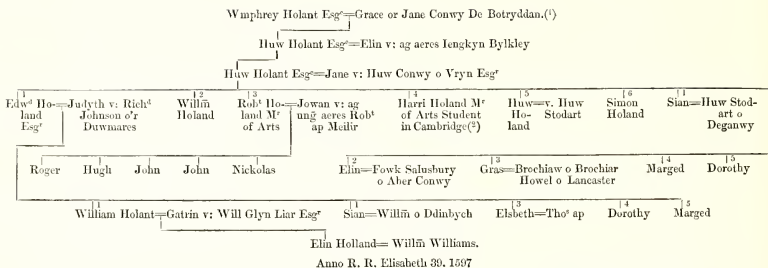
De

Her descent is not quite correctly given at a future page. See Marged ferch Gruffydd, &c. It should be thus—Marged ferch Gruffydd ap Sion ap Gruffydd Esq. ap Sion.

Sir William married, secondly, Catherine, daughter of Lewis, of Abingdon, by whom he is believed to have had no issue. Griffith, the eldest surviving son of Sir William Jones, had two daughters: Margaret, the eldest, married Sir William Williams, Bart. of Vaeon, and so conveyed the Castellmarch estate into that family. It now belongs to Thomas Asheton Smith, Esq. under the same title by which he holds Vaeon. Lady Williams died in January, 1647. Her sister, Jane, was the wife, first, of Griffith Williams (whose settlement prior to their marriage is dated the 11th of January, 1645), Sir William's younger brother; and afterwards of the Hon. Thomas Bulkeley, second son of Thomas, Viscount Bulkeley. It was during the life-time of Sir William Jones, or his son, that a prisoner of the French, landing near Castellmarch, carried off the master of the house prison to France.

² See Bodley.

LXXI

Received of ROBERT HOLLAND XX¹PEN Y BERTH YN LLYN.³

Gru¹ ab Sion Wynun ap Tom² ap Gr³ ab Sion ab Gronwy ab Ivan ab Einion ab Gri⁴ ab How⁵ ab Mred⁶ ab Ein⁷ ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn un o'r 15. Mam Gr³ ab Sion Wynun ai vrodur⁸ ai chwiorydd heyydd oedd Catrin v: Sion ab Rob^t ab Llew⁹ ab Ithel v¹⁰ ab Llew¹¹ ab Gruf¹² ab Llew¹³ ab Dav¹⁴ ab Tudur ab Ierw¹⁵ ab Cynwrig ap Cynillin vachog Gwchelyth Yrhiw. Mam Catrin Annes v: Morys ab Gruf¹⁶ ab Ivan ab Rhys ab Ivan ap Gr¹⁷ ab How¹⁸ ab Mred¹⁹ ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn. Mam Annes hono Marged v: Gr²⁰ ap How²¹ ab Madog ab Ivan ab Einion uchod. Mam hono Lowry v: Dav²² ab Rhys ab Ivan ab Llew²³ duu o Deirnon. Mam honno Mali

v: Ivan ab Einion ab Gr²⁴ ab Llew²⁵ ab Cynwric ab Osbrwn. Mam hono Angbar²⁶ v: Dav²⁷ ap Gwyn Lloyd ab Madoc^(*) o'r hendwr. Mam Davydd ab Madog Eva v: Llyw²⁸ ab Gruf²⁹ ab Gwcnwynun. Mam hono Marged v: Mred³⁰ ab Ierwerth vychan ab Ierw³¹ gôch ab Mred³² ab Bladdyn ab Cynwyn. Mam Llew³³ ab Gruf³⁴ Marged v: S^r How³⁵ v pedole^(*) ab Gruf³⁶ ap Ierw³⁷ ab Mred³⁸ ab Mathusalem o Vôn. Mam Gruf³⁹ ab Gwcnwynun Marged v: Rhys ab Gr⁴⁰ ab Rhys ab Tewd⁴¹ Mam hono Gwenni⁴² v: Madog ab Mred⁴³ ab Bladdyn. Mam Gwenni⁴⁴ hono Siwsan⁴⁵ v: Gr⁴⁶ ap Cynan. Mam honno Angb⁴⁷ v: Owen ab Edwin. Mam hono Morwydd v: Gronwy ab Edmowen bendew^(*)

LLANBEDROG.

COLLWYN UN O 15 ap Tazno ab Cadvael ab Rudd ab Beli ab Rhun ab Maelgwyn Gwynedd ap Caswallon Lawhir ab Einion ab Yrth arglyydd Caeceinion ynhuwys ab Cynedd wledig ab Edeyrn ab Badarn peisrudd ab Tegid ab Iago ab Gonedd ab Cain Gwrgan ab Doli ab Gwddoli ab Dwnn ab Gwddwyn ab Anerydd ab Anwedd ab Dwyng ab Brynwain ab Owen ap Gevallach ab Aflach ab Beli Mawr ab Mynogan ab Coepyr ab Pyrr ab Sawl benisel ab Rhudderdh ab Rhudon ab Eidiof ab Artivael ab Blegrwyd ab Seissyllt ab Owen ab Cafa ab Bladdyd ab Meirion ab

Grwst ab Clydno ab Clydawg ab Ithel ab Urien ab Andro ab Ceryn ab Porex ab Coel ab Ceraint ab Efidr ab Morudd ab Dan ab Seissyllt ab Cynvelyn ab Gwgan varvdrwch ab Beli ab Dwyng Moelmad ab Clydno Iarll Cernyw ab Dodian ab Enyd ab Cowryd ab Crydon ab Dwyvwarth ab Prydain ap Haedd mansel ab Antonius ab Seiriol ap Grwst ab Rhiwallon ab Cynedd ap Ilerwyd ab Bladdud ap Aser ab Cynghan ap Dwyvwal hen ap Gwrguon ab Cumber ab Brutus ab Salus v brenin cynta ar a droedioedd Ynys Brydain, val y dengas Chronicls.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ The distinguished family of Conwy were for many generations the possessors of Bodryddan, which is near Rhyddlan in Flintshire. Sir John Conwy, Bart., died in the early part of the eighteenth century, without male issue. His daughter and heiress, the wife of James Russell Stapleton, Esq., left by him four daughters, Penelope, Catherine, Elizabeth, and Frances, her co-heiresses. The eldest, Penelope, was married at Duke Street Chapel, Westminster, 10th May, 1753, to Ellis Yonge, Esq. of Acton, in Denbighshire, by whom she had no male issue. Their eldest daughter was married to the late William Davies Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph; and the grandson of that marriage, William Shipley, Esq. (who has assumed the additional surname of Conwy), is the present possessor of Bodryddan. The second daughter, Catherine, died unmarried in 1815; the third, Elizabeth, was wife of Watkin Williams, Esq. of Penbedw, in the county of Denbigh, and died without issue in April, 1825; the youngest, Frances, was married to Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart. of Concomber Abbey, in Cheshire, and was mother, by him, with other children, of the present Stapleton, Viscount Combermere. She also died in April, 1825.

² In a return to Archbishop Parker, upon the state of the diocese of Bangor in 1561, appears "Henry Holland the younger, Priest Vicar of Conwy, resident and kept house;" and the same person is amongst "such as be able to preche, and may do good;" in the same return. The names of William and Hugh Holland are in an assessment, containing a list of the freeholders and tenants within the parson of Isy (in which Conwy is situated), made in April, 1567, as is that of Hugh Stodart. In the south-west corner of Conwy church is a raised tomb stone, on which are the following inscriptions:—"Edward Holland Armiger possit hoc memoriale Hollandorum ad requiescentem Hugonis Holland Ar. prii sui paulo antebatum, qui obiit 13 die Maii 1534.

By the side of this stone lyeth buried William Williams, Esq., together with his wife, Margaret, eldest daughter and heir of William Holland, of Marl, Esq. she [died] An. Dom. 1641. [and he] 1673—Beneath lyeth the body of Holland [William] son of William [Williams] xj Margaret his wife, who departed this life the first day of January 1680, Annotus natus 40." Jane, daughter and heiress of Edward Holland, Esq. (who was the eldest son of the above-mentioned Holland Williams, but had assumed the surname of Holland), was married to Robert Williams, of Twily-croch, in the county of Conarvon. Their grand-daughter, Jane Silence, relict of Sir David Erskine, Bart., is the representative of this family. The arms borne by them were, Azure, a Lion rampant gardant, between three fleurs-de-lis, argent.

³ See also Gwynedd, p. 96, of which house this is a branch.

⁴ Given Lloyd ap Madog, should be Given Lloyd ap David ap Madog.

⁵ If Sir Howel was, as he is said to have been (see page 109), foster brother to Kiog Edward II., he could not have been grandfather to Llewelyn ap Griffith, as stated by Lewis Dwnn; for Llewelyn was certainly born before or in the 6th year of Edward I. It appears too, from commissions in Ayloffe's Roll, Wallie (pages 67, 74), that the wife of Griffith ap Gwcnwynun was named Hawise. There can be little doubt that she was the mother of Owen, the eldest son of Griffith, for his daughter and heiress bore the same name; and, if so, the younger sons were her children, for she and they are granted in the same conveyance. Owen is styled, in a deed to which he is party, dated 15th Edward I., "Owen fil' Griff' fil' Wcnwynun Denimus de Fole" (Wells-pool).

⁶ Edmowen Bendew was the stock of one of the fifteen Tribes of North Wales, and lived about the middle of the 11th century. See page 83.

LXXII

Mam Gwenwynwyn Gwllian v; Owen Gwynedd. Mam hono Christian verch Grouw ab Owen ab Edwin. Mam hono Genellys verch Hoedliw ab Iafeth ab Nathan. Mam Owen Cyveiliog Gweryl verch Gwrgeneu ab Howel ab Ivan ab Cadogan ab Elystan Glodrydd. Mam Madog o'r hendwr Llenku verch Griffri ab Cadogan ab Meilir ab Elidr ab Rhys Sais o Angharad verch Mredydd ab Madoc ab Gruf^d Maclor o Catrin verch Gruf^d ab Llew^h ab Ierwerth Drwyndyn. Mam Ivan ab Einion Tanglwyst verch Rhyddarch ab Ivan Lloyd. Mam Morys ab Gruf^d Catrin verch Mredydd ab Hwlkyn Lloyd o Llyn Llŷon. Mam Sion Wynn ab Tomas, Lowry v; William ab Madog v'ychan ab Llewelyn ab Ivan ab Gruf^d ab Ivan ab St Gruf^d Lloyd. Mam hono Gwenhwyar verch Mredydd ab Ivan o Vionydd.⁽¹⁾ Mam Domas ab Gruf^d Marsly verch Mredydd ab Rhys ab Ivan Lloyd ab Gruf^d ab Gronw. Mam hono Angharad v; Davydd ab Llew^h ab Davydd o Gevn Melgoed. Mam hono Marged merch Rhyddarch ab Ivan Lloyd, o Vawd Clement o Lyn Aeron. Mam Gruf^d ab Sion Annes v, a chyd aeres Gruf^d ab Llew^h ab Gruf^d Ail wraig Gruf^d ab Sion Wynn Elen v; Robert Careg ab Ivan ab Gruf^d ab Ivan ab Sion Careg ab Davydd gôch abad Enlli ab Trahaiarn gôch. Elen,⁽²⁾ Catrin verch Richard ab Sion ab Madog o Voddrha. Mam Robert Careg, Elsbeth verch Robert ap Llew^h ab Morgan o Benllech. Mam hono Marged verch ag aeres Ivan ab Gwiliam Cegyr gwion or Lloydiarth nid o Lloydiarth.

Mam Ivan Carreg Elsbeth verch Davydd v'ychan o Gevn Amwlch.

Plant Gruf^d ab Sion Wynn, ¹Sion=Marged v; Tomas ab Sion Wynn o Vodvel. Mam hono Elsbeth verch Owen ap Gruf^d ap Morys o'r Plas du, ²Robert, ³Roger, ⁴Gwen=Gruf^d ab Rhisiart ag wedi = Tomas ab Owen ab Davydd ab Rhudd. ⁵Anes, ⁶Catrin=Ivan Lloyd ab Wmffre. ⁷Marged=Tomas ab Davydd ap Rhys ⁸Mari. Mam yrhain Catrin verch Gruf^d Madryn chwerau Tomas Madryn Esg^r. Plant Sion Wynn ab Tomas; ¹Gruf^d ²William ³Davydd (mort) ⁴Robert (mort) ⁵Tomas ⁶Roger (mort) Merched ⁷Annes=Huw Lewys ag wedi = Richard ab Wmffre ⁸Lowry=Sion Glyn, ⁹Sabel=William ap Davydd Lloyd, ¹⁰Marged=Gruf^d ab Sion Wynn⁽¹⁾ ab Robert v'ychan ag wedi = Ivan ab Tomas ab Rhys. ¹¹Elin=Gruf^d ab William Gruf^d ¹²Elsbeth=William ap William ab Richard o Sir Benfro. ¹³Gwen=Huw ab Gruf^d Lewys. Mam yrhain oedd Catrin verch Sion ab Robt val o'r blaen.

Plant Tomas ab Gruf^d ab Sion ab Gronwy, John Wynn Esg^r Davydd Lloyd ab Tomas Esg^r ¹Gwen=Ivan ab Davydd o ddol y Penrhyn. ²Marged=Gruf^d ab Ivan ab Gruf^d o Veillionydd o Gymyt man. ³Sabel=Ivan ap Robert v'ychan o Dalhentout, a chweddi hynny hi = John Williams o Llanllechyd o'r ty'n y Dwr. Mam yrhain Lowry verch William ab Madog v'ychan⁽¹⁾ o'r Llwyn Dyrys yn y Berach.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXXIII

Plant Gruf^d ab Sion ab Gronw, ¹John (mort) ²Richard o'r Gwyn Vryn ³Tomas o Benyberth ⁴William o'r Berach. ⁵Marged=Robert ap Rhys ab Howel v'ychan o Vylldyrn.⁽²⁾ Gwen=Robert ab Rhichard Trygarn Esg^r. Mam yrhain Marsly verch Mredydd ab Ivan Lloyd ab Gruf^d ab Gronwy o Iarddur. Ai

Mam oedd Angharad velgoed i Sion ab Gronwy y bu Gruf^d a Sabel. Mam yrhain Annes merch a chyd aeres Gruf^d ab Llew^h ab Gruf^d ab Llew^h ab Davydd ab Tudur ab Ierwerth o Gastell march.

MALLWYD.

ACH Y D^r JOHN DAVIES PERSON MALLWYD.⁽¹⁾

John Davies person Mallwyd ab Davydd ab Sion ab Rhys ab Ednyved o Lan Rhyadar Cemeirch. Mam John Davies Elsbeth verch Lewis ab Davydd Lloyd ab Gruf^d ab Rhys ab Ednyved. ag i Ednyved v'ychan.⁽²⁾ ag i Cynwrig ap Ednyved. Mam hono Catrin chwerau Gruf^d v'ychan ab Gruf^d ab Gruf^d ab Llew^h v'ychan o'r Iâl. Mam honno Mabli verch Gruf^d ab Gwiliam ab Gruffydd Derwas.⁽³⁾ Mam Gruf^d ab Gruf^d ab Gruf^d merch

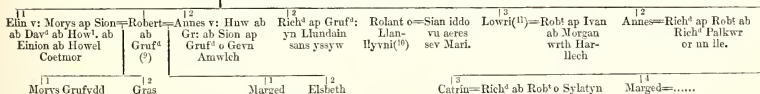
Rhys ab Mredydd chwerau St Robt ap Rhys o Blas Iolyn. Mam Lewys ab Davydd Lloyd Gwenhwyar verch Gruf^d ab Davydd ab Tudur Lloyd o Iâl. Mam Mabli verch Llewelyn ab Llewelyn ab Llew^h ab Davydd ab Llew^h ab Gruf^d.

Plant Davydd ab Sion, Sion Davydd person Mallwyd, Jane=Cynwrig ab Sion ab Davydd o Laneurgain, Catrin, Gwen.

LLANYSTUNDWY. SIR GAERNAR'ON. Y PLAS YN CHWILOG.

ROBERT Gruf^d mab ag aer Gruf^d Lloyd ab Elise ab Morys o'r Clenece: yr un ach a William Morys Esg^r.

Gruf^d Lloyd Esg^r=Marged cyn aeres Gruf^d ab Lewys ab Robt ab Mred^d



¹ See page 70.

² Elin; Catrin; ferched, &c. This passage appears as though placed without reference to what precedes or follows it. The wife of Robert Carrig (who died in 1578) was Catherine, daughter of Richard ap John ap Madoc of Bodvria. That, doubtless, is what is meant.

³ Griffith Wynne, Esq., fifth in descent from the Gruffydd ap Sion Wynn in Lewis Dwan's pedigree, married Margaret, daughter and heiress of Owen Ellis of Ystynilly, Esq. The family afterwards became settled at that place.

⁴ Probably one of the sons of Madoc v'ychan (or ap Rhys) of Berkin.

⁵ This does not appear in the Myllmyn pedigree. Perhaps it should be Bron-y-foot, — the first Howel in that descent being generally styled Howel Bodvria.

⁶ Dr. John Davies, author of the Welsh Dictionary, printed in 1632, and of other learned works in that language, was Rector of Mallwyd from 1601 to 1644, in which year he

died, and was buried in his own Church, beneath the altar, which is remarkable for being in the centre of the building. It probably had been removed from that situation by the direction of Archbishop Laud; for Mr. Pennant observes, that Dr. Davies, in defiance of the Archbishop's orders, again removed it from its imaginary superstitious site at the East end of the Church. In the Cambrian Biography, Dr. Davies is said to have been the son of a weaver at Llanverres, in Denbighshire.

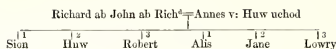
⁷ Not of the line of Ednyved v'ychan, at page 81.

⁸ A branch of the family of Gruffydd Derwas (descendants of his son Gwiliam) were seated for many generations in the parish of Cnemas, adjoining to that of Mallwyd.

⁹ Robert ap Gruffydd, or Robert Griffiths Lloyd, as he was called, was buried on New Year's Day, 1618-9.

¹⁰ Robert o Llanyllwyn is witness to a deed dated on the 1st of September, 4th James I., (1606).

¹¹ She was living on the 4th of October, 1685.



Dated the 25 day of February.

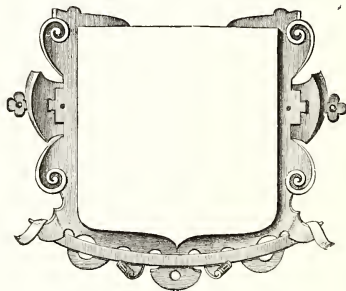
Ano R | R | Elisabeth 37 | 1594 | ROBT GRUF: LLOYD.

Caerlun.

Y LLECHWEDD ISSA CAERHUN.

S¹ WILLIAM ap Ivan⁽¹⁾ ab Llew² ab Ivan ab Ednyved ab Jefe Conwy ab Davydd Lloyd ab Gruf³ ab Mred⁴ grach ab Llowarch ab Cynddelw brydydd mawr⁽²⁾ Mam S^r William, Gwenllïan Robin Lloyd ab Davydd ab Ivan ab Howel ap Gruf³ ab Howel ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mae'n debyg vod ychwaneg or ach yma eto.

This page agrees with y^r originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



LXXIV

CAERNARVON. CYNHEDLAETH YSBEISER.

YR YSPEISERS HYN A DDAETHANT I GAERNARVON YN AMSER EDWART 3.⁽²⁾

WILLIAM Yspeiser recorder ag un o Aldermyn y drev hon ab Robt ap Sion ab Tomas Yspeisers Alderman or un drêv ap Sion ab Wikoe ab Sion Yspeiser o Gaerdyddyn o'r Deau.

John Yspeiser gent=Anne v John Le of Pembroke ar:

Wilcoe Spicer gent=Sioned v Hugh Pigot Esq:

John Ysbeiser gent=Syfly v Howel ab Sion ab Howel ar:

Thomas Speiser gent=Mallt v Cynwrig ab Llew³ ab Madoc ab Rhys gôch Mam hono Sioned v Ivan ab Davydd.

John Spicer gent=Marged aeres v William Laddom o Ddinbych gent: Mam hono Elsbeth v ag aeres John Pickmer.

¹ Page 121.

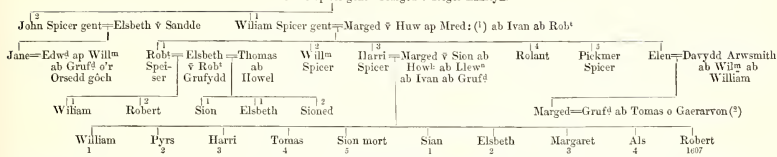
¹ In the return before referred to, relative to the Diocese of Bangor in 1561, appears the name of "William ap Jems (Ivan) Priest," as "parson" of Llanvair Vechan, which is within a few miles of Caerlun.

² Cynddelw brydydd mawr was one of the most celebrated bards of the middle ages. Several of his compositions are preserved in the Welsh Archaeology. He flourished from about 1150 to 1200.—See Cambrian Biography.

³ In the Trecoedion MS. before referred to, is the following notice of the founder of this family.—"Johannes Spicer viro cognomine Johannes Chalenor de Andor in Co: Wils.—vocatus autem Jack Spicer ab aule o manere—hic fuit Equester stipendarius tempore Edwardi 3^o."

e. Page 150.

Robert Spicer gent=Marged & Roger Lanslyn.



Arvau rhain yw Az: Llew (ar) ramp: rhwng 6 Fflowr Delis or, yn ail Laddan az 2 cwpl or, yn 3 Peikmer 5 | 3 Feiki arg. Y crest yw Angel aur wyneb Cywan ai denydd ar Lled.

Dated the 17 day of February Ano | R | R | Elsbeth (37) 1594.

Received of HENRY SPICER.

PLWYV BANGOR SIR GAERYNARVON.

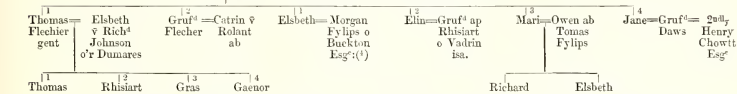
RHISIART Flechier ap Rhisiart Flechier of Vangor gent, ab Sr Rich^d Flechier K^t of Cheshire ai wraig oedd Julian verch Sr William Stanley K^t Gwraig Richard ab Sr Rich^d oedd Elen verch Sr Wm Brerton K^t

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXXV

Rich^d Flecher gent=Dows & Rhisiart ab Rhisiart ab John ab John Bylkeley=2ndly Harry Heaton o'r Green (2)

Rich^d Fletcher gent=Gras & Jams Bithel ab John ab Davydd ab Ithel vychan.
Mam hono Elen & Rhisiart Stanley ab Wille Stanley o Hewton Esq^r
Mam James Bithel merch Arthur Glegg Esq^r



I Rhisiart Flechier o Wirall y bu 2 ferch Elin==

Chiart o Sir Gaerlleon, Anne=Davydd Ysgarf o Vanaw gent:

Dated the 14th day of February Ano | R | R | Elsbeth 37 | 1594Received of THOMAS FLECHER 10⁴.PLWYV S^r Y CATRIN. BACH Y SAINT.PLANT DAVYDD AB ROB^t AB GRUF⁴ AP SION (5) AB IVAN VYCHAN. Vide p. cxv.

1594 ¹Gruffydd ²Rolant o Ddôl Benmaen, ³Robert, Marged=Hugh ap Rhisiart ap Gruf⁴ ab Gronwy ab Ivan ab Einion o'r Gwynvryn, Sioned=Richard ab Owen ab Rys vychan o'r Tallwyn. Mam yrhain Lowry v: Sion ap Ivan ab Mred^d o Ben Morva. Mam hono Angharad v: Rob^t o Swydd Ddinbych. Mam Davydd ab Rob^t Marged v: Rhys ab Ivan ab Gruf⁴ o Veirionydd.

Plant Gruf⁴ ab Davydd o Vachysaint, ¹Robert, (6) ²Sion, ³Rolant, ⁴Owen, ⁵Cadwaladr, Lowry=Owen ap Sion Owen ap Tudur vychan o Llyn. Mam yrhain Aunes v: Owen ab Sion o Ystum Cegid. Plant Rolant ab Davydd ¹Hugh, ²William, ³Morys, ⁴Wmffre, ⁵Lowry=Gruf⁴ ab Huw ab Risiart, ⁶Jane, ⁷Doret. Mam yrhain Sioned v: William Morys ab Gruf⁴ ab Ivan o'r Plas

du. Mam Sioned hono Sian v: Ivan ab Sion ab Mred^d o Vrynkyr Esq^r Plant William ab Morys (7) ab Gru: ¹Elisau=Anne Tweine ag uddyn y bu ¹Sion, ²Robert, ³Mary, ⁴Dorothy, ⁵Elsbeth.

Gruffydd ab William a brioddod ail wraig ag iddo y bu o honi un verch sef Judyth aeres. Ai blant o'r ail wraig yw Fransus mab yw, Wmffre ab William=Lowry verch Morys ab William Yoman o Guard Elsbeth. Merched William Morys Marged= Morgan Salbri.

Sioned uchod=Rolant ab Davydd, Dorothy=Owen ab Nicklas ab Morgan o Lanvihangel y traethe. Mam yrhain val o'r blaen.

Plant Morys ab Gruf⁴ ab Ivan o'r plas du Gruffydd ai frodur ai chwiorydd yno i caer yn aml 'oll. (8)

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ He was an illegitimate son of Meredith ap Ievan ap Robert of Gwydir, Esq.

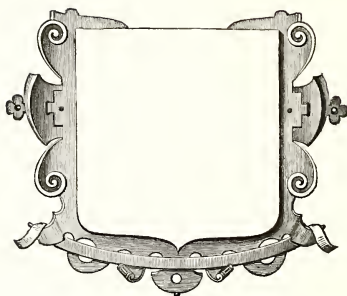
² Griffith Thomas, Esq., was a brother of Sir William Thomas, Kt., Sheriff for Carnarvonshire in 1608.

³ The Green, near Denbigh. The Heaton family have long flourished in that neighbourhood, and are now represented by Thomas Heaton, Esq., of Plas Heaton. In the will of Bishop Arthur Bulkley of Bangor, dated the 10th of March, 7th Edward VI., (1552-3) is a bequest to his nephew, "Richard Fletcher and Grace his wife." The Bishop also bequeaths to "Elizabeth Fletcher a feather bed Covering and two fustian blankets which are in the painted Chamber, and the Testers of the Bed which is also in the same Chamber." See Vol. I., page 115.—Ed.

⁴ Robert ap Gruffydd ap John appears, by the accounts of the Chamberlain of North Wales for the 12th year of Henry VIII., to have been living in that year.

⁵ Robert Gruffydd ap David ap Robert of Bachysaint, is party to a deed dated on the 8th of July, 1578. Robert Gruffydd of Bachysaint, Esq., fourth in descent from Robert above mentioned, married Catherine, daughter, and at length heiress, of Evan Evans, Esq., of Tuo-y-twich, in Merionethshire. Bachysaint was then deserted for that beautiful residence. The heiress of the united houses, Margaret, only child of Evan Gruffydd, Esq., was the wife of William Oakley, Esq., a brother of the late Charles Oakley, Bart., and died in 1809. By their son, the late William Gruffydd Oakley, Esq., Bachysaint was sold, within these few years, to William Ormsby Gore, Esq., of Pokington and Clevenney, the late owner.

⁷ See Penckock or Plas du at a future page.
⁸ The arms borne by this family, of which a branch is believed to be extant, are, argent, on a chevron Sable, three mullets, of the field.



LXXVI

LLAN GWM DINMAEL. MAESMOR A CHEVN Y POST,

GWEHELYTH CADD⁸ PYRS ESQ^E

CADWALADR PYRS mab ag aer PYRS ab Robt¹ Wynn ab Robt¹ ab Gruff¹ ab Rhys ab Davydd ab Howel ab Gruff¹ ab Owen ab Bleddyn ab Owen Brogyntyn ab Madog ab Mredydd ab Bleddyn ab Cynvyn ab Gwerystan ab Gwaethvoed ab Gwydr ab Caradawg ab Lles Llywyddawg ab Ednowen ab Gwynan ab Gwynawg varv sych ab Cédlio ab Corv ab Cenawg mawr ab Teganwy ab Teon ab Gwine dau vreuiddwyd ab Bowerlew ab Bywdog ab Rhun Rhudd Baladr ab Gloyw gwladlydan ab Llan ad Casvardd wledig ap Lludd ab Beli Mawr brenin Ynys Brydain ag Ymerodr Rhuvain ap Myngon ab Copoyr ab Pyrr ab Sawl benisel ab Rhyddarch ab Rhindon ab Arthivael ab Seisyllt ab Owen ab Cavydd ab Bleuddydd ab Meirion ab Grwst ab Cludno ab Clydawg ab Ithel ab Urien ab Andrew ab Ceryn ab Porex ab Coel ab Cadell ab Geraint ab Elidr ab Morudd ab Dan ap Seisyllt ab

Cuhulyn ab Gwrgan varv drweh ab Beli ab Dyvnwal Mochmad ab Cludno ab Enyd ab Cerwyd ab Cyrdon ab Dyvnvarch ab Prydain ab Haedd mawr ab Antonius ab Seisyllt ab Grwst ab Rhiwallon ab Cynedda ab Rhagaw v: Llyr ab Blenddyd ab Rhun Baladr brás ab Lleon ab Brutus Darianlās ab Evroe Cadarn ab Mynbur ab Madoc ab Loerinus ab Brutus ab Sulus brenin y Brutaniaed a ddoeth i ynys Brydain gynta ag ai hardalodd ag a orseddodd yno, ap Iscanus ap Aneas Ysgwyddwyn ab Capus ap Aseracus ab Troes ab Ericonus ap Dardan ab Jupiter ab Saturnus ab Cirtus ab Sulvus ab Ericonus ab Ciprius ap Septen ab Iannañ ab Jafeth ab Noe hen ap Lamech ap Mathusalem ab Enoch ab Jaret ab Mabaleel ab Caenan ab Enos ab Seth ab Adda y gwr eynta yrhoes Duw enaid yntho yn y byd hwn.

Owen Brogyntyn Arglwydd Edeyrnion=Marred v: Einion ab Seisyllt o Vathavarn

Bleddyn ab Owen Esq^E=Marred v: Gwyn ab Gryfri. Vide p. LXIII.

Owen ab Bleddyn Esq^E=

Gruff¹ ab Owen Esq^E=Mared v: Madog ab Gruff¹ varwn gwyn⁽¹⁾ o Varged v: Rhys Ivane ab Rhys Meehyllt ab Rys grug.

Howel ab Gruff¹ Esq^E=Anghé v: Cynwrig Sais ab Ithel vrych² ab Ithel Lloyd ab Ithel gam.

Davydd ab Howel Esq^E=Anghé v: Rhys ab Rotpert ab Gruff¹ ap Howel ap Gruff¹ ab Ednyved Vychan.

Rhys ab Davydd ab Howel Esq^E=Gwervill v: ag aeres Mad¹ ap Mred¹ ab Llew¹ ddu ap Gruff¹ ab Ierw¹ voel ab Ierw¹ vrych: ab yr hen Ierw¹ ab Owen ab Bleddyn ab Rys Sais

Gruff¹ ab Rhys Esq^E(?)=Marged v: Robin ab Gruff¹ gôch ag i Varchydd.

¹ n. Page 12..

¹ Of Castell Dinas Brian.—En.

² Lewis Glyn Colla has addressed the 12th Ode of the V. Densparth to him, by which we find he lived at Dinmael, Denbighshire; and he gives his pedigree.—En.

v. Page 122.

Rhobert ab Grufd ab Rbys==Marged v: Harri Salbri Esq⁴(1)Robt Wyn ab Robt Esq⁴=Mallt v: Darydd Lloyd o Lowry v: Howel vych² o Lwydiarth.Pyrs(?) ap Robt Wyn Esq⁴=Lowry v: Caddr ap Robt o'r Rhiwas o Sian v: Mred² ab Ivan ab RobtCadwaladr Pyrs Esq⁴=Gwen v: Mred² ab Gronwy(?) o Annes v: Robt vych² o Veren.This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXXXVII

Arvan Caddr Pyrs Esq⁴ yw dan ei Defrants peisiau Cynvyn, Madog ab Mred² Owen Brogyntyn Gwerfyl verch Vadog yn gwarterly ynt, a chresant yw'r deffrans.Cadwaladr Pyrs Esq⁴=Gwen v: Mred² ab Gronwy ab Gruf² o Annes v: Robt vychan o Verain yn Llan Uvudd.

¹ Pyrs Maesm ² (4)	=Marged v: Sion aer y Con- wy o Votryddan(?)	² Sion Maesm ²	³ Robt Maesm ²	⁴ Gruf ² Maesm ²	⁵ Thomas Maesm ²	⁶ Catrin	⁷ Sioned	⁸ Sian	⁹ Mari
---	---	---	---	--	---	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-------------------

Dated the 23^d day of January Ano | R | R | Elsbeth 37 | 1594.CADD^r PIERS.Robt ab Gruf² ab Rhys Esq⁴=Marged v: Harri Salsbury un o'r tri broder o Leweni.

¹ Robert Wyn ab Robt	² Ivan ab Ro- bert	³ Day ² Lloyd ab R (mort)	⁴ Tomas ab Ro- bert	⁵ Gruf ² ab Ro- bert	⁶ John Wyn ap R.	⁷ Morus ab Ro- bert	⁸ Huw Maes- mor ab R. (mort)	⁹ Sir Rys Wynn (mort)	¹⁰ John Lloyd ab Robt	¹¹ Gwen==Dav ² Lloyd ab Sion Edwart
---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---	--------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	--	--	---

¹² Low== Hugh Gwyn ab Ednyved	¹³ Ang ² = Robt Trevor o'r hob(?)	¹⁴ Gwen==Rhydd ² ab Ivan ab Dim Ivan ab Davydd ab Ivan ab Sion	¹⁵ Marg==Robt ap Ivan ap Sion ap Mred ² o Vryn Kyrr.	¹⁶ Merch l arall a elwyd mort
---	--	---	--	--

Gruf² ab Rhys ab Dav² ap Howel==Marged v: Robin ab Gruf² goch.

¹ Robert ab Gr: ab Rhys Esq	² Catrin==Ivan ab Dav ² ab Ithel	³ Lowry==William ab Siankyn ab Ierwerth
--	--	--

Eliw v ag acres==Rich² Prys o Gerddan(?)John Prys o Gerddan Rich² Prys o Gerddan 1594.Ivan ab Dav² ab Ithel o Degengl==Catrin v: Gruf ab Rhys ab Dav² ab Howel

¹ Howell ab Ivan==Merch Rich ² ab How ² ab Ivan vychan	² Cynwrig ab Ivan	³ Rich ² ab Ivan
---	------------------------------	--

¹ Sion ab Howel	² Tomas ab How ²	³ Rich ² ab How ²	⁴ Elis ab How ²	⁵ Hugh ab Howel
----------------------------	--	--	---------------------------------------	----------------------------

Gruf² ab Rhys ab Davydd ab Howel=..... gwraig gyntaHarri ab Cynwrig ap Ithel vychan ab Cynwrig ab Robert=Gwen=Robt ab Sion ab Ithel vychan ab Llyw² ab Madoc voel.

Plant Robt Wyn ab Robt Pyrs ab Robt, Tomas, Merched Jane=Sion ap Owen ab Ivan ab Davydd ab Gwyn, Lowry=Rhys ab Dav ² ab William, Sioned=William Wyn ap Morys; Gwen	=Sion ap William Gruf ² Gwen iengav=Owen ab Howel o Gynwyd. Mam yrhain Mallt v: Dav ² Lloyd ab Dav ² ab Ivan Vychan.
---	---

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.¹ Of Lawesog. The issue was ten sons and five daughters, all married.—Ed.² The first who assumed the name of Maesm² of Maesm², in Dinmael.—Ed.³ Of Dyffryn Alek.—Ed.⁴ The name of Peirs Maesm² appears in the subsidy Rolls for the county of Merioneth, of 1636. From him were several descents until, in 1775, or soon after, the heiressof Maesm² married Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Trevaunt, in Montgomeryshire, in which family the estate still remains.—Ed.⁵ See page 113.⁶ Hope, Flintshire.⁷ See Vol. I. p. 44.—Ed.

Plant Robt Wyñ ab Robt Pyrs ab Robt Tomas. Merched Jane=Sion ap Owen ab Ivan ab Davydd ab Giwn;⁽¹⁾ Lowri=Rhys ab Davydd ab Wiliam Sioned=Wiliam Wyñ ab Morys. Gwen=Sion ab Wiliam Gruff Gwen iangaw=Owen ab Howel o Gynwyd. Mam yr hain Mallt v: Davydd Lloyd ab Davydd ab Ivan Vychan.

Plant Pyrs ab Robt Wynn: Cadwaladr John Pyrs Mr of Arts =Alis v: Howel ab Howel. A'i blant 'Tomas, 'Sr Gruff Pyrs, 'Aerik, 'Wiliam 'Tomas 'Elis=Jane v: Sion ab Gruff 'Robert, 'Edward 'Catrin=..... 'Sian. Mam yrhain Lowry v: Cadwaladr ab Robt ab Rhys Esq. Plant Tomas ab Robt Wynn, 'Robert 'Hugh, Johned=..... Lowri=Richd Lloyd ab Roger ab Robt o Ragad=Anes. Mam yrhain Catrin v: Rys Wynn ap Mredydd ab Tudur ab Ivan Lloyd. Plant Ivan ab Robert ab Gruff ab Rhys. Robt=Lowry v: Robt Gethin o'r Cernioge, A'i blant. Tomas ab Robert, Jane=Rhisiart Lloyd ab Rhisiart Lloyd. Mam yrhain

I Tomas ab Robert o'r Llwyn Dedwydd y bu Jane aeres a briododd Sion Wynn ab Cadwaladr o'r Rhiwlas ar: a'i blant yw Cadwaladr ap Rys ag eraill. Mam honno Elsbeth Anwyd verch ag aeres Morgan ab Sion o Gynllwyd a chydys Sion v: Tomas ab Robert uchod y daeth y Llwyn Dedwydd a'r tir Yngllynllwyd at yr Rhiwlas. Vide p. clxxv.

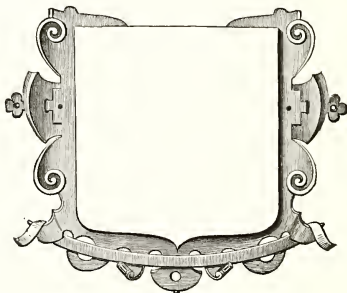
Plant Gruff ab Robt Robt Wyñ=Elsbeth v: Tomas Gethin ab 'Howel Lloyd o Ddimmael. A'i blant yw 'Pyrs 'Hugh, Blaeneh, Morus ab Gruff Tomas 'Hugh Edwart, Marged, (g) Roger ab Robt o Ragad Jane (g) Hugh ab Thomas Lloyd o'r Deirion, Catrin (g) Ivan ab Robt ab Wiliam. Mam yrhain Lowri v: Wiliam ab Gruff vychan o Gymer. Plant Sion Wyñ ab Robt oedd Tomas ap Sion=Catrin v: Davydd Lloyd ab Robt ab Cwnws, Marged (g) Catrin (g) Mam yr hain Gwennllian verch Davydd.

Plant Morys ab Robt yw 'Tomas a briododd 'ynt gynta Rhys ap Morys Silkweaver of London, Elsbeth=Gruff ab Rhys, 'Gwen=Morus ab Davydd. Mam yrhain Deili v: Robt ab Ednyved. I Sion Lloyd ab Robt o Gariadwraig y bu Ivan. Plant wenhwyyar verch Robt Robt Lloyd o'r Waen val yn Llyvr Sir Dinhyeh yn y Waen. Plant Lowri o Hugh Gwyn ab Ednyved 'Wimphre 'Tomas, merch.

Plant Angharad o Sion Trevor o'r plâs têt 'Robert 'Hugh. Plant Marged verch Robert o'r gwr o Vrynkyr yw Elisau, Sander, Siams,⁽²⁾ Sioned (g) Rhisiart ab Owen ab Morus, Catrin (g) Elis vychan o Bonllyn Aues (g) Ivan ab Sion ab Owen o Sir Von, Doret (g) Davydd Lloyd ab Davydd⁽³⁾ ab Gwiliam o Lwyd-iarth Ymôn.

A vyno gael yr achau hyn yn helaeth Edryched Llyvr Sir Dinhyeh ag yno i kaif yn Llwyd ôll.⁽⁴⁾

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^d HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



SIR VEIRIONYDD. PLWYF LLANDDERVEL YMIENLLYN. Y PLAS YNGHIROGEN.

CYN EI WERTHU 1594. GWEHELYTH DAVYDD AB MORGAN TOMAS ESQ²

DAVYDD ap Morgan Tomas ab Howel ab Gruff ab Rhys ab Ivan ab Llywelyn ddâ Esq² ab Davydd ab Gruff ab Ierwth ab Owen Brogyntyn ab Madog ab Mredd ab Bleddyn ab Cynwyn twysog Powys, ap Gwerystan ab Gwaitheod arglwydd Gwent a Deheubarth, yn anser Edward y Confessor.

Owen Brogyntyn Esq².....

—

Ierwerth ab Owen Esq²—Eva v: Madog ab Gwenwynwyn ab Owen Gyveiliog.⁽⁶⁾

a, Page 125.

¹ Ifan ap Davydd ab Giwn is, evidently, an error, as David ab Giwn (otherwise David son of Gwido de Hendwr) had no son. Perhaps Ifan ap Giwn is here meant. See page 110.

² The third son of Margaret is here called Siams, (James) at a future page, John I believe the former is correct, James being a name frequent in the Brynkr pedigree.

³ Davydd Lloyd ap Davydd should be Davydd Lloyd ap Davydd ab Rhys ap Davydd ap Gwiliam. See another page.

⁴ Through the marriage of Catherine Mascmore with Peter Maurice, D.D., Dean of Bangor from 1727 to 1750, the Mascmore Estates passed into that family. Catherine,

daughter and heiress of Peter Maurice, A.M., Prebendary of Penmynydd, and Rector of Llanillechid, (son of the Dean and Catherine) was the wife, first, of John Kyffin of Ucheldre, and, secondly, of Edward Lloyd of Trestant, Esq. The eldest surviving issue of the second marriage, Catherine Mary Margaretta, is the present owner of Mascmore. Her first husband was John Lewis Parry, Major in the Royal Marines, who died on the 8th of May, 1822; and she is now the wife of John Manners Kerr, Lieutenant-General in the Army.

⁵ Gwenwynwyn ap Owen Cykeiliog appears, from a deed dated the 22nd of April, 30th Henry III., (1216,) to have been then living.

Gruffydd ab Ierwth Esq^e 1200 =
 Davydd ab Gruffydd Esq^e =
 Llewelyn ddu Esq^e = Gweryl v: Madoc ab Mredydd
 Ivan ab Llewelyn ddu Esq^e =
 Rhys ab Evan Esq^e =
 Gruffydd ab Rhys Esq^e (1) = merch Sion Eutun hèn ab James Eutun
 Howel ap Gruffydd Esq^e = Catrin v: Gruffydd ab Ivan ab Einion
 Tomas ab Howel Esq^e = Catrin v: Robt Salbri o Lan Rwtst
 Morgan ab Tomas = Elsbeth v: Wmpfre ab Howel ab Iengkyrn
 Davydd ab Morgan = Gwenhwyvar v: Ivan ab Gruffydd ab Ivan ab Sion Owen Gwynedd prydidd.

Mam Gwenhwyvar v: Ivan ab Gruffydd Lowri v: Morgan ab Davydd Lloyd. Mam Elsbeth v: Wmpfre Howel ab Siengkyn verch Sir Risiart Herbert hèn o Drevaldwyn. Mam Catrin verch Robert Salbri Gwenhwyvar v: Rhys ab Einion. Mam Catrin verch Gruffydd ab Ivan ab Einion. Elsbeth v: Gruffydd ab Llywelyn ab Hwlkyn o Sir Von o Gatrín v: Sion ab Mredydd ab Ivan. As Mr Owen Salisbury says this Elizabeth was daughter to Ivan ab Adda, and is here below said to be.

Mam Mallt v: John Eutyn Gwenhwyvar v: Einion ab Ithel ab Gwrgeneu Vychan ab Gwrgeneu ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaidd. Mam honno Mallt v: Mredydd ddu o Arwystly. Mam honno Angharad v: Tudur ab Gronw ab Tudur ab Gronw o Von. Mam

Catrin v: Gruffydd ab Ivan ab Einion, (2) Elsbeth v: Ivan ab Adda (3) ab Ierwth ddu ab Ednyved gam.

Plant Davydd ab Morgan ynt, 1 Morgan, 2 Elsbeth, 3 Sara, 1594.

Mam yrhaïn Gwenhwyvar uchod. Plant Morgan ab Tomas o'r wraig cynta: 1 Robert ab Morgan = Gaenor v: Lisau ab William, 2 Davydd ab Morgan uchod; 3 John, 4 Gwen = Morys ab Sion ap Elis. Mam yrhaïn Elsbeth v: Wmpfre. (4) 1 Vorgan ap Tomas o'r ail wraig y bu Gaenor = Robt ab Edwdd ab Sion Wyl. Mam honno Catherin v: John Trevor o Wiginton. (5)

Arvan Davydd ab Morgan o Grogen yw païs Owen Brogyntyn. ail Llywelyn ddu yn Gwarterly.

Dated the 17th day of January 1594. Ano | R | Elsbeth 37 | 1594.

Received of DAVID AB MORGAN 108

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ L. G. Cuthi has addressed an Ode to this Gruffydd ab Rhys, who had his patrimony and residence at Crogen, on the Dee, in the Vale of Edernion. The mansions of the tribe of Owain Brogyntyn (now termed Porthkington, the seat of Ormsby Gore, Esq.), were in great number in this Vale, being Crogen, Rig, Hendor, Dol y Glogyn, Maenor, &c. In a MS. pedigree of 1697, he is said to have married Annes, daughter of Howel, of the line of Gruffydd gŵch, and maternally descended from the Coetmors of Nant Gowy. This is corroborated by L. G. Cuthi in the Ode just mentioned, which differs from the above of Lewis Dwan. The name of Coetmore was derived from Coedmaur, an ancient mansion near Llan Degan, in Carmarthenshire, which is now part of the estate of Gwyllt. Morgan Lloyd, the son of the last-mentioned Davydd, was the last of the family, and Crogen now belongs to Lord Ward.—Edo.

² Gruffydd ap Ifan ap Einion was of the line of Osborn Wyddel, and was one of the defenders of Harlech Castle, for the House of Lancaster, under his brother David, the constable of that fortress. See notes to Pengwern Ffestiniog pedigree.

³ Ifan ap Adda ap Ierwth was of Pengwern, in the parish of Liangollen, and direct ancestor to the family of Mostyn. His son Ievan Vychan ap Ifan appears, by a contemporary record, as "firnar" of the ville of Mostyn, at Michaelmas, 20th of Henry VI. (1447).

⁴ The name of Humphrey's wife, daughter of Sir Richard Herbert, was Annes (Agnes).

⁵ The following additions to this pedigree are compiled from the Registers of the parish of Llanidderfel, in Merionethshire.

David Lloyd Morgan, of Crogen, (doubtless the person who attests the pedigree) = Elizabeth Edwards 2nd wife, married before 12th October, 1597

Morgan Lloyd, of Crogen, Esq. (eldest son, there can be no doubt, of the above David Lloyd) = Margaret Meyrick. See page 127.

David Morgan bapt: 14 Decr 1606.	Edm ^d . bapt: 30 Sept: 1610.	Meyrick, bapt: 3 ^d July 1614.	Humphrey, bapt: 20 June 1625.	Elizabeth, bapt: 8 March 1611. Lowry, bapt. 8 Oct: 1620.
-------------------------------------	--	---	----------------------------------	---

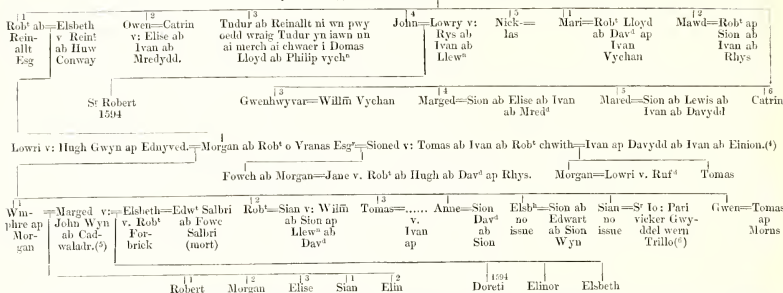
It is stated, in Davies's Display of Heraldry, printed at Salep in 1716, that the author had seen "in one book," the pedigree of this house lineally traced through Llewelyn ddu to Tudur ap Rees Sal, and that the mother of Llewelyn ddu was Gweryl, daughter to Llewelyn Vaughan, of the line of Owen Brogyntyn. It would appear, from the way in which the arms of David ap Morgan are given in Lewis Dwan, that those of

Llewelyn ddu and Owen Brogyntyn were not the same. One, however, certainly of the houses (that of Howdwr), descended from Owen, changed their paternal bearing. Perhaps the same may have been the case here, and the arms of Owen, afterwards given by this family quarterly with their more modern coat. See more relative to this pedigree, at another page.

LXXX

LLAN DRILLO BRANAS UCHAF.¹ SIR VEIRION.

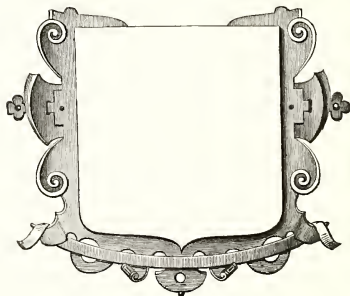
Reinallt ab Gruf^d ab Rhys ab Ivan⁽¹⁾ ab Llewⁿ ddu⁽²⁾—Lowri v; Elise ab Gruf^d ab Einion.⁽³⁾



¹Plant ²Sion ab ³Howel ab Gruf⁴ ab Rhys ab Iwan ab Llew⁶, ddu o Grogen Esge⁷ ¹Watlyn ²Elis, ³Rhyddarch ⁴Iwan ¹Catrin (g) ²Marged (g)
³Sabel Mam yrhaen Catrin v. Risiart. Plant Watlyn, Hugh, Morus. Mam yrhaen merch Sion Wyn ab Mred⁶ o Lunddewell. Plant Elis yw Nicklas
Mam yrhaen Plant Ryddarch ¹John Mam yrhaen Plant Iwan Mam yrhaen

Dated the 18th. day of January Anno Reg: Regni Elsbeth 37 Ano: 1594.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES



LXXXI.

UCHELDREY:⁷ MEIRIONYDD. Vide XCIII.

GWYDDELWERN.

GWEIHELYTH Y DŲ MEIRIG SŲ EDMOND MEIRIG DŲ O'R CIVILL LAW, ARCHIAGON BANGOR, CANON O LIEHFIELD USTUS O'R PEACE AR CORUM
YR SIR VEIRION, ARGHWYDD GWYDDELRWERN.

Cadavael a gavodd Arghwydd Cydewen=Arianwen v: ag aeres Ierwth. ab Trahauarn ab Ierwth. ap Arglwydd Caergydie⁽⁸⁾ a holl Gyde wen.

Samuel a Gadd=Eigr v: ag aeres Madog ab Cadwallon ab Madog ab Idnerth.

a, Page 127.

¹ There is an Ode, by L. G. Cothi, addressed to Gruffydd ab Rhys ab Ieuan ab Branas, in the parish of Llandrillo, in Edeyrnion, when he embarked on the ocean, as has been before observed, page 112. Gruffydd had on that occasion set out with a view of visiting, in the character of a pilgrim, the tomb of St. James, the elder, at Compostella, in Spain.—E.O.

² See note to preceding pedigree.

³ See Corsygedol pedigree.

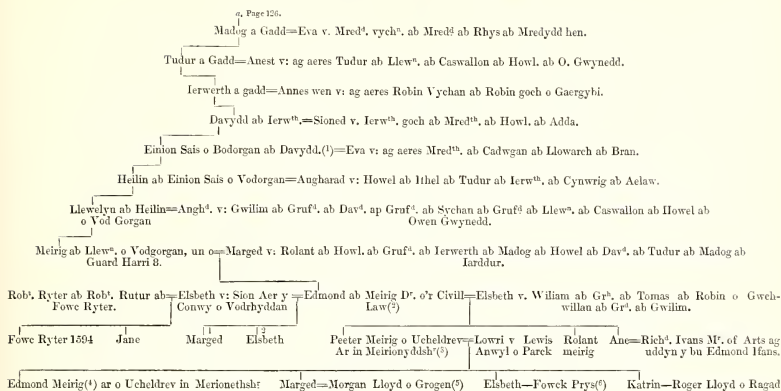
⁴ See Pengwern and Festiniog.

³ See Rhiwlas.

* Sir John Pari was collated to the Vicarage of Gwyddelwern, in the diocese of St. Asaph, by Bishop R. Davies, in 1560, and his successor in 1594, by Bishop Hughes.—This family assumed, from their residence, subsequently to the date of the pedigree, the surname of Branas. Humphrey Branas, probably grandson of Wmffre ap Morgan, *rector* of the Ss. Eusebi & Kella, for Merionethshire, of 1636.

² Ucheldrev, in the parish of Gwyddelwern, consists of sixteen farms and very extensive meers, affording good grouse shooting.--Ed.

² Ouzere, Ciergybi (Holyhead)? See Vol. 1, p. 136.



PLANT Marged⁽⁷⁾ o Lewys ap How^d ab Ivan, St John Lewis o Drevdraeth yn Sir Benfro⁽⁸⁾=Sian v: Dav^d ab Hugh Gwynne ab Mred^d ab Dav^d ab Ivan Lloyd o'r Glynog. Mam hono Marged v: Dav^d Cynwrig o Sir Ddinbych. Ai blant yw John, Lewis, Liws, Elen, Elise v: Lewys uchod=Owen ab Mred^d ab Dav^d ab Rhys ab Llyw^e Vychan o Gwmwd Malltraeth. Ai blant yw Sion, Wiliam, Wiliam, Elsbeth, Anes. Mam Lewys ab How^d ab Ivan. Angh^d v: Hugh o Dre Iarddur. Mam Elsbeth

v: Wiliam ab Gruf^d ab Tomas ab Marged verch Gruf^d ap Gwiliam ab Ivan ab Bledlyn ab Adda Lloyd ab Adda Hoedllyd ab Ririd ab Pasgen ab Trahanarn ab Tangwell ab Lludd ab Llew ab Llyminod ab Angel⁽⁹⁾ ab Pasgen ab Urien Reged brenin. Mam hono Marsli v: Rhys ab Ivan. Mam Dav^d ab Gwiliam⁽¹⁰⁾ Gwenhwygar v: Risiart ab Gwiliam. Mam Bledlyn ab Adda Lloyd Tanglywst v: Gwrgenen o Degeingl.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXXXII

Mam Wiliam ab Gruf^d ab Tomas, Gwladus v: Dav^d ab Ivan ab Robin ab Meilir. Mam Gruf^d ab Tomas Gwerul v: Ivan ab Mred^d Mam Tomas ab Robin Anghard v: Gronwy ab Ivan ab Einion.⁽¹¹⁾ Plant Tomas ab Dav^d ab Gruf^d o Langadwaladr o Sioned v: Llewelyn ab Heilin o Vodgorgan. Davydd ab Tomas, Elin (g) Tomas ab Robt^d ab Hoegsin, Catrin (g) Rys ab Dav^d ab Dav^d y ddiwaethaw ag yn cyntaw (g) Dav^d ab Rys o Lanyng-heim.⁽¹²⁾ Ai verch ai aeres Sian (g) Wiliam Morgan o'r Du-

mares. Plant Elin vry o'i gwr cynta Rolant, Tomas, Dr o'r Cwll a Dean Bangor.⁽¹³⁾ St Huw person Llanlychyn Ynyfryn Clwyd. Fowck ab Tomas, Harri ab Tomas, Jane (g) Rolant ab Jemwnt ab Sion ab Iemwnt, Marged (g) Robt^d ab Rhys ab Mred^d o Lanvawr Ynghaergybi i'r oedd merch arall i Domas ab Dav^d ab Gruf^d o Sined uchod Marged (g) Lewys ap Howel ab Ivan ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu i Hwva.

Mam Marged v: Rolant Annes v: Mr Davydd Salop a ddog(r)

¹ See a future page.

² Edmond ap Meirig was instituted to the Archdeaconry of Merioneth about the year 1560, and died in 1605, being then possessed of the Prebend of Bakenahull, in the Church of Lichfield, the Sinecure of Corwen, and the Chancellery of Bangor, together with the first-mentioned dignity. See Willis's St. Asaph. His will is in the Prebendary Court Registry, 49 Stafford, given in 1613, long after his decease; and letters of administration of goods not administered, granted in 1617 to William Green of Bohengill, county of Warwick, during the minority of Gely and Elizabeth Mericke. His executors were—Rowland Meyrick, Esq. son and heir of Sir Gely Meyrick, St. Simon Weston, Knight; Sir John Conway, Knight; the Rev. Harry Meyrick, A.M.; the Countess of Essex, Rev. Mr. Evans, and a Mr. Snape. His surviving children, Peter, George, Gely, Elizabeth, and Grace, are all mentioned in the will.—Ed.

³ Peter Meirig died on the 9th of November, 1630, in his sixty-sixth year, and was buried the 15th of the same month at Ruthin. In the Harleian MS., No. 2129, is a copy of the inscription on his tomb stone, which has been long since demolished.

⁴ Edmond Meirig was married at Llanidloer, on the 5th of February, 1618-9, to Grace, daughter, and at length heiress, of Cadwalader Watkin of Garthlywyd, in the parish of Llanidloer. His second wife was Jonett, daughter of John Vaughan, Gent., of Cefnabod, in Merionethshire, and relict of Thomas Oliver of Bala, Gent. In the Registers of Llanidloer are the following entries of the baptisms, &c., of several of his children. His first wife was buried there on the 15th (or 24th) of August, 1629.

⁵ Lowry, daughter of Edm^d Meyrick Esq. bapt. 8 Jan. 1620-1.

⁶ Peter son of Edm^d Meyrick, gent. bapt. 12 Feb. (24th) 1623-4. Edmond Meyrick is styled here Gent., though, at an earlier period in the Registers, Esquire; but

the same person is intended, as is proved by a pedigree, carrying down the descent of the family to a later period than that in Lewis Dwnn's Visitation.

⁷ Elin, daughter of Edm^d Meyrick, of Dolbrewyn, Gent. bapt. 16 Ap 1625.

⁸ Dorothy, daughter of Dr bur^d 11th May 1626.

⁹ Gely, son of Dr bur^d 10th Aug. 1627.

¹⁰ Edmond, son of Edmond Meyrick, by Joett his wife bapt. 11th June 1636. The last generation has, probably, been added to Lewis Dwnn's pedigree, since it was originally compiled; but there is no reason to suppose that this may not have been done as brother of Pasgen, and son of Urien Reged.

¹¹ The middle of the 18th century, when it became, as is supposed, by bequest, the property of the Kyllins of Maenau, in Denbighshire. From them it passed by marriage to the Kenricks of Nantwyl, its present possessors.

¹² See page 125.

¹³ Probably son of Archdeacon Frys. See a future page.

¹⁴ Margaret, daughter of Dr. Meyrick, is probably meant.

¹⁵ Treddraeth, or Newport, in Pembrokeshire.—Ed.

¹⁶ Llyminod ab Angel should be Llyminod Angel. At another page, he is represented as brother of Pasgen, and son of Urien Reged.

¹⁷ Dafydd ab Gwiliam is, doubtless, the same person as is called Gruffydd ab Gwiliam immediately above.

¹⁸ Probably Llanegwellyn, in the county of Anglesey.

¹⁹ Dr. Rolant Tomas was a fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and was instituted to the Rectory of Bangor in 1570. By his will, dated on the 3d of January, 1586-7, he directs his body to be buried in Bangor Cathedral, near his predecessor, Robert Evans.

dwy bais yn Gwarterdy kynta yw (ar) in a bas pwynt pen gwiber veri ... ai cholyn (s) a Jyff (s) Ail yw (ar) Catell (s) ar ei ben Carw gwyrdd passant Cyru curaid ar Gadyryn aur val yn doroh Dros ei Gevn(?) ar Davd Salop hwn oedd vab Gruff ab Ierwth dda ab Madog ab Gruff Maelor ab Madog ab Mredh ab Bledlyn ab Cynfyn brenin Powys.

G. Davd Salop a man Annes ei verch Angharad v: Mredydd ab Ivan Lloyd ab Madog ab Davd ab Cadwgan vyeahan ab Ierwth ab Llowarch ab Pran o Von. Mam Angld homo Eddylad v: Madog ab Ivan ab Howel ab Gwyn ab Ierwth ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Pran (2) Llowarch ab Pran oedd Gwenllian v: Gynan ab Owen Gwynedd ab Gruff ab Cynan. (G) Gynan a man Gwenllian oedd Angld v: Gynan ab Mervyn goch a ddug arian (k) glas | 3 | Fen march (s) erassed. Mam Ierwth ab Cadwgan, Gwenllian v: Howel ab Ieva Arghwydd Arwystli a ddug (ar) Llew du coronog aur, ag oedd vab Owen ab Cadwgan ab Elystan Gledrydd. Mam Madog ab Ivan ab Howel ab Gwyn, Tanglwyst v: Ierwth ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Pran ab Di-

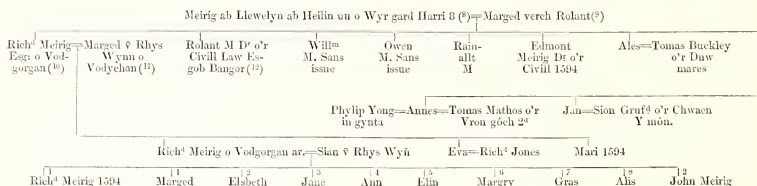
nawal uchod. Mam Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Pran Annes v: Aron neu Aros nis gwn i pa un ap Owen ab Edwin ab Gronwy. Arvan Aron nis wnbeth yw (G) 3 Letwyn armed (ar). Mam hono Genellys v: Hoedlly ab Ithel ab Nathan ab Jaseth ab Carwed ab Marchydd.(2) Mam Gronwy ab Owen Morvil v: Ednowain Bendew.(2) Mam Owen ab Edwin Nest v: Cynvyn o Bowys ab Gwerystan ab Gwaithvod.(4) Mam Rolant ap Ierwth ab Gruff Sioned v: Howel ab Edwath. Mam Angld verch Gwiliam. Mam Meirig ab Llew oedd Gwennyvyr v: Llew vyeahan ab Llewelyn ab Madoc o Lan Vaelog y Mon. Mam hono Gwladus v: Davydd Vyeahan ap Davd Lloyd o Drevelir ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Ierwth ab Ilywa ab Cynddelw. Mam hono Angld v: Gruff ab Tudur ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Gwiliam ab Gruff ab Davd Vyeahan. Gwenllian v: Howel ddu ab Ierwth ab Gruff ab Ierwth ab Mredydd ab Mathusalem.(6) Ar Angharad uchod verch Gruff ab Tudur a vuasau wraig briod i Wiliam ab Gruff o'r Penrhyn.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXXXIII

Mam Gwenllian uchod v: Howel ddu Merch Ivan ap Sr Gruff Lloyd ap Rhys ab Gruff ab Howl ab Gwilym vyeahan. Mam Ivan ap Sr Gruff Lloyd(6) Gwenllian v: Gynan ab Mredydd ab Rhys ab Gruff ab yr arghwydd Rhys. Mam Sr Grd Lloyd Gwerul v: Howel ab Ynyr vyeahan o Nannu ag i Gynvyn. Mam Rys ab Gruff ap Howel Gwellyn v: Tomas ap Tgwared ab Ierwth ab Cynddelw ap Trahaearn ab Bad ab Pagen ab Helig ab Glanog Iardd henfordd. Mam Gruff ab Ierwth ab Gruff uchod Tanglwst v: Davydd goch ab Ierwth vyeahan ab Howel ab Iva arghwydd Arwystli, ap Trahaearn ab Cariadog, a ddug (b) 3

Coron aur in pâl. Mam Howel ab Gruff ab Edduydd Vyeahan. Eva v: Einion ab Gwalchmai o Dre Velir, ab Meilir ab Mabon ab Iarddur ap Môr ab Tegerin. O Aeris Richard ab Cadwaladr. I mam lithe Plant Lewis ab Gruff ab Llew ab Heilin.(7) Rolant Gruff=Catrin v: Tomas Mostyn ab Richd ab Howl ab Ivan, Elin v: Lewis=Tomas Hammer ab Randle Hammer. Mam yrhain Elsbeth verch Sr Sion Pilsdon, gwedi hynny =hi Lewis ab Gruff Elsbeth v: Hugh ab Owen o Vodeon. Ai blant o hono yw Sian (g) ap Sion Wynn ab Wiliam. Plant Rolant ab Lewis ab Gruff yw un verch aeris.



Plant Llewelyn ab Heilin uchod oedd Gruff ab Llew a gavas y Plas in Llangadwaladr, ar Plas yn y llall Meirig uchod a gavas Boddgorgan; Sioned verch Llew=Tomas ab Davydd ab Gruff o Llangadwaladr; Gwennyvyr (g) o Gwmmud

Menai. Plant Gruff ab Llew ab Heilin: Lewis, Huw Morwydd (g) Huw ab Davd ab Robt Catrin (g) o Gwmud Menai Y Glynog vyeahan oedd ei du ev. Mam yrhain Sioned verch Gronwy o'r un Sir.

This page agrees with yr original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ In a MS. volume of the reign of Elizabeth, marked, "Vincent 153 Arms & Crests," presented by Ralph Sheldon of Boole, Worcestershire, Esq., to the College of Arms, is a shield, with nine castles ascribed to "Gylman of Wales," the 4th and 5th of which are those above assigned to Davydd Salop; the 1st, 2d, 3d, 6th, and 9th, those borne by the Meyrick family; the 7th, the coat of Annes, daughter of Aron ab Owen ab Edwin ab Gronwy; and the 8th, of Jones of Beaumaris, from Melior goch of Llyn. The crest is that of the Meyrick family.—Ed.

² Marchydd, a chieftain of Uch Dulas, in Denbighshire, who lived about the beginning of the 8th century. He was the head of one of the fifteen Tribes of North Wales.—Cambrian Biography.

³ Ednowain Bendew lived about the middle of the 11th century.

⁴ Gwerystan ap Gwaithvod, a chieftain of Powis, in the middle of the 10th century.—Cambrian Biography.

⁵ Mredydd ap Mathusalem was of the line of Ilywa ap Cynddelw.

⁶ Mam Ivan ap Sr Gruffydd Lloyd. This statement does not agree with the pedigree

at another page; indeed, the descents of this Ivan, given at several pages of this work, differ in many respects.

⁷ See page vi.—Ed.

⁸ The pedigree of the Meyrick family, in a tabular form, here given, is very confused and incorrect. Compare it with the certified one at page xcvi. The latter agrees in every respect, excepting such as will be mentioned in the notes to it, with the descent of this family, as given in the Taireosion MS. before referred to. The earlier part of the Meyrick pedigree also, at page LXXXI, does not agree, as regards two of the marriages, with that at page xcvi.

⁹ See her sister and mother, page 19.—Ed.

¹⁰ Richard Merriek of Boddgorgan, Gentlman, and "Owen Merriek" of the parish of "Berfro," (Aberfraw) Gentlman, are parties to a bond dated the 20th of September, 16th of Elizabeth, (1574). See Vol. I, page 137.

¹¹ At page xcvi, this marriage is assigned to the son.—Ed.

¹² He was elected Bishop of Bangor on the 1st of December, and consecrated at Llanbeth on the 21st of the same month, 1559. He died on the 27th of September, 1565, aged 60, and was buried in his own Cathedral.

LXXXIV

Richard Meirig Esq^r=Jan^e v Llew^e, ab Rys ab Llew^e, ab Hwlkyn.

Rich ^d Meirig	Owen M	Marged ^e =Sion ab Rhys acf Bodychen	Elisbeth=Roger ab Robt ^r Heir of Ragad	Alis=John Baret o Sir Benfro
-----------------------------	--------	---	--	---------------------------------

Rolant Meirig Esqob Bangor (?)=Catrin v Owen Baret o Sir Benfro

John Gwynn= Esq.	Marged= v Ivan Lewis ar.	Geli Meirig (?)	Fransys M Esq ^r	Ann Latharn v Fransus Latharn	St Harri person (?)	Jane Bowen o Upton	John Meirig	Liwi v Morgan ab How ^t . 1594	Catrin=Rich ^d Mor- timer			
			Geli	John	Jafis Toy ^r =Jane ^e =John Harbert ab Wl ^r . H o'r Park							
			Harri	Catrin	Elisbeth	Mari	Gruf ^d	Tho ^s	Cath ^r	John	Ann	Jane

St John Meirig (?)=Saeg v Jams ab Gruf^d ab Howel Esq^r

Sr William M Person y Morvil	Sr Owen Meirig person Llangynllo	Mawl=Richard Powel ab John Powel Esq ^r
------------------------------	----------------------------------	---

Reinallt Meirig=Elisbeth v Richard Prys o Gogerddan.

Richard Meirig Elin=Morgan ab Darydd Lloyd ab Morgan Vychan.

Phylip Yong ab Tho^s ab Howel Yong=Annes Meirig=Thomas Mathias Browne

Rowland=Jane v Mathias Yong 1594	John=Marged v Morgan Yong 1594	Tomas Yong	Owen Yong	Mari=Lewis ab Ivan ab Owen	Marged=Ivan ab Tomas
(1) Morgan Mathias Brown	(2) Lewys Mathias	(3) Hugh died young	(4) Gwennllan=Mathias ab Owen	(5) Owen=Alawn v Owen Mathias ab Ivan	

Arva y pendevigion hyn yw'r bais Gwarterly kynta yw Sable a cheveron ar iardyd wyth Flower (g) rhwng 2 van (s) rhwng 3 ysgyren tanllyd (or) wrth enw Cadavael (?) Ail yw Llowarch ab Brân 1594.

Aao | R | R | Elisbeth 30.

Yr hol o law Gruffydd Hiraethog (?) yw Gwarant hyn.

LLANSANFRAID GLYN DYVRDWWY.

Sion ab Edw^t ab Sion ab Darydd ab Twna ab Llew^e ab Llo:
(G) Sion ab Edw^t Mari v: Hugh ab William o'r Dernion iddo bu
Edwart (g) Edwart ab Sion a mam Sion ab Ivan, Elin=Edwart
ab Gruf^d ab Rhob^t oedd Gwennhwyar v: Rhys ab Darydd ab
Iolyn o Vryn Eglwys yn Iâl. Mam hono Marged v: Rich^d ab

Elise ab Gruf^d ab Einion (g) Sion ab Dav^d a Mam Edwart,
Roger, Tho: Rys Elin Mawl, Gwyrul v: Sion ab Mredydd ab
Ivan Gethin o Lan Silin o'r Rhiwlas, (g) Darydd ab Twna a
mam Sion, Edwart, Gwennllan cyd aeres. Edwart ap o
Gyl hendrev o ddudlysh.(?)

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXXXV

Plant Ivan Lloyd ab Gruf^d ab Gruf^d ab Gronw o Varged v:
Gruf^d Vychan ab Gruf^d ab Darydd ab Ivan o'r Berfro. Rhys,
Gwilm, Gwladus (g) Ivan Vychan ab Sion ab Madog. Eva (g)
Ithel ab Llew^e chwth, Gwennhwyar (g) Llewelyn ab Cynwrig

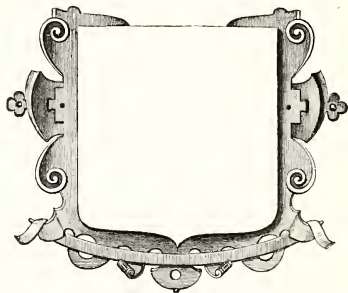
ab Ievan o Degeringl, Lleuku (g) John Lloyd o Vaelor. Plant
Ivan Lloyd eto o Wenhwyar v: Meirig Lloyd ab Meirig ab
Ynyr o Nannau, Mali=Llywelyn o Von. Mewn man arall
yniweidd y llyfr hwn y cair gweled plant Ivan Lloyd oll.

¹ For this pedigree in full, see Vol. I, page 137.—En.² Geli Meirig, afterwards Sir Gelly. He was Steward to Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and becoming implicated with his unfortunate master, was executed in the same year, 1600. See Vol. I, pp. 137, 185.³ Henry Meyrick held one of the Prebendal Stalls in St. David's Cathedral in 1589. He was the Incumbent of Rochester, Pembrokeshire, and married a daughter of Rhys Bowen of Upton, in the same county.⁴ See Vol. I, page 173.⁵ At Goodrich Court is a coat of arms taken from a little book by Thomas Evans, a bard, who lived at Llansanffraid, near Cwcheldrev, and emblazoned argent, a chevron Sable between 3 ragged staves flet, Gules. Underneath is written, "Mr Edmunt Doctor Meirig gwr yn r oes hyn (1602)." At Bucknel, or Bokenhall, in Arden, his arms are in the Church window, he having been its Prebendary, and probably a benefactor.—En.⁶ He wrote from 1520 to 1550.—En.⁷ Cwcheldrev, near Duddleston, in Shropshire.

Jemwnt Gruff^d (?) ab Wm Gruff^d = Sioned v: Mred^d ab Ivan ab Robert.John⁽²⁾ = Elin v: ag aeres Jenkyn
BylkeleyRobt Gruff^d Cwnstabl = Elsbeth v: Gorge Sbarow⁽²⁾
Caernarvon o'r DuwmaresS^r Wilmⁿ person Llan-
vaethle.⁽⁴⁾

Plant Robt Gruff^d Cwnstabl Caernarvon o Elsbeth uchod
¹Jemwnt (mort), Wiliam Gruff^d = Als v: Owen ab Robt ab John
 ab Meirig o Vodsilin Robt (mort) John, Morus (mort) John
 (mort) Jemwnt (mort). Merched Sian = Owen Archdiagon.⁽²⁾
 Alis = Richd Foxys.⁽⁶⁾ Ivan vyechan ab Owen ab Sion ab Howl

vyechan ag wedi = Wiliam Owen o Abergeley, Elizabeth (g) Robt
 Spicer.⁽⁷⁾ Bellach Thom^s ap Howl¹ ap Robt Bellach plant
 Wilmⁿ Gruff^d ab Robt Gruff^d Constable Caernarvon, ¹Robert,
²John, ³Wiliam, Rhys (mort) Wiliam (mort) ¹Jane (mort) ²Mar-
 get, ³Anne, Als (mort) Jane.



TREV BORTHAML Y PLAS NEWYDD.

GWEHELYTH MORUS GRUFF^d ESQ^e

Morus Gruff^d Ustus o'r pŵs ar Corwn mab ag aer Robt Gruff^d Esq^e ab Rolant Gruff^d Esq^e ab Robt Gruff^d Esq^e. Ail mab Wiliam
 vyechan y Siamberlen hŷn ab Gwiliu ap Gruff^d ab Gwiliu ab Gruff^d ab Heilin ab S^r Tudur M^{ch}og, mab hunav Ednyved Vyechan ab
 Cynwrig ab Ierwth ap Gwgan ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Nathan ab Jafeth ab Carwed ab Mareddd un o 15 llywyth Gwynedd ag ydoedd
 o dad i dad o Genau ab Coel Goedhehog.

Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Gwgan = Anglar^d v: Hwva ab Cynwrig ab RhiwallonEdnyved Vyechan Esq^e = Eva v: Llowarch ab Brân.S^r Tudur Marechog = Eva v: ag aeres Rich^d ab Cadwal^r ab Gruff^d ab Cynan.Heilin ab Tudur⁽²⁾ Esq^e = Annes d: to Owen ab Bleddyn ab Owen BrogyntynGruff^d ab Heilin Esq^e = Generus⁽²⁾ v: Mad^e ab Gronwy Vych^e ab Gronw⁷ ab Edn^d Vyechan.

a, Page 121.

¹ Jemwnt Gruffydd, or Edmund Griffith. He was an illegitimate son of William Griffith, Esq., of Penrhyn, Chamberlain of North Wales, called also Gwiliu Vyechan, and William Vyechan. Edmund Griffith is the same person as is styled Edmund Gwiliu Vyechan at page 131. His wife, a daughter of Meredith ap Ievan ab Robert, Esq., of Gwydir, was married secondly to Sir John Puleston, Knight.

² According to the Taliesion MS., the eldest son of Edmund Griffith was named George.

³ George Sparrow, or Sparrow. A family of this name have been for several generations the possessors of Bodyshe, in Anglesey.

⁴ William Griffith purchased Carreglwyd, in the same county, for £700, which is still the property of his representative, though not in the male line. His wife was Elizabeth, a daughter of Griffith ap Robert of Carne, in the same county. He was instituted to the Rectory of Llanvaethle on the 30th of May, 1544, and deprived of it in 1554, on

account of his being married, but was restored to the living in 1558. He died in 1587.

⁵ Owen Owen, Archdeacon of Bangor. See Bodisilin.

⁶ Probably Foxyst.

⁷ See page 121.

⁸ Heilin ap S^r Tudur is grantee in a charter of Prince Llewelyn ap Griffith, dated at Dolwyddelan, on the next Thursday before the feast of St. Lawrence, 1281.

⁹ Generus Erch Mado, heiress of Penrhyn. According to an account of this family, appended to Williams's Survey of the Snowdon Mountains, she was wife of Gruffydd ap Gwiliu, lower in the pedigree, and Eva, represented in this pedigree as his wife, was the wife of his grandfather, Gruffydd ap Heilin. Williams is certainly correct as regards Eva, for I find Gwiliu ap Griffith (son of Griffith ap Heilin) was one of the heirs of Gweli Iarddr, in the 26th of Edward III. It will be observed that Eva was descended from Iarddr.

a, Page 106.

Gwiliam ab Gruff¹ Esq^e=Gwenhwyvar v: Ivan ab Gruff¹ ab Mad^e ddu ap Ririd ab Llew¹ ab Owen ab Edwina.Gruff¹ ab Gwiliam Esq^e=Eva unig aeres Gruff¹ ab Tudr ab Madog ab IarddarGwiliam ab Gruff¹ Esq^e=Sioned d: to Sr Willm Stanley Kn^t(¹)Stanley=Sioned Gwiliam Vychan (?) y Siamblen gynta (*)=Gweull¹ v: Ierwth ab Dav¹ ab Ednyved Chwith.

William Vychan

Robt Gruffydd Esq^e=Gwenhwyvar v: Gruff¹ ab Howel y varvRolant Gruff¹ Esq^e=Catrin v: Mred¹ ab Ivan ab Robt Esq^e

(*) Plant Gwiliam Vychan oedd Edmond, (2) William, I Edmond y bu Sion a Robt¹ Willm Rolant, Annes (2) Tomas ap Sion ab Mad^e, Elen, Jane=Jans Phyllys, Als (2) Rich¹ Gruff¹ Gras (2) Willm Bold, Marged, Plant Rolant Gruff¹ o Gaernarvon ynt¹ Rys, Niklas John How William ag o verched Marged, Sion, Elisabeth, Als, Catrin. Mam yrhain Sian v: Robt Camberbach ab Willm Camberbach. Mam hono Als v: Hugh Smith o Gaer: Mam Robt Camberbach, Elisabeth Heli.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LXXXVI

Robt Gruff¹ Esq^e(⁴)=Angh¹ v: Elis ab Morys ab John ab Mred¹=Willm Glyn Llew¹ Esq^eMorus ab Robt Gruff¹=Jan v: John Wyn ab Hugh
Esq^e o Lyn Esq^eMorus Glyn
Esq^eOwen Glyn Dr o
ddeveinCatrin=Wmphre Ivaus ab Ivan ab
Hugh ab Madog.

I Morus ab Robt Gruff¹ uchod y bu Robt ag eraill. Y Robt Gruff¹ hwn=3 gwraig nid angen¹ Sian (mort) v: Sr Harri Bagnal marchog yn 2 Gras v: Willm Mostyn Esq^e ag uddyn y bu¹ Siau a Marged yn 3 Gaenor v: William Tomas Esq^e ag uddyn y bu Willm Richard. Plant Robt Gruff¹ Esq^e a Gwenhwyvar v: Gruff¹ ab How¹ y varv: oedd Rolant Gruff¹ Glin=Robert ab Rhys ab Howel ap Ivan vychan o Lyn, Marsli (mort.)

Morus Gruff¹ o'r Plas Newydd Esq^e(⁵)=Jane v: John Wyn ab Hugh o Vodvel Esq^e

¹ Robt Gruff ¹ . Esq ^e 1594	¹² John Gruff ¹	¹³ Rich ¹ Gruff ¹ (⁶)	¹¹ Elin=John Owen Treveilir Esq ^e ag wedi i Owen ab Robt Owen.	¹² Cat=Edward ap Hugh ap Robt ¹ (We under- stand not w ¹ it is) ap Willm o'r Llechwedd issa.	¹³ Jane=John Gruff ¹ aer y Chwaen hen Esq ^e , a Llan- ddynan.
¹⁴ Mari=Hugh Gwyn ap Tomas Wyn o'r Morva mawr	¹⁵ Marged=Owen Wyn ap Hugh ab Rhys Wyn o Vesoglyn.			¹⁶ Elinor=John Gruff ¹ ap Gorge Gruff: o Gaernarvon Porth y Aur	¹⁷ Gaenor=Morgan Gwyn o'r Monachdy

¹ Sioned, the daughter of Sir William Stanley, was living on the 10th of August, 6th of Edward IV., (1466.)

² Gwiliam Vychan, called likewise William Griffith, and William Vychan, was made a denizen of England in the 18th year of Henry VI., upon the condition of his not marrying a Welsh-woman. He, too, was living on the 10th of August, 1469, and was Chamberlain of North Wales.

³ Edmond ap Gwiliam Vychan is the same person as is styled Iemawt Gruffydd. He Gwiliam fychan, otherwise William or Gwiliam Vychan, Chamberlain of North Wales, &c.

is witness to a deed dated on the 12th of January, 12th of Henry VIII., (1521.) See also note, page 130.

⁴ He has been mistaken, in this pedigree, for Robert Gruffydd, Cwnstabl Caernarfon, (page 130,) son of Edmond, whereas he was his elder brother. The consequence is, that Rolant Gruffydd, Esq., son of the former Robert, is made (as will be seen by examining the other pedigree) to have married Agnes ferch Morys, his grandmother's sister. The descent should stand thus:—

Robert Griffith of Plas= Gwenhwyvar dau: of Griffith newydd, Anglesey. ap Howel y farf.	Edmuod=Janet, dau: of Meredith ap Ivan ap Robert.	William, (it is doubtful whether he was younger than Edmond,) & several daughters, of whom Agnes was wife of Sir Roland Velville, natural son of Hen. 7. Her will is dated 16 Dec: 1542, & was proved at Bangor 15 Dec: 1543.
--	--	---

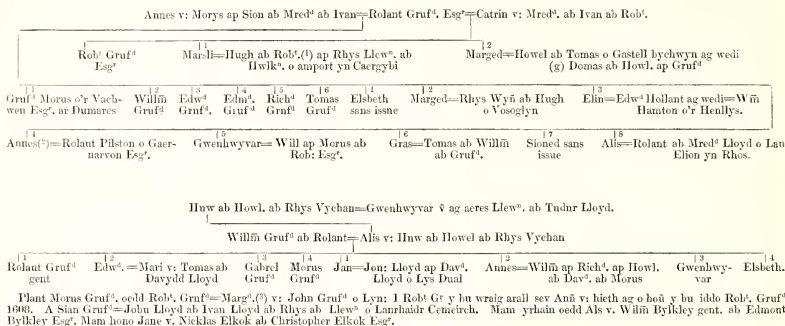
Catherine, dau: = Roland Griffith Esq of Plas= Annes, dau:
of Meredith ✓ Newydd Sheriff of Anglesey ✓ of Maurice
1541, 1545, 1553, in which ✓ ap John ap
year he died. Meredith.

John (or= George) of Talybont. Elin Bulkeley. Robert, Constable of Carmarvon, M.P. for the Carmarvonshire Borough in 1555, married Elizabeth Sparrow. See for his issue, p. 130. William, Rector of Llanfarchely, 1544, (neph¹ Eli¹ dau: of Griffith ap Robert) and, according to Lewis Dwnn, other issue.

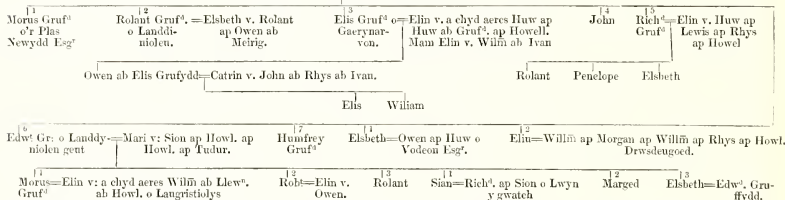
⁵ He was M.P. for Beaumaris in the second Parliament of Edward VI., (1553.) According to the Taicreosion MS., his wife was Alice, daughter of William Bulkeley of Beaumaris. It will be seen that, at another page, his nephew of the same name is stated to have married Alice, daughter of William Bulkeley, Gent.; and the children, which, in the MS. above cited, are given to Morris Griffith, the nucle, are, at that page, made the issue of his nephew. I am unable to say which pedigree is the

correct one. In Lewis Dwnn's pedigree, the elder individual is styled of Fachwen, probably in Anglesey; and in the Taicreosion MS., he and his descendants appear as of that place.

⁶ Richard Gruffydd of Cefn-y-firwin, in Anglesey, and is party to a deed dated the 20th of October, 1554.



LXXXVII]

Robert Gruf¹. Esq²=Angharad v. Eliseth ab Morus o'r Clencene Esq².

Plant John Lloyd o Sian Gruf¹ uchod (p. 86.) oedd 1 Fowk Lloyd=Grisol & Robt Wyn o Benllech, 2 Ivan Lloyd, 3 Rob¹. Lloyd, 4 Mred¹, 5 Harri, 6 Elin=Mred¹ Lloyd o'r Plas Isav: 7 Margery, 8 Gras, 9 Ann, 10 Als. Arvau Morus Gruf¹ o'r Plas Newydd Esq²(¹) Du ei defrans yw Calch Vynydd sev yw hynny (az) Llew (ar) ramp armed (L J g) Ail Marchudd & Ednyfed Vychan 4 Richard ab Cadwal¹ ab Gruf¹. ab Cynan, 5 Iarddur, 6 Iarddur eto Y Crest yw Griffant coeli.

Dated the 12 day of Sep^r. 1594 Ano R. R. Elsbeth 36.

LLAN RWST GLYN LLYGWY SIR GAERNARVON. Vide p. lv.

GWEH ELYTH ROB: OWEN ESQ²:

ROBT: OWEN ab Reinalt ab Meirig ab Rhys ab Howl. Coetmor ap Gruf¹ Vychan ap Gruf¹ ab Dav¹ gôch ab Gruf¹ ab Dav¹ ab Llew¹ ab Ierw¹ Drwyndyn ab Ow Gwynedd ab Gruf¹ ab Cynan.

Rhys ab Howel Esq²=Mallt (p. cccxiii) v: Ivan Lloyd ab Gruf¹. ab Gronwy.Meirig ab Rhys Esq²=Sioned & Madoc Esq².

b, Page 123.

¹ Hugh ap Robert, of the same line as William Lewis, of Chwaco. See also Bod-
ychen pedigree.

² Anne, wife of Roland Pilston, was living at Carnarvon, on the 6th of June, 1604.
³ Her father died in 1555, and her brother certifies the pedigree of his family on the
22nd of September, 1558.

⁴ Morus Gruffydd, o'r Plas Newydd, Esq., was Sheriff of Anglesey, in 1562, and was
living on the 4th of June, 1602. He conveyed Plas Newydd, either by sale or mort-
gage, to Sir Henry Bagnall. The heiress of the Bagnalls was married to Lewis Bay-
ley, Bishop of Bangor, from 1610 to 1631. His lineal descendant, the Marquis of
Anglesey, whose ancestor, Sir Nicholas Bayley, assumed the surname of Paget, from his

marriage with Caroline, daughter and heir of Thomas Lord Paget, is the possessor of
this place. Maurice Griffith was seated, but probably not till after the allocation of
Plas Newydd to Sir Henry Bagnall, at Llanvair Isawr, on the opposite bank of the
Menai. A letter from him is dated at Llanvair, in 1602. Through the marriage of his
grand-daughter, Mary, daughter of Robert Griffith, with Edward Wyn, of Talleyddyn,
in Merionethshire, the Llanfair estate passed into that family, and from them, again, by
marriage, to Hugh Griffith, Esq. of Brynodd, in Llyn, who was born on the 14th
February, 1726. He was Sheriff of Carmarthen in 1776; his son, John Griffith,
Esq., in 1813.

o, Page 132.
 Reinallt ab M: Esg^r. = Marged & Huw Conwy hen o Vryn Eurun.
 Owen ap Reinallt Esg^r. = Gwen & Mred^d. ab Ivan ab Rob^t.⁽¹⁾
 Rob^t. ap Owen Esg^r. = Catrin & John ab Rhys Wyn o'r Wern Vawr Esg^r.
 Owen ab Rob^t.⁽¹⁾ John⁽²⁾ Marged⁽³⁾

Owen ab Reinallt Esg^r. = Gwen & Mred^d. ab Ivan ab Ivan ab Rob^t.

⁽¹⁾ Rolant ab Owen Esg ^r .	⁽²⁾ John (mort)	⁽³⁾ Willm Owen o Aber Conwy	⁽⁴⁾ Morus (mort)	⁽⁵⁾ Tomas (mort)	⁽⁶⁾ Dav ^d . (mort)	Wimphre yn y Werddon	Tudur o Vedd Celert	Marged = John Wyn ap Rhyddarch ap Davydd ap Gruf ^t .
Elsbeth = Huw ap Dav ^d . ap Sion ap Rich ^d .	Elin =	Elin (mort)	Jane = Rob ^t . Dol-hen	Catrin = Rob ^t . Lloyd	Alis = Owen ap Dav ^d . ap Rydd ^d .	Margery (mort)		

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

LXXXVIII

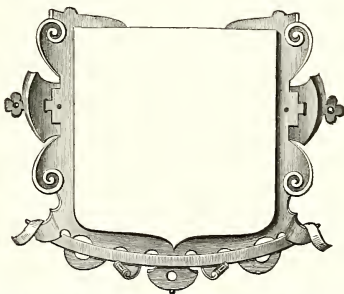
Plant Reinallt ab Meirig Esg^r o Varged v: Huw Conwy o Vryn Eurun Esg^r oedd Owen ab Reinallt Esg^r Tomas (mort) o Vedd Celert, Davydd o Lan Rws, Elsbeth (g) Sion tād, Sian (g) Hugh ab Dav^d annwyl, Gwen (g) John ab Gronw ab Rhys Catrin (g) Rob^t ab Rb^ys (mort) Annes (g) Risiart ab Rhys, Jane (g) Sion ab Ivan ab Howel, Davydd tād Risiart, Tomas Lloyd, Marged (mort) Rhys^{bd}. Plant Meirig ab Rhys o Sioned v: Madog Vychan Reinallt Meirig Esg^r Rys Meirig (mort) Gwenll^h (g) Rhys ap Rob^t ab Mred^d Angh^d (g) mort Medd Rob^t Owen

gwr bonheddigg Ivan Coetmor oedd & Howel, ai brawd oedd Rydd^d ab Howel o'r Bettws Wyrrion (?).

Arvau Rob^t Owen Esg^r Ansiant berer yn y Werddon a Liff-tenant dan Dwdley Bagnall,⁽²⁾ yw pais (Cyman) Owen Gwynedd. Llew^h ab Ierw^h, Dav^d göch, How^l. Coetmor dan ei deffrans.

Dated the xxx day of January Ano R | R | Elsbeth 37 |

Received of ROB^T OWEN Xd Ano Doⁿⁱ. 1597



TRE'R DUMARES TRE BORTHAML YNYS VON.

GWEHELYTH Y BYCKLEIOD v: p. xxxvii, clll.

Rich^d Byikley Esg^r. of Hotoeroft = Als d: to S^r. Raph Bostock k^t.

William Bulky Esg^r. L^d of Hotoeroft and constable of Dumares, = Elin d. to Gwllim ap Gruf^t of Penrhyn Ar.

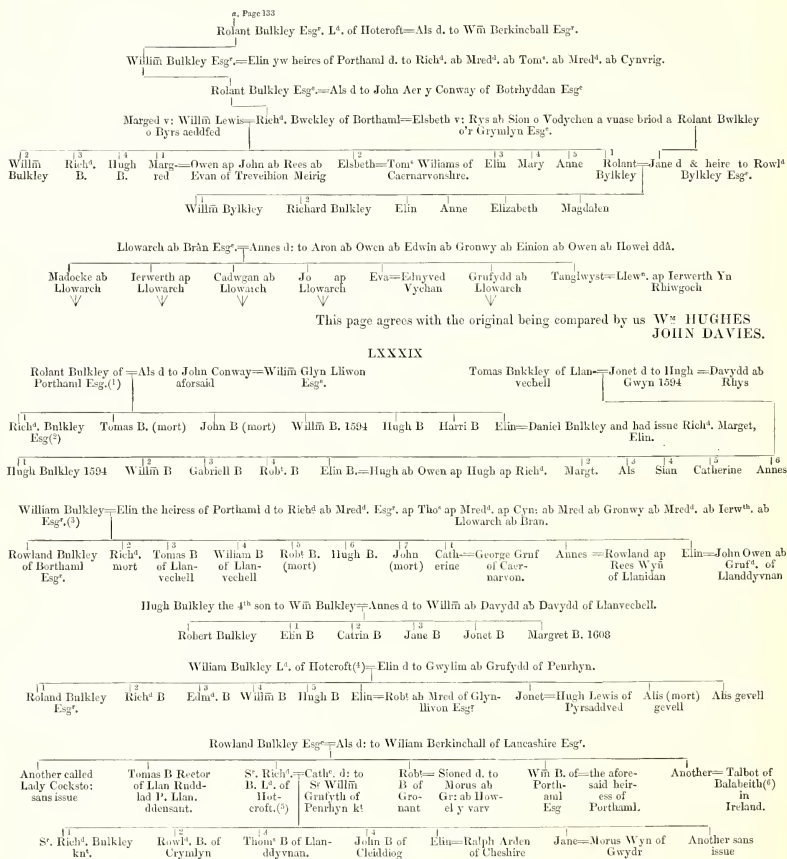
a, Page 134.

¹ Mredydd ap Iwan ap Robert died in March, 1525. See Gwaadrl (Gwydir).

² Bettws Wyrrion should be Bettws Wyrrion Lldoa (Bettws y Goed).

³ Dudley Bagnall, at the time of the expedition to Cadiz, was a Captain in the regiment of Sir Francis Vere; and being wounded in the market place, was knighted

on the spot, together with Lieut. Col. Gelly Meyrick, of Sir Conyers Clifford's regiment, and several others, who had particularly distinguished themselves. See Camden's Annals of Elizabeth, and Birch's Memoirs of Elizabeth, Vol. II., page 45. "Ansiant berer" signifies Esau's bearer.—Ed.



¹ Rowland Bulkley of Porthaml, Esq., M.P. for Beaumaris in the first and second Parliaments of Queen Mary, (1553 and 1554) and Sheriff of Anglesey in 1559. In the Church of Beaumaris was, and may still be, the following inscription, probably to the memory of this person:—"The Jaect Corpus Rolandi Bulkley Armigeri Qui obit xxv die Augusti Anno Domⁱ 1592."

² Richard Bulkley of Porthaml, Esq., was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1598 and 1602. His grandson, William, son and heir of Rowland Bulkley, married Alice, daughter of Archbishop Bulkeley. Their grandsons, Richard and Francis, died without issue; the latter in 1714. Jane, eldest sister of the above named Richard and Francis, was the wife of Richard Meyrick of Bodorgan, Esq. She died on the 6th of January, 1727, also without issue. Two other sisters, Alice and Mary, died unmarried.

³ William Bulkley, of Porthaml, Esq., represented in Lodge's Peerage of Ireland as fourth son, was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1544.

⁴ William Bulkley, Esq., of Hotoft, was Constable of Beaumaris in the reign of

Henry VI., and is stated in Lodge's to have prevented Richard, Duke of York, from landing in Anglesey, on his return from Ireland to join the Earl of Warwick against the King. According to the same author, he died in 1434.

⁵ Sir Richard Bulkley, Knight, (the first), was M.P. for the county of Carnarvon in the Parliament which commenced on the 33d of Henry VIII., (1552.) and was appointed Sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life, by Letters Patent, dated the 3d of December, 15th of Henry VIII., (1527,) which office he continued to hold at Michaelmas, 1536, when William Bulkley was his Deputy. The inquisition after his death was taken in the first year of Edward VI. Catherine Bulkley of Cheshire, sister, doubtless, of the last named Sir Richard, in her will, dated the 10th of November, 1559, mentions her nephew, Sir Richard Bulkley, Knight; and Lady Bulkley, her niece; her young nephew, Mr. Richard Bulkley; her brothers, Mr. Thomas and Mr. Robert Bulkley.

⁶ Another daughter married Talbot of Balabeith. Malahide is probably meant; but, according to Lodge, the daughters of Rowland Bulkley were, Ellen, who was the

St. John Savage=Lady Elizabeth dr. to St. Cha¹, Somerset kt Banneret Earl of Worcester

Lawrence Kraeg Gent=Anne d. to Thom¹ Nidham of Chenton² St. Rich¹, Bulkeley k¹=Margd d. to St. J. S.

Sr. Rich ¹ , Bulkeley k ¹ , 1504	John B	Roland B	Tom ¹ B	Charls B	Dau ¹	Catherine=Gruf ¹ ab John Gruf ¹	Els ¹ =Owen beth Holant	Jane=Rob ¹ ab Hugh of Creudyn	Marged no issue
Arthur=Jane Bulkey Rys	Try ¹ =Mary tram 1504	Ed ¹ B Bulkey	Ed ¹ B (mort)	Lancelot M ¹ =Als of Arts	Bulk- ley	Mari=Jams Eaton of Pentre Madog	Grusell=St. Henry Poore ⁽¹⁾ of Bala		

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL¹ HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES

XC

Trystan Bylkey married Mary d. to Ivan ab Llew¹ ab Gruf¹ of Llangristiolus and had issue William, Annes, Mary Jane, Jonet. Mam Mary oedd Malt v: Dd ap Rhys Dd ab Gwilm o Lloydiawch. Mam Malt oedd Jane v: Thos Gruf¹ o Baris.

Old Wm Bulkey's children were Row: Rich¹ Edm¹ Wm & Hugh. Of daughters Elin the wife of Robt ab Mred¹ of Glyn-llyn, Alis & Agnes twinn married in the same hour & buried in y^e same hour at Llanvdrog, in the same grave.

Sr Rich¹ Bulkeley Kt Lord of Hotecroft had two wives, the first was Catherine dau¹ to Sr Wilm Davenport from whom he had issue Rich¹ Bulkey Esq¹ mar¹ dau¹ to Gorge Nidham, & Elisabeth. And his second wife was Mary dau¹ to Sr Wilm Lord of Burch & had issue Rich¹ B mar¹ wth Anne dau¹ to Sr Thot Wilfort Kt & Tom¹ B. and Cath¹ mar¹ to Sr Edw¹ Sans Kt Margret Eliz¹ Penelope.

Lanslod Bulkey M¹ of Arts⁽²⁾ Rector of Llandegvan and Llandyvnan mar¹ Als dau¹ to Row¹ Bulkey ab Wilm Bulkey Marchiant ap Edmund ab Wilm Bulkey h¹en by Dorothy dau¹ to Rowland Thieokons⁽³⁾ of Bewmaris and had issue William, Margt Mary Dorothy (mort). Arthur Bulkey⁽⁴⁾ mar¹ Jane dau¹ to Rhys ab Wilm of Coodan by Eliz¹ dau¹ & coheir to Hugh ap Llew¹ ap Meredd of Bodowry in Bodedaka & had issue Wilm Bulkey mar¹ to Mary dr to Wilm Williams of Coekwillan *Tomas *Rich¹ *Catherine. Morvudd v: Grono oedd hi Yngared y Bulkarinaid a wnaed v: Rich¹ Bulkey Esq¹ a vu varw ynchridu v¹ Mam Elin *Gruf¹ o'r penrhyn yr hon oedd wraig Wilm Bulkey h¹en Jonet Stanlai v: Sr Wilm Stanlai o Hooton Marchog. Mam Gwilm ab Gruf¹ Generus v: Madog ab Gronwy vychan ap Gronwy ab Ednyved vychan, ag i Var-

chudd. Mam Elin merch ag aeres Risiart ab Mred¹ o Borthaml ap Tomas ab Mred¹ ap Cyuwrig ap Mredyth ddu ap Gronw ab Ierw¹ ab Llow¹ ab Brian, oedd Anes v: Harry vychan o Salbri ap Tomas Salbri h¹en. Mam hono Margd aeres Gloddiaith. Mam Rich¹ ab Mred¹ o Borthaml oedd Eva v: Rhys ab Mred¹ ab Tudr ab Cyuwrig vychan ab Cnwrig ab Llowarch ab Heilin ab Tioid ab Tanngo ab Ystrwyth ap Marchwylt ab Marchweithian. Mam Eva hono Lowri v: How¹ ab Gruf¹ goch orhos ab Darydd ab Madog ab Meirg ab Davd ab Llowarch ab Ivan ab Cyddelw ab Rhy ab Edryd o Varchudd. Mam Lowri oedd Margd v: Gruf¹ ap Davd Crach ab Davd ab Madog ab Gronw ab Cyuwrig ab Iddon ab Idmerth ab Edryd uchod o Varchudd. * Merch oedd Elin yma i Mred¹ ab Tomas a chwaer i Rich¹ ab Mred¹ val ymae genwi weithredodd yn dangos HIR. Mam Eva hono Gwennywyar v: How¹ Coetmor ab Gruf¹ Vychan ab Gruf¹ ab Davd goch ab Davd ab Gruf¹ ab Llew¹ ab Ierw¹ Drwyndu. Mam Rhys ab Mred¹ ab Eva verch Ivan ab Rhys Wyn ab Gruf¹ Lloyd ab Gronwy ab Penwyn⁽⁵⁾ ab Tegwared ab Ierw¹ ab Iddon ab Ithel ab Edryd o Varchudd. Mam hono Angud v: Hwyskin Holant ab Robin ab Tomas Holant ab Sr Tomas Holant. Mam hono Margd v: Darydd chwith ab Gruf¹ ab Tomas ab Rodri ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam hono merch Bleddydd vychan ab Gwyon ab Radvaeh ab Arseth ab Gwrgi ab Hedd ab Molwynog.⁽⁶⁾ Mam Dudur ab Howel merch arglydd yrhos. Mam Mredydd ab Tomas o Borthaml Angharad v: Howel y varw ap Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwerth ddu o Hwva. Mam Alis v: Sion aer y Conwy o Vodryddan Esq¹ Elsbeth v: Sr Tomas Hamner val o'r blaen yn ach yr Hammers. Yr un ach yw hon a John Conwy o Vodryddan.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL¹ HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

first wife of Sir William Norris, of Espeake (Speke), in Lancashire; and Margaret, married on the 12th of June, 1531, to George Booth, Esq. of Duesham, in Cheshire, of whom she was the first wife, and died without issue. There was also another daughter, Catherine, whose will is dated the 16th of November, 1559. See page 134. Sir Richard Bulkeley (the second) was knighted at Berwick by the Earl of Warwick, in the first year of Edward VI. (Cotton MS. Claudius C. III.), and was M.P. for Anglesey, in the second parliament of Queen Elizabeth, which commenced on the 11th of January, 1562-3. He was Sheriff for Carnarvonshire in 1559 and 1558, for Anglesey in 1561, and died in 1569. Sir Richard Bulkeley, eldest son of the above, was M.P. for Anglesey, in the parliament which commenced on the 2nd of April, 1571, and in the first and second parliaments of James I. (1603, 1614). He was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1570, and was knighted on Shrove Sunday (17th February), 1575, at Whitehall, the day preceding his wedding. (Cotton MS. Claudius C. III.) He died on the 28th of June, 1621, and was buried at Beumaris. He was also constable of Beumaris: letters patent, appointing him to that office, bear date 28th May, 1561. He is styled in those "Rich¹ Bulkeley, son and heir of Sir Richard Bulkeley." He was twice married, first to Catherine, daughter of Sir William Davenport, of Bramhall, in the county of Chester; and, secondly, to Mary, second daughter of William, Lord Berrough, of Gainsborough, in the county of Lincoln. His second son, of the second marriage, Thomas, was created a Peer of Ireland, by the title of Viscount Bulkeley of Coshell, on the 4th of June, 1643, which title became extinct on the death of Thomas James, the seventh Viscount, in 1822. The issue of the second, Sir Richard Bulkeley, by his second wife, Agnes Needham, were, according to Lodge, Lancelot, Arthur, and Tristram, who all died young; George and Edward; Lancelot, Archbishop of Dublin; Arthur, Vicar of Coshella, and Thomas; and two daughters, as in Lewis Dwen, excepting that Grisel was the elder. Arthur Bulkeley's name, however, does not appear in the list of Rectors of Llan Eilian, with the chapels attached to it of Coshella, &c. in Rowland's Mona. Coshella is not a Vicarage. Hugh Bulkeley, of Beumaris, gentleman, and William

Bulkeley, gentleman, sons of Thomas Bulkeley, deceased, are parties to a deed, dated 20th September, 1574. Mary, wife of the said Thomas, is mentioned as living, in a bond of the same date.

¹ Sir Henry Poore of Besham, in Denbighshire, Constable of the Castle of Maryborough, and Knight Marshal of Ireland; created Viscount Valentia on the 1st of March, 1620. He died without issue, on the 25th of May, 1642, his wife on the 4th of September, 1641, and she was buried on the 17th, in St. Patrick's, Dublin.—See Lodge.

² Lancelot Bulkeley was instituted to the Rectory of Landfynan on the 15th of November, 1593, and to that of Llandegfan on the 4th of March following. On the 11th of August, 1619, he was appointed to the Archbishopric of See of Dublin. He died on the 8th of September, 1659, in his 85th year, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral.

³ Should be Rowland Thieokens.

⁴ Arthur Bulkeley of Coshella, Esq., was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1598.

⁵ There is either a word omitted here, or it should be Griffith ap Grono Lloyd ap y Penwyn. Grono Lloyd ap Penwyn was one of the jury for taking the extent of Nant Conwy, on the next Monday after the festival of the translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 20th of Edward III., (3rd July, 1352.)

⁶ Heath Molwynog, called also, according to the Cambrian Biography, Hydd Molwynog, or Hydd ab Olwynog. In the same work, it is stated that he lived about the end of the seventh century; but the following notice of this chieftain, by which it would appear that he lived at a much later period, occurs in the Harleian MS., No. 2288.—"Heath Molwynog one of the 15 Tribes of North Wales, Lord of Tych Dulas in [Denbighshire]—His name Heath signifies a Hind [which] he bore for his Arms, & [he] was with Llyncyn ap Ierwerth in the great expedition he made into England when he burned several towns unto Lleicestershire Anno as Mr. Vaughan of Heogwrt."

XCI

Arvau Rich^d Bulkley o Borthaml nn o Ustusiaid or pês ar
Corwin Dan ei defraus of Crescent yw yngwarterly ynt, kynta
Bulkley, ail ar Fes faws (gu) 3 | Cot | ar | Alarch volant | s |
wrth enw Wilm Berkinchall, 4 azur 3 gorbs | or | r | wrth enw

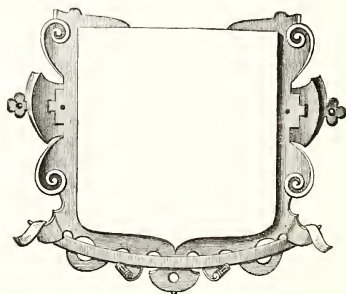
(g) Berkinchall. | 5 | o wrth yr un Berkinchall sev yw r (s)
Sable Croes fyme usgalop ehell ar ei Deau i'r groes 6 | ar | kwpl
(s) a haner | k | or un rhwng | 3 | torchgywyn Daon 7 Bais
wrth enw Llowarch ab Bran.

Dated the 12 day of September Ano | R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1594.

RICHARD BULKLEY.

Plant Edmond Bulkley, Wiliam Bulkley Marsiant, ag Elin
(g) Bartholomews Brodiart, I Wiliam Bulkley ab Edmond y bu
*¹Rolant Bulkley b²Tomas Bulkley, ¹Als (g) Rolant Gruf^d o'r
ar Duwmares. ²Elsbeth (g) Rolant Thickens. Mam yrbain
Sian v: Nicklas Elkoke. Plant * Rolant Bulkley uchod John

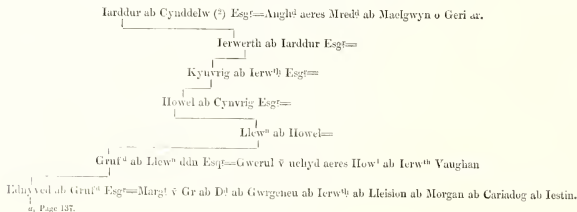
Bulkley o Aber Conwy=Doreti v: Hugh Robins o Aber Conwy,
Als (g) Lanslod Bulkley person y Duwmares.⁽¹⁾ Mam yrbain
Dorti v: Rowlant Thickens. Plant b² Tomas Bulkley, ¹Tomas
Bulkley, ²Wiliam Bulkley, Rich^d B. John Bulkley, Mam yrbain
Elin v: Tomas Salsbry o Gonwy.



MYVYRIAN. PLWYF LLANNIDAN, CWMWD MENAI.

GWEHLYTH RYDDARCH AB RICHARD ESQ^E

Ravdwarch ab Rhisiart mab Rhisiart ab Rhyddarch Esq^e ab Dav^d ab Ivan ab Eduyvel ab Gruf^d ab Llew^h ddu ap How^l ab Cynwrig
ap Ierw^h ab Iarddur.



¹ Llew^h Bulkley, Person y Duwmares, the Archbishop of Dublin, who was Rector of Llaneglos, to which Beaumaris is a Chapel.

² In the account of the Penrhyn family, appended to Williams's Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, Iarddur ap Cynuddelw is called "the son of Trahaiarn, the son

of Cynuddelw." Mr. Pennant also calls him Yarddur ap Trahaiarn, and says that Penrhyn and the whole hundred of Llaneglos Ucha were bestowed upon him in the time of Llewelyn the Great.

a. Page 136.

Ivan ab Ednyved⁽¹⁾ Esq^t=Gwenll^o & Jenⁿ ab Llew^o ab Ierwth vych^o ab Ierwth ab Llew^o sev aeres Myrrian uchav.Dav^d ab Ivan Esq^t=Mallt v. a chyd aeres Ithel ab How^l o Verw ar:Rhyddarch ab Dav^d(?) Esq^t=Marsli & Wil^o ab Gruf^d ab Robin o Gwchwillan arRich^d ab Rhydd^o Esq^t=Catrin & Owen ap Meirig Esq^t=Mred^o ab Rhys ab How^l o Vodowyr uchav

Rhyddarch ab=	Marget & Pyrs	Pilston	1	Rolant Mred ^o	2	Rhys Mred	3	Owen Mred	4	Sr Dav ^d person	5	Eva=Rhyd ^o Elisau Edw ^d
Rich ^d Esq ^t	Esq ^t			Esq ^t						Trevdrecht ⁽²⁾		123 Trevor

1	Rich ^d ab Rhydd ^o *	2	Pyrs ab R	3	Harbart ap R	4	John Wynn o Benllech=	5	Marged
									Mari

Rich^d ab Rhydd^o o Vyryrian Esq^t=Catrin & Owen ab Meirig ab Llew^o ab Hwlkyn

1	Rhydd ^o ap	2	Will ^o Prytherch Dr	3	Mari=W ^o ab Dav ^d ap	4	Jane=	5	John	6	Elin=	7	Owen ap	8	Marsli=Owen ap Hugh	9	Mar=John Tre
Esq ^t	o Gyvraeth, but Mr.		Owen Salisbury		Robt o Dravoll		Wyn		Wyn		Sion ap		Sion ab		ap Owen ag	ged	
	says that he was Dr		of Divinity ⁽⁴⁾		ag wedi hynny		Jones		Jones		Ivan ab		Mac		wedi Hugh	vor o	
					Gruf ^d		Sydd		Wael		Mac		gery,		ab Robt ap	Vryn	
							y Waen								Jerwerth	Kinnall,	

* This Rich^d Prytherch after Lewis Doo's death was a benchet of the Inner Temple and Judge of Chester as Mr Owen Salisbury says.This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

XCII

Rhyddarch ab Dav^d, ab Ivan ab Edn^d Esq^t=Marsli v. Will^o ab Gruf^d ab Robin o Gwchwillan Esq^t

1	Rhydd ^o ap	2	Lewys ap	3	William Pry-	4	Jane=Rich ^d ab Dav ^d , ab Hugh	5	Elis ^o th	6	Mallt=	7	Sion Wyn ap	8	Elin=	9	Rich ^d ab Sion ap
Esq ^t	Rhydd-		arch		therch p'son		ap Morgan o New-		sans		Ivan ap Sion o		cadwaladr		Rhys ap Howel		
					Llanfawell ⁽²⁾		boroch p. cxcix		issue ⁽²⁾		Hirdreiga ar				o Llwon		
13	Alis=	14	Mred ^d ap Sion ap	15	Elsh ^o . =	16	Robt. Williams	17	Annes=	18	Rolant ab Mred ^d , (?)	19	Elinor=	20	Cadwaladr, ab Tomas o'r	21	Stynllan Llanerch vawr,
	Rhys o Wydrin									o Vodowyr Esq ^t					Wm ab Rich ^d ap Elisau.		

Davydd ab Ivan ab Edny^d, Esq^t=Mallt v. ag aeres Ithel ab How^l, ab Llew^o, ab D^d ab Ivan wyddel.Rhyddarch ab D^d, Esq^t, Marsli=Hugh ab Llew^o, ab Ivan o Borthaml.

1	Davydd	2	Lewys	3	Tomas	4	Mred ^d ab	5	Rhydd ^o	6	Elin=	7	Tomas ap	8	Alis=	9	Sion ap	10	Sian=	11	Will ^o ap	12	Low=	13	Dav ^d ab Rich ^d	14	Mallt=	15	Will ^o ab
ab Hugh	ab Hugh	ab Hugh	Hugh	ab Hugh		Dav ^d o ben-		ab Hugh		ynwllys,			Howel		Sion ap	Howel,	ri			ab John		ab Hugh		Howel		Howel		Owen	

Lewys ab Rhyddarch=Marged v. Madog ab Ivan=Rich^d Owen o Benmynydd

Harri ab Lewys=Annes v. Sion ab Rhys ab Evan.

Mam Gwerul v. ag aeres Ierwerth Uychan ab Ierwth ab Llew^o ab Ierwth Mam Mallt v. ag aeres Ithel ab Howel ab Llew^o ab Dav^d ab Ivan Wyddel⁽²⁾ oedd Gwenhyvar⁽³⁾ v. ag aeres i Howel Uychan ab Ivan ab Mred^d ab How^l ab Davydd ab Gruf^d ab Cariadoc ab Tomas ap Rodri ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam hono Mallt v. Rhys ab Ivan ab Elinion ab Gruf^d ag i Gollwyn. Mam Ithel ab Howel Nést v. Ithel Uychan ab Madog ab Gruf^d Uychan

ab Gruf^d ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ap Mathusalem. Mam Ithel Uychan Morrydd v. Dav^d Uychan ab Dav^d Lloyd o Dreihwa ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig. Mam Gwerul v. Angh^d v. Howel ab Tegwared Uychan ab Tegwared y bails wen. Mam Catrin v. Owen ab Meurig Elin v. Robt ab Mred^d Mam hono Elin Bulkley o Elin v. Gwiliam ab Gruf^d o'r Penrhyn. Mam Gwenllian a aeres Myrrian.⁽¹⁰⁾

¹ Gruffydd ap Ednyved, and his brother Evan, were outlaws in the time of Henry IV. Upon the general pardon they came to Anglesey, and married, one the heiress of Penbeskin issa, the other the heiress of Myrrian. Note to the pedigree of this family in the Pedigree MS.
² Rhyddarch ap Davydd is party to a deed dated 26th October, 27th Henry VIII. (1535).

³ Sir Dafydd was instituted to the Rectory of Trefrieth on August 7, 1564.
⁴ This question is set at rest by a piece of painted glass preserved at Goodrich Court, on which is inscribed GUIL. PRYTHURCH, LL. DOCTOR ANNO DOM 1599 ATATIS SVÆ 55.—Ed.

⁵ William Prytherch, Person Llanfawell, LL.B., and Chaplain to the Archbishop of Dublin. His successor, appointed to the Rectory of Llanfawell upon his death, was instituted to it on December 14, 1561.

⁶ A settlement, preparatory to a marriage between Elizabeth, daughter of Rhyddarch

ap David, and Ednyved Wynn ap Griffith ap Ednyved, of the parish of Llanaber, in Merionethshire, bears date 26th October, 1535.

⁷ He is party to a bond, dated 6th of July, 37th Henry VIII. (1545.)

⁸ "Jehan Wiche" was foreman of the jury for taking the extent of the commot of Menai, at "Bosaire," (Newborough) in the second week of Lent, 1552.

⁹ After the death of her first husband, Ithel ap Howel, Gwenhyvar married Rhys ap Ivan ap Elinion, and had issue by him.

¹⁰ The heiress of this family, Mariah, only child of Godfrey Prytherch, eldest son of Richard ap Rhyddarch, or Prytherch, Justice of Chester, (who, in a deed, to which he is a party, dated April 24, 1627, is described as "Richard Prytherch, of the Inner Temple, Esquire," was married to Pierce Lloyd of Llugwy, Esq., who was born on the 21st of May, 1652; and after his death, to John Grosvenor, Esq., who died in 1691. By the former she left issue. The matrimonial connections between the families of Bolowir and Myrrian were so close, numerous, and complicated, that Sir Edward

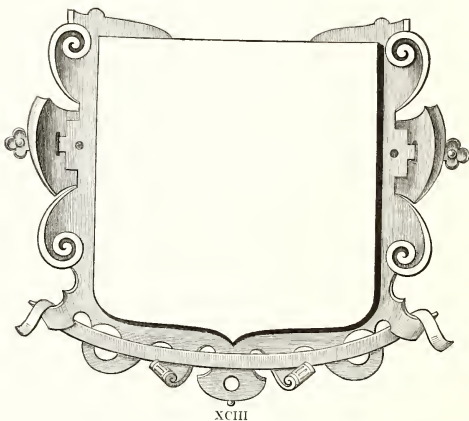
Arvau Rhyddarch ab Richd o Vvyrian Esq^e yw pais Cariadog
vreichvraig, ail Iarddr 39 Mredydd ap Maelgwyn Arglwydd
Ceri, 4 Bais Llowarch ab Bran yn gwarterly a arglwydd y Glyn.
5 yw Llowarch ab Bran eto yn Gwarterly ynt in pâl yw Pilston

o Havod y Wern sev yw hynny Pilston, ail Sandde 3 Cynwrig
ab Rhiwallon 4 Ilwva ab Ierwerth (s) 3. Llew passant (ar) armed
K (s) Y Crest yw pen ar ermin.

Dated the 18 day of September Año | R | R | Elsbeth 36 | Ano Dom 1594.

RHYDDARCH AP RICHART.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



XCIII

BODORGAN, CWMWD MALLDRAETH, PLWYV LLANVAIRIAN.

Vile p. LXXXI.

Rued^d Meirig Esq^e mab ag aer Richd Meirig ab Richd Meirig Esq^e ab Meirig ab Llewelyn ab Heilin ab Einion Sais o Vodgorgan
o Richmond ab Davd ab Ierwth ab Tudur ap Madog ap Sam^d ab Cadavael arglwydd Cydwain yn Sir Dravaldwyn.

Einion Sais⁽¹⁾—Eva v: ag aeres Mredydd ab Cadwgan ab Llow^h ab Bran.

Davydd ab E. Jockyn vid pa: cci Heilin ab Ein^h Sais—Sioned v Rydh^h ab Rhys ab Rob^h o Iarddr

a, Page 129.

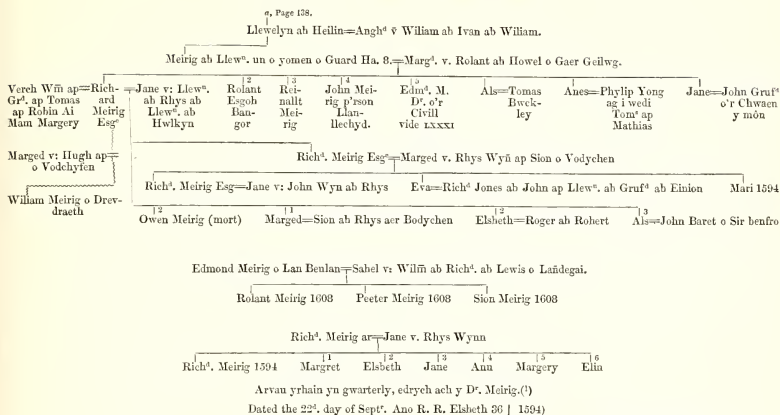
Trevor of Brykinalit in Denbighshire, wrote the following epitaph on Eva, his grandmother:—

"Here lies by name the world's mother;
By nature my aunt—sister to my mother;
By law my grandmother—mother to my mother;
My great-grandmother—mother to my grandmother;
All this may be without breach of consanguinity."

See Historical Essay on the Isle of Anglesey, in the Gwyneddian for 1832, page 25.

¹ In the History of the Isle of Anglesey, by Miss Angharad Llwyd, occurs the following account of this person:—"This Eignon," says Lewis Dwnn, "was usher of

the palace of Sheen (Richmond) in the early part of the reign of Henry VI. and this required his absence from his native country for such a length of time that he acquired the name of Sais." Llywelyn his grandson fought on the field of Bosworth; and his two handed sword and salicellar are still preserved at Bodorgan,¹ as was his salade, within the memory of several persons. Upon the death of the late Owen Futtland Meyrick, Esq., Bodorgan and its extensive possession passed under his will to his grandson, Owen John Augustus Fuller, only son of his eldest daughter, Clara, by her marriage with Augustus Elliott Fuller, Esq., of Ashdown House, Sussex. He has adopted the additional surname of Meyrick, was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1827, and is the present proprietor.



RICHARD MEIRIG VIII.

BONEDD Y 15 LLWYTH YNT²

Hwva ab Cynddelw ap Cynddelw ab Cwnws ab Cyllin Ynad ab Predur teimoc ap Meilir eryr gwyr gorseddawg ab Tudai ap Tud-wedd ab Gweryw ap Marchwyn ab Brân ab Pill ab Cynwyr ab Meilir Melurian ab Gwron ab Cynedda wledig o Brydain, sev Bronin Prydain.

Yr Hwva yma ai hynaiv a'r etiveddion hynav a wisgyn y dalaith am ben y twysog gyda Esgob Bangor ag am hynny yr oedd yd yn ei gymryd yn benav ag un orau o'r pynthe llwyth ag ar y dydd cyntav y cysegryd y twysog yn ei dalaith ir oedd

i Hwva y par dillad a vai am Hwva y twysog wrth wisgo y dalaith am ei ben a hyn oedd wasaneth Hwva, Plant Hwva ab Cynddelw oedd Ierw¹ ab Hwva, ²Kynnerth, ³Ivan, ⁴Betwrs ⁵Mathusalem, ai verched ¹Avandrog ²Gweryll, ³Gwladus. Mam yrhain Ceinryd v: Ednoven Bendew un or 15. Plant Gruf¹ ab Ierw¹ ab Mred¹ ab Mathusm oedd: ¹Ierwerth, ²Howel, ³Llewelyn, ⁴Gruf¹ vychan, ⁵Madog, ag o verched Sioned a Sinai. Mam yrhain Gwennle v: Ririd Vlaidd o Benllyn o Sir Ierwionydd.

This page agrees with the originall being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XCIV

Plant Ierw¹ ab Gruf¹ ab Ierw¹ ab Mred¹ Rhys ²Ierw¹ ab ddu
³Gruf¹ Dwn ⁴Kynwrig ddū ⁵Llew² ⁶How¹ ⁷Dav¹ ⁸Mred¹ oedd

Ievaf. Mam yrhain Gwladus v: Howel ab Ierwerth.

BONEDD LLOWARCH AB BRAN.

LLOW^{CH} ab Brân ab Dinawal ab Eunydd ab Aelaw ab Alser ab Tudwal ab Rodri mawr ab Mervryn Vrych. Vide p. xxvi. xxvii.

BONEDD.

Gwerydd ab Rhys goch ab Sandde ap Iarddur ap Mor ab Gegryn ab Haukawg ab Greiddv ab Cillwn ynad val o'r Blaen.

BONEDD.

Cilmin Droetu ab Cadrod ab Gwriad ab Elidr ab Sandde ab Alkwn ab Tegid ab Gwyar ab Dwywg ab Llowarch hên.

BONEDD.

Einion ab Gwalchmai ab Meilir ab Mabon ab Iarddur uchod.

BONEDD.

Llew¹ Aurdorehog ab Cynwrig ab Cynddelw gam ab Elgyd ab Gwrysnadd ab Diwglwyth ab Tegawg ab Cynnerth.

Plant Rhys goch ab Sandde ab Iarddur ap Môr ab Tegerin, ¹Gwion ²Elidr, ³Gwerydd, ⁴Gwiliam. Plant Iarddur ab Môr ab Tegerin o Werydd v: Genillys ap Mabon ab Iarddur oedd Dād Meilir Brydydd o Dre Veilir, Sanddey ab Iarddur tād Rhys goch ab Sandde. Morydd ab Iarddur ap Môr tad Morwyddel, Katwynan ab Iarddur tad Idgwyn Wyndawd. Mam yrhain. (G) Neter ab Hedd oedd Huair v: Iarddur ab Dyrnaint.

3 Iarddur oedd yr un amser.

¹ See page LXXXIV., and Vol. I., page 137.—En.

² The names of several chieftains are here introduced, who are not generally reckoned as heads of either of the fifteen Tribes. See page 33.

Iarddur ab Dyrnaint, Iarddur ap Môr ab Tegerin, Iarddur ab Cynndelw.⁽¹⁾ Vide p. cxv.

Plant Hedd Molwynog ²Neter ab Hedd ³Gwiliam ab Hedd ⁴Gwrgi ab Hedd. Mam yrhaiu

Plant Neter ab Hedd ynt Gwyr Llanvair Dôlhauaru. Mam yrhaiu.

Plant Gwiliam o honynt y Daw gwyr Dyfryn Clwyd.

Idnerth ab Rafwyd ab Alser ab Gwrgi ab Hedd Molwynog ab Aelyuawg ab Greddy ab Mymbyr ab Tegnydd ab Llaur ab Llawreddd varwag. Ririd ab Llowarch ab Cynndilus ab Nyniaw ap Cynwyd ab Euvael ap Wythvael ab Drydyr ab Braint hir ab Meryd ab Geronig ab Garuniawn ab Glawdigar ab Cyuwas Brychwin o Vodrhyelwin yn Rhôs.

Meibion Collwyn ab Tangno ab Cadvael ab Lludd ab Beli ab Rhûn ab Maelwyn Gwynedd ab Caswallon, ²Merwydd, ³Eginir, ⁴Ednyvet, ⁵Einion, Mam yrhaiu Llinodlan v: Sonied. Cynau ab Collwyn ei vam oedd v: Einion ab Cyngar o Vochnant.

Plant Meirig ab Tangno brawd Collwyn, Alser ab Meirig, Gwgon ab Meirig, Meirion ab Meirig ab Tangno.

Tegle ab Rotpert ab Alser ab Merwydd.

Davydd ab Cadwgan ab Cadwgan ab Genillin ab Meirion ab Merwydd.

Iarddur ab Davrig ab Blettrws ab Merwydd ab Tangno nchod.

Llowarch Howbwrch ab Pill ab Cynan ab Gwrydr goch ab Helig ab Glanog ab Gwgan Glledyddvryd ab Cariadog Vreichvras.

Tri mab Cariadog Vreichvras oedd Cowdrav yr hyna y Gams, Lluddocka⁽²⁾ hynav y Treforiaid ar Mostyniaid, ar Gwgan Glledyddvryd yma hynav llawer o Wynedd.

Braint hir un o'r 15 llwyth. Vide p. xxvi et xxvii.

Caradawg ab Gigar ab Cwnws ab Rhyelwin varvog ab Gwgan Glledyddvryd ab Cariadawg vreichvraigs Iarl Henfordd.

Edhwen ab Pradwen ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Enathan.

Enaydd un o'r 15 llwyth vide p. xxvii ab Gwergynyw ab Gwaethgar, as Nicklas Robins⁽³⁾ L4 Bishop of Bangor in his parchment booke says Gwir yw.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

XCX

Hedd ab Molwynog val o'r blaen p. xciv. Marchweithian vide p. xxvii.

Maelog Crwm o Nant Conwy ab Cwnws ddu ap Cillin hên ab Predur teimoc ab Meilir.

SIR VON.

THOMAS Morgan M^r of Arts mab Hugh⁽⁴⁾ ab Morgan ab Mredd o

Mam Tho⁵ Morgan * Gwenhwyvar v: Gwiliam ab Howel ab Davd ap Howel ab Mad⁶ Lloyd. Mam Hugh ab Morgan Mallt v: Cynwrig Vych⁷ ab Cynwrig ab Mredd ddu. Plant Hugh Morgan oedd ¹Morgan Hughes baesler o ddwy Gyfraeth, ²John Hughes baesler o'r Canon Law, ³Davydd ab Hugh ab Morgan. Mam yrhaiu Plant S^r Morgan Hugh Hugh p., William (mort) Sion, Richd, Rolant (mort). Tomas Morgan M^r of Arts o Vangor a roes yn Llyfr, Elsbeth (mort)=William ab Llew⁸ ab

Rhys Wŷn o Sir Von, Marged=Richt ab Sion Owen. Mam yrhaiu * Gwenhwyvar nchod. Plant Hugh Morgan yn Llan llar yngoddolys. Plant Sion yw ¹Owen ²Hugh, ³Thomas, ⁴Richd, ⁵Mam yrhaiu Elsbeth v: Robt ap Ivan o Drafoll. Plant Richd, Richd Annes (2) Morgan Lloyd o'r Dumares. Mercer. Mam yrhaiu Marged Johnson hên o'r Duwmares. Plant Davydd ab Hugh ap Morgan nchod, Richart o Newbwrch. John Morgan. Mam yrhaiu Plant Risiart ab Davd ab Hugh Owen ab Richd o Newbwrch. Hugh ab Richd Mam yrhaiu Mallt⁽⁹⁾ v: Rhyddarch ab Davydd o Vyyvrian.

RHOD Y GEIDIO. PLWY LLAN Y TRI SANT A RHODYGEIDIO.

WILL¹⁰ ap Sion ab Sion ab Grufd ab Llew¹¹ ab Hwlkyn⁽⁶⁾ ab Howel ab Ierw¹² hên val o'r blaen.⁽⁷⁾ Mam Wiliam Elin v: ag unig aeres Hugh ab Rhys ab Ivan ab Rhys ab Ivan Lloyd o Gorrindog. Mam honno Sion v: Robt ab Mredd ab Hwlkyn Lloyd Esq⁽⁸⁾ Mam Sion ab Sion ab Grufd Annes Salbri v: Harri Salbri ab Tomas. Mam honno Marged aeres Gloddait. Mam Sion hynav Catrin v: John ab Mredd Grufd o Llyn.

Marsly v: Hugh ab Davd⁹ ab Llew¹⁰. ab Deikws=William ab Sion ab Sion ab Gr⁽¹¹⁾ o Rhodygeidio=Elin v: Davd¹² ab Rhys ab Davd¹³ ab Gwiliam p. xciv.⁽¹⁶⁾

Richd Williams o Rhodygeidio⁽¹¹⁾=Elin v: ag aeres John Wŷn Owen o Gaer Mlwr

Grufd Wŷn P^{son} of Chîneth in Wiltshire

Mari=John Tomas ab Rolant

John Williams o Rodygeidio A.M.

Dated the 16th day of August Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36 Ano Dom¹⁴ 1594.

Arvau Wiliam ab Sion yw peisau Digwydd uchod Rhufydd ab Llew¹⁵. ab Llew¹⁶. ab Hwlkyn yn quarterly a fais Hugh ab Rhys ab Ivan, dan ei defrans.

WM¹⁷ AP JOHN AB GRIFFYTH.

¹ If these three persons were contemporaries, Iarddur ap Cynndelw, at page cxv, must be a different person from the Iarddur at page 136. The latter lived in the days of Llewelyn the Great, but these persons much earlier, for one of them is mentioned at page 83, as an ancestor of Gwerydd ap Rhys goch, who was contemporaneous with Prince Owen Gwynedd.

² Llundlocka, son of Cariadog, had a daughter named Bichgar, who was wife of Ynyr, and, by him, mother of Tudur Trevor, founder of the Trevor and Mostyn families. See page 113, and notes thereto.

³ Tomas ap Morgan M^r of Arts mab Hugh ap Morgan, should be, mab Morgan ap Hugh. See sentence beginning Plant S^r Morgan Hugh. Amongst the Rectors of Llanbudeia occurs the name of Morgan Hughes, (probably this person), whose successor, upon his death, was instituted to that living January 23d, 1542-3.

⁴ At another page, she is called Jane. She had a sister named Mallt.

⁵ A Poem by Howel Kilan, a poet who wrote between 1450 and 1490, upon the sons of Llewelyn ap Hwlkyn, is extant. They are thus named,—Hugh, Lewis, David, Gruffydd, Rhys. Rhys was appointed Sheriff of Anglesey for life. He is witness to a deed dated the 12th of January, 2d of Richard III., (1485.)

⁶ Ierwyrdd ddu, as before—Line of Hwlkyn ap Cynndelw.

⁷ See Glyndwr.

⁸ It is remarkable that William ap Sion ap Sion, in certifying the pedigree, describes himself as William ap John ap Griffyth, unless the omission of the second John is an error of the transcriber.

⁹ See Llewylarth.

¹⁰ Richard Williams was M.P. for Anglesey in the 3d Parliament of James I., which met on the 30th of January, 1620-1, and was dissolved early in the following year, and Sheriff of the same county in 1617. He was thrice married. By Marsly Lloyd, heiress

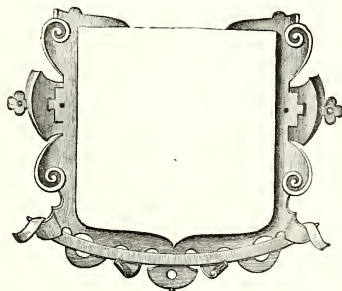
John Rolant p'son Llanddyfrydog⁽¹⁾ hén Eglwys mab Willm¹—Marsh v. Hugh ab Dav^d. ab=Willm ab John ab Cruf^d
 Rolant ab Gwilm o Landegul. Llewelyn gent.

Pawl Rolant Gras¹—Sion ab Hugh ab Willm Plwy S^c Catrin Anne²

Huw ab Davydd ab Llew²—Alis v. Dav^d ab Rob^t, ab Gwilm o Sir Ddinbych

Anes¹—John William o Llan Bedrog⁽²⁾ Robert o
 Gastell march Archiagon Meirionydd Sioned¹—Randle Smith ab John Smith Lowri¹—Harri ab Willm Richard Marged¹—Harri ab Gruf^d ab Dav^d. Margery dau wr
 William Jones Tregaernarvon Elin¹ Catrin² Ann¹ Tomas² Willm² Susanna¹—Dav^d Lloyd Jane²—Gruf^d

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^d HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.



XCVI

LLWYDIARTH YMON. LLAN AMLWCH (K) TWR CELYN.

GWEHELYTH LLWYDIARTH.

DAVYDD Lloyd mab ag aer Rhys Wyn ab Davydd ab Rhys ab Dd ab Gwilm Esq^e ab Davd ab Ivan ab Howel ab Cynwrig⁽²⁾ ab Ierwerth vych^e ab Ierwerth ab Gronwy ab Tegrin Llwyth Llwydiarth ab Carwed ab Alaw, gwehelyth Twr Celyn ab Greddy ab Cwnws ddu ab Cillin Ynad ab Predar Teirnoc ab Meilir Elyr Gwyr Gorseddog ab Tudai ab Tudvedd ab Gwilyw ab Marchwyn ab Prân ab Pill ab Cynvyrr ab Meilir Melirion ab Gwron ab Cynedda Wledig.

PRIODASAU Y GWYR BONEDDIGION UCHOD.

Tegrin ab Carwed, Gwehelyth Lloydiarth

Gronwy ab Tegrin Esq^e

Ierwerth^{1b}. ab Gronwy Esq^e

Ierwerth Vychan Esq^e

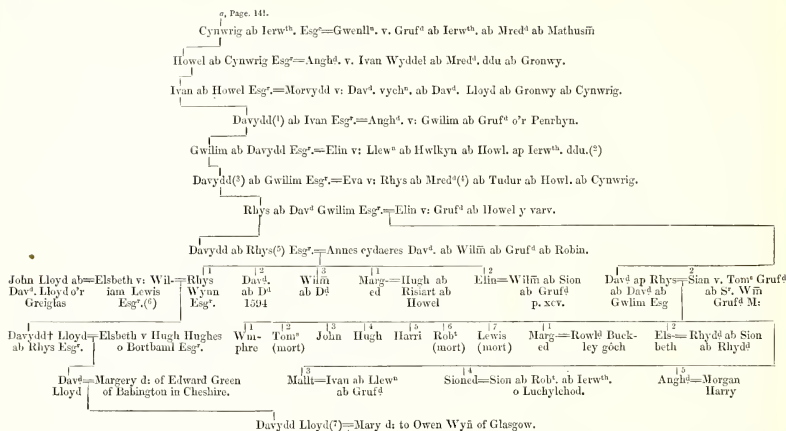
¹ Page 142.

of Llysdalas, according to the Taiercession MS., his first wife, he had an only daughter, Ann, (wife of Colonel Hugh Owen of Boloven.) who built the Boloven Chapel, adjoining Llangadwalader Church, in 1601. By Elin, above mentioned, daughter and heiress of John Wynn, son of Owes Wynn, at a future page; he had a son, John Williams, A.M., father of Griffith Williams. The latter sold his estate, and died without issue in 1708. The third wife of Richard Williams was Margaret, daughter of Owen Heddol of Berw, Esq., (relict of Owen Meredith, B.D.) By her also he had issue, who died young.

¹ John Rolant, Parson of Llanddyfrydog, was instituted to that Rectory on the 13th of November, 1579, and died in 1577.

² John William, son of William ap Robert, or Roberts, LL.B., who was instituted to the Archdeaconry of Merioneth, August 6th, 1524, and died in 1562.—See Willis's Bishops.

³ In the extent of the Hundred of Twr Celyn taken on September 23d, 1352, Howel ap Cynwrig appears as one of the heirs of Wale Tegeryn ap Carwet.



Plant Dav^a ab Dav^a ab Rhys o Lwydiarth o Ddorti v: Rob^a Wyn o Vrynker ¹Rhys, ²Davydd, ³William ⁴Iwan ⁵Sion, Elin, Gras, Afies, Sioned. Plant Wiliam ab Dav^a ab Rhys o Elsbeth v: William ab Llew^a ab Ivan ab Deikws, Davydd ¹Lowri, ²Anne, vide p. cxxxix. Plant Dav^a ab Gwiliam o Eva v: Rhys ab Mred^a ¹Rhys, ²Nicklas, ³William, ⁴Davydd Lloyd [ab D^a ab Ras⁽⁶⁾]=Dorti v: [D^a Lloyd ab D^a ab Gwiliam] Rob^a Wyn o Vrynker ²Hugh. Plant Rhys ab Dav^a⁽⁷⁾ ab Gwiliam o Varged ail wraig

v: Mred^a ab Ivan ab Rob^a (v: p. cxxl.) ¹Sion ²Rhydd^a ³Mred^a Merched ⁴Alis (mort) ⁵Marg^a Marged Ievav. Plant Rhys Wy^a o Lwydiarth o Elsbeth v: Wili^m Lewis. Davd Lloyd uchod Wili^m (mort) Hugh, Marged=Tomas ab Rich^a Afñ. Arvan Davydd Lloyd ab Rhys o Lwydiarth Esq^r yw Pais Carwed gwelydth y Twr Celyn. All yw Pais Tegrin ⁽¹⁰⁾ 3d Pais yw Dav^a ab Gwiliam ab Gruf^a ab Robin yn gwarterly yn gl.

Dated the 16th day of August 1594 | Añ R | R | Elsbeth 36.

DAVID LLOYD AB RHYS OF LWYDIARTH.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JO: DAVIES.

XCVII

PLWYV LLAN EDWIN. TREV BORTIAML CWMWD MENAI.

Huon Hughes Esq^r⁽¹⁾ niab ag aer Dav^a ab Hugh ab Llew^a ab Ivan ab Madog ab Ivan ap Howel ap Gwyn ap Ierwth ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Brñ ab Dinawal ag Un o 15 Llywydd.

Llowarch ap Brñ=Gwenlian v: Gynon ab Owen Gwynedd.

^a, Page 143.

¹ This gentleman was killed in an affray, called Ffræ ddu yn y Bownares, between the King's garrison in the castle and the country people, on a market day, in Beaumaris. See Lloyd's Beaumaris Bay, page 19.—Ed.

² Lewis Glyn Cothi addressed an Ode to her, in which he requests the gift of a covert, owing to the inhabitants of Chester having plundered him of his household furniture; in which, alluding to her pedigree, he pays her many flattering compliments. The name of her grandfather, Hwlkyn, is a corruption of Hwlcyen, the diminutive of Hwyl. Her father was the ancestor of the Lewises of Pryssydd, which is still a fine ancient mansion in the parish of Bed Edeyrn, to one of whom, Hugh Lewis, the bard has addressed another Ode.—Ed.

³ The last-mentioned poet has written an Elegy on this Davydd ab Gwiliam, in which he condescends with the widow on her impetuous loss—dwells upon the character of her late husband, and foretells the future greatness of their children.—Ed.

⁴ Rhys ab Mredydd of Yppity Iwan was one of the standard bearers to the Earl of Richmond at the battle of Bosworth; for there was that of the red dragon, on a ground of white and green, and one of yellow tortoise, bearing the device of the Dan Cow, presented on the altar of St. Paul's (see Hall's Chronicle); and Sir John Cheney bore one of them. Eva having survived her first husband, married Mredydd ab Thomas ab Mredydd of Porthaml.—Ed.

⁵ Davydd ap Rhys, Esq. was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1550 and 1567, and died in 1574.

⁶ William Lewis, Esq. was probably of Clwaeon.

⁷ Two generations, at least, have evidently been added to this pedigree since it was compiled by Lewis Dwna. Davydd Lloyd, Esq., the last of these, did not die till April 1728.

⁸ This is a mistake. Davd Lloyd, who married Dorothy, daughter of Robert Wyan of Brynkr, was not son of Davydd ap Gwiliam, but of his grandson Davydd ap Rhys, though Davydd ap Gwiliam probably had a son of the same name. It will be seen that Davydd Lloyd is styled at a future page, "ap Davydd ap Rhys." At another page he is also improperly represented as a son of Davydd ap Gwiliam.

⁹ Rhys ap Davydd had also another daughter, Annes, who was married to Morris, one of the sons of Iwan ap John ap Meredyth of Brynkr. Her husband died in 1563.

¹⁰ The arms of Tegrin ap Carwed, the founder of this family, were, Or, a falcon surmounting azure, beaked &c. or.

¹¹ From this family was probably descended Dr. John Hughes, whose epitaph has recently been discovered in the chancel of Kingsland church, Herefordshire, who died in his 70th year, in 1648. See Gentleman's Magazine for September, 1840, page 260.—Ed.

a, Page 112.

Cadwgan ab Llowarch=Eva v. Einion ab Seisyllt⁽¹⁾Ierw⁽²⁾ ab Cadwgan=Jane v: Mred⁽³⁾ ab Rhys ab Mred⁽⁴⁾ hên.

Gwyn ab Ierwerth=Sioned v: Ivan ab Cynwrig.

Howel ab Gwyn=Arddun v: Mred⁽⁵⁾ ddu ab Gronwy o Borthaml.Ivan ab Howel=Annes v: Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierw⁽⁶⁾ Vych⁽⁷⁾ o Lwydiarth.Madog ab Ivan=Sian v: ag aeres Dav⁽⁸⁾ ab Hwva ab Madog.Ivan ab Madog=Mallt v: Mad⁽⁹⁾ ab Hwlkyn⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Dav⁽¹¹⁾ ab Ivan Wyddel.Llywelyn ab Ivan=Elen v: Tudr ab Dav⁽¹²⁾ ab Robt⁽¹³⁾ ab Dav⁽¹⁴⁾ ab Rhys ab Howel o IarddurHugh ab Llywelyn=Marsli v: Dav⁽¹⁵⁾ ab Ivan ab Enyved o Vvryrian.Davydd ab Hugh=Annes v: Sion Owen ab Meirig Esq⁽¹⁶⁾Hugh Hughes⁽¹⁷⁾=Elsbeth v: a chydaeres Seimon Mountague Esq⁽¹⁸⁾ Vide p. cxcix.

Plant Ivan ab Madog uchod, Llew⁽¹⁹⁾ ab Ivan uchod, Gwenhwyvar=Howel ab Llew⁽²⁰⁾ ab Dav⁽²¹⁾ Gethin o Lowarch ab Brân. Annes (g) Gwiliam ab Llew⁽²²⁾ ab Cwnws. Mam yrhain Mallt Sol aeres Dav⁽²³⁾ ab Hwva ab Madog ab Llow⁽²⁴⁾ ab Brân. Coed Hwva yw'r tir. Plant Llew⁽²⁵⁾ ab Ivan ab Mad⁽²⁶⁾ Hugh ab Llew⁽²⁷⁾ Robt⁽²⁸⁾ Rhys (mort) John. Plant Hugh ab Llew⁽²⁹⁾ Dav⁽³⁰⁾ Lewis (mort) Tomas (mort) Mred⁽³¹⁾ no issue Rhyddarch no issue, Elin=Thomas ab Dav⁽³²⁾ o Benynllwys Als=Sion ab Howel Jane=William ap Sion ab Howel ab Robin, ag i Hugh ab Rich⁽³³⁾ o Wenyrog no issue. Lowri=Dav⁽³⁴⁾ ap Rich⁽³⁵⁾ ab Sion ab Howel ab Robin, Mallt=William ab Hugh ab Owen. Mam yrhain Marsli v: Dav⁽³⁶⁾ ab Ivan ab Ednyved o Vvryrian. Plant Dav⁽³⁷⁾ ab Hugh, Hugh Hughes Esq⁽³⁸⁾, John, William, Rolant, Thomas Hughes M⁽³⁹⁾ of Arts, Owen M⁽⁴⁰⁾ of Arts baechler of law Lewys. Elinor=Rich⁽⁴¹⁾ ab Gruff⁽⁴²⁾ ab Rolant Gruff⁽⁴³⁾ o Gevn y firnen. Mam yrhain Anes v: John ap Owen ab Meirig a vnsai briod a Hugh ab Llew⁽⁴⁴⁾ ab Mred⁽⁴⁵⁾ ab Rhys ag iddi bu o bonaw Elin⁽⁴⁶⁾=Sion Lewys o'r Chwaen ag Elsbeth=Rys ap William. Plant Hugh

Hughes Esq⁽⁴⁷⁾ Queen's Attorney & benchier of Lincoln's Inn, Roger, Elsbeth=Dav⁽⁴⁸⁾ Lloyd ab Rhys. Mereiam, Elinor. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Seimon Montague ab Sr Edwd Montague. Mam bono Christian v: Robt Rasing ar: John Hughes=Ddwy wraig Jane v: Hugh ab Rich⁽⁴⁹⁾ Bangor, a Gras v: Hugh Lloyd Serjeant at arms. William Hughes=Elsbeth v: Dudur ab Gwiliam uddyn y bu Owen Hugh. Rolant Hughes=Catrin v: Michel ab Tomas. Rhyddarch ab Hugh no issue. I Elin ag i Domas y bu Dav⁽⁵⁰⁾ Lloyd ab Tomas. I Als ag i John ab Howel v: William (mort). I William hwn y bu John William Elin=Ivan ap Howel ap Rhys, Margeri=Edwd Gruff⁽⁵¹⁾ I Lowri ag i Ddavydd ab Rich⁽⁵²⁾ y bu Rich⁽⁵³⁾ Margery=..... Marged. I Vallt ag i William ab Hugh ab Owen y bu Rolant Rich⁽⁵⁴⁾ Lewis Jane Elin Lowri=Risiart ab Sion. Owen Hughes baetsler o'r Cifl Law=Elin verch ag aeres Hugh Gruff⁽⁵⁵⁾ a vu briod o'r blaen ac Owain ab Sion ab Morus ab Meurig ab Gruff⁽⁵⁶⁾ o Gymynod, ag uddyn y bu Hugh Hughes Rich⁽⁵⁷⁾, Sion Owen, William, Elin Anne.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL HUGHES
JO DAVIES.

XCVIII

Mam Annes v: Sion Owen ab Meirig ab Llywelyn ab Hwlkyn Marsli v: Gruff⁽⁵⁸⁾ ap Howel ab Mad⁽⁵⁹⁾ o Evionydd. Mam Marsli v: Gruff⁽⁶⁰⁾ ab Howel ab Madoc o Evionydd. Mam Marsli v: Davydd

ab Ivan ab Ednyved Mallt v: Ithel ab Howel ab Llew⁽⁶¹⁾ ap Dav⁽⁶²⁾ ab Ivan Wyddel. Mam bono Gwenhwyvar v: Howel Vychan ab Ivan ab Mred⁽⁶³⁾ o Evionydd ab Howel ab Dav⁽⁶⁴⁾ ab Gr: ab

¹ See note, page 101.

² Madog ap Hwlkyn's brother, Llywelyn, is said to have sold Plas Newydd, in the parish of Llan Edwin, to William ap Gwilym ap Gruffydd of Penrhyn, about the year 1475.—Historical Essay on the Island of Anglesey in the Gwyneddion for 1832.

³ See Bodion.

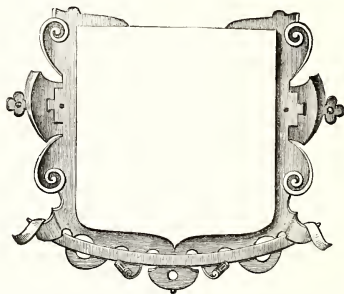
⁴ Hugh Hughes, Esq. was the Queen's Attorney-General for North Wales, and represented the county of Anglesey in the ninth parliament of Queen Elizabeth, which met October 24, 1597. He was Sheriff for that county in 1551, 1592, and 1600. He built the present mansion of Plas Coch in 1560. Besides his daughters, enumerated in

Lewis Dwnn's pedigree, Hugh Hughes had a son, Roger, who carried on the line of the family. (See *Tuicresion* MS.) He was born probably after the pedigree was drawn out.

⁵ Richard ap Gruffydd, of Cefn y ferwen, is party to a deed, dated 20th of October, 1584. For his descent, see *Plas Newydd*, page 131.

⁶ Elin, after the death of John Lewis, was married to William Maurice, Esq. of Clemeney (afterwards Sir William Maurice). She was living, and wife of the latter, in 1598.

Craddock ab Tomas ab Rodri. Mam Elin v: Dudur ab Dav^d ab | Llwydiarth. Mam hono Angh^d v: Gwilim ab Gruf^l o'r Penrhyn.
 Rob^t ab Dav^d ap Rhys, Myvanwy v: Dav^d ab Ivan ab Howel o | Medd Risiart ab Gruf^l ab Hugh Gwir yw hyⁿ.⁽¹⁾



Arvan Hugh Hughes Esq^e ynt 2 bais Llowarch ab Brán heb defraus.⁽²⁾

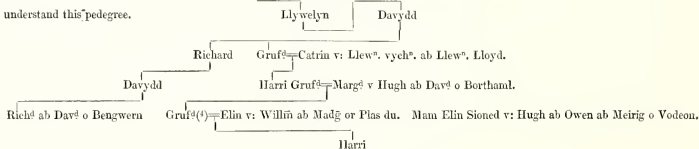
Dated the 11th day of September Ano | R | R | Elsbeth 36 | Ano Do^m 1594.

Received of HUGH HUGHES 104

PLANT EDNYVED VYCHAN o Wladus v: Llowarch ab Bran oedd S^r Tudur, a Howel a'i blant o Wenllian v: Rys ab Tewdwr⁽³⁾ oedd Gruf^l Gronwy Llew^o Cynwrig, Rhys.

Davydd ab Llew^o = Gwenllian sol aeres Kynwrig ab Ednyved vchan uchod.

I cannot understand this⁴ pedigree.



LLANDYVRYDOG, CWMWD TWR CELYN.

WILLIAM ab Gruf^l person Llandyvyrydog⁽⁵⁾ mab hunav Gruf^l ab Wiliam ab Dav^d ab Llew^o ab Gruf^l ab Ivan ab Mred^l o Lanllechyd.

Llewelyn ab Gruf^l = Joes v. Ivan ab Cynwrig o Vryn Ivanigl.

Dav^d ab Llew^o = Alis v: Cynwrig Vychan ab Cynwrig

⁶, Page 145.

¹ Plas Coch (formerly called Porthamel Isca), and the estates attached to it, remain in the possession of this ancient family, which is represented by William Bulkeley Hughes, Esq., M.P. for the Carmarvon boroughs.

² The arms borne by this family are those of the tribe of Llowarch ab Bran; namely, Argent, a chevron between 3 crowns, each bearing a "Queen of Ferns" in its bill, sable.

³ Gwenllian was a daughter of Rhys, commonly called the Lord Rhys, who died in 1197, grandson of Rhys ap Tewdwr.

⁴ This pedigree must be incorrect. If Gruffydd's wife was a grand-daughter of Hugh ap Owen, whose brother was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1559, he could not have been so near a descendant of Ednyved Vychan, who lived in the reign of Henry III.

⁵ Sir William Gruffydd was instituted to the living of Llandyvyrydog on the 22nd of March, 1587 (probably 1588), and his successor, appointed on his death, 23rd May, 1609.

a. Page 144.

William ab Dav^d—Elin v: Cynwrig o Sir Vôn—Gwraig arall

¹John ²Ivan ³Gruf^d—Morrydd v: Ivan ab Mred^d ab Gruf^d ab Deikws ab Ithel moel o Vryanwy v: Llew^h vychan o Sir Gaernarvon. Tomas
Mam Mywanwy oedd Marged v. Llew^h, ab Ivan ab Rhys Gethin brawd Hoel Coetmor.

Sr Willm Gruf^d person—Sian v: Rist^d, ab Willm o Riw annel o anes ¹Arthur ²Marsali—Gruf^d ap Davydd ³Elin—Willm ap Edw^d ap
Llan Dyvrydog v. Dav^d ap Rhys ab Llew^h, ab Gruf^d ap Davydd

¹Pys William ²William ³Sian

Dated the 25th, day of August Año R | R | Elsbeth 36, 1694

WILLIAM GRUFFYTH CLEARCKE.

PEN IESGEN LLANVAETHLE.

Sion ab Gruf^d ab Willm ab Lewis ab Ivan ab Howel ab Cwnws⁽¹⁾
Elin.... Marged, Catrin, Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Sion Gruf^d o'r
chwaen. Mam Gruf^d ab William, Annes⁽²⁾ (g) Tomas ap
Willm⁽³⁾ Sion ag wedi Mred^d ab Willm ab Rhys a Chattrin
(g) Hugh ab Sion Brwynog ag wedi Risiart Owen. Mam yrhain

Marged v: Risiart Owen hén o Ben Mynydd. Mam William ab
Lewis Marged⁽⁴⁾ v: a chyd aeres Gruf^d ab Howel ab Gruf^d o
Benhesgyn. (G) Sion, Marged v: Owen ab Hugh ab Rhys ab
Ivan ab Davd vychan o Dre Walchmai. Mam heno Elin v:
Robt Owen o Vodsilin. Ai plant yw ¹Gruf^d ²Catrin Ann 1608.

SIR VON. LLANBEDR, CWMWD TINDAETHWY.⁵

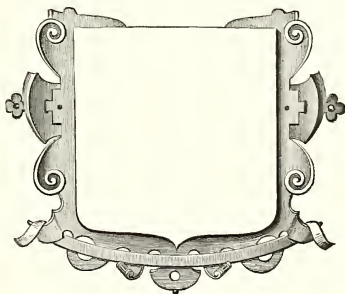
Thom^s Bulkley Esq^r ap Sr Rich^d B. k^t ap Rolant B. ar ap
Willm B. ab Rich^d B.—Catrin v: Davd Lloyd ab Hugh ab Llew^h
ab Howel ab Deikws ab Ivan ap Gronwy o Lowarch ab Pran.
Ai plant oedd ¹Rolant Bulkley—Jane v: Morus Gruf^d yr aer.
²Tomas B. ³Rich^d ⁴John ⁵Elin ⁶Catrin (mort). Mam Catrin v:
Dav^d Lloyd Mywanwy v: Pys Yychan o Goetmor. Mam Dav^d

Lloyd Mallt v: Sion ap Meirig ab Llew^h ab Hwlkyn. Mam
Hugh ab Llew^h ab Howel Angld v: Gruf^d ab Ivan ab Davd ab
Mad^d o'r un plwyg. Rolant Bulkley ail mab Sr Rist hén—Elsbeth
v: Rys Wyn ab Sion ab Rys ab Llew^h ab Hwlkyn, nodyn y bu
Sian aeres—Rolant ap Rich^d ab Rolant Bulkley o Borthaml. ar.

Dated the 14th day of August Anno R | R | Elsbeth 36, 1594.

THO^s BULKLEY.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



XCIX

AER Y CHWAEN YN SIR VON LLANDDYNNAN.

John ab John ab John ab John ab Gruf^d ab Llew^h ab Hwlkyn
ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu. Mam Sion ai Ivrodur ai chwiyrydd un

vam ydoedd Elin Bulkley v: Robt B. ap Rolant ab Willm B.
Esq^r ab Rich^d ab Sion B. Mam Elin B. Sioned v: Morus ap

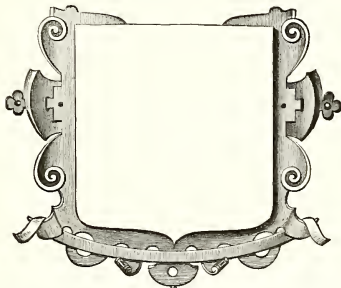
¹ Of the line of Hwlkyn ap Cynddelw.² According to the Talcecession MS. the mother of Griffith ap William was Margaret, daughter of Richard Owen Tudor, Esq. (or Richard Owen, hén) of Penmynydd.³ This pedigree is very confusedly drawn. In the above quoted MS. William ap Griffith appears to have had a brother, John, and two sisters of the names of Catherine and Annes; but the statement there given, as regards their marriages, is very different

from that in Lewis Dwnn: the husband of Catherine is stated to have been John ap Hugh of Bodewryd, and of Annes, Edward Meredith, curate of Llanfachreth. It should be observed, however, that no such person as John ap Hugh occurs in the Bodewryd pedigree.

⁴ In the Talcecession MS. she is called daughter of Griffith ap Howel ap Iwan ap Ednyved.⁵ See also another page.

a, Page 146.

John = Jane v Mo- Gruf ¹ Esq ²	Marged = Willm ab D ¹ Lloyd	Elsb ³ = Gruf ap Wm Lewis	Gras = John ab E ⁴ ab Huw Gwyn(?)	Elin = Hugh ab Rich ^d o Arianell	Sioned = Rich ^d Brod- iard o'r Duwmares(?)	Catrin = Rhys ab Ivan ab Rh ^o Rhosbothan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
--	--	--	--	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--



GLYNLLIVON PLWYF LLAN DWROG, CWMWD UWCH GWYRVAI.

GWEHLYTH WM GLYN ESQ² USTUS OR PES AR CORWM YN SIR GAERNARVON.⁽²⁾

Willm Glyn Esq² mab ag aer Edmd Lloyd Esq² ab Rob^t ab Mred^d ab Hwlkyn Lloyd Esq² ap Tudur gôch ab Gronwy Esq² ab Einion ab Ivan ab Ierwth gôch Esq² ab Ystrwyth ab Ednwen ab Gwrydr ab Dvynant ab Iddig ab Llowarch a Leon ab Cilnain Droctu⁽¹⁾ un o'r 15 llwyth. Ag oedd vab Cadrod ab Gwriad ab Elidr ab Sandde ab Alser ab Tegid ab Gwyar ab Dwywg ab Llowarch hên arglwydd Penllŷn ab Elidr Lydanwyn ab Meirchion ab Gorwst Ledlwm ab Cenau ab Coel Goedhebg breniu Ynys Brydain ag Empiwr o'r Vrytain vavr oedd Goel hwn.

Einion gôch⁽¹⁾ ab Ivan ab Ierwth = Eva v: ag aeres Ivan ab Trah² ab Ierwth, arglwd Garthul

Gronwy ab Einion gôch = Generys v: Gwyn ab Ednwen ab Eginir ab Collwyn un o 15.

Tudur Gôch⁽²⁾ Esq² = Morvydd coacer y Glyn v Howl ab Ierwth Vych² ab Ierwth, gôch ab Ustrwyth.

Hwlkyn Lloyd Esq² = Nest v: Cynwrig ab Mred^d dda ab Gronwy dda o Borthaml.

Mred^d ab Hwlkyn Ll¹ ar = Gwenhwyvar v: Llew², ab Ednyved ab Gruff² ag i Drevor.

Rob^t, ab Mred^d ar = Elin v: Willm Bwlkley ar: ab Rich^d ab Wiliam.

E √ Ll.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Edward ap Hugh Gwyn, of Bodowry.

² Richard Brodiard (Broadhead), "William Brodheade, of Rosemanaghe, in the county of Anglesey, gent." is party to a bond, dated the 20th of September, 1574.

³ He was instituted to the Rectory of Llan Eilan, May 13, 1603, and died in 1612.

⁴ The heiress of this family, Anne, only surviving child of John Griffith, Esq., Sheriff of Anglesey in 1709, and of Carnarvonshire the following year, was married to William Lewis of Tryskwyn, Esq., by whom she left issue. She was born in 1724.

⁵ For the earlier part of this pedigree see also page 104, (Bellach plant Cynedda Wledig), and notes thereto; also, Bunedd Reolri Mawr, page 98, where there is a difference as regards one generation (Dwywg being omitted) from the line as given here.

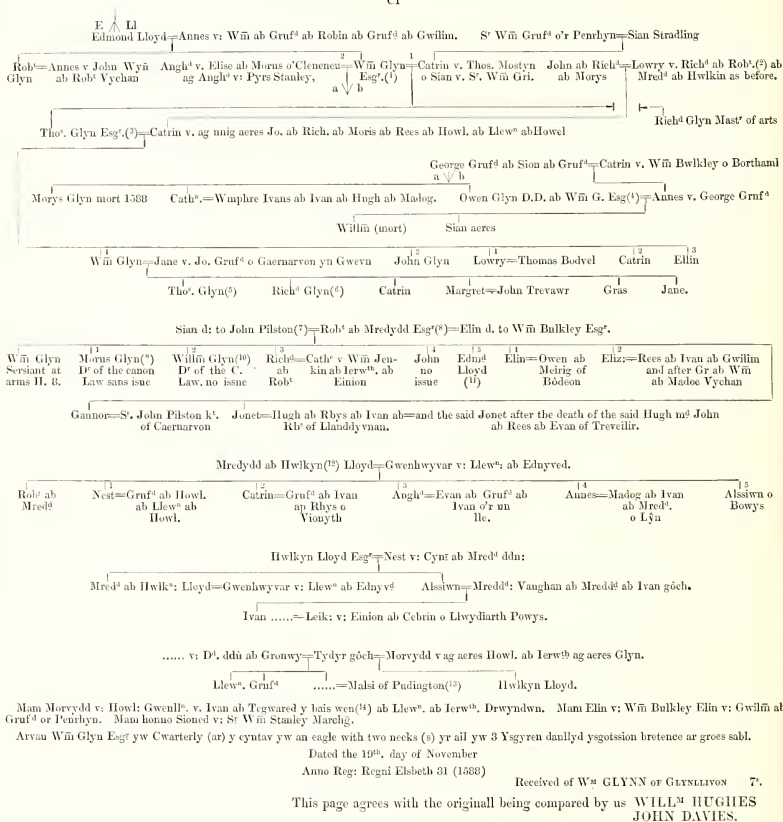
⁶ Cilnain Droctu was the stock of one of the tribes of North Wales. He lived in the time of Merfyn Frych, King of Man (Merfyn was slain in 843), being his brother's son,

and came with his uncle from the North of Britain, when Merfyn married the Princess Eyllt. He lived at Glynllifon. The arms of this tribe are—1st, Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable; 2nd, Argent, three fiery ragged sticks gules; the third as the second, the fourth as the first. Over all, upon an escutcheon argent, a man's leg, coupé a la cuisse, sable. See account of the Fifteen Tribes of Wales, in the Cambrian Register, Vol. I.

⁷ In one pedigree of this family Einion gôch is omitted, and the wife of Gronwy, the next generation, called daughter of Edmowain ap Eginir.

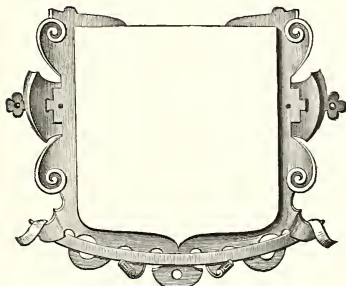
⁸ In the extent of the countess of Uweghwria, taken on the 13th of July, 1352, Tudur Gôch, Esq., appears at that time as one of the heirs of Wale de Weon Ostreyth (Ystrwyth), in the title of Dynlle.

CI

¹ William Glyn, Esq., was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1562.² Richard ap Robert died on the 24th day of March, in the 30th year of Henry VIII. (1539).³ Thomas Glyn, Esq., is party with others to a bond to Robert, Earl of Leicester, dated the 24th of May, 25th of Elizabeth (1581).⁴ Owen Glyn was instituted to the Rectory of Llangadwalder 7th April, 1601; and his successor, upon his death, 28th March, 1615.⁵ Thomas Glyn (the second) was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1622, and M.P. for that county in the last parliament of James I. which began on the 19th of February, 1623-4.—The heiress of Glynllifon, Frances (under age in 1655), daughter of John Glynne, Esq., was the wife of Thomas Wynn, Esq. of Bodnan, in Llyn, created a Baronet on the 25th of October, 1742. Their grandson, Sir Thomas Wynn, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland by the title of Baron Newborough; and Glynllifon is now the principal mansion of his son, Spencer Bulkeley, third Lord Newborough.

From a younger son of the house of Glynllifon, the celebrated Chief Justice Glynne, the present Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, Bart. is lineally descended.

⁶ Richard Glyn, Master of Arts, was instituted to the Rectory of Llanfachthley, on the 30th December, 1587.⁷ John Puckston.⁸ He is witness to a deed, dated on the 18th of August, 3rd of Henry VIII. (1511).⁹ He was Archdeacon of Bangor, and died in 1524 or 1525.¹⁰ He was Archdeacon of Merioneth, and afterwards of Anglesey, and died in 1587.¹¹ Edmund Lloyd was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1541, and is said to have died that year.¹² A license from Henry VII. to Mredydd ap Hwlkyn Lloyd, to build a mill upon his lands in the ville of Dnylley, bears date in 1507.¹³ Mussey, of Podington, an ancient family of Cheshire.¹⁴ He was an illegitimate son of Prince Llewelyn ap Iorwerth.



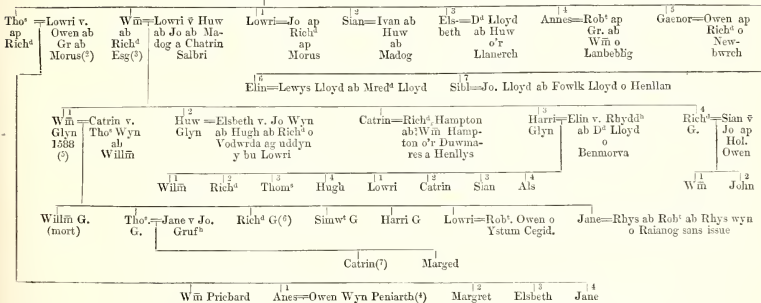
CII

PLWYV LLAN DWROG. Y PLAS NEWYDD SIR GAERARVON.

GWEHELYTH WILLIAM AB RICHARD ESQ.

Wm mab ag aer Riehd ab Robt ab Mred^d ab Hwleyn Lloyd Esq^e ab Tudyr göch ab Gronwy ab Einion göch ab Eran ab Ierwth göch ab Ystrwyth ab Ednoven ab Gwrydr ab Dyvnaint ab Iddon ab Iddig ab Llowarch ab Lleon ab Cilmin droetu.

Rich^d. ab Rob^t. ab Mred^d. (1) = Catrin v Wm ap Iengkin ab Ierwth. ab Einion ab Llewth. ab Cyn^t. ab Osbwra.



Arvan William ab Rich^d yw pais Cilmin Droetu 2^d yw pais Iengkin ab Ierwerth yn gwarterly ynt.

Dated the 20th. day of November 1588 Anno R | R | Elsbeth 31.

Received of WILLIAM AB RICHARD

¹ It is proved by the inquisition, taken upon the death of Richard ap Robert, that he died on the 24th of March, 50th of Henry VIII. (1539). For the descent of his wife, see Ymys-y-maengwyn.

² It is also proved, by the inquisition above referred to, that William ap Richard, Esq. was born upon the 21th of June, 1520. He is party to a bond, dated the 24th of May, 1531.

³ See page 67.

⁴ William Glyn was living in the 10th year of James I. (1615).

⁵ Richard Glyn was of Bryn-gwlad, in the county of Carnarvon; and his will was proved at Bangor in 1642. His eldest son, William Glyn, married Margaret Evans, heiress of Eleruo, in the same county, and was Sheriff in 1634.

⁷ The last generation, and the issue of Thomas Glyn, have probably been added to this pedigree since the date of its attestation; certainly the marriage of Lowri, daughter of William Glynne with Robert Owen has, for that did not take place till about twenty years afterwards. These additions, however, may very possibly have been made by Lewis Dwnn. Thomas Glynne was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1627, and died in 1650. Besides the daughters named in the pedigree, he had several sons, the eldest of whom, William, was entered at Brasenose College, Oxford, on the 9th of December, 1631, aged 18. Lowry, the wife of Robert Owen of Ymauegidd, died in 1655. Rhys ap Robert, or Rhys Wynn, of Graianog, for he adopted that surname, the husband of Jane Glynne, died in 1636.

PLWYV CLYNOG VAWR YN ARVON.

Wm Glynn mab ag Aer Wm Glynn Sersiant at arms Harri S^{red} a Willm Glynn bwnw oedd vab Robt ab Mredth ab Hwlkyn Lloyd.

..... & S^r Rowld^d Vodsol kn^t. (1) = Wm Glynn Sers^t, at arms H. 8 = Gras & Tho^r Mostyn ap = Rich^d ab Howl. ab Ivan Vych^a.

Wm Glynn = Lowri & a sol aeres Jo ab Rob ab Jo. ab Mred^d o'r Glynnog. Mam Lowri Catrin & Sian = Wmphyre ab D^d Lloyd

Wm Glynn⁽²⁾ = Marget v ag aeres Wm- John⁽²⁾ Marg^d = Rob^t ab Hugh Jane = John Wynne Catrin = Wm Hol- Anne⁽⁴⁾ Els- Gras⁽⁶⁾ Mari Elin⁽⁸⁾
y unab hynav phrey ab Mred^d Esq^r Glynn Gryfdd Penleth gevel land Esq^r gevel beth (mort)

Tho^r Glynn.

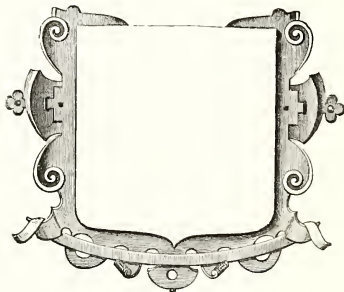
Arvau Wm Glynn ab Wm Glynn Sersiant at arms Harri Sved, pois Gilmin droetu ai sin pâl yw pais Owen Gwynedd.

1588 Dated the 20 day of November Anno Reg. | R | Elisabeth 51.

Received of

Wm GLYN S^r. A^s.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



CIII

TREV: GAER NARVON.

GWEHELYTH ROWLAND PILSDON (1) USTUS O'R PES AR CORUM.

Rowld Pilsdon Esq^r 2 mab S^r John ab John Pilsdon ab Madog ab Robt Pilsdon ab Rich^d ab S^r Roger Pilsdon K^t
ab S^r Rich^d K^t (2) ab S^r Roger Pilsdon K^t (6) yn amser Edwart y cyntaf yr 84 o'i raelafid ev.

S^r Roger Pilsdon K^t (7) = Ang^d v. Llew^{ab} Ynyr o Ial ab Howel ab Moriddig ab Sandde bardd ab Cradoc bardd.

4, Page 151.

¹ Sir Rowland Votifol, Knight, was an illegitimate son of King Henry VII., and was constable of Beaumaris Castle. Grace must have been his first wife, for he was married also to Agnes Griffith, who survived him, and died about 1543.

² In the magnificent church of Clynnog, in Carnarvonshire, is the following inscription to the memory of the second William Glynn:—

« Hic jacet Wilhelmus Glynn de Lichar artoiger, qui sepultus fuit vicesimo die Maii, Anno Domini 1609. »

From the effigies of his children, upon his monument, it appears that he had in all twelve. The eldest son of the third William Glynn, Thomas, seems to have died before his father, without issue, for the father's successor was another William, who died in 1610. The daughter and heiress of this last William was married to Colonel George Twisleton, whose tomb is also in the church of Clynnog, and upon it the following inscription:—

« Sub hoc tumulo Jacet corpus Georgii Twisleton de Lichar in Com. Carnarvan, filii Johannis Twisleton de Aula Burlew in Agro Eloracensi, Armigeri, qui obiit 12 die Maii, A.D. 1667 ætatis sue 49. »—In the middle of the tomb are his arms, viz. Azure, a Chevron Sable between three Moles of the 2nd, with a Mullet for Differences, and underneath this inscription:—

« In Spem Resurrectionis sub hoc quoque jacet corpus Marie Twisleton uxoris Georgii Twisleton supradicti, filie et heredis Gallicelli Glynn de Lichar in Com. Carnarvan. Arm. que obiit 8 die Junii A.D. 1676. »

Mary Twisleton, third in descent from the above-mentioned George, succeeded to

the property of this branch of the Glynn family. She was married to Captain William Ridsdale, of Ripon, in Yorkshire, who sold the estates of his wife to Sir Thomas Wynne, of Glynllifon, and was killed at Dettingen in 1743.

³ This is a branch of the very ancient family of Puleston, of Emral, in Flintshire, now represented by Sir Richard Puleston, Bart. of that place. They derive their name from Puleston, in the parish of Newport, in Shropshire, where they were seated in the time of Henry III.; but in the following reign they removed to Emral. They continued, however, till long afterwards to possess property at Puleston, certainly in the 11th Henry VI., when William Puleston appoints certain persons, his attorneys, to receive from Nicholas Odyngton, Thomas de Mortton, &c. peaceable seizin of all his lands, &c. in the ville of "Pulleston," annex: Du'o de Chetewind. They were employed by Edward I., in offices of great trust, in the principality of Wales.

⁴ Some pedigrees insert two generations of this name, and it is by no means certain they are not correct, between the first settler at Emral and the second Sir Roger. The name of Richard de Pywilsdon occurs in various of the family records, between the 8th of May, 12th Edward I. (1284), and November in the 6th of Edward II. (1308).

⁵ Sir Roger Puleston was the first of his family, it is believed, who was seated at Emral, and is witness to a deed, dated there, 18th January, 22nd Edward I. (1294). He is said to have been slain by the Welsh in that year. His father, Roger de Puleston, was Deputy Sheriff of Shropshire in 1241.

⁷ Sir Roger Puleston, Knight (husband of Angharad, as she is called, but her name was Margaret). His name occurs in the family records, from the 13th of July, 5th

a, Page 150,

Sr Richd Pilsdon Kt⁽¹⁾ = Lleuku v: Madog voel ab Jeun ab Llew^a ab Cynwrig evell.

Robt Pilsdon Esq⁽²⁾ = Lowri⁽³⁾ v: Gr: Vychan^a ab Rhuddallt ab Madog Vychan.

Madog⁽⁴⁾ = Angld v: a coeres Dd ab Llew^a ab Owen ab Mredd^a ap Owen ab Grufd^a ab yr Argld Rys.

John Pilsdon = Alswn v: Howel ab Jeun^a ap Gr ab Mad^a ab Ednyvd goch ap Cynf^a ab Gr: Vychan.

John Pilsdon art = Elen v: Robt Whitna ab Cwstans ab Sr Robt Whitna ab Sr Robt W. Knt⁵

Sr John Pilsdon⁽⁶⁾ = Gaenor v: Robt ab Mredd^a ab Hwlk^a Lloyd ab Tud^a gôch vide p. c.

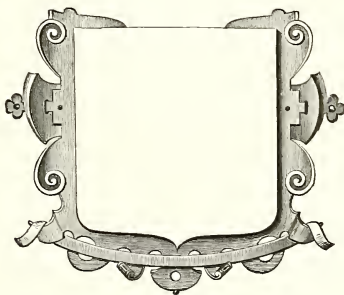
Jane sol aeres⁽⁷⁾ = Sr Tho^a Jones Kt⁸ ab Sr Harri J⁹ Kt⁽⁷⁾ ab Sr Tho^a J. kt^a ab John ab Tho^a ab Grufd^a ab Nicholas
ab Fylib ab Elidr ddü.

Sr Harri = Elsbeth v: Richd Herbert	Tho ^a Jones	Rowld = Dorothy v: Jo ab Jones Howel ab John	Richd Jones	Harbart Jones	Elsbeth = Sr Wm Awdry	Mari = Rhydderech Gwynn
--	---------------------------	---	----------------	------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------

Mam Annes v: Robt Grifyth Annes v: Morys ab John ab Mredd^a o Riwaedog. Mam Rolant Grufd^a Gwenhwyvar v: Grufd^a ab Howel
ab Llew^a ab Howel ab Ierwth ddü. Elsbeth v: Rowd Pilsdon = John ab Rhys o Abergely Esq^a
Arvan Rowland Pulestone yn s. 3 molets ar: 2 Ynyr o Lal 3 yr Arglwydd Rys ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Tewdwr 4. Hwva ab Ierwth ab
Ieva ab Cynwrig sev | s | 3 llew pasant | ar | armed | g |

Dated the 16th day of November Ano R. R. Elizabeth 31 | 1588.

Receiv'd of ROWD PULSTONE 7s⁽⁸⁾



CAERNARVON. TREV GAER NARVON ETTO YR UN PLWYV.

Ivor ab Severus ab Cadwr Gwenwynwyn ab Idnerth ab Ierwth hirlawdd ab Tegonwy ab Teon ab Gwine dai Vreuddwyd ab Homer
Lew ab Bywdeg ab Rhun Rhuddbaladr ab Llari ab Casvardd Wledig ab Lludd ab Beli mawr Brenin Ynys Brydan ag Emprwri
Ruavin.

Edward II. (3111), to the 4th of Edward III. He is said to have died in the 13th year of that Monarch. His wife was living in the 17th of Edward II.

¹ It does not appear that Sir Richard Puleston was a knight. He was owner of Emlal, and the lands in Worthebury, in the 40th year of Edward III.; Seneschal of the hundreds of Macler, in the 47th of the same king, and died about the 12th of Richard II.

² Robert Puleston, Esq, was examined as a witness in the controversy between the families of Scrope and Grosvenor, relative to the Scrope arms; and it appears, from his evidence, that he was born in or immediately about the year 1358. His wife was a sister of the celebrated Owen Glyndwr, whose father was Griffith Vychan of Glyndyfrdwy—Glyndwr; and his brother also gave evidence in the above-mentioned controversy. Robert Puleston forfeited the Emlal estate for joining in the rebellion of his brother-in-law, but it was restored to him.

³ She was sister to Owain Glyndyfrdwy, on failure of whose issue his armorial bearings were adopted by the Puleston's, viz. paly of 8 argent and gules, over all a lion rampant sable. Her son, Robert Puleston of Emlal, whose father had been slain in the wars of Owain, married Aeghard, daughter of Gruffydd Hamner, son of Sir David Hamner, of Hamner-hall, father-in-law of Owain, and ancestor of the present Sir John Hamner, Bart. of Bettisfield, county of Flint. Their son and heir was Roger Puleston, married to Janet, daughter of Thomas Bulkeley, of Acton, Esq.; and, in an

Ode addressed to him by Lewys Glyn Cothi is described as a distinguished and powerful warrior, possessed of great wealth, a noble mansion, and ample territory.—En.

⁴ There is an error in the pedigree here. Madoc's wife was Angharad, daughter and co-heiress of David ap Grono of Burton, in Flintshire. She was living on September 7, 1415, as was her father, and Angharad, his wife.

⁵ Sir John Puleston was constable of the Castle of Carnarvon, and died in 1551. In the Cambrian Quarterly Magazine, Vol. V., page 276, is a curious inventory of the stores in Carnarvon Castle, taken after his death, on the 25th of February, 5th of Edward VI.

⁶ Jane Puleston was married, secondly, between the 6th of June, 1604, and 8th of June, 1605, to Sir William Maurice of Clocenney, Knight, to whom she was third wife, and was living in 1622.

⁷ Sir Harri Jones (or Jones), Knight. His wife was Elizabeth, sister of the celebrated Lord Herbert of Chertbury. Sir Harry was living in 1622, and was of Abermarley, in the county of Carmarthen. His father, Sir Thomas Jones of Abermarley, was M.P. for that county in the parliament which met on the 29th October, 1556.—See Vol. I., page 189.

⁸ Rowland Puleston resided in Carnarvon, and was Sheriff for that county in 1575. He is partly to a deed, dated April 8, 1590, and was dead before the 6th of June, 1601. His wife, Anne, was living at the last-mentioned period.

Severus Arglwydd Buellt 4 Swydd Maeswed=Lienku v Morgan Mwynvawr argl¹ Morganwg.

Ivor Severus argl¹ yn ynlle=Izabel v: Cadell deyrnallyg brenin Powys.

Ynyr ab Cadvach Crysyswallt a holl Vaelor=Rheingar aces Lluddocha ab Cradoc Vreichfras brenin Caerloyw, Iarll Henffordd

Tudyr Trevarw brenin Caerloyw, Iarll Henffordd=Gwladys v: Howel dda ab Cadell ab Rodri Mawr.

Gronwy ab Tudyr Trevor a bu varw cyn ei dad=Morwydd v: Llew^a. Aurdorchog arglwydd Iâl.

Cyhylyn⁽¹⁾ ab Ivor Arglwydd yr un lle=Gwenllian

E √ G

This page agrees with the original being compared by us ^{WM} HUGHES
JO. DAVIES

CIV

E √ G

Elystan Glodrydd⁽²⁾ Iarll Henffordd Brenin Caerloyw=Gwenll¹ v Einion ab Ow^a ab=Gwladys v ag aces Rhan ab
un o bun brenhinlwyd Cymru How¹ dda ab Cadell Edmowen Bendew⁽³⁾

Jane v Brochwel ab Aeddan=Cadwgan ab Elys^a Glod¹ a gavas gan=Eva v Gwrgan ohwaer Iestyn ab Gwrgan
o Bowys W^m. Gwngewerwr Buellt arglwydd Morganwg.⁽⁴⁾

Gwenllian v Ierwerth⁽⁵⁾ ap=Idnerth ab Cadwg^a=Gweryl v Aron Dann ab Daen ben ab Joc ab Meirchion
Owen Brogyntyn

Llew^a ab Cadwg^a o Vnellit oedd tan yr Idnerth bwa.

Owen ab Idnerth=Als v Pasgen ab Gwyn ab Gruf¹

Eldir ab Owen Esgt=Arddyn v Tudur ab Gronwy ab Einion ab Seisyllt.

Sr Grif¹ Marchog o Rodes=Gwenll¹ v Rhys Grûg.

Owen ab Sr Gruf¹ Esgt=Joes v Rhydd ab Mred¹ ab Rhydd¹ ab Rhys ab Dinawal

Llewelyn ddu ab Owen Esgt=Stoned v Rhydd¹ ab Rhys ab Blettri ai wraig Mawd v Gwll¹ ab Goriwared

Llewelyn Voethys Esgt=Marged v Ivan ab Maf¹ o Elystan.

Gruf¹ ab Llew^a Voeth¹ Esgt=Lleuku v Ivan Lloyd ab Ieun ab Gr: voel o Lyn Aeron.

Rhys ab Gruf¹ Esgt=Mawd v Sr W^m. Clement Arglwydd Caron.

Rhyddarch ab Rys Esgt=Lienku v Gwallter ab Evan ab Llew^a ab Ivan ab Llew^a o Dewdrw.

Tho¹ Rhyddarch=Mawd v Jenk¹ Lloyd ab Jenk¹ Ll¹ ab Jenn Ll¹ ab
Esgt Jenn viche¹ Esgt o Gyr¹ Evell

Sr W^m. Harbart of Cole=Jane d: to Sr W^m. Gruf¹ of
brooke Penrhyn.

Sir W^m. Thomas Marchog=Jane v Sr W^m. Harbart o
o ryvel⁽⁶⁾ Gollbrooke

Sr John Pilsdon kt=Gaenor v Robt ab Mred¹ ab Hwlkyn Lloyd of Glynllivon Esgt

Rhys Thomas Esgt⁽⁷⁾=Jane d: to Sr John Pilsdon Kt relict of Edw¹ Gruf¹ of Penrhyn

^a, Page 153.

¹ In some pedigrees, the wife of Cyhylyn ap Ifor is called Rhieingar.

² See note, page 109.

³ See note, page 118. If it be true, as stated in the Cambrian Biography, that Edmowen Bendew lived about the middle of the 11th century, and, as is said, Elystan was born in 933, Edmowen's grand-daughter could not have been one of Elystan's wives. In one pedigree that I have seen, Gwladys is represented as mother of Cadwgan, and Cadwgan's wife named Jane; only one, the daughter of Brochwel, being mentioned.

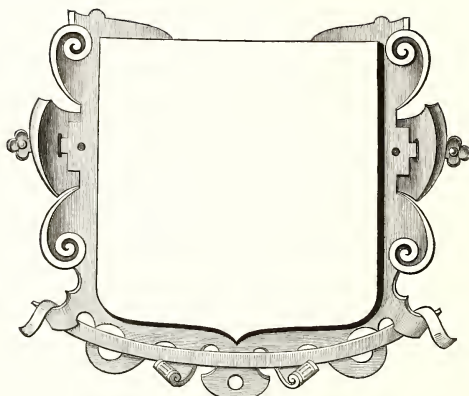
⁴ Iestyn ap Gwrgan was a Prince of Glamorganshire in the eleventh century, and the stock of one of the Five Royal Tribes of Wales.

⁵ Ierwerth ap Owen Brogyntyn lived in the reign of Henry III., so his daughter could not have been wife of Idnerth, who must have lived at a period considerably

earlier; unless it be true, as stated in a note on the face of the pedigree, that Idnerth was not the son of Cadwgan. (In the Talceosion MS. Idnerth is styled "ap Llewelyn Lord of Buellt ap Cadwgan ap Elystan;" but this additional generation makes little difference as regards the anachronism above-mentioned). Nor could Eldir ap Owen have married a great-grand-daughter of Elystan ap Seisyllt, who was certainly contemporary with Llewelyn the Great, who died in 1240, if he was only third in descent from Cadwgan, son of Elystan, and the latter was born in 933.

⁶ Sir William Thomas of Aberglasney, Knight, appears to have been Sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1530.

⁷ Rhys (ap Sir William Thomas) Esq., was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1574.



CVI

TREV GAER NARVON PLWYF BEBLIG.¹

Joun Grifydd Esq^e un o Ustusied y pence ar Corwm ab Wm Grd ab Sr Wm Gr ab Sr Wm Grd ab Wm Vychan ab Gwilim ab Gr: ab Gwilim ab Gr ab Heilin ab Sr Tudyr ab Ednyved Vychan ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Gwgan ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Nathan ab Japheth ab Carwed ab Marchydd ab Cynan eilwyw ab Mōr ap Mynann o Lys Mynafi ab Ysbwys ab Mwyntyrych ab Ysbwys ab Cadrod Calkh Vynydd Iarll Dwnstabl val o'r blaen ag i Beti Mawr.⁽²⁾

Ierwerth ab Gwgan Esq^e=Gwcnllian v: Ririd ab Pasgen Esq^e

—
Cynwrig ab Ierwerth Esq^e=Angh^d v: Hwva ab Cynwrig ab Rhiwallon ab Dingad ab Tudr Trevr

—
Ednyved Vychan=Tanglwyst v: Llowarch ab Bran ab Dinawal un or 15 llwyth.

—
Sr Tudyr ab Ednyved Vychan=Adles v: Richd ab Caddr ab Gr: ab Cynan.

—
Heilin ab Sr Tudyr=Annes v: Bleddyn ab Owen Brogyntyn ab Madog ab Mred^d

—
Gruf^d ab Heilyn Esq^e=Gwen v: Jecuⁿ ab Gr: ab Mad^d ddu o Degeingl oedd

—
Gwilim ab Gr Esq^e=Eva v: Gr ab D^d ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur un or 15.

—
Gr ab Gwilim Esq^e=Generys v: Madog ab Gronwy vychⁿ ab Gronwy ab Ednyved Vychan.

—
a, Page 155.

¹ Llasehldig, the parish church of the town of Carnarvon. See Professor Rice's Welsh Saints, page 115.—Ed.

² Compare the earlier parts of this pedigree with that at another page. In several respects they differ. See also notes to the latter.

a. Page 154.

Gwiliam ab Gruffd Esq¹=Sioned v: S^r Wm Stanley o Howton ab S^r Wm ab S^r Wm Stanley.Wm Vychan chamberlaine of North Wales=Als v: ag aeres S^r Richd Dalton K^t ab Sir John ab S^r John ab S^r John Dalton K^t ab Sir Robt Dalton K^tS^r Wm Grifydd K^t Chamberlaine of N. Wales^(?)=Jane v: ag aeres S^r Wm Trowtbeck ab S^r Wm ab S^r Harri Trowtbeck K^tS^r Wm Gruffd K^t Chamberlaine of North Wales=Jane v: Sir John Pilsdon hén ab John Pilsdon Esq² ab Madog Pilsdon Esq²Wm Gr: Esq² 4 mab yw dad ar hynav o Gwyrdla yma^(?)=Marg^t v: John Wyn ab Mred³ o Wedir Esq²John Gruffd Esq²=Marg^t v: Rys Thomas vide p. cv.

¹ Wm Gr ^(?)	¹² Nicholas Gr	¹³ Rhys Gr	¹⁴ Owen (mort)	¹⁵ Robt Gr	¹¹ Sian=Wm Glyn	¹² Marged (mort)	¹³ Catrin
	Wm	Mari	Catrin	Gannor	Jane		

Wm Gruffd Esq²=Marg^t v: John Wyn ab Mredydd

¹ John Gr Esq	¹² Wm Gr LL D. (mort) ^(?)	¹³ Edw ⁴ =Gro ² v: Pyrs Owen o Abergele	¹⁴ Randle Gr (mort)	¹⁵ Morys Gr Capten ^(?)	¹¹ Sian ^(?) =John Wyn Owen o Ystym Cegid
--------------------------	---	--	--------------------------------	--	--

Elin ^(?) =Wm Thom ³ Esq ² 1 st 2 ^d husb ⁴ Richd Gwyn ab John ab Euan ab John ab Mred ³	Catrin=Griffd Vychan o Gorsygedol	Marged=Tho ³ Pyrs o Blas Iolyn
---	-----------------------------------	---

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CVII

Mam Rys ab Thomas oedd v: i S^r Wm Harbart o Golbrooke ab S^r Wm Thomas arghwydd Raglan marchog urddasol. Mam S^r Wm Harbart Marg^t v: Tho³ ab Grif¹ ab Nicklas ab Philip ab Elin². Mam S^r Richd Harbart^(?) Gwladys v: S^r Dayydd gam marchog ab Llew³ ab How: Vych⁴ ap Howel ab Einion Sais. Mam Tanglwyst v: Lowarch ab Brian Uriel v: Gronwy ab Owen ab Edwin un o 15 llwyth. Mam Adles v: Richd ab Cadw⁴ ab Gr⁴ ab Cynan: Annes v: Gwyn ab Eginir ab Collwyn un o'r 15 llwyth. Mam Richd Cadwaladr, Adlas v: Richd iarl⁴ Clâr. Mam Uriel v: Gronwy ab Owen ab Edwin, Genellys v: Hoedliw ab Ithel ab Nathan ab Japheth ab Carwed. Mam Eva v: Gr: ab D⁴ ab Tudyr Nost v: Ierwerth ap Llew³ ab Gwiliam ab Einion ab Ririd vlaid arghwydd Penllyn. Mam Gr⁴ ab D⁴ ab Tudyr Gwenhwyvar v: Gr: Maelor.⁽¹⁰⁾ Mam hono Angh⁴ v: Owen Gwynedd. Mam Generys v: Madog ab Gronwy vychan Marred⁽¹¹⁾ v: Owen Vychan ab Madog ab Mred⁴ ab Bledydd ab Cynvyn. Mam honno Elnor v: Maelgwn ap yr Arghwydd Rys.⁽¹²⁾ Mam Alis

v: ag aeres S^r Richd Dalton mchog oedd Issabel v: ag aeres Sion Stanley Esq² Mam S^r Richd Dalton oedd Issabel v: S^r Roger Pulkenston marchog urddasol. Mam S^r John Dalton Annes v: Robt Pakfr¹ k^t Mam S^r John Dalton yr ail oedd Sian v: ag aeres Harri Busbant ar: Mam Sion Trowtbeck v: S^r Wm Trowtbeck.⁽¹⁵⁾ Marg^t v: Harri Stanley. Mam hono Marg^t⁽¹⁴⁾ v: Harri Laddom arghwydd Laddom.

Arvau John Grif¹ y bais gynta yw Marchydd sev (g) a sarizen's head (ar) 2, yw Ednydd Vychan sev yw hynny(g) k ar ermin rhwng 3 phen Sarizen ar: copyd; 3 Gr ab Cynan 4 Owen Gwynedd 5. Iarldur 6. Madog ab Iarldur sev yw hynny vert carw ar: ramp: armed or, 7 S^r Robt Dalton sev yw hynny az: a lion ramp: ar betw 8. Harri Pusbant sev yw hynny s, a cheveron or between 3 leopards heads, 9 Stanley 10. Trowtbeck sev yw hynny az: 3 Trowts val nadroedd yn gwlm, 11. Harri Lord of Laddom sev yw hynny az: 2 gwpl or, 12 yw'r griffond or disblaid yn y (g) a dyn'r crest.

Dated the 16th day of November, Ano R | R | Elsbeth 31, 1588.

Received of JOHN GRIFFYTH 10^s

¹ Sir William Griffith, Knight, was living in the 12th year of Henry VIII. (1520), and then Chamberlain of North Wales.

² William Gruffd, Esq's tomb is in the church of Llanbellig, and on it is, or was, the following inscription:—

"Here lieth the body of Wm. Griffith Esq. the son of Sir Wm. Griffith K^t, who died Nov. 28, 1587, and Marg^t his Wife, Daughter of John Wynne ap Meredith, Esq: who built this Tomb 1593."—He was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1563.

³ John Gruffd, Esq. was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1585.

⁴ William Gruffd, of Carmarvon, Esq. was Sheriff for the county of Carmarvon in 1616.

⁵ William Gruffydd, Doctor of the Law, was M.P. for the town of Carmarvon, in the sixth Parliament of Queen Elizabeth, which met on the 20th October, 1586.

⁶ The following mention of Captain Morus Gruffydd occurs in the Memoir by Sir John Wynne, of Gwydir, before referred to (page 153):—"For martial men, our age hath produced, out of this county (Carmarvonshire), Sir Mauris Griffith, Knight, born in the town of Carmarvon, and one of the younger sons of William Griffith. He served in the realm of Ireland all his youth, and was captain there; and for his good service received his degree (probably his commission); and liveth at this time in Conachast castle, which himself built, and is called Bala me Ruski; and he is one of the council of the province."

⁷ Sian, wife of John Wyn Owen, was living on the 20th October 26th Elizabeth (1584).

⁸ See note, page 153.

⁹ Sir Richard Harbert was the father of Sir William, and was beheaded at Bathury, with his brother, the Earl of Pembroke, after the battle in that neighbourhood between the forces of the Houses of York and Lancaster in 1469. See Vol. I. p. 199, and note.

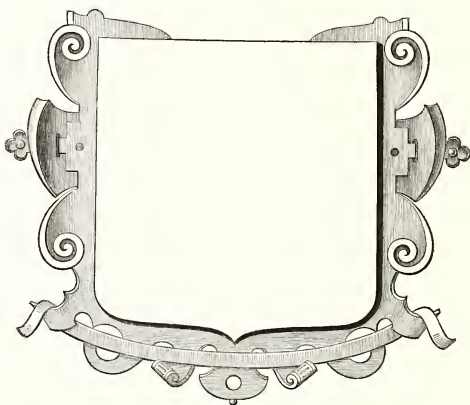
¹⁰ Gruffydd Maelor, Lord of both Bromfield and Yale, in Denbighshire. His son, Madoc, founded the Abbey of Vale Crucis about the year 1200.

¹¹ If this Madoc was wife of Madoc ap Gronwy, third in descent from Ednydd Vychan, who was living in the 24th year of Henry III. (1240), some generations than are here given must have intervened between her and Madoc ap Meredith, who died about 1160.

¹² The Lord Rhys (Prince of South Wales) was son-in-law of Madoc ap Meredith: so, according to this pedigree, Rhys's grand-daughter, Eleanor, married, if not her grandmother's brother, her grandfather's brother-in-law. A daughter, too, of the Lord Rhys was one of the wives of Ednydd Vychan; yet it would appear, at another page, that Gronwy Vychan, Ednydd's great-grandson, was married to Marred, a daughter of Owen Vychan, who is there represented as son of Madoc ap Meredith, and consequently brother-in-law to the Lord Rhys.

¹³ Sir William Trowtbeck, Knight, was buried at St. Mary's, Chester. The inquisition, after his decease, was taken in the fourth year of Edward IV. His wife, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Lord Stanley, was remarried in 1461, to Sir John Butler, of Beesmy, Knight; and, thirdly, to Lord Grey of Uclon.

¹⁴ This is very incorrect. The mother of Margaret, wife of Sir William Trowtbeck, was Joanna, daughter and heiress of Sir Robert Goushill, of Hovingham, in the

Y CELYNENNAU¹ SIR GAER NARVON.GWEHELYTH S^a W^m MORYS KNIGHT.

SIR W^m MORYS mab ag aer Morys ab Elizau ab Morys⁽²⁾ ab Sion ab Mred^d ab Ivan ab Mred^d ab Ilowel ab D^d ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho^s ab Rodri ab Owen Gwynedd ab Gr ab Cynan ab Iago ab Idwal ab Meirig ab Idwal voel ab Anarawd ab Rodri mawr twysog holl Gymru ab Meryn vrych ab Gwriad ab Elidir ab Sandde ab Alser ab Tegid ab Gwyar ab Dwywg ab Llowarch hên ab Elidir Lydanwyn ab Meirchion gul ab Grwst Ledlwn ab Cenau ab Coel goedlicbawg.

This page agrees with y^r originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CVIII

Mae Lewis Don yn ysgrifenu mwy o ach yma ond edrych y ddalen gynta di a gei weled y cwbl. Vide p. I.

E V M vide p. cxxxv.

Jonet & S^r James ab Owen melle^s(³)=Elizau ab Morys Esq^r=Cath^r & Pyrs Stanley ab S^r W^m ab S^r W^m. kth(⁴)

Mary & Ant.=Jann. Ellis D ^r o'r Skinner Esq ^r gyvraith(⁵)	Cathin=Robt Wyn of Brynker(⁶)	Mary=Morys ab Robt ab Morys(⁷)	Morys ab Elis=Elis & S ^r John Esq ^r (⁸) Pulston	G ^r =Marg ^d v G ^r ab Lloyd(⁹) Lewis coeres
Will ^m = Glyn Llyvon Esq ^r	Rolant=Gwen & Lewys ab Robt ab Llew th ab Rys.	Angl ^d =Robt ab Gruf ^d	Gwen=Owen ab Moris ab Gr. ab Jenu; ag wedi= Robt ab Robt	Annes(¹⁰)=Wumphrey ab D ^d ab Tho ^s o Landeckwyn.

a, Page 157.

county of Nottingham, descended through the families of Fitz-Alan and Bohun, from King Edward I. Lady Troutbeck was third in descent from Isabella, daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas de Latham.

¹ Clunenny. See also Park, page 69, and notes thereto. See Bodcon; and also Vol. I. page 247.

² Eliza (Ellis) ap Morys, Esq., was Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1541, and died in 1571.

³ Sir James ap Owen (or Bowen) was of Penre Ieman, in Pembrokeshire, and was knighted by King Henry VII. It is stated by Mr. Feuton, in his Tour in Pembrokeshire, that Sir James lived in true hereditary magnificence, at Penre Ieman, in the reign of that Monarch.—[Full pedigree of Sir James ab Owen and his family are given in Vol. I. pp. 61 and 163.—Ed.]

⁴ Catherine, daughter of Piers Stanley, was the first wife of Elizau ab Morys. Her father, Piers Stanley, was not a son of Sir William, but of another Piers Stanley, Sir William's grandson.

⁵ James Ellis, Doctor of Laws, was a Prebendary of Peterborough, Rector of Llanvrog and Llandwrog, and Treasurer of Bangor Cathedral. He is supposed to have died in 1596.

⁶ This is an error. The husband of Catherine was Robert Wynne ap John, of Glyn, in Arifdywy. The settlements, prior to their marriage, are dated on the 9th and 15th of October, 1544; and she was living on the 4th of June, 1578.

⁷ Of Llangelwin, in Denbighshire.

⁸ The will of Morys ap Elizau, Esq., is dated on the 11th of October, 1575, and was proved 18th December in the same year. That of his widow, Ellen, is dated 23d January, and was proved 21st May, 1577: in it another daughter is mentioned, who does not appear in Lewis Dwywg's pedigree; she was married to Maurice Tanant.

⁹ See Plas yn Chwilog, page 115.

¹⁰ See Mae y Ncudau.

on Page 156.

S ¹ Wm Morys Ky ⁽¹⁾	=Marg ⁽²⁾ Sol aeres Jo Lake al ³ Jo. Llacon ab Tho ⁴ ab Jo ab Tho ⁵ ab S ⁶ Rich ⁷ Llacon, h ⁸ of Pokington, & Llandlyn near Llangollen.		John = Gwen Mo- Cadw ⁹ ab rys ⁽¹⁰⁾ Gr: ab Robt rychayn.		Elizau = Elin ab Mo- Gr. ab rus ⁽¹¹⁾ Robt ab Ivan. ⁽¹²⁾		Jane = Tho ¹³ Owen Gr ⁽¹⁴⁾ Esg ⁽¹⁵⁾ ⁽¹⁶⁾		Gannor = Robt Sonli Esg ⁽¹⁷⁾ ⁽¹⁸⁾		Anne = Robt Wyn ab Elis Esg ⁽¹⁹⁾			
	Morys		Tho ⁴		Cadw ⁹		Ivan		Ann		Marged		Gannor	
	Wm = Mari v: Jo Lew ²⁰ ab Hnw Lew ²¹ o'r chwaen Mo- ar i Elen v Hnw ab Llew ²² ab Madg ab rys ⁽²³⁾ Rys ab Edn ab Hwllyn ab Bledyn		Elizau ab Mo- rys ⁽²⁴⁾		John = Elsbeth Mo- v Rich ²⁵ rys ⁽²⁶⁾ ab Sion.		Elin = Wm. Lewis ap John Lewis ⁽²⁷⁾		Gannor = S ²⁸ Wm. Tho: o Langathen Knt ⁽²⁹⁾					

Plant Wm Morys Esq³⁰ a Mari v: John Lewis oedd Elizau Moris⁽³¹⁾ (mort) Elin⁽³²⁾ = John Owen o Vodsilin, Marged⁽³³⁾ = Elis Brynker. Plant Morys ab Sion ab Mred³⁴ oedd Wm Lloyd o Riwellog. Elize o'r Cleene, Robt o'r Parke, Elin = John Wyn ab Mred³⁵ vide p. 156. o Wedir, Gwen = Huw ab Owen ab Meirig.⁽³⁶⁾ Marg³⁷ = Mred³⁸ ab Ieun ab Robt Lowri = Sion ab Owen, a mam Mred³⁹ tad Lewis Lloyd, Anne = Rolant Grif⁴⁰ o Plas Newydd. Gwraig John Llacon mam Marged Llacon oedd Elin v: Randle Dumoc ap Dumoc ab Jeun ab Dd ab Madog ab Rirdi ab Cadwgan ab Owen Yrchan. Mam John Llacon oedd Marged v: ag aeres John Wyn ab John Edw⁴¹ o'r Waen Esq⁴² ap Ierw⁴³ ab Jeun ab Adda ag i Drevor (G) John Wyn ap John Edw⁴⁴ oedd Elsbeth v: Hugh Lewis. Mam John Wyn oedd Gwenhwyar v: Elis Eaton Esq⁴⁵ Mam Tho⁴⁶ Llacon Gwenhwyar

v: Gr: Deuddwr Esq⁴⁷ o Vali v: Iolyn ab Ivan Gethin. Gwraig S⁴⁸ Rich⁴⁹ Llacon a mam Tho⁵⁰ Llacon oedd Als v: John. Mam Catha Stanley yr hon oedd gwraig Elizau ab Morys hon oedd Gonstans v: Tho⁵¹ Salbri hen ab Harri S ab Rowling Salbri. Mam Pyrs Stanley⁽⁵²⁾ v: S⁵³ James Parker. Mam S⁵⁴ Wm Staulai Margery v: ag aeres S⁵⁵ John Heald kt (G) Elizau ab Sion ab Morys⁽⁵⁶⁾ o Vedd Celert yw Elsbeth v: ag aeres Wm ab John ab Eing⁵⁷ o'r Maes glas.

Arwa Wm Morys yn gwarterly ynt 1, Owen Gwynedd⁽⁵⁸⁾ 2 Gr ab Cynan 3, Rodri Mawr 4, Collwyn, 5 Rirdi viald, yw pal y sifuent hwn ag yn gwarterly Wm ab Wm Morys S⁵⁹ Rich⁶⁰ Llacon kt John Wyn ab John Edward o'r Waen heb na barr na defrans.

Dated the 24 day of October Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30—1558.⁽⁶¹⁾

Received of W⁶² MORYS 10:

This page agrees with y⁶³ original being compared by us W⁶⁴ HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ The title of Sir William Morys has been added subsequently to the date of this pedigree, for he had not then been knighted. ("Sir William Morys, of Carnarvonshire," was "dubbed" knight, at Whitehall, on the 23d July, 1603;—Nichols' Progresses of Charles I.) He was born in or immediately about the year 1540; Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1582 and 1590; for Merionethshire in 1591 and 1600; M.P. for Carnarvonshire in the Parliament which met on the 13th November, 1592; and in that which began on the 19th March, 1603-4; for Beaumaris in the last Parliament of Queen Elizabeth, which met on the 7th October, 1601. Sir William was also one of the council in the Marches of Wales, and it is probable Constable of the Castle of Harlech. He died in August, 1622, and is buried at Penmaur. He was three married, but had issue only by his first wife, Margaret Llacon, of Pokington. His second lady was Elin, daughter and co-heiress of Hugh ap Llewelyn, relict of John Lewis of Chwaen; she was living in 1558. His third wife, to whom he was married between June 6, 1604, and June 8, 1605, was Jane, relict of Sir Thomas Jones of Abermaris, in the county of Carmarthen, knight, daughter and heiress of Rowland Puleston, Esq. of Carnarvon. She was living in 1622.

² Margaret, sole heiress of John Llacon, was heiress of Pokington, in Shropshire, and was buried at Sallatyn, on the 26th February, 1571-2. The Llacons, for several generations the possessors of Pokington, it is believed, were descended from an illegitimate branch of a family of that name, settled at Llacon, near Wern, from a very early period. Sir Richard Llacon, knight, witnessed the Earl of Arundel's charter to Oswestry in the eighth year of Henry IV.

³ John Morys was of Beddgelert, and is styled also John Wyn Morys. A settlement made subsequently to his marriage, is dated 1st July, 27th of Elizabeth, (1585). He was living in August, 1622. Morys, the eldest son of John Morys, adopted the surname of Wynne, and was living in April, 1625.

⁴ Elizau ap Morys was living in January, 1576-7.

⁵ The will of her father is dated on the 22nd December, 1609; that of her mother, Margaret, daughter of William ap Ieuan, mentioning Elin as her only child, on the 2nd October, 1609; and it was proved at Bangor, on the 24th February, 1610 (penned 1594-5). Griffith ap Robert was lessee, from the Abbey of Cwmceri, of a tenement called Dinas y Moeh, and is styled in his will of the parish of Beddgelert.

⁶ Thomas ap Owen Gruffydd, Esq. (of Plasada), served the office of Sheriff for Carnarvonshire in 1569, and was living in 1575.

⁷ Robert Sonli (Sontley), Esq. of Sontley, in Denbighshire, was living in January 1576-7.

⁸ Anne, wife of Robert Wyn ap Elis, Esq., commonly called Robert Wyn Brynker (see Brynker), was under the age of twenty-one on the 23d January, 1576-7. She was in 1623.

⁹ William Morys (eldest son of Sir William), was living in July, 1558, had died before the 7th October, 35th Elizabeth (1592), when his widow was living.

¹⁰ Elizau ap Morys ("son of Sir William), is party to a deed, dated 15th September, 15th of Elizabeth (1593). I find him styled "Capt Elis Morys;" and he appears in the above-mentioned year, or very early in the following, to have served as "Coodeuter," probably commander, of fifty soldiers, raised in Carnarvonshire for service in Ireland. He was married, to whom is unknown, and had, if not other issue, a daughter, Margaret, wife of John Jones (or Johos), of Wern, in the parish of Penmaur, who was third in descent from Maurice, one of the sons of Ieuan ap John ap Meredith, of Brynker. John Jones was living in January 1621-2.

¹¹ He died in 1606, before the 20th of June. His widow, and his son Elis Maurice,

then a minor, were living on the 1st September in that year. John Morys was ancestor to the Maurices, formerly settled at Ynwlch, in the parish of Penmaur.

¹² William Lewis (of Chwaen) was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1604, and was living in August, 1622.

¹³ See page 153. Sir William Maurice had also two more sons than are named in Lewis Deuon's pedigree, James and Thomas; they appear to have been junior to Ellis, and probably died young. (A.M.S. in the Harleian Collection, No. 1969, 1974, or 1977.) One of them, James, seems to have been alive in January, 1576-7, and then in statu pupillari. Sir William had likewise another daughter, Gwenhwyar, who was baptised at Sallatyn, on the 26th November, 1570.

¹⁴ Elizau Morys was baptised at Sallatyn, 21st June, 1552, and died in 1594, prior to the 11th July.

¹⁵ Elin, wife of John Owen, o Fodstlin, was heiress of Cleenaney and Pokington; he was a younger son of Owen ap Robert, of Bodstlin, in Carnarvonshire. They were married, probably, in 1595 or 1596. He was living on the 12th February, 8th James I. (1611-12), but dead before the 2nd of June, 1614. She married, secondly, subsequently to the 12th April, 1616, the Hon. Sir Francis Eure, Chief Justice of North Wales, a son of William, Lord Eure, and grandfather, by another marriage, of George and Ralph, the seventh and eighth Lords. Sir Francis died in April 1621, and was buried at Sallatyn; she was buried at the same place, on the 14th of September, 1626. By her first husband she had several children, of whom the eldest son was the celebrated Royalist, Sir John Owen, of Cleenaney, who died in 1669, in his 66th year. Her issue, by her second husband, was a son, Compton Eure.

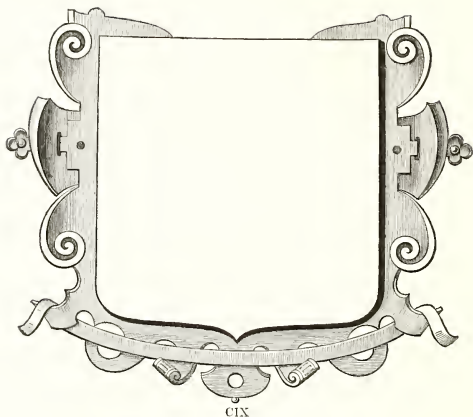
¹⁶ Marged, wife of Elis Brynker. See Brynker. They were married prior to the 24th October, 1598. He died in 1628. She was remarried to William Glynn, Esq. of Llewyr; and was living, a second time a widow, in 1641.

¹⁷ At another page her name is said to be Jonet; and, according to a pedigree in the Harleian MS. 1571, she was daughter of John Parker, of Copenhall, county of Chester.

¹⁸ Elizau ap Sion ap Morys's name does not appear elsewhere: perhaps a mistake for Morys ap Sion ap Morys.

¹⁹ The first quarrel in the armorial bearings of the Maurice (or Cleenaney) family, were those of Prince Owen Gwynedd—vert, three eagles displayed, in fess, or.

²⁰ Several additions have evidently been made to this pedigree since the date of it, though there is nothing to induce a supposition that they are not by the original compiler. The signature at the foot of the pedigree is certainly not a literal copy of the original. Though the surname of this family is spelt in various different ways, such for instance as "Maurice, Maurice Morys," &c.; and sometimes, indeed, I have observed it written by Sir William Maurice himself, "Moris;" yet, in signing his name, he invariably writes it "Maurice." Cleenaney has never been alienated from the descendants of this family. It now belongs to William Ormsby Gore, Esq. one of the representatives in Parliament for North Shropshire, in right of his lady, Mary Jane, sole heiress and representative of the extensive estates and united families of Ormsby of Willowbrook, in the county of Shropshire; Owen of Pokington and Cleenaney; Wynne of Glyn, in Merionethshire (see Glyn a'r Sylfen); and of the last male branch, and a portion of the property of the noble and distinguished house of Godolphin. She is the only child of the late Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook; by Margaret, his wife, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Robert Godolphin, Esq. of Pokington and Cleenaney. Sirs in lineal descent from John Owen, Esq. and Ellis Maurice, his wife, above-mentioned.



CIX

GWAEDIR.¹ SIR GAER NARVON.

GWEHLYTH JOHN WYN CWMWD NANT CONWY PLWY LLAN RWST GWELY GRIFRI AB MORIDDIG O EVIONYDD.

JOHN Wŷn mab ag aer Morys Wŷn ab Sion Wŷn ab Mred^d ab Ivan ab Robt^d ab Mred^d ab Howel ab D^d ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho^s
ab Rodri ab Owen Gwynedd.

CESSAIL GYVARCH AND CEVN Y VANN YN EVIONYDD.

How¹ ab Dav²=Eva v Jem ab How¹ ab Mred^d ab Ein^a ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab CollwynMred^d ab How¹ ab Dav¹=Morydd v: Jem gôch⁽⁵⁾ ab D^d gôch ab Trahaearn gôch o Lŷn.Robt ap Mred^d(³)=Angl^d v: D^d ab Llew^a ab D^d ab Llew^a o Geva melgoed ab Jen¹ vychan ab Jen¹ ab Rh¹ ab Llowden ab Ierw² ab Uchdryd ab Edwin.Ivan ab Robt⁽⁴⁾=Catrin v: Rhys ab How¹(⁵) Vych¹ ab Jen¹ ab Ein^a ab Gr: ab How¹ ab Mred^d ab Ein^a ab Gwgan ab Merwydd.Mredydd ab Jen¹ ab Robt⁽⁶⁾ a dilaeth i wedd o=Alis v: W² ab Gr: ab Robt^a ab Gr: ab Gwllm ab Gr: ab Heilin ab
Gasail Govarch S¹ Tudyr ab Ednyvet vychan.

a, Page 169.

¹ This pedigree is brought down to 1623, in Vineet's Collections, in the College of Arms, No. 136, page 1001. Sir John Gwyn, of Gwllir, Bart., the author of the interesting *Memoirs*, being then living. The baronetcy became extinct in 1719. Some of the descendants of his grandfather, Morice Wynne, by Katherine, daughter and heiress of Tudor ab Robert, have lately been recorded in the College of Arms.—Edw.

² In the Park pedigree Morydd is called ferch Iorwerth gôch. It should, however, be as here. The will of Morydd was proved in 1116.

³ Robert ap Mredydd was implicated in the rebellion of Glyndwr, but pardoned in the 9th of Henry IV. The pardon, granted to him by Henry, Prince of Wales, bears date the 20th of September, 9th Henry IV. (1409.) He was living in 1442. The latter is proved by some letters patent from the crown, addressed to him and other gentlemen in Glamorganshire, on the 28th of August in that year, relative to arresting certain outlaws in the comat of Evesonell.

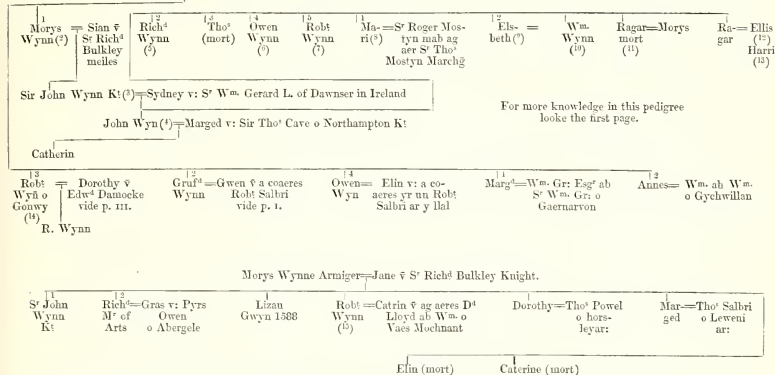
⁴ He was living on the 4th of November, 8th of Edward IV. (1468). His descendant, Sir John Wynn, in the history of the house of Gwydir, observes of Iŷan ap Robert,—“In the wars between the houses of York and Lancaster he (as all his), were Lan-

cestrians, and he was one of the Captains, who laid waste the Duke of York's estate in Denbigh land.” He died, “being but one and thirrie years of age.”

⁵ See Bron y Feol.

⁶ Mredydd ap Iŷan ap Robert removed from Evesonell, the ancient locality of his tribe, and settled in Nanteosway. He took up his residence, first, in the Castle of Dolwyddelan, and afterwards at Penanmen, a house he had erected in that neighbourhood. Gwydir was purchased by him; and the greater portion of the old mansion, now standing there, was probably erected by his son. Mredydd had three wives and twenty-one legitimate children, besides several illegitimate ones. Upon his monument, in Llanaeloch church, is the following inscription. It will be observed, that on the monument he is styled “Meredith Wyo.” His son, however, was the first of the family who adopted that surname. The monument is supposed to have been erected by his great-grandson, Sir Richard Wynn. He was buried at Dolwyddelan.—“Meredith Wyo, An Owini Gwynedd quondam Cambrie Principis progenies; fidei ac auspicii fundavit domum Gwydir: fuit S¹ Gwyddelan transiit et re-clificavit: in expeditione Tornacensi 3. H. 8. fortissimus dux: fatis cecit mense march 1525.”

9. Page 158.

John ab Mred¹ Al¹ John Wynn⁽¹⁾ = Elen v. Morys ab John ab Mred¹. vide p. cviii.

Arrau S^r John Wynn yw pais 1 Owen Gwynedd 2 Collwyn yn gwartery 3 Moreiddig o Benyvel yw pal y Sifment hwn yw pais S^r Wm. Jaret sev yw llynay Az a lion salient crowned or, armed l (g) wrth enw Gerard 2 yw yn Gwartery in pal rhwng dwy Vend (s) wrth enw Ins of Ins. Hono yw Azur a bar o rhwng 3 palen carw 2 yw (ar) 2 vend in Feckyd (S) 3 pais yw (Ar) molet (s) 4 yw (g) croes blawn invecyk d Mam Sydney, Dorothy v. Andrew Barton of Mam honno v: S^r Wm. Stanley o Howton.

Dated the 11th day of June Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 | 1588.Rec^d oS^r JOHN WYNNThis page agrees with the original being compared by us W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

CX

Henwau Plant Grifydd Wynn yr 2 mab nid amgen Hugh⁽¹⁶⁾ = Margret v. ag aeres Rich^d Mostyn. Ai blant o honi yw Robt

Wyn. Jane = Tho^o Prye o Blas Iolyn, Dorte = Sion Wynn ab Wm o Lanvair Dôl haurm. (G) Rich^d Mostyn a mam yr aeres

¹ John (Wynn) ap Mredydd was Sheriff for Carmarvonshire in 1545 and 1557. He died on the 5th of July, 1559; and his will was proved at Doctors' Commons. On his monument at Llanelwst he is stated to have had five sons and two daughters. He also was buried at Dolewyddelan. Besides the children of John Wynn ap Meredith, given by Lewis Dwan, he had another son, John, the youngest, who founded two fellowships and three scholarships at St. John's College, Cambridge. A Memoir of this John Wynn, by his great nephew, Sir John, is extant.

² Morys Wynn represented the county of Carmarvon, in the Parliaments which commenced on October 5th, 1553; April 5th, 1554; January 23d, 1558-9; and January 11th, 1562-3. He was Sheriff of Carmarvonshire in 1555, 1570, and 1578. He died on the 10th of August, 1580, and was buried at Dolewyddelan. He had been thrice married: first, to Jane Bulkley; secondly, to Ann, daughter of Edward Greville, Esq. of Mileote, county of Warwick; and, thirdly, to Catherine, daughter and heiress of Tudor ap Robert, of Berain, the celebrated Catherine of Berain.—See Penant.

³ Sir John Wynn, Knight, represented the county of Carmarvon in the Parliament which met on the 29th October, 1586; was Sheriff for that county in 1588 and 1609; for Merionethshire in 1589 and 1601; and was created a Baronet in 1611. He was also one of the Council in the Marches of Wales. He died on the 1st March, 1626 (probably 1626-7), aged 73, and was buried at Llanelwst. Sir John was author of the History of the Gweirid Family, edited by the Hon. Daines Barrington, and published in 1770. His widow, Sydney, died on the 8th June, 1632, and was also buried at Llanelwst. "Dawaser" signifies Downshire.

⁴ John Wynn, the eldest son of Sir John, died before his father, at Lucra, in 1614, in his thirtieth year. Catherine, the daughter of John Wynn, probably died young, for in no other place than in this pedigree have I seen her mentioned.

⁵ Richard Wynn, the second son, succeeded his father in the Baronetcy. He was Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles I., when Prince of Wales, and attended him to Spain in 1623. He was afterwards Treasurer to Queen Henrietta Maria; and, though married, died without issue, on the 19th July, 1624, in his sixty-first year, the title and estates devolved upon his next surviving brother, Owen.

⁶ Owen Wynn, who died on the 13th August, 1660, aged sixty-eight. His son, Sir Richard, the fourth Baronet, died by Sarah, his wife, daughter of Sir Thomas Myddelton of Clirk Castle, Barret, an only daughter, Mary, who, marrying Robert, Marquis of Lindsay, afterwards Duke of Argyll, conveyed the Gweirid estate into that family, and they now are vested in the Right Hon. Peter Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby,

x 2

Lord Lieutenant of Carmarvonshire, through his mother, eldest sister and heiress to the last Duke of Ancaster.

⁷ Robert Wynn, fifth son, entered into holy orders, and died in 1617, in his twenty-fourth year.

⁸ She died about the year 1657, and was buried at Llanelwst.

⁹ Elsieb was married to Sir John Bodvel, Knight, of Bodvel, in Carmarvonshire.

¹⁰ William Wynn was Prothonotary of North Wales. (See another page). He married Jane, daughter and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of Gwern-y-brechdyn and Garthgynan, and by her had issue. His male descendants became extinct in the second generation. His eldest surviving daughter, Sydney, was married to Edward Thelwall, Esq. of Plas-y-wydd in Denbighshire; their eldest daughter and heiress, Jane, to Sir William Williams, Bart. of Llanvair, in Shropshire; and the eldest son of this marriage was Watkin Williams, Esq., to whom Sir John Wynn of Wynnast, the last inheritor of the Baronetcy, conferred upon Sir John Wynn in 1611, bequeathed his estates. Mr. Williams assumed the additional surname of Wynn, and, succeeding to his father's title, was the first Sir Watkyn Williams Wynn, Bart. He was killed by a fall from his horse in 1749.

¹¹ The first Roger was senior to William, and the second, the youngest son, as is shown by the inscription on their father's monument. They were both buried at Llanelwst, and both probably died in infancy.

¹² Ellis is buried at Whitford, in the county of Flint.

¹³ He married Catherine, daughter and heiress of Ellis Lloyd, Esq. of Rhiwgoch, in Merionethshire; and, dying on the 27th July, 1671, was buried in the Temple Church, London. Sir John Wynn, the last Baronet of this family, was the son of Harri and Catherine Lloyd. He married Jane, daughter and heiress of Eytton Evans, Esq., of Watstay, the name of which place he changed to Wynastay, but by her had no issue. He died in 1718, at the age of 91, and bequeathed all his property, acquired both by inheritance and through his marriage, to his kinsman, Watkin Williams, Esq., as is before mentioned.

¹⁴ He was buried at Cowboy, 30th November, 1598.

¹⁵ From Robert Wynn, and Catherine, his wife, it is believed that Rice Wynn, Esq. the present eminent surgeon of Shrewsbury, is lineally descended.

¹⁶ Hugh appears to have been Sheriff for Denbighshire in 1609, and is styled of Berth Dau. His wife was heiress of Bodysgallen, in Carmarvonshire. Her father was Sheriff for that county in 1572. He was a younger son of the house of Mostyn.

hon oedd Jane v: Thoſ Salbri o'r Flint M^r of Arts. ²John Wyn ab Gr² Ellis ¹Robt² Owen² Jenwnt. ²Ed² Fowlk Merched Elin = Cadw^r ab Robt² ab Jen² Lloyd o Gorrig y Druadion. Dorety = John Lloyd ap D² Lloyd ab John ab Wm ab Gronwy, Elsbeth = Hugh Bodwrda ab John ab Hugh ab Rich² o Vodrda. Mam yrhaib vide p. cix. Ellis ab Gr Wyn² = Sian v: Wm Row² ap

Gr² ab Wm ab Howel o Lan Beblig ag o Vadoc goch o Vowddrys. Ai blant yw Row² Gr: Sian (G) gynta Ed² Gr: yw Elin v: John ab Jen² goch o Bennachno. Ai blant yw Sion a Sian, ag wedi = ev Elsbeth v: Wm ab Howel goch o Ben Machuo, Margaret Wm, Elin, Catrin.

Dated the 13 day of June anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 Anno Dom² 1588.

Rec^d of GR: WYNN 58

YR YN PLWYF BRYN Y SYLLTAU, CAER MILWR.

PLANT Owen Wyn² ab John Wyn ab Mred² ynt, John Wyn² Gr Wyn², merched Elin = Lize ab Cadw^r ab Thoſ ab Rhys ab Howel ab Rees ab Howel vyeahan ab Jen² ab Eingu o Vionydd, Gwen = John Vyeahan Esq² ab Howel Vyeahan ab D² Lloyd v: p. clxxvi. ag wedi = Wm Wyn Esq² Mam yrhaib Elin

v: & coheirss Robt ab Fowl Salbri ab Robt ab Tomas Salbri, Mam hono Lowri v: Robt ab R: ab Mred² Esq² Mam Robt Salbri Annes v: Wm ab Gr: ab Robin Esq² Mam Fowl Salbri, Gwenhyvar v: ag aeres Rhys ab Einion Vyeahan ag i'r Denwyn val o'r blaen.

Dated the 14 day of June Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 | 1588. |

PLANT Mredydd ab Jen² ab Robt² John Wyn², Rhys Wyn² Marged = Rhys ab D² ab Gwilm o Lwydiarth o Vôn ag wedi hyuny = Jen² ab Sion ab Mredydd o Vionydd; ²Sioned = Jenwnt Gr: o Gaernarvon, ag wedi hi = Sr John Puleston, ²Catrin = Rolant Gr: o'r Plas Newydd, ²Catrin = Lewys ab Jen² ab Dav² o Festiniog, ²Lowri = Rhyddarab ab Dav² ab Mred² o'r Bala, Marsli = Thoſ ab Gr: ab Jenglyn o'r Glynog. Mam yrhaib Ales v: Wm ab Gr: ab Robin o Gwelwillan Gwedi hyuny = ev Wenhyvar v: Gr: ab Howel ab Llew² ab Howel y Varr: ag iddo bu o honi Elsbeth = Sion Wyn ab Robt ab Llew² ab Morgan o Ben-

llech. Gwedi hyuny = ev Margaret v: Morys ab Sion ab Mred² o'r Clennene ag iddo bu o honi Wmphyre ²Cadw^r Elin = Edw² Stanley, Sian = Cadw^r ab Robt ab R² ab Mred² Annes = Robt ab R² Wyn Salbri, Ales = Thoſ ab R² ab Bened ab Jen² ab Ednyved o Vodiwdlan. Gwen = Owen ab Reinalt ab Meirig, Marged = Sion Gr: o'r Kichley, Elin = Sion huw o Gowy. Plant Mred² ab Jen² ab Robt o Gariadwraig Wm M hwn. Sr Robt o Ddolwyddelan John Coetmor, Cathrin² = Sion ab D² ab Mad² o Dregaron Mad² Thoſ John gent. Mam yrhaib M² i Siengkyn i Gr: Vyeahan ab Gr:

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXI

Jen² Hugh ab Mred² ai vab yw Robt ab Hugh Reinalt ab Hugh Sir y Flint. Mam yr hain Catrin v: John ab Heliin ab Jen² ab Gr: Cravnant, Lewys ab Mredydd, Marged = Sr Dav² Owen Mastr of Arts ab Gr: o Vaenan tad Morys Cyfin. Mam yrhaib Merch Howel ab R² ab Jaussion. Catrin (G) Wm ab

Thoſ ab Gronwy tad Sr Thoſ ab Wm Pysygwr. Mam hono Gwella v: Gwilm ab Jen² Lloyd. Plant Owen Wyn Esq² John Wyn Gr: Wynne, Elin = Elize ab Cadw^r Gwen = John Vyeahan Esq² (G) John Wyn yw Marged v: Pyrs Lloyd o Waredog.

Dated the 14 day of June Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 | 1588.

Rec^d of OWⁿ WYNN 78

SIR GAER ARVON PLWYF LLAN VIANGLYF PENNANT, BRYN Y CEIRW AL'S BRYNKYR.⁵

Robt Wyn ab Elise ap Robt Wyn ab John ab Jen² ab Mred² vide p. i. Marg² v: Lize = Morys Wyn² ab John Wyn ab Jen² ab John ab Robt² Mam yrhaib Doroty v: Gr: ab Robt Vyeahan o Dalhenbont. Mam Lize ab Robt Wyn² Margret² v: Robt ab

Grab R² o Vaesmor vide lxxvi. Mam Robt Wyn² Sioned v: Rhys ab Llew² ab Hwilyu o Vôn. Mam Marged coch merched Harri gôch Salbri. (G) Robt Wyn² Anne v: Morys ab Elise o'r Clennene. Ai blant Ellis Wm Thoſ Marg² = Roger ab Hugh,

¹ Owen Wyn, fourth son of John Wyn ap Meredith, is styled of Mathebroed, in a deed to which he is party, dated 1st January, 9th of Elizabeth (1556-7). He died in 1559.

² See Item-y-Fael.

³ The children of Mredydd ap Iwan, according to his great-grandson, Sir John Wyn, were as follows:—By his first wife, William, who died without issue, John, Rees, Kylene; and the rest as in Lewis Duan. Cadwallader was dead before the 4th June 1578, but his widow, Janet, daughter of Thomas ap Morris, was then living. Of Mredydd's illegitimate children more are given by Lewis Duan than by Sir John Wyn. See History of the Gwydir Family. ⁴ Griffith ap Meredith ap Iwan ap Robert, godless another son, but whether legitimate or not is unknown, is party to a deed in latic to property in the neighbourhood of some of the Gwydir estates, dated 24th September, 12th Henry VIII. (1520).

⁵ Catharine, here stated to have married John ap David ab Madog of Tregaron, and to have been mother of Thomas John Gent (Thomas Sion Catt), is generally supposed to have been an illegitimate daughter of Sir John Wynne of Gwydir. It appears, however, in the above, that she was the issue of Sir John Wynne's great-grandfather. Mredydd ap Iwan ap Robert, which agrees with the account given by Thomas Jones in vol. B. See Vol. I., page 46. Catharine was most probably born when her father

was considerably advanced in years, and allowing about twenty-four or thirty years to intervene before the birth of her son, ample time would be given for him to have reached years of maturity, and to have acquired celebrity as an accomplished Welsh herald, before the period he furnished Lewis Duan with his pedigree, 1588. Sir John Wynne and Thomas Jones were contemporaries: the former died in 1626, aged 73, and the latter was alive in 1613.—Eo.

⁶ See also Parke and Massmor.

⁷ Iwan ap John ap Meredith, and Robert, his son and heir, are parties to a deed, dated 5th of August, 17th Henry VIII. (1525).

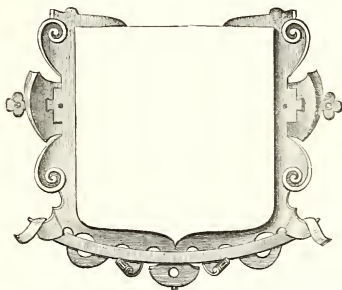
⁸ Elize ap Robt Wyn died in May, 1568. His mother was Margaret Wyn, daughter of Robert ap Griffith ap Rhys, of Dinmael.

⁹ Robert Wyn ap Iwan is here meant.

¹⁰ Robert Wyn, who certifies the pedigree, was the first of his family who adopted the surname of Brynkr, and was latterly always called Robert Wyn Brynkr. He was under the age of 21, on the 22d January, 1576-7; Sheriff of Carmarthenhire in 1585, and died in 1616. His second son, William, was entered at Oxford in 1599, graduated B.D., was Rector of Llancymy and Llancymy, and died about 1627. Robert Wyn Brynkr had also a daughter named Ann, who was born probably after this pedigree was compiled.

Mari=Richd ab Humphrey ab Jeun ab Madog vide p. CLXXIX.
 Dorothy=John Wyn Owen ag wedi=Harri ab Wmhprey; Ga:-
 nor (mort). Plant Ellis Brynkyr⁽¹⁾ yw Robt a Risiart a Sian.
 Mam yrhain cydaeres Wm Morys Esq⁽²⁾ Plant Robt ab Jeun
 ab Sion ab Mredd ynt Elize, Sander, John,⁽³⁾ merched Sioned=
 Richd ab Owen ab Morys ab Gr; ab Jeun o Benkoed, Catrin=
 Ellis Vychan ab Höll Vych⁽⁴⁾ ab Dd Lloyd o Lanilyn. Annes=
 Jeun ab Jo: ab Owen o Dir Môn. Dory=Davydd Lloyd ab

Dd ab R⁽⁵⁾ ab Dd ab Gwiliam o Lwydiarth Ymôn. Ai mab yw
 Rhys ab Dd Lloyd or Graig lwyd. Mam yrhain Margret.*
 Plant Jeun ab Sion ab Mredd Robt Wynn, John, Morys⁽⁶⁾ Rys,
 Rolant. Merched ynt 12. Plant Sander ab Robt Sion Elize.
 Annes Margery v:⁽⁷⁾ Lewys ab Mredd ab Llew⁽⁸⁾ ab Dd Plant
 Sion Wynn ab Ivan yw Morys, Tho, Rich, Annes=Robt Wynn o
 Votosiliu. Mam yrhain Mallt v: Rhydd ab Dd o Vvryrian.
 Plant Morys ab Ivan.



Arvau Robt Wynn yw pais Owen Gwynedd Gr ab Cynan, Collwyn a Ririd Vlaidd yn gwarterly

Dated the 24 day of October Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.⁽¹⁾

Recd of ROBT WYNN OF BRYNKYR 3: iiii^d

Y PLAS NEWYDD O VEWN ABER CONWY. (K) LLECHWEDD ISSAV.

Robt Wynn Esq⁽²⁾ vide p. crx. 344 mab Sion Wynn ab Mredd o
 Wedir. G. Robt Wynn Dory v Edwel Dumock ab Rundle Dumock
 o Hanmer ymaclor. Mam honno Catrin v: Wm Mostyn ab

Thos ab Richd ab Howel ab Jeun Vychan. Plant Robt Wynn
 yw John Wynn, Catrin, Ellin, Syddney.

Arvau Robt Wynn Esq⁽³⁾ dan ei defraus yr un modd ar Plas yn gwedir.

Dated the 8th day of June Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 Anno Dom^o 1588.

Recd of ROBT WYNN 7:

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WM HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

¹ This passage must have been added long subsequently to the date of the pedigree, for at that time the wife of Ellis Brynkyr could have been but a mere child. In no other account of this family have I seen it stated that he had a son named Richard. His issue, according to the best authorities, were as follows:—Robert, who married Winifred, daughter of Thomas ap Rees Wynio of Giler, and died in the same year as his father, leaving an only daughter, Mary, who died an infant in 1631; James, born about 1600, who succeeded to the estate on the death of his niece, and died on the 29th June, 1644, leaving issue; William, who was killed at Newbury during the civil wars; John; and Jane, who was married to William Glyn, Esq. of Lleuor: she, unless there was another daughter, was born on the 24th of May, 1616—certainly the wife of Ellis Brynkyr gave birth to a daughter on that day. Ellis Brynkyr was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1624, and died in 1628. His widow, Margaret, daughter of William Maurice, Esq. of Cleneaney, was remarried to William Glyn, Esq. of Lleuor (father, by another wife, of William Glynne, mentioned in the text), and was living, again a widow, in 1641. It is hardly necessary to state that this Ellis was the eldest son and successor of Robert Wynn Brynkyr.

² The son here named John is called James at another page. In another pedigree of this family, compiled certainly as early as the reign of Elizabeth, the former name is given to him.

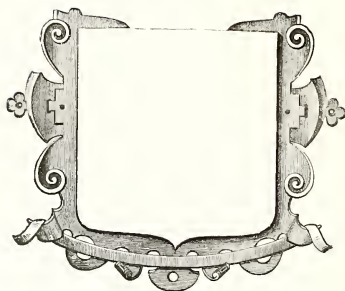
³ Morris, according to Lewis Dwnn the third, but, to another genealogist, the second son, appears by his elegy to have served in the army in France and Ireland.

He died in 1563, and was buried at Penmorfa. John ap Morris Iwan, second by birth, but eldest surviving son of this Morris, was born in, or immediately about the year 1538. In 1562, he joined, with 100 men, the army sent by Queen Elizabeth for the occupation of Havre (then called Newhaven), and was living in May 1585. From him was descended the family of Jones, or Jones, of Wern, in the parish of Penmorfa, the heiress of whom married, about 1680, William, fourth son of Robert Wynne, Esq. of Glyn, in Merionethshire, and died in 1715.

⁴ There is much obscurity here. It is impossible to make out whether the writer has intended to represent Margery as daughter or wife of Sander ap Robert.

⁵ Early in the last century, the ancient seat and domains of the Brynkirs, upon the extinction of an elder branch of the family, became vested in the Rev. Robert Brynkyr, Rector of St. Wool, in Cornwall. By him they were sold: one part to William Owen, Esq. of Perkington and Cleneaney; the other and more considerable, including the mansion, to William Wynne, Esq. of Wern. Mr. Wynne's portion was again sold, about the end of the same century, by his grandson, the late William Wynne, Esq. of Penarth. It has since been transferred, by sale, through several hands, to Sir Joseph Haukley, Knight, who has erected, near the old house, a substantial modern mansion, at which he principally resides.

⁶ Robert Wynn, Esq., was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1591, and buried at Conwy, on the 30th November, 1595. The curious old mansion, in the town of Conwy, called Plas Mawr, was erected by him in 1555.



CXII

HUKES O GONWY. TREV ABER CONWAY.

Hron Hwkes⁽¹⁾ sone & heire of John Hwkes ab Wm Hwkes ab Hugh Hookes ab Wm Hookes ab Harri Hookes. (G) Hugh Hookes oedd Elin v: a solacres Nickolas Brigdall ab Wm Brigdall ab Iengh² ab John o Aber Conwy val yr Esgob. Mam honno Catherin v: Mredd³ ab Sion ab Owen, ab Sion ab Robin ab Gr: goch. Mam honno Catherine Conway v: Hugh Conway ab Reinallt Conway. Mam Nickolas Brigddal Margery v: Richd Conway ivangk ab Jenks ab John Conway of Bodrhyddan. Plant Hugh Haw o'r Elin honno yw John⁴ Richd⁵ Hugh⁶ Robt⁷ Nickolas Ganner=Robt⁸ Sabri o Lan Rwest, Dorthy, Elnor. Mam Hugh Hookes Elin v: Mredd³ ab Jenk⁹ ab Robt¹⁰ o Wedir. Mam honno Margt v: Morys ab Sion ab Mred¹¹ vide p. cvm. Mam John Hookes Elin⁽²⁾ v: Reinallt ab Hugh Conwy o Vryn Euryrn. Mam honno merch Wm ab Gr: ab Robin o Gwelwillan. Mam Wm Hookes Jane v: (G) John Hookes⁽³⁾ Margret v: Gr: Vyn o Gors y Gedol. Ai blant yw Wm⁽⁴⁾ Hugh, John, Robt Catrin, Ann. Plant William Hookes o'r 2 wraig, Richd⁵ vickar Aber Daron=Ames v: Wm Hookes Mf of Arts o Gaubridge, Persifal (mort)⁶ Edw⁷ Tho⁸ (mort)⁹ Robt¹⁰ Enid=Robt

Latham o Ddinbëch, Marged=Richd¹¹ ab Ivan o Lan Gelynyu. Catrin=Pyrs Tho¹² o Gaer Rhun, Jane=Wm Gr: o Lysvaen o blyw Llan Geinfran, Elin=Wm yrhain Jane v: Wm Holland o Aber Conwy. Mam honno Marged Lan Caster, o Chesir. Plant Wm Hwkes o'r wraig gynta⁽³⁾ John, Wm Edm⁴ Robt Elsbeth=Robt ab Sion ab Jeun⁵ o Dir Môn, Elin=Jo Lewys ab Tho⁶ Gresford, Als=Morys ab Jeun Vyn o Lan Elian Comiad, Gaenor=Tho Porter ab Birtl⁷ ab Tho Ai vab yw Bartholomeus. (G) Robt ab Richd⁸ o Aber Conwy⁽⁹⁾ Mari=Gr ab Robt ab Richd¹⁰ uchod. Mam yrhain Elin v: Rinalt ab Hugh Conway o Vryn Euryrn. Marged=Jeun ab Hugh ab Robt ab Wm. Mam honno merch Wm ab Gr: ab Robin o Gwelwillan. Plant o'r drydydd wraig Hugh Hookes, Elin⁽²⁾ Mari⁽³⁾ Mam yrhain Enim Pilsdon v: John Pilsdon tir Mou. Plant yr un gwr o'r wraig ddiwaethar yw Nicklas⁽⁴⁾ Hugh⁽⁵⁾ Pyrs, Wm, Margret=Tho⁶ Jones ab Mostyn Doreti (mort) Catrin, Sian, Elin Dorthy. Mam yrhain Alis v: Demas ab Jenk⁷ ab Llew⁸ o Lan Elwy.

Arvan Hugh Hookes | ar | k | az | rhwng 3 Dulluan ar in pal oblegid i wraig. Arvan Brigddall ysgub saethau.

Dated the 8 day of June Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30. Anno Do^m 1588.

Recd of HUGH HOOKES 3: iiij

¹ In Conway church is the following inscription to his memory:—

"Johannus Hookes, Arca: hunc tumulum fieri fecit in memoriam celeberrimi viri Hagonis Hookes Arca: patris sui, qui obiit 27 die Julii A.D. 1600."

"Impiger errantis oculos convertit victor,
Funera lamentis spargere nostra piis;
Ite tua res agitur, mortalia funera curas
Volvere precipiti pulvere disce mœu."

² The name of "Helen (Elin) Hookes," appears in a record of the 22d year of Henry VIII., in which year she was living.

³ John, son of Hugh.

⁴ William Hookes's name appears in an assessment, furnishing the names of the freeholders and tenants of the ville of Castell, in the commot of Baph, on the 18th of April, 1567.

⁵ This passage is very obscurely worded. It would appear that a father was married to the name of his son's wife; what is meant, however, is that in the next note.

⁶ Robt ap Richard o Aber Conwy was the second husband of Gaenor, daughter of William Hookes; also, Mary, wife of Gryffydd ap Robert ap Richard, it would seem was a daughter of William Hookes; but from the pedigree of Robert ap Richard, at page 164, she appears to have been a daughter of Thomas Porter.

⁷ I have little doubt that this Nicholas is the person commemorated in the very remarkable inscription in Church:—

"Here lyth y^e body
of Nich: Hookes of
Conway Ge^o, who
was y^e 41st child
of his Father Wm.
Hookes Esq^r by Alice
his wife, and y^e Father
of 27 children, who
dyed y^e 20th day of March
1637.

N.B. This stone was
reared in y^e year 1720,
att y^e charge of John
Hookes Esq^r
& since by Tho^s
Bradney & W. Archer Esq^s.

Though Lewis Dwnn's pedigree of the Hookes family does not quite tend to confirm the truth of this inscription, yet it does exhibit William Hookes as having been the father, by his four wives, of a most extraordinary number of children.

LLAVAIR VECHAN. Y PEN MAEN MAWR, SIR GAERNARVON.

Robt mab ag aer Risiart ab Robt ab Wm ab Mred^d ab Rhys
ab Gwiliu Lloyd ab Ivan Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Howel ab

Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Iarddur. ²Tho^s merched Marged=Tho^s
Davies ab Gr Davies o Lanbedr o Gaerhun ag i Iarddur.

This page agrees wth y^t originall being compared by us JOHN DAVIES
WM HUGHES.

CXIII

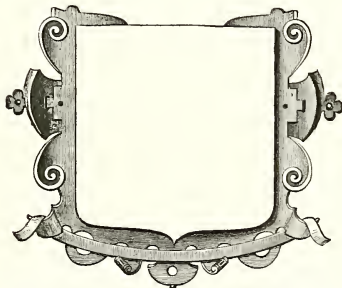
Mam Yrhain Marged v: Tho^s Gr ab S^r Wm Gr: marchog.⁽¹⁾
Mam honno Marged v: R^s ab Llew^s ab Hwlkyn o Byrs Addved.
Mam Domas ab S^r Wm Gr: Morvydd v: Tudyr ab Gm o Lwyd-
iarth Ymôn. Mam Rich^d ab Robt Als Hide of Chesir. (G)
.....⁽²⁾ Alis Coetmor v: Wm Coetmor. Mam honno Elliū Pils-
don v: John Pilsdon tir Môn.⁽³⁾ Ai blant o honno yw Wm u
Gweñ v: Jeuñ ab Hugh ab Rys, Gri: Tho: Pyrs (G) Gri yw

Mary v: Domas Porter. Merched Elsbeth=Rich^d ab Howel ab
Robt ab Rich^d ab John ab Meurig. Marged (mort) Lowri Annes
(mort) Elin, Sioned=Tho^s Wyn vide p. cxii. Ail wraig Robt
Gaenor Hwkes v: Wm Hookes (g) Gabriell Mostyn⁽⁴⁾ ab John
Mostyn hir.

Arvau Robt yw pais Iarddur.

Dated the 9th day of June Anno Reg: Reginae Elsbeth 30 An^a Do^m 1588.

Rec^d of ROBT AB RICHARD 2s



TREV: ABER CONWY SIR GAERNARVON.

WILLMS OF PLAS UCHA.

Wm ab Rich^d ab Wm ab Sion ab Robin ab Gr goch val o'r
blaen. (G) Wm Elin v: Ed^d Conwy Esq^r ab Haw ab Reinallt
Conway ab Haw ab Robin ab Gr goch o Vryn Eurun. Mam
hono Anne v: S^r John Puleston ab John Pilsdon o Vers o Sioned
v: Mred^d ab Ivan ab Robt o Wedir. Plant Wm Prichard Rich^d,
Robt, Sian, Mary. Elsbeth Dorety. Plant Wm ab Jo ab Robin
val o'r blaen yn ach Morys ab Haw o'r Grauanllyn. Mam Wm
Prichard Elsbeth v: Fowk Salbri⁽⁵⁾ dean Llan Elwy vide p. lxxv.

Mam Rich^d ab Wm Als sol aeres Jo. Moel ap Madog Voel o
Dre Gadog. Mam honno Als Barchioia v: Harri Barchioia.
Mam Wm ab Sion Nêst v: Gr ab Howel Coetmor. Mam John
ab Robin Erdudlad v: Llew^s ap Tudyr ab D^d ab Einion. Mam
Robin ab Gr goch Eva v: Ivan ab Einion ab Llowth Mam honno
..... v: Gronwy Lloyd ab Y Pen Wyn.

Arvau Wm Prichard dan ei defraus val Bryn Euryn.

Dated the 19th day of June Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 Anno Do^m 1588.

Rec^d of WM PRICHARD 2s

¹ Sir William Gruffydd, Knight, of Penrhyn.

² This blank should be filled up with Robert ap Richard. See Coetmor.

³ John Puleston of Anglesey.

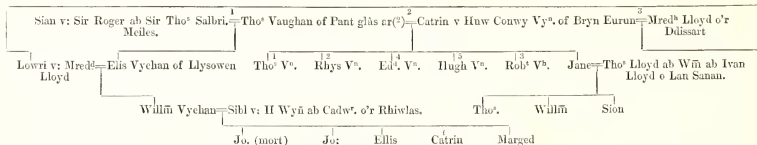
⁴ In the preceding pedigree it is stated that she (Gaenor Hookes) was also married to Thomas Porter.

⁵ Fowk Salbri (Salisbury) was Dean of St. Asaph in 1511, and died 1543.

PLWY'R YSBUTTU Y PANT GLAS, CWMWD NANT CONWAY SIR ARVON.

VAUGHAN OF PANTGLAS.

Tho^s Vychan Esq^e mab ag aer Tho^s Vychan ab Robt^s ab Rhys ab Mred^d ab Tudyr ab Howel ab Cyn^d Vyn^s ab Cyn^d ab Llwo^s ab Heilin ab Tivy^d ab Tangno ab Ystrwyth ab Marchwystl ab Marchweithian ab Tangwel ap Lludd ab Lleon ab Llyminod Angel⁽¹⁾ ab Pasgen ab Urien Reged, brenhin Ysgotland.



This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXIV

PLANT Tho^s Vychan o Vargret v: Wm Fowler *John Vychan Tho^s Vychan Wm Vyn^s (mort) Rich^d vych^s *John Vychan=Jo-
ewan v: S^r Harri Tomson ag iddo mae Harri Vyn^s Mam Margret
v: Wm Fowler Mari v: S^r v^e y D^r Blesht.
Arvan Tho^s Vychan dan ei defrans yw pais Marchweithian,
all yw pais Bleddyn ab Cynvan, 3 yw pais Johnes 4 yw pais

Ithel Velyn 5 pais yw Llew^s Aur Dorchog o lâl 6 yw pais Grif^d
gôch o Rhôs a Rhyvoniog. Cwarterly vyddant pais Gr: gôch y
Griffond (G) in or in pal yw Wm Fowler an o'r Cyngor sev yu'r
ermin in a canton (g) Dulluan or, coron az in yâl (ar) a bend. 5
3 bendlet of this upon a bordr (g) g bossant or.

Dated the 16 day of June Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588 (3)

Recd of

THOS VAUGHAN 105

*Robt^s Vyn^s=Ellin sol heires Ivan & had issue Tho^s Jo. Edw^d 4th Edw^d Vyn^s=Jane v: Robt^s ab Rich^d 4 had issue Rob
John Arthur, Margret.

SIR VON, MALLDRAETH, CWMWD Y LLECHWEDD UCHAF.

TRE'R GOV BODSILIN GWEHLYTH ROBT OWEN ESQE

Owens of Bodsilia.

Robt^s mab ag aer Owen ab Robt^s ab John ab Meirig ab Llew^s⁽¹⁾
ab Hwlkyn ab Howl. ab Ierwth ddu ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab Ierwth
ab Mred^d ab Mathusalem ab Ilwya ab Cynddelw o Gwmwd
Llilon. S^r Owen Archiagon Mon⁽²⁾ M^r of arts. S^r Wm
Owen p'ison Hen Eglwys,⁽³⁾ *John Owen⁽⁴⁾=Ellin coaeres Wm
Morys of Clemenau ar. ap S^r Wm Morys k^t vid p. cvn. Jane
=Rhys ab Tudyr ab o Lan Gadob⁽⁵⁾ Ellin=Wm ap R^s ab
Ieu^s ab Day^d Vyn^s Mam yrhain Ang^d⁽⁶⁾ v: ag un o dair aeres
Dd ab Wm ab Gr: ab Robin o Gwehwillan. Mam Ang^d
Gwen⁽⁷⁾ v: Morys ab John ab Mred^d ab Jean ab Mred^d ab Howl.

ab Dd ab Gr ab Cariadog ab Tho^s ab Rodri ab Owen Gwyneth.
Mam Owen ab Robt^s ai vrawd Howl. Gwenhwyvar v: Wm ap
Mred^d ab Rhys ab Ieu^s Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Howl.
ab Cynwyg^s ab Ierwth ab Iarludr. Mam honno Ang^d v. o'r Cryn-
gae yn Sir Gaer. Mam Robt ab John Ang^d v: Gr ab Howl.
ab Madog ab Ieu^s ab Emion. Mam Meirig Mali v: a sol aeres i
Ivan Lloyd ab Gr ab Gronwy o Votellin ag oddiwth hi Cadvad
Botesilin. Mam John ab Meirig Marged v: Jean Vych^s⁽¹⁰⁾ ab
Jeu^s ab Adda. Plant Robt Owen *John⁽¹¹⁾ *Tho^s *Robt *Owen
*Wm Merched Ellin=Owen ap Huw ap Rhys ap Ieu^s ab

¹ See page 104. (Bellach Plant Cynobla Wiedig.)

² Thomas Vaughan, of Pant Glas, was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1604.

³ Some additions have probably been made to this pedigree subsequently to the date of it.

⁴ Meirig ap Llywelyn is said to have died in 1530. He and his father, with their wives, are represented in the painted glass in one of the windows of Eglwysed, or Llangedwallier Church. On the tablet of Meirig are painted his armorial bearings, gules a chevron between three lions rampant or—as are those of his lady—three ravens (See Willm's Bangor, page 30b), and underneath is the following inscription:—

*Orate pro minibus Meirick ap Llewelyn ap Halkin, and Margareta uxoris, & Obolati Meirick & Ellice, Forch Robrti Meredith de Glyn-Ileam, Armagri, uxoris sine, qui hunc fenestram fieri fecerunt.

⁵ Sir Owen, Archiagon Mon, was collated to the dignity of Archdeacon of Anglesey, on the death of Nicholas Robinson, Bishop of Bangor, in 1584. He was also Rector of Burton Ludlams, in the county of Northampton, where he was buried on the 21st March, 1592. Since his death, the Archdeaconry of Anglesey has always been held by the Bishop of Bangor, prior to 10-5, in commendam, but in that year it was united to the Bishopric by Act of Parliament.

⁶ Sir William Owen was instituted to the Rectory of Hen Eglwys, on the 25th September, 1583, and resigned it on the 17th October, 1605.

⁷ John Owen was Secretary to Sir Francis Walsingham, and was living on the 15th February, 3rd James I. (1611-12). His wife was heiress of Parkington and Clemenau. Mary Jane, the wife of William Ormsby Gore, Esq., M.P., is sixth in descent from John Owen and Ellen, and their representative. See notes to the pedigree of the Family of Maurice of Clemenau. In a MS. in the Harleian Collection, only one daughter of Owen ap Robert is given; and she is said to have been wife of William, son of Robert Griffith of Carnarvon. This pedigree, however, is certified by a son of Owen ap Robert, and, consequently must be estimated a better authority.

⁸ Angulard died in 1605.

⁹ Mann Angulard, Gwyn. This Gwen appears also to have been wife of Hugh ap Owen ap Meirig of Bodolion.

¹⁰ Ieu^s fychan appears in the Minister's accounts for 20th Henry VI. as "firmar" of the ville of Mostyn, at Michaelmas in that year (1447).

¹¹ This John Owen was page to the Prince of Conde. He sold the estate of Bodsilin.

D^d Vychan, Alis=Wm Bould(?) ab Tho^s Bould o Gaer Narvon
 2Mallt, 4Gras, 2Elsbeth. Mam John Tho^s Elin Alis Mallt odd
 Annes v: Sion Wyn ab Jenn ab Sion(?) ab Mred^d val o'r blaen.
 Mam honno Mallt v. Rhydd^{ab} ab D^d(?) ab Jenn ab Ednyvet¹ Robt,

2Owen, 3Wm 1Gras 2Elsbeth, 2Blanch. Mam y plant eraill oll
 yw Lowry v: Wm Coetmor ab Wm ap Pyrs ab Rhys ab Robt ab
 Ieu^u Ych^s Mam honno Sian v: Wm ab Wm ab Wm ab Gr ab
 Robin o Gwehwillan.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

CXV

Plant Sr Owen archiagon yw 1Sion(?) 2Gr: 3Robt(?) 4Fransus
 5Wm a Rich^d dau evell, Margred=Ed^d Pilsdon ab Hugh Pilsdon
 o Lwyn y Cnottie a Catrin, 1Elsbeth Mam yrhain Sian v: Robt
 Gr: Constabl Caernarvon. Mam Sian honno Elizabeth v: George
 Sparrow o'r Dumares. Plant Robt ab Sion ab Meirig yr hynav,
 Owen Wm Sion llow¹ merch^d Myvanwy=John ab Jeun Lloyd,

Als=Hugh Holand=Jemwnt Conwy o Vryn Eury.
 Sian=Wm ab Llew^u ab D^d vychan Ellen=Jo Wyn ab Wm
 Marsli=John Coedmor. Elsbeth=Wm Preinallt.

Arvau Robt Owen yw pais Hwva ab Cynddelw, ail bais yw
 Cwehwillan 3 bais Iarddur.

Dated the 4 day of July Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588

Recd of

ROBERT OWEN 3 ..44

ABER YN Y LLECHWEDD UCHAV. SIR ARVON 1588.

S^r George Mason(?) p'rson Aber ab Roger Mason ar: ab John
 Mason of Howton Castle in Cheshire. 2Tho Mason ... Mam y-
 rhain Jane Wyshwall. Mam honno Catrin Hotstone of Hot-
 stone Towre.(?) Plant Sr Gorgue Sr Barth^u un o'r canons ir
 Vrenhines. Mam hwnw Jane Burch v: Iorksr. Plant
 Sr Gorge Mason o'r 2¹ wraig 2Rolant 3Rich^d 4Wm. Merched Annes

Elnor, Gras, (mort) Dorti, Elsbeth=Sr Tho^s ab Raph p'rson
 Llanvair Vychan. Mam yrhain Sioned v: Morys ab Sion ab Rhys
 o Orddinog. Mam honno Augh^d v. Wm ab Wm ab Gr: ab Robin
 o Gwehwillan. Mam Roger Masson Tanw Cheshire. Plant Sr
 Tho^s yw Tho^s Robt Dows, Elsbeth Gras.

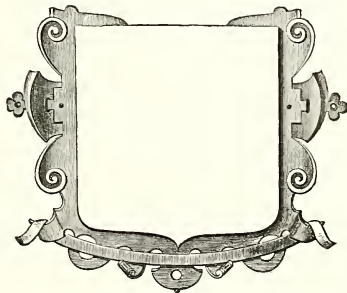
Dated the 15th day of July Anno R. R. Elsbeth 1588

Recd of

GORGUE MASON KLERK 2¹

G | gyna Sr Tho^s nehod Elsbeth v: Owen ab D^d Ai
 blant yw Rich^d a Jonett Gwr Elsbeth v: George Mason yw Jo

ap Hwv ab Robt o Lan Llechyd. Gwr Elnor v: George Mason
 yw Tho^s Conwy o Ruddlan.



PLWYV LLANLLECHYD Y LLECHWEDD UWCHAV.

GWEHELYTH W^m COETMOR ESG²

W^m Coetmor mab ag aer Pyrs Coetmor Vyn ab Rhys ab Robt
 ab Ieu^u ap Madog ab How¹ ab Gr ab D^d ab Tudyr ap Madog ab
 Iarddur(?) vide p. xciv ap Cynddelw ab Trahanarn ab Pod ab

Pasen ab Helig ab Glanog ab Gwgan Gloddyddrnod ab Cariadog
 Vreichyras iarl Henfordd.

¹ Alis, wife of William Bould, is believed to have married, secondly, George Herbert, Esq., and to have been living on the 20th of April, 1623. William Bould is party to a deed, on the 15th September, 41st Elizabeth (1599).

² See Brynkir, page 160.

³ See Myfyrion, page 136.

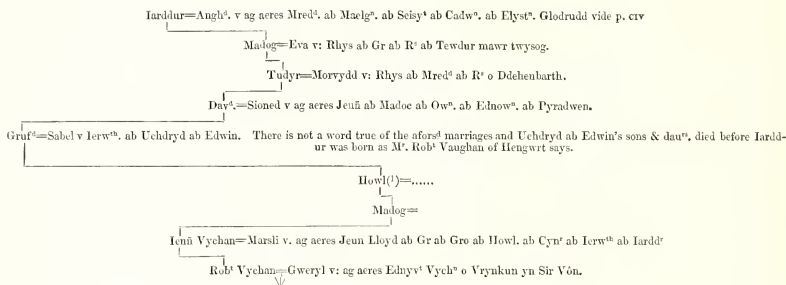
⁴ John, eldest son of Archdeacon Owen, was elected Bishop of St. Asaph, on the 18th of August, 1629; and, dying on the 19th October, 1631, was buried in his own cathedral, under the Episcopal throne.

⁵ Robert Owen, who certifies the pedigree of this family, is party to a deed, dated 15th of September, 41st of Elizabeth, (1599).

⁶ He was Rector of Aber, and possessed, in 1579, one of the Canonries of Bangor. His successor in the latter preferment, appointed on his death, was collated on the 18th June, 1593.

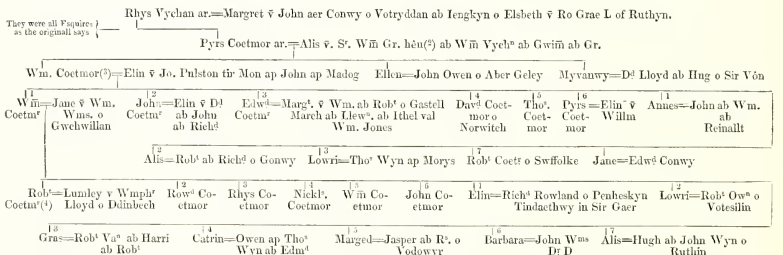
⁷ Probably Houghton, of Houghton Tower, in the county of Lancaster.

⁸ See notes, pages 83 and 140. In Mr. Morris's transcript of Lewis Dwnn's Visitation, underneath Sabel (Jenab), wife of Gruffydd (ap Dafydd), is the following note: "There is not one word true of the aforesaid marriages; and Uchdryd ap Elwin's sons and daughters died before Iarddur was born, as Mr. Robert Vaughan of Hengwr says."



This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXVI



Mam Alis v: S^r. Wm Gr. Elsbeth Grae v Rob^t Grae Lord of Ruthyn. Mam Margd Conwy Sioned Stanley v: Edm⁴ ab Gr: Wm Stanley kn^t. Wm Coetmor a briododd ddwy wraig yr 2 oedd Mari v. Wm Lewis o Byrsaedd ag idlo y bu o houi Wm¹ Ann, Gras, Elsbeth.

Arvau Wm. Coetmor ynt yn gynta (a) k, Arg, rhwng 3 phen earw ar 2 bais yw vert earw (arg⁴) ar ei naid val saliant. 3 bais yw Ednyved o Vrynkir 4 yw Marchdd 5 bais yw Elyston Glodrydd 6. Edmown ab Pradwen, y 7 bais gynta yn gwarter.

Plant Rob^t Coetmor a Lumley Lloyd yw Gorge Coetmor, Harri, Rob^t Wm. Jane, Blanch=Tho⁶ L⁶ Vis Bulkeley, Tho⁶ Rich⁴.

Dated the 5 day of July Ano Regni Reginae Elisabethe 1588

Rec^d of

W^m COETMOR 7^e

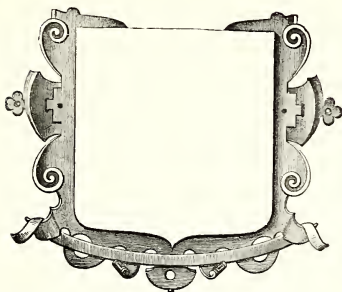
This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Howel (ap Gruffydd ap Dafydd). He was one of the jury for taking the extent of the manor of Lle-hwedd uchaf, upon the next Wednesday after the festival of the translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 20th Edward III. (11th July, 1352).

² Of Penryn.

³ His name appears as being present at the transcribing of an instrument relating to the patronage of the free chapel of Penryn, in the manor of Crenthyn, in the county of Cornwall, upon the 24 of January, 1558, 20th Henry VIII.

⁴ The heiress of this family, Mary, daughter of Robert Coyntmore, Esq. (which Robert died in May, 1725), was wife of Edward Philip Pugh, Esq. of Penryn, in Crenthyn. Their eldest daughter, Bridget, was married on the 11th January, 1766, to Colonel Glyme Wynne, a younger brother of the first Lord Newborough; the issue of which marriage were three sons and a daughter. The sons died issueless; the daughter was the late Countess of Egmont, and her son, the present Earl, is representative of the Coyntmore family.



CXVII

ACH Y PEN RHYN WRTH VANGOR.

Sian v: S^r. Tho^s Stradling⁽¹⁾ = S^r Wm Grif^d march² Chamberlin Gwynedd = Sian v: S^r. Jo^s. Pulston k^t chwaer S^r. John⁽³⁾

Edw ⁴ = Jane v: S ^r Grif ^d Jo Pils- tone k ^t	S ^r Rys = Catrin v. Pyrs Grif ^d Mostyn o k ^t . ⁽²⁾ Dalacre.	John Gr: = Marg ^t v: Mred ^d o Kick- ab Ieu ^s ab Rob ^t ley ⁽⁴⁾ p. clv	Wm Gr: Row ^d G: o Gaer- Sir Gaer- ynarvon ⁽⁵⁾ angon	⁽¹⁾ Gras = John Wm. ap S ^r Wm. Stanley o Howton ⁽⁶⁾	⁽²⁾ Sian = Tho ^s Mostyn ab Rich ^d ab Howl. ab Jeun Vy ^s .		
⁽¹⁾ Sian = Wm. Harbart ab S ^r Walter Harbart.	⁽²⁾ Catrin = Wm. Herbert o p. Swansey ab Mathw. ab S ^r Gorge	S ^r . Nicklas = Elin Bagnall meiles ⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁾ Pyrs = Mar ^t v: S ^r Tho ^s . Mostyn Grif ^d k ^t by Ursula v: Wm ar. ⁽¹¹⁾ Goodman o Chestir	⁽²⁾ Wm. Gr = Jane v: S ^r Hugh Ow ^s o Vodeon k ^t			
These 3 daughters had the most part of the land belonging to Penryn.							
⁽³⁾ Elin = Hugh Conwy of Bryn- Eurya	⁽⁴⁾ Cat = S ^r Ri ^d . Bulk- rin marchog	⁽⁵⁾ Annes = Huw Lewis o Pys- added.	⁽⁶⁾ Els = John beth Philip o Big- ton ⁽⁷⁾	⁽⁷⁾ Dorety = Wm. ab Wm. o Gwel- willan	⁽⁸⁾ Marg ^t = Pet ^t Moton Ser ^t at arms 2 ^d Simon Thelwal	⁽⁹⁾ Mary = Randle Bre- ton ⁽¹⁰⁾ o Malpas	⁽¹⁰⁾ Sibb = Owen ab Hugh Meirig Vodeon.

Mam Generys v: Madog⁽¹²⁾ ab Gronwy V^s Marred v: Rob^t ab Jerwth ab Jerwth ab Madog ab Ednwen Bendew. Mam Madog Vy^s ab Gronwy Generys v: Hwa ab Jerwth ab Ievav. Mam Gronwy Vy^s Morvydd v: Meirig Arglywydd Gwent. Mam Cyn^s ab Jerwth ab Gwgan Eva v: Ririd ab Pasgen o'r Llochwedd issav. Mam Sian v: S^r Wm Trowbeck Jane chwaer S^r Tho^s Stanley Iarll Darby a lize-Gra wedi hyñy. Plant Pyrs Grif^d o'r Pen Rhyn Wm Grif^d Rob^t (mort) Catrin ²Jane ³Dorti ⁴Margret Rhys

(mort) Ursula Grac Elsabeth. Mam yrhaien Marg^t v: S^r Tho^s Mostyn k^t.

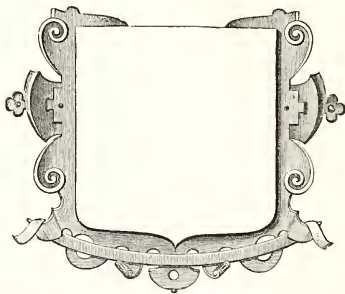
Arvau Pyrs Gr: yw 4 pais yn gynta Marchudd, yn 2 Edn: Vychlan yn 3 Iarddrud, 4 Elidir ab Rhys Sais y Griffond or yn 5th bais gwarterly ynt a lwn sydd hynav. Y peissiau yna vyddant 12 pais union val i rhoes Gr: Hiraethog i S^r Wm Grif^d marchog urddasol, ar Crest yw r Griffond or segant yw.

Dated the 6th day of July Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588.

Reed of

PIERS GRIFFYTH 8:

¹ See a future page.² She was daughter of John Puleston, Esq. Chamberlain of North Wales, and sister to Sir John. She had previously been the wife of Robert ap Meredydd, of Gyllyllion.³ He was Sheriff of Carmarvonshire in 1567, and was living in 1575.⁴ According to the account of the families of Penryn and Cechwillan, appended to Williams's Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, John Griffith, of Kicheley, was fourth son by the first wife. He served the office of Sheriff for Anglesey in 1582 and 1593.⁵ William Gryffith is the person represented at a future page as the son of a preceding Sir William Griffith, by Jane Troubeck. The pedigree, headed Ach y Penryn, is the correct one. In that at another page, it will be seen that the annuity of the descent of John Griffith, and the pedigree which follows it, do not agree: a generation (one of the Sir William Griffiths) being omitted, evidently by accident, in the latter. William Griffith, of Carnarvon, died on the 25th November, 1587, and is buried at Llansheg, where his tomb remains.⁶ This is an error; the husband of Grace was Sir William Stanley, of Howton, Knight, who was upwards of forty-six years of age in 12th Henry VIII.⁷ John Philip, of Pecton Castle, in the county of Pembroke. See Vol. I. page 115.⁸ Margaret, wife of Peter Mutton, died in 1594. Her second husband, according to Williams's account of this family, before referred to, was Thomas Griffith, and Simon Thelwal her third.⁹ Mary, wife of Sir Randle Breerton, married, secondly, Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knight, of Cholmondeley, in the county of Chester; and was buried at Malpas on the 21st day of October, 1588.¹⁰ Sir Nicholas Bagnall was Marshal of Ireland during the government of Sir Henry Sidney, and Sheriff for Anglesey in 1580. His wife, Elin Griffith, died at Newry in 1574.¹¹ A Memoir of Pyrs Gryffydd will be found in Williams's account of the Penryn family, and in Pennant. He bought and fitted out a ship at his own expense, and was present at the defeat of the Spanish Armada. He also accompanied Drake and Raleigh in a subsequent expedition against the Spaniards. In the following reign, complaints were made against him, by Cosut Gondomar, that he had continued his piracies after the proclamation of peace; and he was so harassed by prosecutions on that account, that he was obliged to mortgage his property to defray their expenses. In 1616, the estate of Penryn was sold to one of the mortgagees, Ievan Lloyd, Esq., in conjunction with Sir Richard Trevor. In 1622, it was purchased by the celebrated Lord Keeper Williams, a descendant, through a female, from its former possessors. Piers Griffith was buried in Westminster Abbey.¹² All underneath this refers to the earlier portion of this pedigree, page 130. Sir William Troubeck died about the fourth year of Edward IV., and was buried at St. Mary's, Chester. His wife's Christian name was Margaret. She was daughter of

PLWYV BANGOR, Y VAENOL, TRE BORTH, SIR ARVON.¹

Tuos. Wm⁽¹⁾ mab i Wm ab Wm⁽²⁾ ab Gr ab Robin⁽³⁾ ab Gr
ab Gw⁽⁴⁾ ab Gr ab Helyn ab Sr Tudyr ab Ednydd Vych⁽⁵⁾ John
Wm⁽⁶⁾ Edw⁽⁷⁾ Wm⁽⁸⁾ Llechwedd issav, Harri Wm⁽⁹⁾ merched

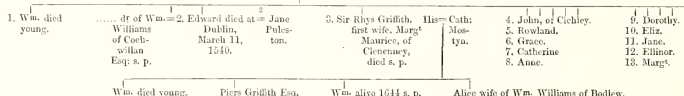
ynt, Elli⁽¹⁰⁾ = Lewis ab Owen ab Meirig. Catrin = Wm Glyn
ab Wm ab Rich⁽¹¹⁾ ab Rob⁽¹²⁾ Mam yrlain Lowri v: Harri Salbri
vide p. lxxv.

This page agrees with y^e original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

Thomas Lord Stanley, and sister, as is stated by Lewis Down, of Thomas, Earl of Derby. It should be observed, that the descent of this family, as given by Williams, differs very

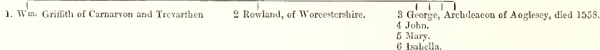
materially from that in Lewis Down's visitation. The following pedigree is compiled from Williams's work:—

Jane Stradling = Sir Wm Griffith Kt. = Jane Paleston.



Issue of Sir William Griffith, by his second wife, Jane Paleston.

Sir Wm. Griffith = Jane Paleston.



Penryn, as above stated, having been purchased by the Lord Keeper, Williams, continued in that family for several generations. Upon the death, without issue, of Sir Griffith Williams, Bart., it became vested in his eldest sister, Frances, wife of Lord Edward Russell. She also died without issue, and Lord Edward either gave or left the estate to her sister, Anne, wife of Thomas Warburton, Esq., of Warrington, in Cheshire, and Gwen, wife of Sir Walter Yonge, of Escot, in Devonshire. So says Williams—(See Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, page 184)—but Pennant observes that Lord Edward “generously resigned his part of the estate to the surviving sisters.” Mrs. Warburton’s moiety descended to her grand-daughter, Susanna, Anne, daughter of Hugh Warburton, Esq. She was married on the 6th December, 1665, to Richard Pennant, Esq., afterwards created Lord Penryn, by whose father, John Pennant, Esq., the other moiety of the Penryn estate had been purchased from the Yonge family. Lord and Lady Penryn dying without issue (she on the 1st of January, 1816), these estates became, by bequest, the property of James Hay Dawkins, Esq., who assumed the additional surname of Pennant. By him, probably the most magnificent modern baronial mansion in these kingdoms was erected on the site of the ancient castle of Penryn. Mr. Dawkins Pennant died on the 17th of December in the last year, leaving his princely landed possessions to his eldest daughter, Juliana Isabella

Mary, the wife of Lieutenant Colonel the Hon. Edward Gordon Douglas, who has received Her Majesty’s permission to bear the additional surname and arms of Pennant.

¹ Thomas Williams was by birth the third son. His elder brothers were William ap William, of Coedwylan, and Robert party to a deed of 24th August, 1549, who died in the following year.

² William ap William (or Williams), son of William ap Gruffydd, was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1542, 1547, and 1553; and is party to a deed, dated 24th of August, third of Edward VI. (1549).

³ William ap Gruffydd ap Robin espoused the cause of the Earl of Richmond (afterwards King Henry VII.), and brought a troop of cavalry to the field of Bosworth. On the 23d of September, in the first year of that Monarch, he was appointed Sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life, and continued to hold the same office at Michaelmas, 1496.

⁴ According to Williams, before quoted, he was the youngest son.

⁵ Edward Williams, of Maccy-castell, was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1571.

⁶ Harri Williams is party to a deed, dated 18th December, 1567.

⁷ There is a mistake in the pedigree here, Elli and Catherine were not the sisters, but daughters of Thomas Williams. The will of Lewis ap Owen ap Neurig, husband of Elli, was proved at Doctors’ Commons in 1591.

CXVIII

Gwraig Harri Salbri, Marged v: ag nung aeres Gr: ab Rhys ab Gr ab Madog Gloddait ab Ma^u Vyn ab Madog ab Ierw^u ab Madog ab Madog ab Tegonwy val o^r blaen. Mam Marget v: Ruffy^u ab Rhys, Sioned v: David ab Jeun^u o Loydiart ym Môn ab Howel Cyns Mam Wm ab Wm Anghd v: Dd ab Jeun ab Einion. Mam Wm ab Gr ab Robin Machallt v: Gr: Derwas.⁽¹⁾ Mam Gr ab Robt Anghd sol aeres Rs ab Gr: ab Gro ab Howel ab Cyns ab Ierw^u ab Iarddur. Mam honno Mam Robin ab Gr: ab Gwm Plant Wm ab Wm ab Wm o Gwechwillan⁽²⁾ Esq^u yw ¹Wm Wm^s o Gwechwillan Esq^u ²John Wm^s o Lan Llechyd, ³Rhys Wm^s Edmd Wm^s Arth^r Wm^s Mred^d Jane= Wm Coetmor Esq^u Catrin= Sion ab Wmffre ab Mred^d Marged= John Lloyd ab Rich^d Lloyd o Rosyndal o Ddinbech. Mam yrhain Dori v: Sr Wm Gr: o^r Pen Rhyn. Plant Wm Wm^s o Gwechwillan ar: yw Harri Blanch, Barbara, Mary.⁽³⁾ Mam yrhain Barbara v: Wm Lumley.⁽⁴⁾ Plant Rhys yw Harri Wm Dory= Barbara Mary Sion Catrin. Mam yrhain Sara v: Wm Endryb o Goventri. Plant Edmond, Robt Sion,⁽⁵⁾ Dory, Elin. Mam yr hain Mary v: Owen Wyn⁽⁶⁾ ab Sion Owen o^r

Dated the 7th day of July Ano R

Crenddyn. Plant Arth^r yw Simon, Sion, Blanch Mary, Dory Elin, Mam yrhain. I mam oedd Ann Lewys v: John Lewys o^r Chwaen Esq^u Plant Tho^s Wm^s ⁽⁷⁾ Wm= Elin v: Wm ab Wm ab Wm ab Wm aer Cwechwillan. Mam hon Annes v: John Wyn ab Mred^d ab Jenn: ab Robt^u o Wedir. Ai blant Tho^s Wm^s ⁽⁸⁾ Sian, Gräs, Harri, Elsbeth. Simwnt Wm^s= Ann v: Huw Gwyn Bodvel ar: Elin= Lewis ab Owen val o^r blaen yw^r Mred^d Plant John Wm^s Wm Harri Tho^s Robt Jane= John Madryn ab Huw Madrin ab Gr: Madryn Sioned= Robt ab Hugh ab Robt Lowri= Hugh ab Robt^u Mam plant Tho^s Wm^s Sian v: Wm Stanley⁽⁹⁾ ab Sr Wm Stanley o Howton. Mam hono Gras v: Sr Wm Gr o^r Pen Rhyn. Mam plant John, Elin v: Howel ab Robt ab Sion ab Meirig ab Llew ab Iwlkyn. Plant Wm ab Tho^s Wm^s ⁽¹⁰⁾ ¹Tho^s ²Harri, ³Sian, ⁴Gras.

Arvan Tho^s Wm^s yw dan ei defrans o Half a Moon val Cwechwillan.

Plant Arth^r Wm^s ⁽¹¹⁾ Mr of Arts o Veillionydd ym Llŷn. Prebend yw Eglwys Vancor, ¹Simwnt, ²John, Blanch, Harri, Dory. Mam yr hain Ann v: John Lewis o^r Chwaen.

R | Elsbeth 30 Ann Do^a 1588.⁽¹²⁾

Recd of THOMAS WILLIAMS 8*

YSTUM CEGID.¹³

GWEHELYTH JOHN WYN OWEN LLANVIHANGEL Y PENNANT (K) EVIONYDD, SIR GAER Y NARVON.⁽¹⁴⁾

John Wyn mab Owen ab Sion ab Owen⁽¹⁵⁾ ab Sion ab Mred^d ab Jen^u ab Mred^d ab Howel ab Da^d ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho^s ab Rodri ab Owen Gwynedd.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXIX

Vide p. 1.
Owen ab Sion ab Mred^d ar= Elin v: Lewis ab Hugh Lewis o Byrsneddell
John Owen ar= Elen v: Howl. ab Rhys o Vron y Voel Da^d Bach of arts p^rson Cricciath Pen Morra Rich^d Owen (mort) Elsbeth= Gr ab Robt. Yychan
o^r Page 179.

¹ See Peth o sch Nannau, page 54.

² William ap William of Gwechwillan, second of that name, elder brother of Thomas above. He had three more children than are here mentioned—namely, Rowland his second son, who died prior to the date of this pedigree (in 1583), Richard the sixth, and Thomas A. M. the youngest. (Williams's Observations on the Snowdon Mountains, page 175.) Arthur Williams was in holy orders, and collated to the Precentorship of Bangor, on the 6th February, 1612, and died in 1620.

³ These children of William Williams were by the second wife. The first wife of William Williams was Agnes, daughter of John Wyn ap Meredith Esq. of Gwydir. By her he had two children, Owen, who was disinherited, and Elin, married to William Williams, of Ynysyl, the first Baronet of this family. Harri, eldest son of the second marriage, is said to have sold Cwchwillan to the Lord keeper Williams, his kinsman, in 1620.

⁴ William (or George) Lord Lumley. She had previously been wife of Humphrey Lloyd, the Welch antiquary, who died in 1668. Her descendants have claimed the Barony of Lumley, but hitherto without success.

⁵ The latter, Sion (John), is the celebrated Lord keeper Williams, successively Bishop of Lincoln and Archbishop of York, born on the 25th March, 1582, and who died on his birthday, 1650.

⁶ Mary, daughter of Owen Wyn, died in child-birth of twins, on the 10th October, 1585. There is a monument to her memory at Conway.

⁷ He is party to a deed, dated the 11th of March, 16th of Elizabeth (1573-4). An omission occurs in the pedigree here, Thomas Williams had another and younger son, Simon, of Werg, who, with his brother William, is party to a deed, dated 51st August, 1593. This is the person mentioned as Simwnt Williams underneath, who, from his name not previously occurring as one of the children of Thomas Williams, would seem to be intended for Simon, mentioned above, son of Arthur. William, the eldest son of Thomas, was created a Baronet on the 15th June, 1622.

⁸ The children of William, eldest son of Thomas Williams, are here meant.

⁹ Sian was daughter of Sir William Stanley, of Heaton, in Cheshire, and sister of Sir Rowland, who died on the 5th April, 1613, in his 96th year.

¹⁰ These are the same persons that are mentioned in the sentences beginning "Ai blant, Thomas Williams." Elizabeth being here omitted. This passage is probably an addition to the original pedigree. Thomas, whose name first occurs amongst these children, was the second Baronet. He died on the 26th June, 1636.

¹¹ This is a repetition of a passage above, excepting that Elen is here omitted. The

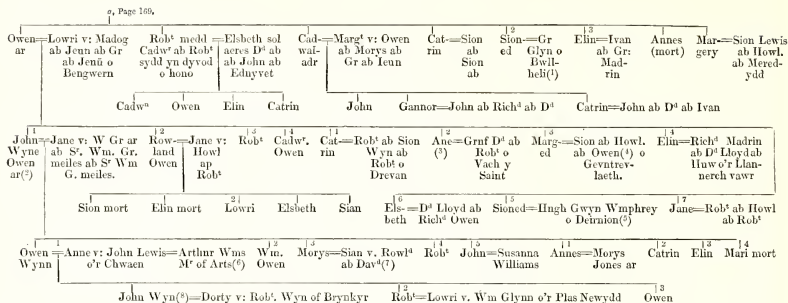
children of Arthur Williams must have been added to this pedigree subsequently to the date of it; for a settlement, prior to the marriage of his wife to her first husband, Owen, son and heir of John Wyn Owen, of Ystymegid, is not dated till the 26th of October, 1584, and she had issue by him. See Ystymegid.

¹² Sir Thomas Williams, the last Baronet of this house, left his estates, by will, dated the 25th of June, 1655, subject to an annuity of £540, to Charles Allanson, Esq. to Sir Bourchier Wrey, for life, with two other remainders, and then to King William III. in fee. The King granted his interests, under the will, to John Smith, Esq. Speaker of the House of Commons; and, under this grant, the Smith family became possessors of Ynysyl and the extensive property attached to it. They are now enjoyed by Thomas Ashton Smith, Esq. late M.P. for the county of Carnarvon.

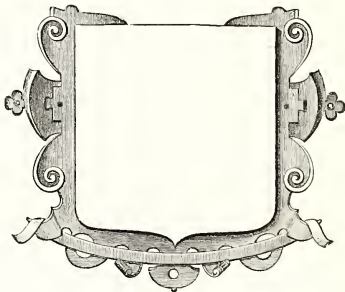
¹³ Ystymegid was a portion of the very extensive district, formerly possessed by the powerful sept denominated, Tylwyth Sion ap Meredith, and one of the residences of the chieftain from whom that name was derived. This district, "The Evioneth men have it among them by tradition," observes Sir John Wyn, the Historian of the Gwydir Family, "was granted to the posterity of Roderick, son of Prince Owen Gwynedd, and ancestor of this sept, by Prince Llewelyn the great." If tradition be correct here, few, probably, can boast of a more ancient title by descent to their lands, than the present owner of Ystymegid, William Ormsby Gore, Esq. M.P. in right of his lady, Mary Jane, daughter and heiress of Owen Ormsby, Esq. See Clemenney, and notes thereto. Their eldest son, John Ralph Ormsby Gore, Esq. represents the county of Carnarvon in Parliament.

¹⁴ This is a branch of the same family as Parker. See page 60.

¹⁵ A Feoffment from John ap Meredith, to Owen his son, and Ellen the daughter of Hugh Lewis, and the heirs of the said Owen and Ellen, of his lands in the townships of Pennant, Berkin, Trefferron, Trefoerthir, and Treffys, bears date the 12th January, 1455 (second Richard III.) This Ellen was daughter of Hugh Lewis ap Llewelyn ap Holkin, of Presadredd—John ap Owen Arn. is party to a deed, dated 20th January, 1531 or 1532.—A feoffment of the capital messuage, called Istryngkid and other lands, upon Owen ap John ap Meredith, for life, with remainder to Owen ap John Owen and his heirs; and, in default, to Maurice ap John ap Owen, and his heirs, bears date on the next Monday after the festival of the conversion of St. Paul, 5th Henry VIII. (1st February, 1516-17). The settlement prior to the marriage of Owen ap John ap Owen, is dated the 26th January, 1531 or 1532; and Lowry, his widow, was living on the 24th October, 1554.



Plant Robt. Owen⁽²⁾ 1 Dav³ 2 Morgan 3 Cadw⁴ Owen Mr⁵ Catrin Jane Anne. Plant Gadwaladr ab Sion Owen, Lisse Owen, Sion, Harri Esob Bangor⁽¹⁶⁾ Mred¹, Gannor Catrin. Plant Owen ab Sion ab Mred¹ John, S² Dav³ p⁴son Crickaeth a Phen Morva, Mred⁵ Sioned=..... Dorety Elisbeth.



Arvan John Owens Esq. Owen Gwynedd, Collwyn yn gwarterly a phais Ririd Vlaidd heb na barr na defrans.

Dated the 19th. day of September Anno R | R | Elisbeth 30 Anno Dom¹ 1588

Recd of

JOHN WYNNE OWEN 10¹

¹ Gruffydd Glyn of Pwllheli was Sheriff of Carmarthen in 1564, and son of William Glynn, Bishop of Bangor, who died in 1558 (5th of Queen Mary), aged 54.

² John Wyn ap Owen is party to the settlement, dated the 20th of October, 1584, made prior to the marriage of his son and heir Owen ap John Owen, called here Owen Wynne. Jane, his wife, was then living.

³ In another pedigree Anne is called Annes (Agnes).

⁴ See Cefn Treflaeth.

⁵ Hugh Gwyn ap Wmhprey (Humphrey), was living in 1600.

⁶ See Yanol.

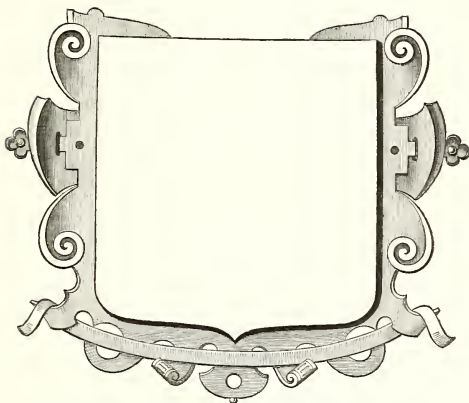
⁷ Sion, daughter of Roland ap Dafydd, was living in 1626.

⁸ John Wynne, or John Wynne Owen, as he is also called, died without issue, and his widow, Dorothy, was remarried to Harry Hanffrey, of Nanlle, gent. She was living on the 22d January, 22d James I. (1625). Robert Owen, the second son of Owen ap John Owen, or Owen Wynne as Lewis Dwnn names him, succeeded to the estate. A settlement, made subsequently to his marriage, and to the birth of his two elder daughters, Catherine and Anne, is dated 12th August, 10th James I. (1612). His wife was Lowry, daughter of William Glynn, of Plasnewydd. She died in January, 1655 (probably 1657-8). Robert Owen was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1621. His will is dated on the 20th February, 1626-7, and was proved at Bangor on the 6th of

April following. Catherine, his eldest daughter, heiress of Ystymkeid, was married when a mere child, to Robert Wynne, of Glyn, in Merioethshire, Sheriff of that county in 1657 and 1669. She died 30th June, 1675. By this marriage, the estates of Glyn and Ystymkeid became united, and so continue to the present day. It was through the heiress of the latter place that the Wynnes of Glyn, Owens of Fockington, and subsequently their representatives, so long claimed and exercised the hereditary offices of Constable of the Castle of Crickath and Mayor of the Borough.

⁹ It is doubtful whether Robert Owen, who died in 1627 is here intended, or the person denominated Robert ap Owen, earlier in the descent; if the former, this sentence must have been added subsequently to the date of the pedigree. He certainly had daughters, named Katherine, Ann, and Jane, but if so, they died very young; for he had no son when the settlement subsequent to his marriage was executed (12 of August, 1612.) nor when he made his will, the 20 of February, 1626-7. At the former period, his daughters, Katherine and Ann, must have been mere infants, and Jane probably not born.

¹⁰ This is an error, or something has accidentally been omitted; there was no Bishop of Bangor of this family. Henry Rowlands, Bishop of Bangor, was contemporary with the children of Cadwaladr ab Sion Owen.



PLWYF LLANYSTUNDWY. Y GWYN VRYN.

Y MAB HYNAF YW EV: VIDE P. XLIV. SIR GAERARN:

Richd ab Sion ab Richd ab Gr⁽¹⁾ ab John ab Gronwy⁽²⁾ ab Jeun ab Ein³ ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mred ab Eing⁴ ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn un o'r 15 Llwth o Wynedd. Alis v: Sion=John⁽⁵⁾ ab Morys ab Ieu⁶ o Ben Morva. Mam yrlain Catrin v: Gr ab Llew⁷ ab Cyn⁽⁸⁾ ab Bledrus o Llyn. Mam honno Sioned v: Wm ab Dd Bangor. Mam Sion ab Richd Alis v: Robt Vych⁹ ab Gr ab Howel ab Madog o Dalhenbont. Mam

honno Lowri f Hugh Conwy o Vryn Eurun. Mam Richd ab Grd Marsly v: Mred ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gro: o Chevn ddiso. Mam Gr: ab Sion ab Gronwy Annes v: a chyd aeres Gr ab Llew¹⁰ ab Gr: o Gastell march. Mam Sion ap Gronwy Elen v: Robt Pilsdon⁽¹¹⁾ o Von (G) Richd ab Sion. Marged v: Sion Grif¹² ab Sion Grif ap Sion Gr ab Dav¹³ Vy¹⁴ ab Ivan ab Mred o Llyn o Gevn Amwleth.

This page agrees with 1st originall being compared by us **WM HUGHES**
JOHN DAVIES.

CXX

Mam Marged Sioned v: Hugh ab John ab Madog ab Howel o Vodvel. Mam John Grif¹⁵ Marged v: Owen ab Meirig o Vodeon. Plant Richd ab John o Varged uchod. John⁽¹⁶⁾ Robt Cath¹⁷ Eli¹⁸ Plant Gr ab Sion ab Gronwy, John Richard Tho¹⁹

Wm Gwen=Robt ap Richd Trygarn. Mam yrlain Marsly v: Mred²⁰ ab Ivan Lloyd.

Arve Richd ab John yw pais Collwyn 2 yw pais Castell msh yn gwarterog heb defrans.

Dated the 19th day of September Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Reed of **RICHARD AB JOHN** 53

¹ Gruffydd ap John "had been captain as is reported of Launiers in Aquitaine," and was slain, being shot into the heater by an arrow, in an assault upon the house of Broc y foel, during one of the feuds so common amongst the principal gentry of Wales, particularly of this part of Carnarvonshire, in former times.—Gwydir History.

² In the History of the Gwydir Family are published Letters Patent, bearing date the 28th of August, 20th Henry VI. (1442) addressed to John ab Gronwy and others, of the command of Ewioneth, commanding them to arrest certain outlaws.

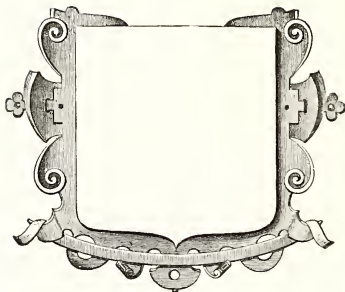
³ John ap Morys ap Ieuan was born about 1538, joined, with a hundred men, the army sent by Queen Elizabeth for the occupation of Newhaven, (Havre) in 1562, and was living in May, 1566.—See Dryakin.

⁴ Gruffydd ap Llewelyn ap Cywarrig, is in the Treasures MS. called Gruffydd ap Cywric.

⁵ Robert Puleston of Ennll, in Flintshire. This marriage does not appear in a

pedigree of the Puleston family in my possession, though it does in another of the family in question.

⁶ John, the eldest son of Richard ap John, is party to a deed, dated the 1st of September, 1606. The family, subsequently, adopted the surname of Wynn. Mary, daughter of John Wynn, grandson of John above named, married David Ellis, descended from Sir Howel y Podolan. David Ellis, Esq. Barrister at Law, and Attorney General of the North Wales Circuit, fourth in descent from them, assumed, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, the Rev. Richard Nanney of Cefndduddwr, in Merionethshire, the additional surname of Nanney. He died without issue on the 15th of June, 1819, aged 60. His nephew, Owen Jones, Esq. who has added to his paternal name, those of Ellis Nanney, eldest surviving son of his only sister by John Jones, Esq. of Brynllir, in Carnarvonshire, is the present owner of Gwyndryn. Mr. Ellis Nanney was elected to represent the Carnarvon Boroughs, in 1833, but thrown out by petition. He is Major Commandant of the Carnarvon Militia.



PLWYV LLAN ARMON, PENNARTH SIR ARVON, EVIONYDD.

GWENELYTH Gwyn(?) hynaf, mab i Sion Wyn mab Wm(?) ap Hallt ab Mred^d ap Ein^o ab Gwan ap Merwydd ab Collwyn val o'r blaen. ²Owen Wyn³ John Wyn Lifenant St Harri Bignall, 'Robt' Wynna, Mred Lowri=Tho^s ab Cadwal^r ab Mred^d ab Jeuⁿ ab Robt^o o Lasvryn Catrin. ⁴Rabel=Jo Gr: ab Jo ab Robt^o Mam yrhain Sioned v: Gr ab Robt^o Vy^o (?) ab Gr ab Howel ab Madog ab Ivan ab Einion uchod. Mam Sioned Gr. Marged Owen ab Sion ab Mred^d Ystum Cegid. Mam Gr ab Robt^o Vy Lowri v: Hugh Conwey o Vryn Euryu. Mam Sion Wyn ab Wm Mawd v: St Wm Herbt^o ab St Rich^d=ab St Tho^s arglwydd Raglan, hi=wedi Harri ab Hugh o Nevyu. Mam Mawd Jane v: St Wm Grifft^o Siambelaine llen o Gwynedd, val aeh Mathew Herbart o Golbrook. Mam Wm ab Howel ab Madog⁽⁴⁾ Lowri v: Sion ab Mred^d o Ystum Cegid. Mam Howel ab Madog⁽⁵⁾ Elliw v: Morgan chwaer Llew^o ab Morgan o Benllech (G) Hugh Gwyn Sian v: Owen ab Hugh ab Owen ab Meirig o Vodeon, chwaer St Hugh Owen hen oedd hi. Mam hono Sibil

v: St Wm Grifft o Penrhyn Mred^d Plant Hugh Gwyn, Wm Wyn⁽⁶⁾ Rolant, Owen, Robt mort. Mred^d Sibil=John Powel o Lan Wddyn, Elsbeth Hary, Lowri, Sian. Plant Wm ab Howel ab Madog Sion Wyn Llsau (mort.) Sioned=Mred^d ab Tho^s ab Gr: o'r Glynog. Marged=Owen ab Hugh Mhadog o Lan Aek-hauarn, Lowri=John ab Wm ab Jeuⁿ goch Esq^e An^e=Mred^d ab Tho^s ab Robt^o Vy^o Mam yrhain Mawd uchod. Plant Howel ab Madog o Lowri v: John ab Mred^d Wm^o St Rich^d, ⁷Owen, ⁸Edw^o Tho^s Elin=Robt^o ab Rhys ab Llew^o ab Hwllyn. (G) Owen Wyn ab Sion Wyn Elsbeth v: Robt^o ag wedi hyn^o=ev Mary Bould v: Wm Bould o Gaer Narvon ag nudrydded Eva=Annes v: Tho^s ab Rich^d Ai blant yw Hugh a John. Gwraig Sion Wyn ab Sion Wyn ab Wm o Lan Ystumdwyl Elsbeth v: Hugh ab Rich^d yr hon a vu briod, a Rolant ab Robt^o (G) Madog ab Ivan ab Einion Gwernl merch a cho aeres i Rys ab Tudyr ab Gronwy ab Tudyr llen ab Gronwy ab Ednyvet Vy aeres Tre-gayan.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXI

Mam Jeuⁿ ab Einion Nest v: a chyd aeres Grifft ab Adda⁽⁷⁾ Mam Einion ab Gr ab Howel Angh^d v: Tegwared y bais Wen ab Llew^o ab Ierw^o Drwyndyn.
Arvan Huw Gwyn yw pais Gollwyn 2 pais Rhys ab Gronwy o

Ednyvet Vych^o yu gwarterog, 3 Gwaithvoed ar peisian Digwydd oll. G | Wm Wyn ab Hugh Gwyn Sian v: Gr: ab Io Gr o Gevn Anwleth ai blant Gwyn, Catrin 2 wraig Annes v: Robt^o Wyn o Wern Vawr ai blant yw un v: sev: Jane.

Dated the 20th day of September Anno R | R | Elsbeth 50. Anno Domⁱ 1588⁽⁸⁾

Rec^d of HUGH GWYN, PENNARTH 10^o

¹ He was Sheriff for the county of Carnarvon in 1600, and acting as a Justice of the Peace for the same county on the 11th May, 1611.

² Sion Wyn mab William is party to a deed, dated 21th September, 1556.

³ See Tallebot.

⁴ William ap Howel ap Madoc is party to a deed, dated 12th August, 1533.

⁵ Howel ap Madog is witness to a deed, dated on the next Monday after the festival of St. Catherine the Virgin, 4th of Henry VIII.

⁶ William Wyn, of Penarth, son of Hugh Gwyn, was living in 1641. Mary, daughter of Hugh, was married to Humphrey Meredith of Cymnog, Esq.; Jane, another daughter, to Emanuel, one of the younger sons of William Lewis Anwyl of Park, Esq. Elizabeth, daughter of Emanuel Anwyl and Jane, was married to John Jones, of Trefan, gentleman, who died 16th August, 1663, aged 24. She was living on the 21th of July, 1650.

⁷ Gruffydd ap Adda's tomb is still to be seen within the church of Towyn, in

Merionethshire. Nest had, previously to Einion, been the wife of Llewelyn ap Cynric (see Corygedol), and of Ievan Lloyd ap David Vychan, of The following Welsh verse was written in her praise:—

"Yn Ardyley mae wraig dda,
Nest vorch Gruffydd ap Adda,
Trî phedda a roe hi ar gorllod,
Torth a chelyn a cheiniog."

Solisbury MS. at Wynnstay.

⁸ The latter portions of this pedigree have been added subsequently to the date of it: doubtless the wives and issue of William Wyn, if not himself and the other children, of Hugh Gwyn. Mary, daughter of Hugh Wyn, gentleman, heiress of Penarth, was the wife of Love Parry, Esq., of Celin Llanfair. Their son, Love Parry, Esq., was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1722.

TREV BWLLHELI O'I MEWN.

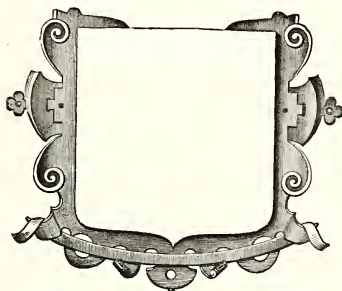
GWEHELYTH THO^s AB JOHN WYN BAYLYV Y DRE HON.⁽¹⁾

Tho^s ab John Wyn ab Tho^s ab Griff^s ab John ab Gronwy ab
Jeuⁿ ab Ein^s ab Gr. ap Howel ab Mred^s ab Ein^s ab Gwgan ab
Merwydd ab Collwyn.

(G) Tho^s ab John Wyn Marged v: John ab Howel ab Gr: o
Blwy Berech. Mam hono Catrin v: Wm ab Gr o'r un lle. Ai
Vab o honi yw Dav^s. Mam Tho^s ab Sion Wyn Catrin v: John
ab Robt ab Llew^s ab Ithel o Gastell march. Mam hono Annes v:
Morys ab Gr: ab Jeuⁿ o'r Plas dū. Mam John Wyn Lowri v

Wm ab Madog o'r Llwyn Dyrys. Mam Tho^s Gr: Marsly v
Mred^s ab Jeuⁿ Lloyd ab Gr ab Gro ab Howel ab Cyn^s ab Ierwth
ab Iarddur, nid oedd Iarthur un o'r 15 llwyth Gwynedd. Mam
Gr: ab John ab Gronwy An^s un o'r aersau Gr ab Llew^s ab Gr:
o Gastell march. Mam Sion ab Gronwy Elen v: Robt Pulestone
o Vaelor.

Arvau Tho^s ab John Wyn dan ei defrans yw pais Collwyn.

Dated y^s 22^d day of September Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.Rec^d of THOMAS AP JOHN WYN non^s

SIR GAERNARVONBODVEL YN LLYN.

GWEHELYTH HUW GWYN BODVEL ESQ^s

Huw Gwyn Ustus o heddwch ar Corwm Arglwydd Enlli, ab
Sion Wyn ab Hugh Esq^s ab ²John ab Madog ab Howel ab Madog
ab Ivan ab Ein^s ab Gr ab Howel ab Mred ab Ein^s ab Gwgan ab

Merwydd ab Collwyn ab Tangno ab Cadvael ab Lludd ab Beli ab
Rhun ab Maelgwyn Gwynedd ab Caswallon Lawhir ab Einion
Yrth ab Cunedda Wledig Br: Gymru Empt Ruvain.

Gruff^s ab Howl. ab Mred^s=Angh^s & Tegwared y baiswen ab Llew^s ab Ierwth. Drwynd^s.

Einion=Nest a chyd aeres Gr. ab Adda ab Gr. ab Madog ab Cadivor ab Gwaithvoed.

Yr 2 at y gwr Gorsygedol y 3, at Brogthon.

Ieuan ab Einion⁽²⁾=Gwenhwyvar & Ein^s. ab Ynyr Vych^s. o Nannau.

Madog⁽³⁾=Gwenhwyvar aeres Rhys ab Tudyr ab Gronwy ab Tud^s. ab Gronwy ab Ednyred Vych^s. In most bookes Madoc's wyf is called Gwervil & Rhys
ab Tudyr o Tregayan.

^a, Page 174.

¹ See also Gwynfryn.

² Ieuan ap Einion is party to a deed, dated on the next Friday after Easter, 12th Richard II. (23d April, 1389). His wife, in other pedigrees, is stated to have been Gwenhwyfar, or Gwendilan, daughter of Ynyr Fychan ap Ynyr, of Nannau.

VOL. II.

Z

³ A deed, cited in a pedigree at Nannau, in Merionethshire, the seat of Sir R. Williams Vaughan, Bart., to which Madoc ap Ieuan is party, is dated 3d Henry V. (1415). In one pedigree (by Ellis, of Talceston), his wife is called "Gwervil, dau: & heire of Gruffyth ap Tudor ap Gronw, of Tregayan."

^a Page 173.
Howel ab Madog=Erdylad v Gr ab Howl Coetmor ab Gr Vy^a, ab Gr ab D^d gôch ab D^d ab Gr. ab Llew ab Ierwth. Drwyndwn.

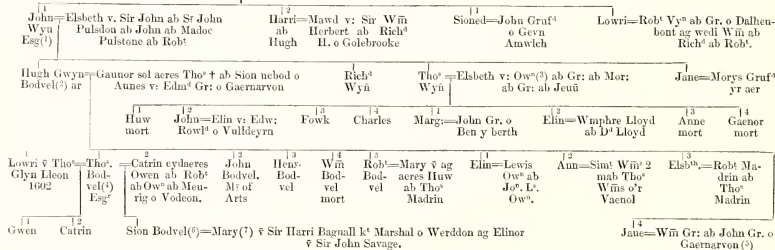
Madog=Elliw v Morgan ab Jen^a ab Ieu^a ab D^d gôch ab Trabauarn gôch o Lyn.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by ns W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXII

John ab Madog=Sioned v: Gruf^d ab Llew^a, ab Hwlkyn o Ven.

Hugh ab Sion ab Madoc=Catrin v: Harri Salbri o Varged v: Gr ab Rhys ab Gr: ab Madog Gloddeth vide p. LXVII.



Plant Sion ab Madog a Sionedd Gruf^d ¹Huw, ²Wm, ³Rich^d, ⁴Tho^s, Catrin=Rob^t Salbri o Rûg ab Pyrs S. Hon oedd vam Jo: Salbri, ⁵Annes=Rich^d ab Dav^d ab Llew^a Mam Huw ab Rich^d ⁶Elsbeth mort.

Plant Madog ab Howel ab Madog o Elliw v: Vorgan, Howel o'r Plas issav, John o Vodvel.

Mam Sioned v: Gruf^d ab Llew^a ab Hwlkyn Catrin v: John ab Mred^d o Ystum Cegid vide p. i. cxviii. Mam Elliw v: Vorgan ab Jen^a ab Mred Catrin v: Gr: Derwas v: p. xxix. Mam Elsbth Pulestone oedd Gauvor v Rob^t ab Mred^d ab Hwlkyn Lloyd. Plant Risiart ab Sion ab Madog ab Howel nebed ⁷Hugh, ⁸Sion ⁹Gr, ¹⁰Humph¹ baetler o'r Gyvraith sivil ¹¹Rowld ¹²Tho^s ¹³Harri ¹⁴Mred Sioned=Tho^s Trygan o Drygan ag wedi Morgan ab Huw, Catrin=Rob^t Carreg. Mam yrhain Elsbeth⁽⁶⁾ unig aeres

Bodwrla, Anne v: John Bodwrla ab Jen^a ab Mred^d Vy^a ab Mred^d ab Jen^a goch ab Dav^d goch ab Trah^t gôch o Lyn. Mam honno Elin Aderton⁽²⁾ Mam Sion Bodwrla Annes v: Hopkin ab D^d o'r Deau. Plant Hugh ab Rich^d, Sion Gruf^d Wm Rich^d Wumphrey, Elin=Rob^t ab Sion o'r Wern Vavr, Elsbeth=, Catrin=Huw ab Rhys ab Dav^d ab Madog o Nanhoron issav, Marg¹=Tho^s ab Gr: ab Wm ab Gr: ag wedi=Sion ab Huw Lewis, Lowri, Sian Annes. Mam yrhain Catrin v: Sr Wm Norys marchog vide p. cxi. Plant Sion ab Huw, Huw Bodwrla, Sion mort, Wumphrey, Wm Gr, Rob^t Harri, Catrin Elin, Elsbeth.

Arvau Hugh Gwyn Bodvel ynt heb defrans, Sable k arg^t rhwng 3 flow de his ar 2 yw o' Llew ramp: regardant s. armed l g with enw Gwaithvoed, 3 yw G. L arg^t rhwng 3 helmet ar a defrans of cressant g, wrth enw Rhys ab Tudyr.

Dated the 22th day of September Anno R. R. Elsbeth 20 (1588.)

Reed of HUGH GWYN BODVELL.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by ns W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ The following notice of John Wyn, Esq., occurs in "Memoirs," by Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, of several of his contemporary countrymen. "The memorable services of John Wynn ap Hugh, born at Bod^d, in Llyn, where he was Lord, now in this tract [are] not to be forgotten. He was standard-bearer to John Earl of Warwick, and afterwards Duke of Northumberland, in the great field fought between him and Kett, and the rebels of Northfolk and Suffolk, near Norwich, in Edward the Sixth's time [in August 1549]: his horse was slain under him, and himself hurt, and yet he upheld the great Standard of England. There is mention of this (the) shot made at the great standard of England in the Chronicles of that time, for the which service the Duke of Northumberland bestowed upon him two fine things in Llyn, viz.—the Isle of Barley and the domestic house of St. Abbot of Barley, near Aberdaron, called the Cerwtith. The honorable mention made of his service to the grant, which I have seen and read: a rare matter to find so good a master." (See.) John Wynn ap Hugh was Sheriff for Camaronshire in 1551 and 1560.

² Hugh Gwyn Bod^d, Esq., is partly to a bond to Robert Earl of Leicester, dated 24th May, 23rd Elizabeth (1551), and was Sheriff for Camaronshire in 1559 and 1567.

³ See Plas du.
⁴ Thomas Bodvel, Esq., was Sheriff for Camaronshire in 1609. Lowri was his second wife, and by her he had more children than are here named, born probably after the date which appears under the name of their mother.

⁵ Jane and William Griffith were married on the 27th November, 1563.

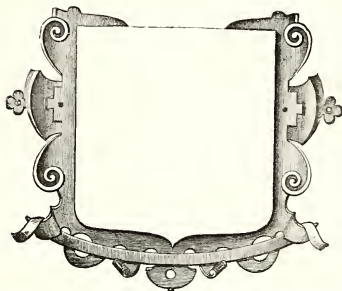
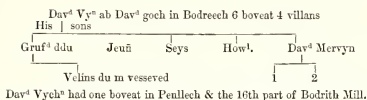
⁶ Sion Bodvel, afterwards Sir John Bodvel, Knight, was Sheriff of Camaronshire in 1625. Mary Bagnall was probably his first wife, and it is believed died without issue. He was also married to Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, Baronet, by whom he had a son, who died without issue, and two daughters, Sarah, wife of Robert Roberts, Earl of Radnor, and Mary, wife of Hugh Cholmondeley, Esq. By him, who was baptised at Power, in the county of Chester, 24th July, 1591, and died at Bodvel, 11th September, 1655, she was mother of Robert, the first Viscount Cholmondeley.

⁷ Mary, daughter of Sir Harry Bagnall, Knight, died the 27th of January, 1605, (probably 1605-6). Sir Henry Bagnall was son and heir of Sir Nicholas Bagnall, Knight Marshal of the Queen's army, in Ireland, 1577. (See Forchyn, and notes thereto, also notes to Plas Newydd,) which office Sir Henry also held. Elinor, his wife, was born in 1557, and after his death married to Sir Savkville Trevor. Her mother was Elizabeth, daughter to Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland.

⁸ Elizabeth, was daughter to John Bodwrla, ap Jen^a ap Mred^d ydd: (See Bodwrla), so Anne, whose name occurs in the next passage, must have been her sister.

⁹ In the Bodwrla pedigree, "Ellen ferch of Adderton in Cheshire." No such place or surname is to be found in Ormerod's Cheshire.

CXXIII



CEVN AMWLCH YN LLYN, PLWYV PENLLECH (K) KAMYTMAEN.

GWEHELYTH GRUF^d AB JOHN GRUF^d ESQ^e

Jon^x mab ag aer Grif^d ab Sion ab Gr: ab Sion ab Gr: ab D^d ab Jeun ab Mred^d ab Ivan Lloyd ab Dav^d gôch ab Trahaern gôch o Lŷn ab Madog ab Rhys glof^(?) ab Gr: ab S^r: Rhys m^g o'r Creydd ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Tewdwr Mawr Twysog talaith Dinevwr, Cevn Amwlch. Y priodasau ynt yr rhain.

Jevan ab D^d goch 24 man in y^r. jury for Cymyrtmaen 26 Edw^d III A. Dom. 1352 & 2^d of the owners of Gwely Rees ab Seyssyllt in Bôdreeth and had part of the mill of Bodwrda

This cannot well be.

Rhys ab Tew^r mawr=Gwladys v Rhiwallon ab Cynvyn ab Gwerystan ab Gwaethvoed arg. Ceredigion

Gruf^d ab Rhys=Gwenllⁿ v: Gr: ab Cynan ab Iago tywysog Gwynedd

Yr Arg^d Rys ab Gr. ab Rhⁿ=Gwenllⁿ v. Madg ab Mreⁿ ab Bleddyn ab Cynvyn

Gr ab yr Arg^d Rys=Mawd v Wm Browys Arg^d Brecheing in y deau.

Rhys Glof=Gweryyl v. Maclgwn ab Cadwall^r ab Madg ab Ierwth. a Cadwⁿ ab Elystan Glodryth

Madg ab Rhys=Tanglwyst v. Gronwy ab Einⁿ ab Gronwy ab R^r ab D^d ab Cradg ab Iestyn ab Gwrgant.

Trahaern gôch o Lŷn=Gweryyl v Mad^r. ab Meirg ab Madg ab Ioreth ab Cydⁿ. ab Elystⁿ Glodryth

Ithel Dalvriht

Davydd goch^(?) Penllech=Mawd v D^d Lloyd ab Llewⁿ ab D^d ab Llewⁿ ab Ierwerth Drwyndwn

Ithel wyn ab Nicklas

Ivan gôch^(?) o Benllach=Eva v Einⁿ ab Cyuvelyn ab Dolphin ab Rhiwallon ab Madg ab Cadⁿ ab Bleddⁿ

Not: o weithred Ierwth. ab Ithel
Vyⁿ yn gwerthu tir

Madg hynav gwyr
yr Yslyty

Meredⁿ ab Ivan=Morv^d v. Gr. ab Llewⁿ ab Mellik gryg
Lloyd a Dregynon

a, Page 176.

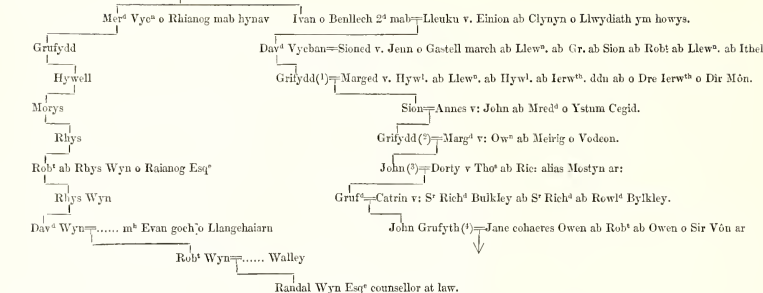
¹ In a pedigree in the Harleian MS. 1974, another generation is introduced, Rhys Vychan, between Gruffydd ab yr Arglwydd Rys and Rhys glof.

² "David goch ab Trah'yn," it appears by an old Manuscript at Rûg, in Merionethshire, consisting of transcripts of Ministers' accounts, &c. relating to Wales, was "firmar

man'li de Neugolf," in the County of Carnarvon, in the 18th year of Edward II., and that he was living on Friday the 9th of November, 1324.

³ "Ieuan ab David goch," was one of the Jury for taking the extent of the hundred of Cymyrtmaen, on the next Thursday after the festival of St. James the Apostle, 13 52.

c, Page 175.

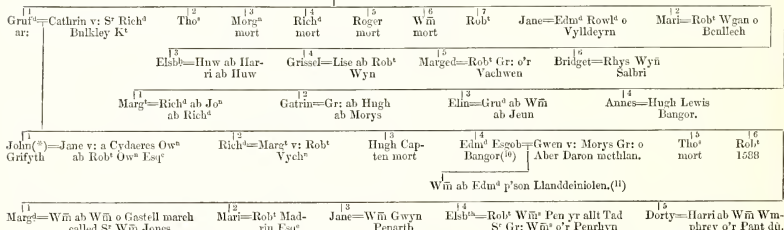


Plant Davd Vy⁶ o Sioned v. Jeun nchod 'Gruff', 'Howel', 'Morgan mort. Plant Gr: o Marged(5) v. Hywel John Gr. How⁴ (had issue) Gwenhwyvar=Jeun Carog, Sabel=1 wr yn 1 Tho⁴ ab John Madryn, yn 2, 1 Jeun ab D⁴ o Festiniog. Plant Sion Gr: ag Annes(6) v. John ab Mred⁴ Robt mort, Gruff⁴ Morgan, Morys mort, Jeun had issue Tho⁴ mort Hugh Catrin=... Salbri, Elin=Owen Tudyr Vy⁶ Plant Gr: ab Jo⁴ o Marged v. Owen John Owen (had issue) Rhobt Wm mort Rich⁴ (had issue) Huw (had iss⁶) Robt (had iss⁶) Jeun had iss⁶ Mere⁴ Annes=David Lloyd ab Wm o Lan Coryn(?) Catrin=Tho⁴ ab Robt Vy⁶ Mani Richd Vy⁶ Dr o Ddoleu(?) Esqog Bangor Caerlleon a Llundain wedi Elin=Robt⁴ ab Ric⁴ ab Howel ag wedi=Morus

ab Sion ab Ivan Gwyn, Gwen=Gr ab Robt⁴ ab Gr ab Rhys o'r Manachdy ymon, Elsbeth=Rich⁴ ab Davd ab Robt⁴ Ai plant oedd Gr: ab Rich⁴=Elin v. Richd Flecher Esq⁶ Lowri=Gr, ab Robt⁴ ab Wm ab Gr: Catrin=Robt⁴ ab Huw ab Robt⁴ Gwen=Tho⁴ ab Hugh ab James, Annes mort. Plant Gr: ab Rich⁴ o Elin Flecher Rolant Gr=Elin v. ag cyres Morg⁴ ab Hugh ab Lewis ab Davd ab Howel ab Tho⁴ ab Rh⁴ ab D⁴ ab Rh⁴ vy⁶ ab Hy⁴ ab Edny⁴ vy⁶ ych⁴ Tho⁴, 'Hugh' 'Albany' 'Sion', 'Wm' 'Wmffre' 'Harri' 'Robt' 'Richd' 'Fowk' mort 'Mer⁴' Elsbeth=Sim⁴ Thelwall, Gras=Robt⁴ ab Gr: 1 Robt Gruff ag i Elin v. ag aces Morgan ab Hugh y bu Huw, Gr: 1 Elsbeth ag i Sim⁴ Thelwall y bu Sim⁴ Thelwall ievav.

This page agrees with y⁶ original being compared by us W²¹ HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

CXXIV

Dorty v. Tho⁴ Mostyn ar:=John Gruf⁴ ar:=Sioned v. Huw ab Sion ab Madog

(2) Plant Sion Gruffyth a Sion v. Owen ab Robt⁴ Gruf⁴ Ow⁶ Edw⁴ Morys, Jane=Tho⁴ Glyn, Marged, Catrin, Elsbeth, Elin.

Arvan Gruffydd ab Sion ab Gr: ynt heb defans G: a Lion o ramp⁴ arm⁴ leng⁴ az the border is of the second, the 2d is quarterly ar a chev⁴ arg⁴ betw⁴ 3 groundes of the second.(12) Dated the 22 day of Sept^r Anno R. R. Elsbeth 30, 1538. Rec⁴ of GRIFYTH AB SION X⁶

¹ Gruffydd ap Dafydd Vychan appears, from Ministers' accounts, in the Chapter House, at Westminster, to have been living at Michaelmas, the 21st year of Edward the IV. (1451.)

² Gruffydd ap Sion ap Gruffydd was alive on the 1st day of June 1510.

³ John Gruffydd, son of the preceding, died in 1555. His son, Gruffydd ap Sion Gruffydd, was Sheriff of Carmarthen in 1559, and dying at Oxford, in 1599, was buried at St. Mary's in that city.

⁴ John Griffith, son of the preceding, was Sheriff for Carmarthen, in 1604, and was probably living in 1618, as his son John is described, when Sheriff of Carmarthen-shire in that year, as "John Griffith, Junior." (He is also described as John Griffith, Junior, Esq. in February, 1625-6, but as John Griffith Esq. in March, 1627-8.) The last named person represented the County of Carmarthen, in the Parliaments which met on the 30th of January, 1620-1, the 6th of February, 1625-16, and the 6th of March, 1627-8.

⁵ Amongst the records of the late Welsh Audit Office, is a License from the Crown to Hoell ap Griffith ap David Vychan, to build a Mill on his lands and waters, in the ville of Llangan, dated the 10th of May, 4th Henry VIII. (1512)

⁶ According to some pedigrees, they had also a son, named William.

⁷ Of Llan Erynn.—See Penarth.

⁸ See Tyllocheust.

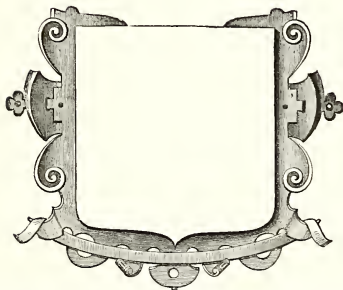
⁹ See Mylldeyrn.

¹⁰ He was born in 1570, and elected Bishop of Bangor the 31st of December, 1633.

¹¹ He died on the 16th of May, 1657, and was buried in his own Cathedral.

¹² William ap Edmund, was instituted to the Rectory of Llanddiniolen, on the 10th of January, 1634, (probably 1634-5) collated to a Canonry of Bangor, 1634, and died "In the time of the Great Rebellion."

¹³ Arhan Gruffydd ap Sion &c. The first quartering was, gules a lion rampant or, armed langued azure, within a border indented of the second, being the armorial bear-



SIR GAER ARVON, PLWYV IESTYN, PLWYV LLANDUDWEN.

GWEHELYTH THOS⁸ MADRYN ESQ⁸

Thos⁸ Madryn⁽¹⁾ mab ag aer Gruff⁸ Madryn Esq⁸ ab Thos⁸ ap John ab Madog ab Ieu⁸ ab Rhys ab Ivan ab Gr⁸ ab Höll ab Mred ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn, Marged v: Ruffydd=Robt⁸ Wynn ab Sion Wynn o Benllech. Catrin=Gr⁸ ab Jo: Wyn o Benyberth. Mam yrhain Annes v: Gr⁸ ab Robt⁸ Vye⁽²⁾ o'r Betws ab Gr⁸ ab Höll ab Mad⁸ ab Ieu⁸ ab Einion val o'r blaen. Mam hono Marged v: Owen ab Jo: ab Mred⁸ ab Ieu⁸ o Ystum Cegid. Am yrhain edrych y ddalen cxxvii.

Mam Gr⁸ ab Robt⁸ Vye⁸ Lowry v: Hugh Conwy. Mam Robt⁸ Vye⁸ Lowry v: Davydd ab Rhys ab Jeun⁸ ab Llew⁸ ddu ab Dav⁸ ab Gr⁸ ab Ierw⁸ ab Owen Brogyntyn. Mam Gr⁸ Vye⁽³⁾ Catrin v: Jeun ab Llew⁸ ab Gr⁸ ab Llew⁸ ab Dav⁸ ab Ierw⁸ ab Cynwrig ab Cynillin Varchog. Mam Gr⁸ ab Howel ab Madog Erddulad v: Gr⁸ ab Holl Coetmor, Gr⁸ Madryn⁸ Hugh Madryn. Mam yrhain Sabel v: Gr⁸ ab Dav⁸ Vye⁸ ab Jeun⁸ ab Madog vide p. cxxvii. Mam hono Mallt v: R⁸ ab Jeun⁸ ab Gr⁸ ab Hywel ab Mred⁸ o Gollwyn. Mam hono Angb⁸ v⁸ Gr⁸ ab R⁸ ab Madog Gloddait⁸ ab Conillin varchog o Gastell Marchog. Thos⁸ Madryn, Hugh

Madryn⁽⁴⁾ o'r Llannerech Vawr, G⁸ mort. Mam yrhain Annes v: Sion ab Robin ab Gr⁸ goch o Vryn Earmn. Mam Sion ab Madog ab Jeun Marged aeres Gr⁸ ab Llew⁸ ab Gr⁸ Vye⁸ ab Llew⁸ ab Dd⁸ ab Llin⁸ ab Tudyr ab Ierw⁸ ab Cyn⁸. Mam hono Elin v: Robt⁸ ab Richd⁸ ab St Roger Pulstone. Mam Madog ab Jeun Gwenn⁸ v: Gr⁸ Derwas. Plant Thos⁸ Madryn ar o Annes v: Owen ab Gr⁸ ab Morys o'r plas du ag i Varged v: Fowk Salbri o Lan Rwt, ¹Robt⁽⁵⁾=Elbeth v: Hugh Gwyn Bodvel⁸ Thos⁸ mort, ²Fowk, ¹Elbeth=Winphrey ab Mred⁸ ab Thos⁸ o'r Glynog ²Catrin=Hugh Lld⁸ ab Lewis Lld⁸ o'r Ddisserth⁸ Marged=Jo ab Robt⁸ Wyn o Wernvawr, ⁴Annes=Hugh ab Edw⁸ Rowd o Vylldryn⁽⁶⁾. Mari=Morys ab Hugh o'r Granalllyn. ⁶Jane, Plant Robt⁸ uchod o Elsbeth Bodvel Anne=Hugh Gwyn ab Owen Gwyn o Vosoglan. Plant Robt⁸ o'r 2 wraig sev Mary v: Gr⁸ ab Jo Gr⁸ Esq⁸ ¹Griff⁸ ²Sion, ³Owen, ⁴Wm⁸ ⁵Haw, Catrin.

Arvan Thos⁸ Madryn Esq⁸ yw Pais Collwyn a Chenillin Varchog sev Ar. l ar rhwng 3 phen march eraed S. a phen march yw crest ar Vantel ar dabled S.

Dated the 23th day of Sept^r Ano R. R. Elsbeth 30, 1588.Recd of THOS⁸ MADRYN X⁸This page agrees wth y^r original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

ings of Prince Rhys ap Tewdwr. It will be seen that a portion of this pedigree is rendered somewhat confused, from its being repeated, probably for the purpose of inserting the names of the younger children, which are not given in the original of that part of the pedigree which occurs twice.

The last possessor of Cefn Anwlech in the male line of this very ancient family, dying without issue, bequeathed his extensive property to his kinswoman, Jane, wife of the Honourable Charles Finch, second son of Heneage, third Earl of Aylesford. She was the eldest daughter and coheir of Watkin Wynne, Esq., of Voelas, in the County of Denbigh, was married the 28th of December, 1778, and died in 1811. The Cefn Anwlech and Voelas Estates are now vested in her eldest son, Charles Wynne Griffith Wynne, Esq., who has adopted the surname of his mother, instead of his patronimic of Finch. He for some time represented the County of Carnarvon in Parliament.

¹ Thomas Madryn was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, in 1587.

² See Talbottent.

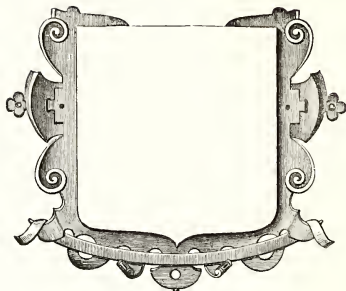
³ Gruffydd ap Dafydd Vychan of Cefn Anwlech is doubtless here intended, and this passage should follow the one commencing, "Mam yrhain Sabel," but it does not agree

with the Griffith of Cefn Anwlech pedigree. The wife, however, of Dafydd Vychan must have been fourth in descent, as there stated, from John ap Robert ap Llewelyn ap Ithel of Castellmarch, who was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1549. This is probably a correct statement of the part in question of the Cefn Anwlech pedigree, excepting that one generation, Tudor ap Ierwerth, is omitted.—See Castellmarch.

⁴ "Thomas Madryn, Hugh Madryn, &c."—The former is the same as the person called before, Thomas ap John ap Madog.

⁵ Robert Madryn, Esq. (eldest son and successor of Thomas) was made a Justice of the peace for the County of Carnarvon, on the 21st of March, 41st of Elizabeth (1569—8) and served the office of Sheriff in 1605.

⁶ According to the Talbot MSS. Thomas Madryn had another daughter, Margaret, who appears to have been the third, and was married to John ap Robert Wynn, of Wern fawr. Gruffydd Madryn, Esq. (son of Robert), was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1633. His grandson, William, whose elder brother, Thomas, was buried on the 21st August, 1638, sold the Madryn estate.



CXXV

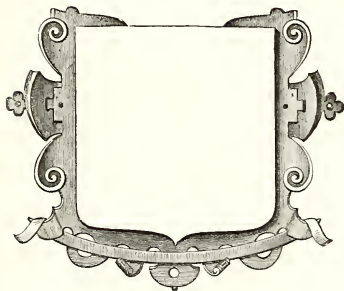
PLWYV LLANBEDROG, CEVN LLANVAIR, SIR ARVON.

GWEHELYTH HUGH AB RICH^d

Huw mab ag aer Rich^d ab D^d ab Llew^o ab Cyn^e ab Bleddyn ab Jen^o ab Cyn^e Vych^e ab Llow^e Vych^e ab Llow^e goch ab Llow^e Holbwrch un o'r pypmddeg llwyth Gwynedd. Catrin=Howel ab Owen ab Jen^o (?) ab Owen o Evionydd. 2 Sioned=Jenn ab D^d ab Jen^o ab Gr^o o Aberdaron, Lowry=D^d Lloyd ab Owen ag wedi hynny=Rich^d ab Wm^o o Gastellmarch. Mam yrhain Annes v: John ab Madog o Vodvel vide cxxi, gwedi hynny=Rich^d ab D^d Elsbeth v: D^d ab Robt^o abad Enlli ab Mred^d ab Jen^o o Ystym Cegid. Mam Elsbeth. Ai blant o honno Wmffre ab Rich^d Cyddr ab Rich^d Mari=Jenn ab Lewis ab Jenn ab Rhys. Rich^d ab Dav^d Wm^o ab Dav^d Marg^d Wm^o ab Gr^o ab John ab Gronwy. Lowry=Gr^o ab Howel ab Gr^o o Gevu Amwleh. O Saethon mab Howel oddiyno oedd ewe. Mam yrhain Catrin v: Howel ab Rhys o Vron y Voel ab Howel Vyn^o ab Jenn ab Einion o Gollwyn. Mam hono Mared v: Tudyr ab Gr^o ab Einion. Medd rhai Catrin v: Robt^o ab Mred^d o Gesail gyvarech. Dav^d ab Llew^o Gr^o ab Llew^o Huw mort. Lleuku=Robt^o ab Llew^o ab Ithel o Gastellmarch. Elin=Hugh ab John Madryn o'r Llannereh vawr ag wedi hynny Rhys Wyn o Wern Einion. Mam yrhain Nest v: D^d ab Mred^d ab D^d ab Mred^d ab Jenn ab D^d goch ab Tryhanarn goch ab Madog ab Rhys Gloff. Mam Nest Merch i Llew^o ap Gr^d ab Ieun ab Sr Gr^o Lloyd meilir.

Plant Cynwrig ap Bleddyn oeddynt 4. Hugh Trygarn (?) batchler o'r ddwy gyvraith Gr^o ab Cyn^e Rich^d Esq^o o gorf Ed 4 Llew^o ab Cyn^e.....=Jenn ab Mred^d ab Jen^o o Benllech. Mam yrhain Eva v: Rs ab Jen^o ab Rs ab Gr^o ab Howel ab Mred^d ab Ein^o ab Gwgan ab Merwydd Cyn^e ab Bleddyn, Hwlkyn ab Bledd^o. Mam yrhain..... Plant Hugh ab Rich^d Gr^o Gr^o (?)=Sian v: Rhys Wyn o Vesoglyn. Ai blant yw Hugh Marged Rich^d ab Hugh, (?) John, Wmffre mort, Wm mort Mred^d, Elsbeth=Sion ab Hugh ab Sion Hywel o Lan Vendigaid o Lan-Gelynn, (?) Cath^e=Hugh ab Owen, Tudyr Vyn^o ab Howel ab Ein^o ab Howel Coetmor Gwynygaer, Lowry=Tho^o ab Rich^d ab Sr Dav^d ab Rhys o'r Rhyw, Elin mort, Mary, Marged Sian mort, Gaenor mort, dwy ewell, Gras=Hugh ab John ab Howel. Mam yrhain Annes v: Robt^o ab Ho^o ab Gr^o ab Dav^d Vyn^o o Gevu Amwleh. Mam hono Elsbeth v: ag unig aeres John Bodwrda ab Jen^o ab Mred o Benllech. Mam Robt^o ab Howel Marg^d v: Rhys ab Howel ab Madog o'r Berkyn (G) Sion ab Huw yw Marg^d v: Tho^o Madryn a vu bried a Sion Wyn ab Robt^o Wm^o o'r Wern Vawr. Arvau Huw o Dad i dad Pais Llowarch Howllwrch. (?) Plant Gr^o Hughes Hugh (?)=Elin aeres Y Wern Vawr merch Sion Wyn ab Robt^o Esq^o Sion, Rich^d, Marged Catrin Mary, Gras, Gaenor.

Dated the 23th day of September Anno R | R | 30, Anno Do^m 1588.Reed of HUGH AB RICHARD AB DAVYDD X^sThis page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.¹ See Cefn Treflech.² Hugh Trygarn was Archdeacon of Merioneth about the year 1422.³ Griffith, the eldest son, adopted the surname of Hughes, was a Justice of the Peace for Carnarvonshire on the 21st March, 1598-9, Sheriff in 1615, and dated a letter from Cefnllanfair, on the 26th June, 1619.⁴ Richard, second son of Hugh ap Richard, was footman to Queen Elizabeth.⁵ Llanfendigaid, in the parish of Llangebynn, or Celynn, in Merionethshire. Hugh ap Sion Howel, father of Sion, died in 1574. See his elegy in Gorchestion Beirdd Cymra.⁶ Vert, a stag passant, argent, attired Or.⁷ Margaret, daughter of Hugh, by Elin, daughter of John Wyn, married Jeffrey Parry, a native of Montgomeryshire; and through this marriage the Cefn Llanfair estates passed into the Parry family, in whose possession they continued for several generations. They then passed into that of Jones, by the marriage of Margaret, eldest daughter of Love Parry, Esq., with her cousin Thomas Parry Jones, Esq., of Llynon, in Denbighshire, who assumed the additional surname of Parry. She died in 1856, he in 1855, and these estates are now vested in Major-General Sir L. P. Jones Parry, late M.P. for the Carnarvon Boroughs, and now chairman of the Quarter Sessions for that county.



CXXVI

PLWYŴ LLAN BEDROC. Y PLAS YN Y WERN FAWR.

GWEHELYTH JOHN WYN AB ROBT WYNN.

¹John Wyn mab ag aer Robt Wynn ab Sion ab Rhys Wyn ab D⁴ ab Jeun⁴ ab D⁴ ab y Crach ab Madog ab Gronw ab Cynwrig ab Iddon ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Nathan ab Japheth ab Carwed ab Marchudd un o 15 llwyth. ²Rich⁴ Wynn⁴ Wimphe mort ⁴Wm Mred⁴ Lowry=Gr Lloyd ap D⁴ Marg⁴=Robt ab Madog o Bodwrda. Mam honno Catrin v: Sir Wm Norrish(?) mareb, ³Morg⁴ ab Sion ⁴Hugh ab Sion Mred⁴ Catrin=Robt Owen ab Reinnallt o Lyn Llugwy, ²Sioned=Hugh ab Rich⁴ ab Ivan o Ben Machno, Marged=..... Elin=Wm ab D⁴ Lloyd ab Wm o Lanvihangel yn Llŷn, Aune=Robt Wyn ab Cadd⁴ ab Robt ab Rhys ab Mred⁴ o Rhywlas. Mam yrhain Gwen v: Sion ab Rhys ab Robt ab Mred⁴ ab Tudr ab Howel ab Cyn⁴ Vyn ab Cyn: ab Llowarch ab Heilin ab Tivid ab Tangno ab Ystrwyth ab Marchwystl ab Marchweithian. Mam Gwen honno, Gwen⁴ v: Tudyr Vyn⁴ ab Tudr ab Gr ap Ein⁴ ab Llew⁴ ab Cyn⁴ ab Osborn Wyddel. Mam Gwen⁴ honno Genhwyv v: Gr Vyn⁴ ab Llu⁴ Sais ab Menrig Lloyd o Nañau. Mam hono Gwen mereb Gronwy ab Jenn ab Ein⁴ o Vion⁴. Mam Dudyr Vyn⁴ ab Tudyr Gweryll v: Edm⁴ Stanley ab Sr Wm Stanley o Howton. Mam hono Ang⁴ v: Howel ab Tudr ab Ithel Vyn⁴ ab Ithel Lloyd o Degainl. Mam Dudyr, Lowry v: ag aeres Dudyr ab Gr: Vyn⁴ Mam John ab Rhys ab Robt Marg⁴ v: Twna ab Llew⁴

Vyn⁴ ab Llew⁴ ab Cyn⁴ ab Bledd⁴ Lloyd ab Bledd⁴ Vyn⁴ ag i Raiadr vach.^(?) Mam honno Marg⁴ v: Heilin ab Jeun ab Gr: Cravnant ab Llew⁴ Ddu ab Davd goch ab D⁴ ab Gr: ab Llew⁴ ab Ierw⁴ Drwyndwn. Mam honno Marg⁴ v: Gr: ab Howel Coetmor ab Gr: Vyn⁴ Mam Rhys ab Robt Gwenhwyv v: Jeun Tegin ab Mad⁴ goch ab Jeun ab Llyw⁴ ab Eiddon ab Edryd ab Nathan ag i Varchydd. Mam Robt ab Mred⁴ Eva v: Jeun⁴ ab Rhys Wyn⁴ ab Davd Lloyd ab y Penwyn.^(?) Mam honno Ang⁴ v: Roger Hollant ap Tho⁴ ab Sr Tho⁴ Holland m⁴. Mam Mred⁴ ab Tudyr Siwsanna v: Mred⁴ ab Madog ab Ithel ab Hwa ap Jonas^(?) ab Ithel Velyn o Iâl. Plant ¹Sion ab Rhys Wynn ²Owen, ³Jeun, Mred⁴ Catrin=D⁴ Lloyd ab Rhys ab Gwilm ab Ivan Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy o Orddinog, Sabel=Lewis Gwyn ab Mred⁴ ab Jeun Gwr o Gard H. S. Mam yrhain Marg⁴ v: ag aeres Holl ab D⁴ ab Mred⁴ ab D⁴ ab Mred⁴ goch ab Trahaurn goch o Lŷn. Mam hono Sabel v: Rich⁴ Trygarn ben^(?) ab Cyn⁴ ab Bleddyn Vyn⁴ ab Jeun ab Cyn⁴ ab Cadwgan ab Llew⁴ Vyn⁴ ab Llew⁴ goch ab Llew⁴ Hollwreh. Mam hono Myvanwy Gwynion v: Morgan ab Ivan ab Mred⁴ ab Ierw⁴ goch ab D⁴ goch ab Trahaurn goch o Lŷn. Mam hono Catrin v: Gr Derwas o'r Plas Y Nannau. Mam Howel ab D⁴ ab Madog^(?) Morvydd v: Llew⁴ Vyn⁴ ab Jeun ab Sr Gr: Lloyd Meiles. Mam Davydd ab Mred⁴ ab Davd Ang⁴ v: Jeun V⁴ ab Gr: Iâr.

This page agrees with y⁴ original being compared by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXVII

Mam Rys Wyn⁴ ab D⁴ ab Jenke Annes v: Gr ab Gr: ab Llew⁴ ab Cynwrig ab D⁴ ab Llyw⁴ Vyn⁴ ag i Holbwrch. Mam honno Elen v: Robt Pulestone ab Rich⁴ ab Sir Rogt P. K⁴ Mam D⁴ ab Jeng⁴ ab D⁴ ab y Crach, Marred v: Rys Gethin ab Gr⁴ Vyn⁴ ab Gr: ab D⁴ goch, ev a ddyg a bodr ingroefed or, llew

saliant ar, armed, langued g. Mam Jeuk⁴ ab D⁴ ab Crach Eva v: Jeun⁴ ab Gr: ab Llew⁴ ab Ierw⁴ G. Rhys gethin Morvydd v: Howel ab Meurig Lloyd o Nañau o Vali v: Eñion ab Grif⁴ ag i Osborn (G) Gr Vyn⁴ ab Gr: Marred^(?) aeres Dudyr ab Ierw⁴ ab Gwrgunon, (G) Davd goch Ang⁴ v: Heilin ab Sr Tudr o Vôn,

¹ Sir William Norris, Knight.

² Raiadr vach is also called Raiadvach or Radvach.

³ Davydd Lloyd ap Penwyn should be Davydd Lloyd ap Grono Lloyd ap y Penwyn. Grono Lloyd was living in 1352.

⁴ In the Rhwlas pedigree this line is given thus—"Ithel ap Jonas ap Hwfa."

⁵ This line also is given somewhat differently in the Trygarn pedigree, at another page, and also in the Tairserwon MS., where there is one additional generation introduced, "Ithel Lloyd ap Cadwgan." ⁶ It should be "Davydd ab Merebydd."

⁷ According to a MS. in the Harleian Collection, Marred (or Margret) was wife of Gruffydd, father of Gruffydd Vychan.

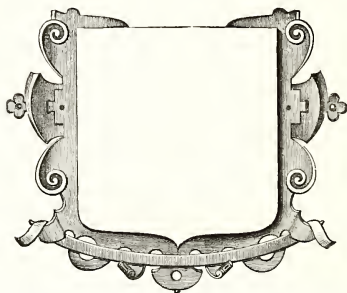
(G) Owen ab Rhys,⁽¹⁾ Annes v: Howel ab Jenñ ab Sion (G) Jenñ ab R: Gras v: Robt ab Llewñ ab Jenñ ab Morgan ab Mredð o Benllech Ai blant yw Marged. Richd ab Owen=..... Gwraig Sion Wyn ab Robt Wyn Marged v: Thoð Madryn Esq: ai merch ai haures yw Elin=Hugh Hughes o Gwyn Llan Vair (G) Mredð ab Dd gôch⁽²⁾ Marged v: Ierwñ ab Gr ab Llewñ ab Dd ab Llewñ ab Tudyr ab Ierwñ ab Cynñ ab Cynhillin Varchog ai Drigiant ynghastell Cynhillin yn Aber Sôch. Plant Wm ab Sion ab Lewis⁽³⁾ o Rôs Godyn a Chaer Gyby yw Gruffd, Richd, Sioned. Mam yrhain Marged v: Wm ab Gruffd person Llan

Vaethle ab Edmd Gruffd ab Sir Wm Grifyth,⁽⁴⁾ Ai mam Elsbeth v: Gr: Lloyd ab Robt o Garne. Plant S: Wm Gr: yw Jemwnt Gr p'son o Niwborech,⁽⁵⁾ Richd John Robt Marged uchod, Sioned Wm=Gr: o Gywynod, Catrin=Hugh ab Richd Gruffd ab Hugh o'r Cevn Côch.

Arvan Sion ab Robt Wyn yw Pais Marchudd⁽⁶⁾ a phais Trahanarn gôch,⁽⁷⁾ 3 Rhys ab Tewdwr⁽⁸⁾ 4, Llewñ ab Ierwñ⁽⁹⁾ Arvan a yddant gwarterly 5 yw Arvan Cynhillin varchog sev yw hynny Arg: a jefron az rhwng 3 phen march S crassyd.

Dated the 23d day of Sept Año R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Reed of JOHN WYN X:



PLWYV LLAN ARMON YN EVIONYDD. PENKOED NE'R PLAS DU.

GWEHELYTH OWEN THOS OWEN ESQ: SIR GAER YN ARVON.

Owen mab ag aer Thoð⁽¹⁰⁾ mab hynav Owen mab Gruffd ab Morys ab Gr: ab Jenñ ab R: ab Jenñ ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mredð ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn. Wm Thoð ab Owen John⁽¹¹⁾ Thoð ab Owñ Robt ab Thoð Margd=Morys Tanad ab Robt Tanad o Sir Amwythig, Gaenor=Robt ab Howel Vyn⁽¹²⁾ Ann=Gaddr ab Richd Gr: ab Robt Vyn Mam yrhain Sian v: Morys ab Elize ab Morys o'r Clenene vide p. cvu. Thoð ab Owen,⁽¹³⁾ Hugh ab Owen Robt ab Owen Fowk mort,

Mredð Anes=Thoð Madryn Esq: Elsbeth=Thoð Wyn Bodvel ab John Wyn ab Hugh o Vodvel, Lowry=Thoð ab Richd ab Robt ab Mredð ab Hwlkyn Lloyd o Llanlleon. Mam yrhain a gwraig Owen ab Gr: oedd Marged v: Fowk Salbry o Lan Rwest. Mam honno Annes v: Wm ab Gr: ab Robt o Gwechwillan. Owen ab Gr: John (mort) ab Gr: Catrin=Morys Salbri ab Fowk Salbri o Lan Rwest. Mam yrhain a gwraig Gr: ab Morys Lowri v: Owen ab Sion ab Mredð o Ystun Cegid vide p. cxviii.

This page agrees with yr originall being compared by us Wm HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXVIII

Brodyr a chwioredd Gr ap Morus John Wm Thoð Huw Richd Dd Robt Mredð Gwen aeth at John ab Robt ab Llewñ ab Ithel o Gastellmarch Anes aeth at Gr ab Jenñ o Aber Daron. Augdd v: Yorus=Robt ab Wm o Bentyrch o Evionydd o'r Bryn Mawr. Mam yrhain a gwraig Morys ab Gr: ab Jenñ Marget

v: Gr: ab Howel ab Madog o'r Betws ab Jenñ ab Einion ab Gr: ab Holl ab Mredð ab Einñ ab Gwgn ab Mredð gôch al's Merwydd ab Collwyn. Mam honno Lowry v: Dd ab Rhys ab Jenñ ab Llewñ ddu ab David ab Gr: ab Ierwñ ab Owen Brogyntyn. Mam honno Mali v: Jenñ ab Einñ ag i Osbrwn. Mam Morys ab Gr:

¹ Owen ap Rhys Wyn, before mentioned.

² Mredð ap Dafydd Goch appears to be the person called "Mredð ap Dafydd ap Mredð" in the preceding page. It should probably be thus—"Mredð ap Dafydd Goch ap Trahanarn goch." See Edeirion.

³ Plant William ap Sion ap Lewis.—This passage, and the two following, seem to relate entirely to another family.

⁴ William ap Grifydd, Person Llan Vaethle, is here meant. See, for more relating to him, in the pedigree of the family of Grifith of Plas Newydd, and the notes thereto.

⁵ Jemwnt (Edmund) Grifydd Person o Newborech was instituted to the Rectory of Newborech on the 20th May, 1596, and resigned it in 1610.

⁶ Gules, a Saracen's head erased, argent, wreathed or and sable.

⁷ Azure a chevron between three dolphins, argent.

⁸ Gules a lion rampant, within a border indented, or.

⁹ Quarterly gules and or, four lions passant guardant counterchanged.

¹⁰ Owen Thomas. Owen was living on the 23d June, 1612.

¹¹ This is John Owen, the Epigrammatist, who died in 1622, and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral.

¹² See next pedigree.

¹³ Thomas ap Owen was Sheriff for Carmarthenshire in 1560.

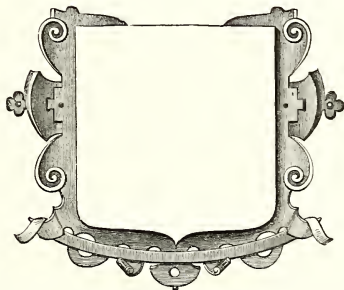
ab Ivan Catrin v: Mred ab Hwlkyn Lloyd o Lyn Lleon al's Glyn Llŷon. Mam Gr: ab Jeun ab Rhys Gwen^a v: Gr: Derwas. Mam Jeun^a ab Rhys ab Ivan Mred^d Gr: ab Madog Gloddaith. Mam Rhys ab Jeun M^eh Gr: ab Dd goch ab Davd ab Gr: ab Llew^a ab Ierwth Drwyndwn. Mam Ivan ab Gr: ab Holl ab Mred^d M^eh Tegwared y bais wen ab Llew^a ab Ierwth Drwyndwn (G) Owen ab Tho^t Owen Marged v: Rich^d ab Gr ab Rob^t V^y^a ab Gr: ab

Holl ab Madog ag i Gollwyn. Mam hoio Catrin v: Gadwaladr ab Rob^t ab Rhys o^r Rhiwlas. Plant Hugh ab Gr: ab Morys Tho^t Lew^a Owen Gr^ah Jane=ddau Gr. Mam yrhain Sabel v: Rich^d cydaeres o Lan Vihangel yn llyn. Plant Gr^ah ab Hugh Wm Tho^t Jeun Lowri=Fransys ab Rob^t Elsbeth=Wm Lewis.

Arvan Owen ab Tho^t Owen yw pais Collwyn.

Dated the 24th day of Sept^r Año R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Dost 1588.

Recd of THO^s OWEN^(t) N:



PLWYV LLAN YSTUNDWY. Y PERKYN YN EVIONYDD.

GWEHELYTH JOHN AB HOWL VYN YR HYNAY OLL OR GWAED YW.

John^(t) ab Howel V^y^a ab Howel ab Howel V^y^a ab Madog V^a ab Rhys ab Howel ab Madog ab Jeun^(t) ab Einion ab Gr: ab Holl ab Mred^d ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn un or 15 llythy. Elise^(t) mort, Rob^t=Gaeon v: Tho^t Owen o^r Pläs dū Lowri Elsbeth=Ror^d ab Owen ab Tho^t ab Hugh ab Jams wedi hyny=Rob^t V^y^a ab Mad^t o Iorksir. Gaeon=Davd Lloyd ab Tho^t ab Dav^d ab Jen^a o Lan Aber yn Meirion^d Dorety=Hugh Lloyd ab Tho^t ab Jeun Lloyd o ddol y penrhyn yn Llŷn, Catrin=Davydd ab Rhydd^d o Dre Garon Ymōn. Mam yrhain Gras v: Gr ab Rob^t V^y^a ab Gr: ab Howel ab Madog ab Jeun ab Einion ag i Gollwyn. Mam Gras Elsbeth v: Owen ab

Sion ab Mred^d o Ystum Cegid. Mam Gr: ab Rob^t V^y^a Lowri v: Huw Conwy chwaer Reinalt Conwy o Vryn Eucyn. Mam Howel V^y^a Marg^d ab V: Owen ab John ab Mred^d o Ystum Cegid. Mam Howel ab Madog V^y^a Marg^d v: Howel ab Ein^a ab Howel Coetmor. Mam Madog ab R^s ab Howel Marod v: Rob^t ab Mred^d ab Howel ab Dd ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho^t ab Rodri ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Rys ab Howel Eva uen Marg^d v: Rys ab Gr ab Madog Gloddaith (g) John ab Howel V^y^a Catrin coeres John Wm ab Ivan Lloyd ab Davd ab Mred^d ab Davd Lloyd ab Gr: ab Cyn^a ab Bleddyn Lloyd ab Bledd^a V^y^a

This page agrees with y^s original being compared by us W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

¹ It would appear, from the first and last passages in this pedigree, that Owen Thomas Owen was the representative of the family when the pedigree was compiled, yet the signature to it is Thomas Owen. From the peculiar manner in which Owen Thomas Owen wrote his name, *O. Th: Owen*, interchanging the first O with the capital T which follows it, it is hardly possible to distinguish the first letter. Consequently, I have little doubt that this signature has been mistaken by the original transcriber of Lewis Dwnn's visitation for that of Thomas Owen, whereas it is that of his son.

² There is an error in the first passage of this pedigree. The line should run thus—John ap Howel Vychan (Vychan) ap Howel ap Madog Vychan, &c.

³ A feoffment to Howel ap Madog Vychan, and Margaret verch Ieuan ap John ap Meredith, his wife, made, probably, shortly after their marriage, is dated on the next Monday succeeding the feast of St. Katherine the Virgin, 4th of Henry VIII. (November 29, 1512). The feoffor professes to have lately received the lands included in this deed, by the gift and feoffment of Madog Vychan, father to the above-mentioned Howel, and he conveys them to Howel and his wife. In Sir John Wynn's History of the Gwydir Family is an account of the murder of Howel ap Madog Vychan by John

Owen of Ystymkegild, "for noe other quarrell, but for the mastery of the country, and for the first good morrow."—History of the Gwdir Family, octavo edition.

⁴ A deed to Madog Vychan, from the Crown, relating to certain lands in the township of Aberkin, bears date on the 6th May, second Richard III. (1485).

⁵ Madog ap Ieuan is party to a deed, dated in the third year of Henry V. (1416). His son Howel ap Madog was living on the 28th August, 1442.

⁶ Elize ap Howel Vychan was living on the 3d November, 1566.

⁷ "Elsbeth gwyn Rowland ap Owen ap Thomas."—This agrees with another pedigree of the Vaughan's of Aberkin; but amongst the records at Peniarth, in Merionethshire, is a feoffment, dated 3d November, 1566, from "Rowland Owen ap Madoke," of certain lands, which he grants to the feoffees, to hold to the use of himself and Elizabeth verch Howel Vaughan, his wife, and their heirs.

⁸ See Talhebert.

⁹ "Marged ferch Owen ap John ap Mredydd," should be Marged ferch Ieuan ap John ap Mredydd. She was married, secondly, to John Wynn ap Robert Vaughan.

CXXIX

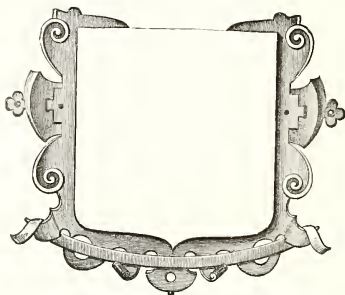
Mam honno Margt v: Mred^d ab Gronwy ab Gr: Gethin o Llan-saïan. Mam John Wyn ab Jenñ Lloyd Lowry v: Huw ab Meurig o Nannau. Mam hono Elin v: Robt S o Lan Rwt. Ai plant Howel⁽¹⁾ ab Sion, ²Elize, ³Robt M^d ynt Gräs a Lowri dwy exell. Elsbeth, Sian, Catrin. Plant Madog ab Rhys ab Howel Holl ²Rhydd^h ³Wm ⁴Sion,⁽²⁾ ⁵Owen ⁶Robt ⁷Rys Mawd=^d ab Wm ab Rhys ab Gr: ab Ednyvet o Von. Lowri=Sion

Tanad o Abertanad ag wedi hynny i Sion ab Howel o Lan Venediged a Llan Gelynnyn, wedi hynny Rhys V^o o Lwyn Gwyril. Annes=Owen ab Sion ab Owen.

Arvau Sion ab Howel V^o pais Collwyn⁽³⁾ a phais Hedd Molwynog⁽⁴⁾ Ednyvet V^o⁽⁵⁾ Marchydd⁽⁶⁾ in pal y bydd yrhain achos Arvau John Wyn⁽⁷⁾ ab Jenñ Lloyd ynt.

Dated the 24th day of Sept^r Anno Regni Reginae Elisabethæ 30, Ano Domⁱ 1588.

Reed of JOHN AB HOWL VYN 5s⁽⁸⁾



SIR ARYON, TALHENBONT Y BETTWS IIRVAIN, PLWYV LLANYSTUNDWY O'R 3^{DP} BRAWD.

GWEHELYTH ROBT VYN AB ROBT VYN AB GRIFⁿ

Robt Vyn mab ag aer Robt Vyn ab Gr: ab Robt Vyn⁽⁹⁾ ab Gr: ab Howel ab Madog ab Jenñ ab Elin ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mred^d ab Elin ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn, Richd Vyn⁽¹⁰⁾ Sioned⁽¹¹⁾=Richd Vyn ab Rhys Vyn ab Wm Vyn o Gil Geran Esq^r Marget=Jenñ ab Robt ab Howel ab Grifⁿ o Saethon. Mam yrhain Lowry⁽¹²⁾ v: Hugh ab Sion ab Madog ab Howel ab Madog ab Howel ab Madog ab Jenñ ab Elin vide p. cxxi uchod. Mam hono Catrin v: Harri Salbri ab Tho^r Salbri hën o Lyweini. Mam Hugh ab Sion ab Madog Sioned v: Gr ab Llew^o ab Hwlkyn. Mam Robt Vyn ab Gr: Elsbeth v: Owen ab Sion ab Mred^d o Ystum Cegid vide p. cxxii. Mam Gr: ab Robt Vyn Lowri v:

Hugh Conway o Vryn Ennau o v: Tho^r Salbri hën. Plant Gr: ab Robt Vyn ¹Robt Vyn ²Tho^r Vyn=Catrin v: Gr: ab Sion ab Gr: ar: ⁽¹³⁾Richd Wm Sion, Robt Wmpha^r Cadd^r Ed^d Mred^d Elsbeth=Rolant ab Robt ab Rhys o Vulkdryn yn llyn. Mam Harri Bangor Esqob, Anes=Gr: Madryn Esq^r Elin=John ab Rhydd^o o Dir Môn. Lowri=Wm ab Howel ab Llew^o Sioned=John Wyn ab Wm⁽¹⁴⁾ o Plas Issav. Gräs=Holl Vyn ab Howel ab Madog⁽¹⁵⁾ Dorty=Elize ab Robt Vyn o Vrynker. Mam yrhain Marget Owen Vchod. (G) Robt Vyn⁽¹⁶⁾ yw Margt v: Harri ab Robt Vyn ab Gr: ab Howel ab Madog. Mam hono Elsbeth v: James Johnson o Dunares. Plant Tho^r Vyn⁽¹⁷⁾ 2

¹ Howel, eldest son of John ap Howel Vychan, was married, about the year 1604, to Gwen Lloyd, daughter of David Lloyd Gruffydd, of Gwyn Eigion, in the county of Merioneth.

² John ap Madog Vychan is party to a deed, relative to lands in the parish of Llandekwin, in the county of Merioneth, dated 20th July, 1558. Owen and Robert are witnesses to a deed, dated 20th April, 22th Henry VIII.

³ See note, page 84.

⁴ Saldie, a stag stant, argent.

⁵ Gules, a chevron ermine, between three Englishmen's heads couped proper.

⁶ See Note, page 180.

⁷ John Wyn was lineally descended from Hedd Molwynog, above-mentioned.

⁸ Elin, second daughter and co-heiress (but eldest that left issue) of John Vaughan, of Aberkin, gentleman (which John Vaughan died on the 6th of July, 1730), was wife of the Rev. Griffith Williams, of Llandegwning, in Carmarthen, who deceased on the 15th May, 1741, in his 48th year. Their eldest son, Griffith Williams, of Llandegwning and Aberkin, Esq., died unmarried, and his sister, Elinor, inherited these estates. She was married, first, on the 8th of June, 1744, to William Wynne, Esq.

of Wern Penmorva, and, secondly, to Evan Evans, Esq. of Penbryn, in the county of Carmarvon. She died on the 14th February, 1804, and was buried at Llandegwning. Her grandson, the late William Wynne, of Peniarth, Esq., succeeded to her property. He sold Aberkin, about the year 1821, to the trustees of the late Thomas John, second Lord Newborough, then a minor.

⁹ Gruffydd ap Robert Vychan was Sheriff of Carmarthen in 1541, and a Justice of the Peace for that county in the sixth year of Edward VI.

¹⁰ Richard Vychan was Sheriff for Carmarthen in 1601.

¹¹ See Gorsy-goled.

¹² See Bodvel.

¹³ See Cefn Amwleth.

¹⁴ See Penarth.

¹⁵ See preceding pedigree.

¹⁶ This must be Robert Vaughan, whose name appears at the head of the pedigree.

¹⁷ Thomas Vychan was second son of Robert Vaughan ap Gruffydd ap Howel ap Madog. He had also a son named Meredith.

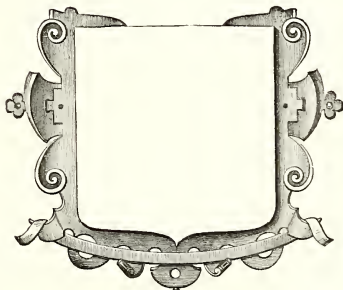
mab i Robt Vyn yw Richd Vyn Dr o ddevein⁽¹⁾ Esgob Bangor
ag Esgob Caer ag wedi Esgob Llundain. Mam yrhain Catrin v:
Gr: ab John Gr o Llyn. Plant Richd Vyn⁽²⁾ o'r Plâs hên Esq^e
Robt mort, Grifh mort, Annes=Wm Vyn o Gilgeran.⁽³⁾ Ai

phlant yw Richd Vyn Mam yrhain Catrin v: Rhys Wyn ab
Morys o Raianog Esq^e
Arvau Robt Vyn yw pais Collwyn.

Dated the 23d day of October Anno Regni Regine Elisabethæ 30. 1588.

Recd of ROBT VAUGHAN 78

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



CXXX

PLWYV LLAN DEGVAN TREV Y BEWMARIS.

Robt Vyn mab ag aer Harri Vyn ab Robt ab Grufd 3d mab
cedd ab Howl. ab Madog ab Ienn ab Ein^o ab Gr: ab Howl. ab
Mred ab Ein^o ab Gwan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn, John Vyn
Bayly y Duwmares=Anes v: Hugh Goodman o'r Duwmares un
v: sev Margt=Robt Vyn o Dalhenbont. Mam yrhain Elsbeth
v: James Johnson. Mam Harri Vyn Lowry v: Hugh Conwy o
Vryn Eurun (G) Robt Vyn Gras v: Wm Coetmor ab Wm ab
Pyrs Coetmor. Ai blant o hoño yw Harri Vyn Richd Vyn Mred^d

Elsbeth=Harry Parry⁽⁴⁾ Bachler o Ddevein p'son Trevdraeth
Catrin, Blanch. Richd⁽⁵⁾ Harri, Robt Owen. Harri Parri
bachler o ddevinity ab Harri ab Robt ab Owen o Ben Mynydd.
Mam Harri Rôs v: Hugh Haumer. Mam Rob Parry,⁽⁶⁾ Catrin
v: Robt ab Howl. o Gaer Gollig.
Arvau Robt Vyn yw pais Collwyn.
Yr un ach yw hon a Robt Vaughan o Llyn.

Dated the 26th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588

Recd of

ROBT VAUGHAN OF BEWMARIS 28

¹ Dr. Richard Vychan died on the 21st March, 1607, and was buried in St. Paul's Cathedral. There is at Bangor a monument to his memory and that of Bishop Rowlands, erected by the latter, on which is the following inscription:—

“*Pis Memoria duorum Episcoporum in hac Ecclesia proxime succedentium, qui fuerunt contigui nati, Coetanei, sibi invicem cari condiscipuli, consanguinei; ex illustri Familia Vaughanorum de Talhenbont in Erioseeth Priory; Filius Primus ap Robert Vachan Gaeosol, de Nifryn in Llyn, Qui sedem hanc per Biennium tenuit, deinde Cestrensem per septem Annos; postea Londinensem per Triennium tenuit, ubi vitam Mensis Martii ultimo Ao: Dom: 1607 immaturè morte committavit. Cujus Virtus post funera vivit. Posterior, Henricus filius Bolmili ap Robert Vachan, Armigeri, de Talhenbont, qui annuum consecrationis suae jam agit decimum octavum, multoque agat feliciter ad honorem Dei & Evangelii propagationem Mutuo amore alter utrique hoc struxit Monumentum mense Maii, Anno Dom: 1616.*

“*Orimur vicissim Morimur
Qui non processerunt sequuntur.*”

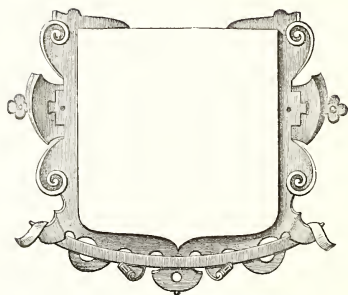
² This is the same person as Richard Vychan, in the second passage of this pedigree.

³ William Vychan, of Cilgeran (of Cossygedol), was Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1626. His wife's name was Anne: she was living, and his widow, on the 13th February, 1626-7. She married, secondly, William Lloyd (of the house of Bodidris, in Denbighshire), Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1648, who died of wounds received in a skirmish with the Royalist party in that year. By the marriage of Anne, daughter of Richard Vaughan, Esq. of Plas ben, with William Vaughan, Esq. of Cossygedol, the two estates were united, and they are now vested in the Hon. E. M. Lloyd Mostyn, nearest male representative of the above-mentioned William and Anne Vaughan.

⁴ Harri Parry was not instituted to the Rectory of Treddineth till the 30th December, 1606; an addition, therefore, has been made here subsequently to the date of the pedigree. He died in 1616. See a Biographical Notice of him in Willis's Bangor, of which Cathedral he was a Canon.

⁵ It is not clear whose children it is intended to represent these persons as being. Their names have, I have little doubt, been added since the pedigree was compiled, and Richard and Harri are probably the same persons as Harri Vychan, and Richard Vychan, at the commencement of the passage.

⁶ No such person is previously mentioned in this descent.



SIR VON PLWYV LLAN SADWRN, PENIESGYN, TINDAETHWY

PLANT Davydd ab Wm. ab Rhys, Prior Bangor, ab Gr: ab Edhyt¹ ab Gr: ab Llew² ddu⁽¹⁾ ab Hyw¹, ab Cyn¹, ab Ierwth³ ab Iarddur⁴ Rowlant ab Dad⁵ Owen ab Dd⁶ Merch Davd⁷ ab Wm⁸ Elin⁹—Morys ab Morys Gr: o Dre Ierwth¹⁰ Mam yrhain Mawd v: Mawg ab Rh¹¹ ab How¹², o'r Berkyn p. cxviii. Mam honno Marg¹³ v: Holl ab Ein¹⁴ ab How¹⁵ Coetmor. Mam Dad ab Wm ab Rhys Elin v: Mred¹⁶ (G) Rolant yw Elsbeth v: Rich¹⁷ Meurig Esge⁽²⁾ ai v: Marged. Plant Rolant ab Dd¹⁸ Rich¹⁹ ab Row²⁰—Elin v: Wm Coetmor Esge²¹ vide p. cxv. Ai blant o hono yw 'Rolant²² Robt²³ Thos²⁴ John²⁵ Wm²⁶ Harri²⁷ Edw²⁸ Merched Sian Marged²⁹—Wm Brwynog, ail wr, I gwr cyntaf hi oedd John

Lloyd ab Rich³⁰ ab Dav³¹ Lloyd. Thos³² Row: un o Aldermyn y Duwmares—Elsb³³ v: Wm Bwekley ab Edm³⁴ Mam honno Elkoocke v: Nickolas ab Thos³⁵ Elkoocke. Mam Wm Bwekley Marg³⁶ v: Ai blant yw un v: Elsbeth mort Wm Row³⁷ mort, John Row: mort Cadd³⁸ Row³⁹ Marg⁴⁰—Wm ab Llew⁴¹ ab Ierwth⁴² o Vrwynog, Mawd—Owen ab Sion Wy⁴³ ab Hugh ab Howel ab Robin Elin⁴⁴—Lewis ab Ow⁴⁵ ab Llyw⁴⁶ sans issue Lowry mort Sian—Owen ab Sion ab Ieu⁴⁷ o Ros Godyn. Catrin⁴⁸—Wm ab Ed⁴⁹ Gr o'r Pen Rhyn. Mam yrhain Sioned v: Gr ab Elize ab Gr ab Ein⁵⁰ Mam hono Lowry v: Gr ab Llew⁵¹ ab Hwlkyn.

Y tais dan y defrans yw pais Iarddur⁽⁴⁾

An⁵² | R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Do⁵³

Pr me THO: ROWLAND.⁽⁵⁾

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ In the Taicresion MS. Llewelyn ddu is called "ap Owen ap Cynwric."

² According to the MS. just quoted, the wife of Rowland ap David was Jonet, daughter of Evan Lloyd ap Ellis of Rhiagett, in the county of Merioneth; and it was as grandson, Rowland Wynn, "living 1290," who married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan, by Jane, his wife, daughter of John ap Rhys Wynn, of Bodelythen. In the pedigree of the Bodelythen family, in the same volume, also appears to have been daughter of John Bodelythen ap John ap Rhys Wynn. See

also Lewis Dwnn's Genealogies of the Meyrick family (pages 129,—138.) which also differ from that in the Taicresion MS. and from each other. Perhaps the same is intended to be expressed here, and that the sentence referred to has been added subsequently to the date of this pedigree, and accidentally misplaced. It would seem, from page 138, in this volume, that Elizabeth Meyrick was not married on the 22d September, 1584.—Thus

Richard Meyrick, of Bodorgan, Esq. eldest son of Meurig ab Llewelyn (see Vol. I. page 136) m^d Jane d^r of Rhys ap Llew⁵⁴. &c.

Richard Meyrick, of Bodorgan, Esq. party to a deed 20 Sep: 1574, m^d, Marg⁵⁵ d^r of Rhys Wynn of Bodelythen.

Richard Meyrick, of Bodorgan Esq. aged 57 in 1624, will dated in 1644, proved at Bangor, m^d, Jane Wynn

Call⁵⁶ → to 8⁵⁷ Wm. Glynnne, = Sister to Owen Wynn = Richard Meyrick of Bodorgan Esq. died in Nov. 1669, = Gaener, d^r to Hugh Bodwyla of
o⁵⁸ s. p. of Llanygwyn ↗ Bodwyla 3^d wife o. s. p.

³ Elizabeth is not mentioned amongst the issue of William Bulkeley at page 134.

⁴ Giles, a chieftain between three stag's heads, colored, argent.

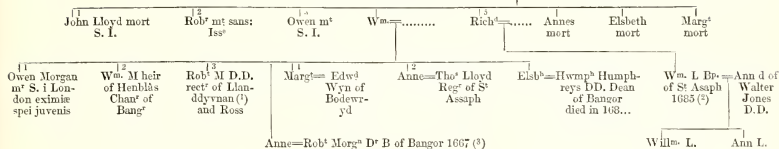
⁵ The heiress of this house, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wynn, Esq. was wife of Francis Edwards, of Plas-y-n-coed, near Overton, in Flintshire; and their daughter

and heiress was married, first, in 1722, to Maurice Wynn, Esq. of Pengwern, in Merionethshire, and Llyva, in Denbighshire, who was born in 1690; and, secondly, to Edmund Meyrick, of Uchbilly, in Merionethshire. Penrhin, however, has long since been alienated from the descendants of the Wynn family.

CXXXI

PLWYV LLAN GRISTOLUS, AR HENBLAS. Vide p. cxcix.

Jane v: Llew² ab Dav⁴ ab Llew² = Dav⁴ Lloyd ab Sion ab D⁴ ab Tud⁴ ab Llyw² = Catrin d to Rich⁴ Owen of Pen Mynydd.
Lan Dyvrydog. v: p. cxcix.



John ab D⁴ ab Tud⁴ of Henblas gent = Gwen d. to Rob⁴ Ow⁴ gent ab Meirig ab Llw⁴ ab Hwlkyn.

Dav⁴ Lloyd of Henblas gent Elsb⁴ = Hugh ab Ivan ab Hugh Annes = Owen Johns p⁴son Llan Geinwen (?)
This pedigree was continued by Dr Humphreys dean of Bangor (?)

PLWYV LLAN DYVRYDOG

Tho⁴ Ivans ab Mich⁴ ab Jffin ab Ein⁴ ab Gruf⁴ ab Llew⁴ ab Gruf⁴ ab Tud⁴ ab Cynwrig ab Ierw⁴ (?) ab Cynillin vanog ab Meirion gôch⁴ (?) Gwehelyth y Rhiw yn Llŷn.

Gruf⁴ ab Llyw⁴ = Malt⁴ v How⁴ Sele o Nannau

Ein⁴ ab Gr⁴ = Anes v Rob⁴ ab Gr⁴ ab Edat ab Gr⁴ ab Llew⁴ ddu o Iarddur Jenn

Jenn ab Ein⁴ = Anne v D⁴ ab Llew⁴ ab Tud⁴ ap ag i Iarddur

Tho⁴ ab Jeun⁴ = Michael Ivan = Catrin v Ow⁴ Wyn ab D⁴ ab Wm. ab Rhys ab Gr⁴ ab Edat ag i Iarddur James = Dav⁴ ab Wm.
Wm. ab Tho⁴ Tho⁴ Ivans = Elsbeth v Wm. Cynwrig⁴ Owain Mary = Owen Holant ab Owen Holant o Verw.

Y TWR CELYN, LLAN ELIAN

Wm. Cynwrig ab Watkyn ab Cynwrig ab D⁴ ab Ivan ab Madog ab Jockyn ab Cynwrig ab Rhys ab Rob⁴ ab Rhys ab Dinawal ab Gfrifi ab Carwed. Gwehelyth Y Twr Celyn.

This page agrees with y⁴ originall being compared by us W⁴ HUGHES

CXXXII

Cynwrig ab D⁴ gent = Mor⁴ v Gwllm ab Mred⁴ ab Madog ab Ierw⁴.

Watkyn ab Cynwrig gent = Elin v Tud⁴ ab How⁴ ab Rhys o Lan Dyvrydog. Ai Mam oedd v Llew⁴ ab D⁴ ab Jockyn ab Ein⁴ Sais.

Wm. Cynwrig = Marg⁴ v Hugh Gwyn ab D⁴ ab Rhys val Prys Lloyd. Mam Marg⁴ v Hugh Jffin ab Cynwrig Harri ab Cynwrig Elis = Lewis ab beth Ierw⁴.

Watkyn Cynwrig Edw John Hw Elin = Rich⁴ ab Lewis ab Hw ab S⁴ H⁴ o Vod Gedwyn Elis = Tho⁴ ab Mich⁴ Evans (?) Cat = Owen Lloyd o'r Henblas ab D⁴ ab Sion Ann = Wm. Lloyd ab D⁴ Lloyd o'r Henblas p⁴son Elian (?) Mari = Wm. Proes o'r Neuadd yn Llan- yalog.

Anno R | R | James | 1608.

¹ Robert Morgan, D.D. was instituted to the Rectory of Llandynan, on the 6th November, 1701.

² William Lloyd, consecrated on the 3d October, 1680, translated to Lichfield on the 20th October, 1692, and thence to Worcester. He died at Hartlebury on the 30th August, 1717, and was buried on the 10th of September following, at Hadbury, near Evesham.

³ Robert Morgan, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, was consecrated on the 1st July, 1666, and died on the 1st September, 1673. He was buried at Bangor.

⁴ Owen Johns was instituted to the Rectory of Llan Geinwen 4th May, 1593.

⁵ This remark is probably by Dr. Humphreys.—En.

⁶ "Tud⁴ ap Cynwrig ap Ierwerth."—In the Castellmarch pedigree he is styled Tudur Ierwerth ap Cynwrig.

⁷ Meirion goch is stated in the Cambrian Biography to have been a chieftain of Edeirnion (in Merionethshire), who lived in the close of the 11th and beginning of the 12th centuries, distinguished for his treasury in delivering Gruffydd ap Cynan, King of North Wales, to the English, about the year 1080. This chieftain is generally called Meirion goch of Llŷn. The arms attributed to him, and borne by his descendants, were, Argent, a chevron, azure, between three nags' heads erased, sable.

⁸ See preceding pedigree.

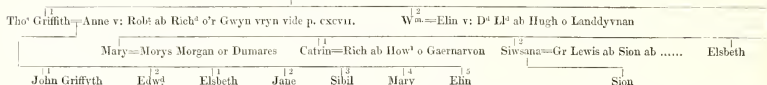
⁹ William Lloyd was instituted to the Rectory of Llan Elian on the 15th March, 1619.

PARIS. PLWYV LLAN AMLWCH.

JONX GR ab Tho¹ ab John GR: ab Tho¹ ab Gr: (1) ab Sr Wm Grifth or Pen Rhyn Marchog.

Tho¹ GR: o Baris=Marg¹ v: Rys ab Llew¹ ab Hwilkyn.

John Grifth=Mary (2) v: Sir Wm. Stanley chwaer S¹ Row¹ Stanley.



Mam Domas Grifth hynay, Morcydd v: Tudyr ab Gwelin ab Jen¹ ab How¹ o Lwydiarth John GR=Annes v: John ab Rhys o Dre Veilir, ag iddo bu Elin=Owen ab Jen¹ ab Sion o Gristolas, Marg¹=Tho¹ o Bentraeth. Trydded wrig Sion GR: oedd Catrin v: Dav¹ ab Rhys o Waredog iddo bu o honi, Pyrs, Sion, Anne=..... Sara, Jane, Gras, Tho¹ mort.

Bodhunog.

YR UN PLWYV ETTO BODHUNOG

MORGAN ab Hugh ab Jemwnt ab Ednyv¹ ab How¹, ab Cwnws ab Grifth ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Gwan val Ednyv¹ v: Ych¹ (G) Howel ab Corws oedd Gwenn¹ v: Ivan ab Rhys ab D¹ Lloyd ab Y Pen Wyn (G) Ednyv¹ o Vryn Fauigl¹ oedd Angh¹ v: Tho¹ ab Jen¹ ab How¹.

ab Llew¹ ab Heilyn ab Bledkyn ab Madog ab Mabon (G) Jemwnt ab Ednyv¹ Marg¹ v Gr ab R¹ Hugh ab Jemwnt=Elsbeth v: Wm Nant ab Dav¹ ab Mred¹ ab D¹ Lloyd. Morgan ab Hugh gent=Annes v: Rob¹ Bwekley o Ronant¹ ag i Ais v: John ab Tudyr ab Llewelyn.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us WM HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXXIII

MORGAN ab Hugh=Siomed v John ab Llew¹ ab Gwil¹ o Catrin v: Hugh ab Hoegsin ag iddo bu Hugh ab Morg¹ Plant Hugh ab Jemwnt. ¹Morg¹ ab Hugh, ²John ab Hugh, ³Jemwnt mort ⁴Wmphyre mort, ⁵Wmphy¹ mort. ⁶Gwenn¹=Gwil¹ ab D¹ ab Gw¹ o Lau Trisunt, ⁷Siomed mort, Als=Tho¹ ab Sion ab Llew¹ ab Gw¹ o

Amlweh Marg¹=Hugh ab Rich¹ ab D¹ ab Gw¹ o Amlweh, Elin=Rich¹ ab Hugh ab Llew¹ ab Wm. Mam yrhain Elsbth Nant uchod. Plant Morg¹ ab Hugh Wm Rich¹ Hester, Marg¹=R¹ ab D¹ ab Llew¹ ab Mred, Elin Anne, Mam yrhain Annes v: Rob¹ Bwekley o R¹ Nant.

PLWYV S¹ Y CATRIN, YNYS VON, MYNACHLOG LLAN VAES,¹GWEHELYTH RICH¹ WHITE ESG¹.

Ustus o'r Peace ar Corwm ag a vu Siryv a gwaith yn Ynys Von a Maer 2 yn y Duwmares.

John White (6) 5th mab i Rob¹ Vy¹ o Dalhenbont Es¹ ab Gr. ab How¹, ab Madog vide p. cxxx. (He served the Earle of Pembroke An: Domi. 1565 who having another serv¹ called John Wyn, for distinction sake he desired this John Wyn ab Rob¹ Vy¹ to call himself by the surname of White which his posterity have continued sth M¹ Wm. White of Shrewsbury's genealogies, & is soe entred in M¹ Dngdale's visitation booke Anno Dom¹ 1663 as M¹ Owen Salusbury says)=Marg¹ v: Jen¹ ab John ab Mred¹

Rich¹ White sth mab Es¹=Dows v Rich¹ Johnson gent.

a, Page 167.

¹ "Thomas ap Grifth" should be Thomas Grifth. He was a natural son of Sir William Grifth.

² Her father was upwards of 46 years of age, 12th Henry VIII.; and her brother, Sir Rowland, died on the 5th of April, 1613, in his 96th year.

³ Bryn Fânigl, near Abergole, in Denbighshire, is said to have been an occasional residence of Ednyv¹ Yachan. For note respecting whom see page 81. Marchudd ap Cynan, the stock of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, and ancestor of Ednyv¹, also resided at Bryn Fânigl.

⁴ The marriage of Annes and Robert Bulkeley, of Gronant, does not appear in the Bulkeley pedigree at page 131.

⁵ The church of Llanvaes is dedicated to St. Catherine. Here stood the monastery

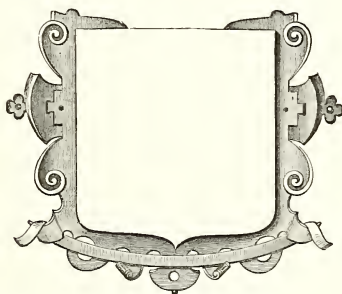
of Llan Fae, or Friars, erected by Prince Llewelyn the Great over the grave of Joan, his Princess, who died in 1237. It was granted, at the dissolution, to Nicholas Brownlow, and afterwards, in October 1562, purchased by Richard Whyte (the name is thus spelt in all the signatures of the family that I have seen), of Beaumaris, gentleman, from Ellis Wynne, gentleman. It will be seen that Richard Whyte is stated to have been four times Sheriff for Anglesey. The years in which he served that office were 1568, 1589, 1589, and 1594. Consequently, twice out of the four times was after the date of the pedigree; but the statement above referred to may have been added by Lewis Dwnn himself.

⁶ John White, also called John Wynne ap Robert Vaughan; White being but a translation of the Welsh word Gwyn or Wyn.—See note at the end of the pedigree.

a, Page 166.

S ^r Rich ^d White= Knight	Catrin & S ^r Wm. Dampont Kn ^t	= Mari & Boris all wrs	Row ^{ld} White(?) Esq	= Lettys & Bes- bets of	Rob ^t W (?)	¹¹ Au= nes	Wm. Sparrow of Dunares	¹² Ca= trin	Wm. Gr. o'r Cichley.
¹⁶ Jane= Rob ^t o' Garne	¹⁷ Mari= ab Jon ^t ab Sion	¹⁸ Dows= Holnant gent.	¹³ Elin= ab Howel	¹⁴ Marg ^t = chwaen issav	¹⁵ Els= beth	¹⁶ Row ^{ld} o'r Duwmares			

Mam Dows & Rich^d Johnson Elin & Wmphy Holand o Aberconwy. Mam hono Gras & Rob^t Wynn(?) y mab bynar i John Wyn ab Rob^t Vys a bridodd Catrin & Owen ab Sion Owen o Ystum Cegid. Harry mort Capt^d Mred^d John Wyn, Sioned= Dav^d Lloyd ab Owen o Yml Hardlech; Lowry=Rob^t ab How^t ab Rhys o Llyn; Elsbeth= D^d Lloyd ab Rich^d ab Gr^t. o Lan Armon (?); Anes=Rob^t Glyn Llilon Esq^r. (?)

Dated the 30th day of October.An^o R | R | Elsbeth 30 An^o D^o { 1598Rec^d ofRICH^o WHITE3^r iii^r (?)

LLAN GRISTIOLUS:

ACH HUGH AB OWEN.

Hugh ab Owen ab Wm ab Jefeⁿ ab Llewⁿ ab Da^d goch ab Gr: ab Llewⁿ ab Adda ab Llewⁿ Vys ab Llewⁿ ab Madog goch o Vowddwy ab Ierwth goch ab Mred^d ab Bled^d ab Cynvyn Tywysog Powys ab Gwerystan ab Gwaethvod vawr.

Ieun ab Llewⁿ ab D^d goch o Dre Veillⁿ=Nest & ag aeres Llewⁿ ab Holld ddu ab Edn^d ab Einⁿ. ab Ierwth

Willⁿ. ab Ivan ab Llewⁿ ab D^d goch=Nest & Llewⁿ ab Tydyr ab Llewⁿ: gent.

Owen Willⁿ. o Lan Gristiulus gent=Jonet & Rhys ab Cynwrig gent.

a, Page 166.

¹ Rowland White is a party to a deed dated the 18th of February, 39 Elizabeth, (1596-7), and to another of the 6th of June, 15th of Charles I. (1639).

² Robert White was in holy orders, D.D., Prebendary of Penmyddwy, & of Worcester, Sinecure Rector of Clynog, Archdeacon of Merioneth, and Rector of Llanginewen and Newborough, to the former of which he was instituted March the 6th, 1603, to the latter June 26th, 1610. He was buried at Llangaffo in Anglesea, on the 4th of September, 1657.

³ A settlement prior to the marriage of Harry White, with "Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Bulkeley, Kt. deceased," and sister of Richard Bulkeley of Beaumaris, Esq. then living, bears date the 6th of June, 1628. She married secondly to Price, and was living on the 6th of August, 1670. Besides the brothers and sisters of Harry White named in this pedigree, there were, Rowland, (who in the Taircrosion MS. is made to have been senior to Herbert) witness to his brother's marriage settlement as "Rowl: White, Junior," and Sidney married on the 7th of April, 1657, to Edward Wynne, D.D. of the house of Bedeveyd. It can scarcely be doubted that all the children of Rowland White have been added subsequently to the date of the pedigree.

⁴ Robert Wynn was of Trefan in Ewioneth, and is feeble to a deed dated the 2nd of November, 1566. Another son was Griffith White of Noygd. (In one place in the Taircrosion Collection, he is represented as second son, in another he is said to have been fourth,) the third Richard White above. There was also, according to the heraldic

collection just quoted, a son named Owen John (Owen ap John) of Nysgyn, who it would there seem was senior to Harry, made here the fourth son.

⁵ Of Llanannan, in the Taircrosion MS.

⁶ The Glymes of Glyn Llilon are frequently so styled.

⁷ The heiress of the Whyte family, Jane, grand-daughter of Harry White above-mentioned, was married to John Holland of Berw, Barrister at Law, whose father Thomas Holland, Rector of Llanginewen, died the 12th of October, 1746. Friars was sold, probably somewhat before the year 1739, to Edward Williams, Esq. afterwards of Peniarth in Merionethshire, a younger son of John Williams, Esq. of Chester and Bedeveyddan, a younger son of The Right Honourable Sir William Williams, Bart, Speaker of the House of Commons in 1680 and 1681. Mr. Williams died on the 10th of February, 1762, aged 52, leaving his estates in Anglesea to be sold for the benefit of his two younger daughters. Friars was purchased either by Sir Hugh Williams, Bart., or for his step-son, Thomas Jones, late Viscount of Bulkeley, during the minority of the latter, whose property by purchase, eventually, it certainly became. It now belongs with the rest of Lord Bulkeley's estates, under his will, to Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams Bulkeley, Baronet, grandson of Sir Hugh Williams. Over an archway near the present house, at Friars, are the arms of Whyte—"Sable a chevron between three lears de lys, argent, with the initials, "R. W. 1623. L. B."

a, Page 167.

Hugh ab Owen gent=Jane f Hugh ab Ow^a ab Rhys ab Tudyr Vy^a o Ben MynyddOwen ab Hugh M^a of Arts commonly called M^a Hughes Gallu=Elbeth f Tho^a ab Mred^a; ab How¹ gent. Ai vam Mallt f Morys ab John ab Meirig.Marg^a

Jane

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JO DAVIES.

CXXXIV

Plant Wm ab Jen^a ab Llew^a. oedd Owen uchod. Sion ab Wm=Ales f Hugh ab Ellis o Lys Dulas. Morys Wm o Gaerlleon. Rich^a=Sioned v; Gr. ab Sion o Coetmor. Sionk^a marw heb etivodd. Mam yrhain Nest f Llew^a uchod. Plant Owen ab Wm oedd¹ Hugh² John³ Rich^a. Mam yrhain Sioned f Rys uchod. Plant Hugh ab Owen oedd Owen, Elbeth=Sion ab Wm ab Jen^a ab Rys, Elin.

Arvau rhain val Tre Velir

Año | R | R Jams Año Dosh. 1608

PLWYV LLAN BEULAN TRE MEIBION MEIRIG.

OWEN ab Sion ab Rhys ab Ieu^a ab Dd Vychan.Rhys ab Ivau ab D^a Vy^a=Elin f Llew^a. o'r Chwaen o Lan Trisant.Sion ab Rhys o Dre Meibion Meirig=Catrin f Owen ab Sion Ow^a ab Meirig ab Llew^a ab Hwlkyn.

Owen ab Sion gent	=Marg ^a f Rich ^a Bwll- ley o Borthaml Esg ^a .	¹ Marg ^a =Sion ab Edw ^a Lloyd	² Elin=Wm ab Sion Bod Wydryn Plwyv Aberfro	³ Annes=Wm Gr; o Kichle	⁴ Sara=Rolant ab Harri Wyn	⁵ Catrin=Owen ab Gr.	⁶ Jane=
-------------------------	--	---	---	---------------------------------------	---	------------------------------------	--------------------

Sion ab Owen

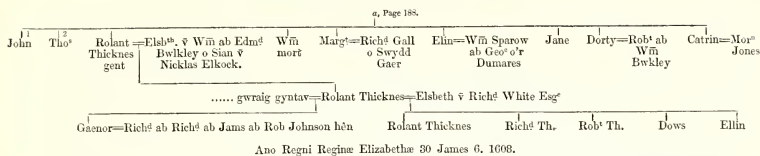
I think that it is not the same pedigree.(?)

Llew^a. ab Howl.=Mallt f Rhys ab Gr; ab Ednyv^a.Howel y Varv=Mallt f Rhys ab Jen^a ab Gr; ab Holl ab Mred^a.Ierwth. ab Höll y Varv=Mallt f Mred^a. ab Ierwth ab Ein^a ab Madog goch ab Cyn^a. ab Ierwth ab Hwva ab Cyn^a.Rob^a ab Ierwth=.....Hugh ab Rob^a=Margry f Rich^a. Prytherch o Vvyryzian.Elbeth f Wm Gruf^a o'r Cicley=Rob^a ab Hugh=Elbeth f Wmffre ab D^a ab Rhys ab D^a ab Gwiliam.Plant Hugh ab Rob^a. I Rob^a. Elin² Lewis¹ Elin³ Cald^a. Mam yrhain Margery uchod. Plant Rob^a ab Hugh Rich^a. Stawckley, Harry, Judyth, Elbeth. Mam yrhain Elbeth f Wm Gruf^a o'r Cicley Plant Rob^a ab Hugh o'r wraig arall, William a Sian. Mam yrhain Elbeth f Wmffre uchod. Mam Elbeth Elin f Wm ab Sion ab Howl ab Ierwth. o'r Pen Rhos Ymod Avon.TREV BEW MARIS YW THIKONS OF BEWMARIS.²Rich^a Thicknes Esg^a=Joes f John Venabls ab S^a Tho^a. Venabls kn^a.Rich^a. Thicknes Esg^a=Jane f Hugh Brytal ab John ab S^a Tho^a. Brytal kn^a.Rob^a. Thicknes Esg^a=Margery SavaehRolant Thicknes gent=Marg^a. Sol eyr Sonlli gent

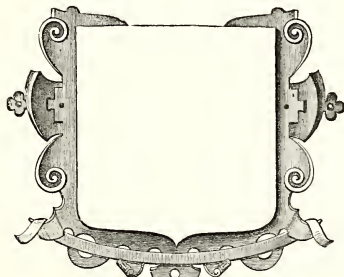
a, Page 168.

¹ This remark is probably by Bishop Humphreys.—En.² Thickness or Thicknes of Beaumaris. Richard Thicknes is witness to a deed

relating to some property within the liberties of Beaumaris, dated the 3rd day of August, 1589.



This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us ^{WM}HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



CXXXV

PLWYV S^t Y CATRIN. YR HEN LLYS.¹

Richd Hampton,⁽²⁾ Maer y Bewmares mab ag aer Wm Hampton ag ev oedd un Maers Mab ag aer Richd Hampton ab Jenk³ ab Harry ab Jen⁴ ab Wm Hampton yn amser Edw⁴ & y daeth Wm Hampton hwn i Gymru o Lancashire. Rowland Hampton (mort) M^r of Arts, John Hampton M^r of Arts Tho⁵ mort, Morys mort, Edw⁶ Wm Rich⁶ ab Harry geveillied ynt, merched ynt Elin=Tho⁵ ab Mred⁷ ab Sion ab Rhys o Wdryn, Elsbeth=Geffrey ab Owen ab John Wyn o'r Eglwys vich. Alis=Tho⁵ ab Wm ab Tho⁵ ab Wm o Dre Vadog. Marg⁸ mort. Mam Yrhain Elin v: Rob⁹ Gr: o'r Plas Newydd. Mam Wm Hampton, Elin Grif¹⁰ v: ag choeres Wm ab Gr: Cornwy mab i S^t Wm Grif¹¹ o'r Pen Rhyn marehog. Mam Wm Hampton, Sisly, Elkocke.⁽⁴⁾ Plant Rich⁶ Hampton⁽⁶⁾ ynt 'Wm Hampton Esq⁶ 'Richd Hampton o Gaer Narvon 'John mort. 'Rob⁸ mort 'Rolant Hampton o'r Duwmares, 'Jemwnt mort, 'Harry 'Tho⁵ mort. Merched ynt Catrin

=Tho⁵ ab Howel ab 'Gr: Gräs=Wm ab Row⁴ ab Dd Vyn
'Marg⁸=Rob⁸ ab Rhys ab Llew⁹ o Gornwy, 'Jane mort, 'Elin=Wm ab Wm 'Marg⁸=Harry Nickols o Lundain. Mam yrhain Elin v: Wm Grif: Cornwy. (G) Richd Hampton⁽⁶⁾ oedd 'Marg⁸ v: Rob⁹ Wyn ab Caddr ab Morys Gethin o'r Plas yn y Voelas. Mam hono Gras v: Rog⁷ Salbri o Lyweni. Ai blant o hono yw yn v: Gras. Gwedi hwynt=ev Catrin v: Wm ab Rich⁶ ab Rob⁸ ab Mred⁷ ab Hwlkyn Lloyd o Llynllywon. Mam hono oedd Lowry v. Hugh ab John ab Madog o Llyn. Ai blant o hono Rich⁶ Lowry, Ai drydded wraig yw Elin v: Tho⁵ Wyn ab Wm a vu briod a Lewis ab Owen.

Arvau Richd Hampton Esq⁶ yw (G) a plaine bend (ar) farchyd with 3 kornys loch upon a jyt¹² molet of the 2 an a bord¹³ az w¹⁴ a scalop shel or so mani as ressin.

Dated the 30 day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Do¹⁵ 1588.

Reed of THO⁵ HAMPTON⁽⁷⁾ 3: iiii^d

¹ This place is in Anglesey, in the parish of Llanvras.

² Richard Hampton of Henlys, Esq, was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1546. This was probably the grandfather of Richard Hampton, with whose name the pedigree commences. It is impossible that so few generations as are here given could have intervened between him and William Hampton, who is represented as contemporary with King Edward IV.

³ It is more probable that Ellen Griffith's father was William, a natural son of William Griffith of Penrhyn, Esq, and half brother to Sir William.

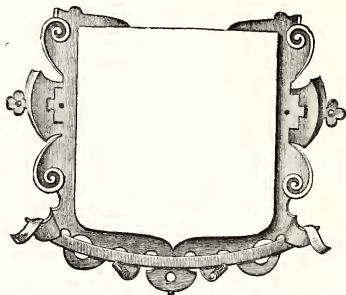
⁴ The pedigree is very obscure here; it is impossible to make out which William Hampton is intended, but I think the first is the descent. A family of the name of

Elkocke appear to have been connected with the neighbourhood of Beaumaris at a much later period. Perhaps the sentence should stand "Gwraig William Hampton," and that the brother of Richard first mentioned is intended.

⁵ This is Richard the elder.

⁶ This is Richard Hampton, whose name first occurs. His father-in-law, Robert Wyn ap Cadwaladr, A.C. was party to a deed dated the 28th of June, 1590.

⁷ Thomas Hampton who certifies the pedigree, was doubtless brother of Richard last mentioned, though the word "mort," which must have been added at a later period, is attached to his name earlier in the pedigree.

PLWYV LLANFINAN HIIRDREV AIG.¹

ELISAU mort ab Morus ab John Wyn ab Jenu ab Sion ab Mred ab Jenu ab Mred ab (Jenu ab) Howel ab Dd ab Gr: ab Chriadog ab Thoſ ab Rodry ab Owen Gwynd ab Gr: ab Cynan ab Iago ab Idwal ab Meirig ab Idwal Voel ab Anarawd ab Rodri Mawr Teyssyſnydd holl Gynmab ab Mervyn vrych, ab Gwriad ab Elidir ab Sandde ab Alsker ag i Gwŷd Goeddehog o dad i dad Sion Wyn mort, Riehd mort: Merehd Elin mort, Malt Ester. Mam yrhain Margt v: Elize ab Robt Wyn o Vrykker vide p. iii. Plant Sion Wyn ab Jenu ab Sion oeddynt Morys Wyn, Thoſ

Wyn Riehd Wyn⁽²⁾ Capten o Gaernarvon=Elin v: Grufd o Gaer Arvon. Merehd Annes=Robt Owen o Votelin. Mam yrhain Malt v: Rhyddarch⁽³⁾ ab Davd ab Jenu ab Ednyvet, vide p. xci. (6) Thoſ ab John Wyn Sian v: Morus ab Sion ab Meirig o Vodesilin (G) Riehd v: Capte Gwyn oedd Gwenfryd v: Sion ab Cadwaladr. Ai blant yw Mari=Francys Lloyd⁽⁴⁾ ab Owŷ ab Dd Lloyd. Mam hono Als v: Wedi hynny=ov Elin v: Wm Gr: o Gaernarvon Esge yr hon vuase briod a Wm Thoſ o Gaer Narvon. Ai blant o honi yw Martha, Gaenor. 1594.

This page agrees with y^e original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXXVI

Plant Jenu ab John ab Mred⁽⁵⁾ Robt Morys, Mowen John Wyn, Rhys Wyn, Merehd ynt Margt=Holl ab Madog Vyŷ o Llyn, Gwen=Elize ab Wm o Draws Vynydd, Elin=Thoſ Gr: o Drawsynydd, Lowry=Hugh ab Madog ab Llew ab Morgu o Benllech. Annes=Thoſ ab Rhys ab Howl, o Grickieth Angld=Morgu ab Robt ab Gr: o Gaer Gylbi. Elsbeth=Davd Lloyd Vyŷ o Llyn Sian=Wm ab Morys ab Gr: ab Ivan o Evionydd. Mari=Ivan ab Jenk o Veirionydd. Mam yrhain Sioned v: Rhys ab Llew ap Hwlkyn o Von. Mam hono Margt v: Cynwrig ab Rotpert o Degaingl. Plant Jenu ab Sion ab Mred o'r ail wraig, Wuphrey, Elisau, merehd Gras=Robt Evans Mr of Arts a Dean Bangor. Elin=Robt ab Sion ab Madog Vyŷ o Llyn Sioned=Thoſ ab Rhys o Llyn. Elliw=Wm ab Hugh ab Dd ab Robt o'r Llechwedd Isav, Gaenor.... Mam yrhain oedd Margt v: Mred ab Jenu ab Robt o Waedir. Mam Ivan ab Sion ab

Mred Gwenh⁽⁶⁾ v: Gro: ab Jenu ab Ein. Plant Robt ab Jenu⁽⁷⁾ ab Sion Elize Thoſ Wm Morys Sander, Sion, merehd Sioned=Riehd ab Owen ab Morus ab Gr: o Dolmaine Catrin=Elize ab Holl Vyŷ o Benllyn vide cxi. Plant Morus ab Jenu⁽⁸⁾ Rhys, John, Owen Wm Elin=Robt ab Riehd⁽⁹⁾ ab Robt ab Holl ab Madog o Vionydd. Als=Rhydd ab Dd Lloyd o'r Penant, Evionydd Elsbeth=Lewis Annwyl⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Robt ab Morys o Lanvrodhen. Mam yrhain Annes v: Rhys ab Dd ab Gwm o Lwydiarth Ymôn. Plant Owen ab Jenu Robt Rolant, Sion Owen. Mam yrhain Annes v: Morys ab Gr: ab Ivan o Vionydd. Plant Rhys ab Ivan ab Sion, Morys, Thoſ merehd ynt Sioned=Hugh ab Jenk ab Wm ab Howl. Catrin, Elin Mam yrhain Als v: Hugh ab Robt Vyŷ o Llyn.

Arvan'r Guehllaeth hon yw pais Owen Gwynedd ar quarterly.

Dated the 30th day of October Año R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano De^{re} 1588

ELLEN THOMAS.⁽¹¹⁾

¹ For the earlier part of this descent.—See Park; see also Brynkir, and notes to that pedigree.

² See page 153, note 1.

³ See Myrigan.

⁴ Francis Lloyd of Llangwladle, in the County of Carnarvon.

⁵ Compare this with page cxi (Brynkir). The names and number of the children, as given there and in this pedigree, do not agree: they agree, however, as given in the Hirdef-Aig pedigree, with one of the house of Brynkir, in a Manuscript belonging to John Vaughan, Esq. of Chilton Grove, near Shrewsbury, (of older date, as is believed, than Lewis Dwnn's) excepting that in the latter, another son, Roland, the youngest, is introduced, who is also named in the Brynkir pedigree in this volume: excepting also, that in it the seniority of some of the daughters is different from the former, and that Humphrey, the eldest son of the second marriage, is omitted in Mr. Vaughan's Manuscript.

⁶ Thomas Griffith of Trawsfynydd was uncle to "Elize ap William," and is partly to be well dated the 1st of October, 1490.

⁷ See Brynkir, page 160. More sons are here named than at that page, and fewer daughters.

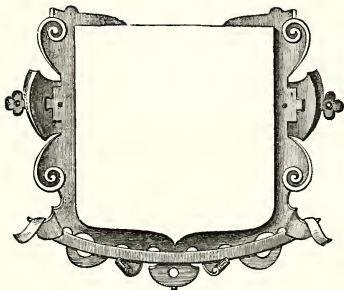
⁸ Morus ap Iwan appears, from his elegy by Griffith Hiraethog, to have served in the army in Ireland and France. He died in 1593, and was buried at Penmorfa.

His son, John, second by birth, but eldest, it is believed, by survivorship, was born in 1538 or 1539, joined, with 100 men, the army sent by Queen Elizabeth for the occupation of Havre (then called Newhaven), in 1562; and was living in May, 1566. He was direct ancestor of the family of Jones, of Wern, in the parish of Penmorfa.

⁹ Robert ap Richard was of Llechidion, in Carnarvonshire, and was living on the 22d July, 1560.

¹⁰ See Park.

¹¹ Ellen Thomas was the wife of Sir Richard Wynne, mentioned above, and relict of William Thomas, Esq., killed at Zutphen in 1586. It is singular that after her second marriage she should use the name of her first husband. The Hirfaig estate passed, by marriage, into the family of Lloyd, of Llangwladle, in Carnarvonshire. Margaret, sister and heir of John Lloyd, Esq., was married to Francis Langford, Esq. of the Kingdom of Ireland, and their daughter and heiress, Annabella, or Annabella Langford, to her second cousin, Richard Lloyd, Esq. of Rhosbwrdd, in Anglesey. (His father, Francis Lloyd, Esq., M.B. Sheriff of Anglesey, in 1761, was son of Richard, a younger son of Francis Lloyd, of Hirdefaig, Esq.) The issue of the last-mentioned marriage was no only daughter, wife of the late Richard Edwards, Esq. of Nankorun, Colonel of the Carnarvonshire militia, by whom she was the mother, with other children, of Richard Lloyd Edwards, Esq. of Nankorun, in whom the Hirdefaig estate is now vested.

PEN MYNYDD,¹ GWEHELYTH DAVYDD OWEN ESG²

DAV³ OW⁴ Tudyr ESG⁵ mab ag aer Rich⁶ ab Rich⁶ ab Ow⁷ ab Tudyr Vaughan ab Gwili⁸ ab Gr: ab Gwili⁸ ab Gr: ab Heilin ab S⁹ Tudyr ab Ednyvet Vaughan ab Cynwrig ab Ierw¹⁰ ab Gwgan ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Enathan ap Japeth ab Cowryd ab Marchydd un o Bumptleg Llwyth Gwynedd.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us {W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXXVII

Cynwric ab Ierw¹¹. ab Gwgan¹² Ang¹³, v Hwva ab Cyn¹⁴. ab Rhiwallon ab Dingad ab Tydyr Trevor.

Ednyvet vy¹⁵. Nest v: Llew¹⁶ ab Bran un or 13

S¹⁷. Tudyr March¹⁸ Eva & Rich¹⁹. ab Cadd²⁰ ab Gr ab Cynan

Heilin²¹ Annes v: Ow²² ab Bled²³ ab Ow²⁴ Brogyntyn]

Gr ab Heilin²⁵ Generys v: a sol aeres Madoc ab Gro. Vyn: ab Gro: ab Edn²⁶ Vy²⁷.

Gwili²⁸ ab Gr: Ang²⁹ solaeres Gr: ab Tudyr ab Madg ab Iarddur

Gryf³⁰ ab Gwili³¹ Morv³². Sol aeres Gronwy ab Tudyr ab Gro³³ ab Tad³⁴ ab Gron: ab Edn³⁵ Vy³⁶.

Tudyr Vy³⁷ Annes v: Robt ab Rich³⁸ ab S³⁹ Rog⁴⁰. Pulestone

Owen Tudyr Vy⁴¹ ESG⁴² of Body to H. 7 Gras v: S⁴³ Harry Bould K⁴⁴ ab S⁴⁵ Rich⁴⁶ Bould Kn⁴⁷

Rich⁴⁸. Owen. His issue by this wife are fol: cxviii Elsb⁴⁹ v Rhys ab Llew⁵⁰ ab Hwlkyn.⁵¹

Rich⁵² Owen Tudyr Marg⁵³ & Madog ab Jeui⁵⁴ ab Gr: ab Jeun ab R⁵⁵ ab Ein⁵⁶ ab Gr: ab Howl: ab Mred⁵⁷ ab Ein⁵⁸ ab Gryan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn.

a. Page 192.

¹ See also Achan Owen Tudyr, Plas Newydd, Tref Gaernarfon, Penrhyn, &c, and notes to the above. It will be seen that there are several discrepancies in the different pedigrees of this Tribe.

² Tudyr ap Gronwy, the grandfather of Merfyll, died in 1267; his father, Gronwy, in 1331; and Tudyr ap Gronwy, his father, in 1311. From Tudyr ap Gronwy sprang, in a direct line, the Royal House of Tudor. See page 108.

³ See Bodryden.

⁴ In the Talceleston MS. Margaret is said to have been daughter of Madoc ap Ievan of Pengwern, which is doubtless correct. The error here may be one of the transcriber. In the descent of Margaret, too, Rys ap Emlon should be Rys ap Ievan. See Plas du. Madoc ap Ievan ap Gruffydd, of Pengwern, is party to a deed dated in 1532.

^a, Page 194.
 Dav^d Owen Tudyr=Annes v: Wm Lewis ab Hugh o Byrsadded
 Rich^d. Wm Marg^t
 Plant. For more knowledge in this pedigree vide p. cxcviii.(1)

Morydd solares i Ronwy ab Tydyr=Gwllim ab Gr: Esgr=Sioned v: S^r Wm Stanley=Wm Pickmor Esgr.
 Tud^r Vyⁿ o Ben Mynedd Elin=Wm Buckley ab Rich^d Angh^d=D^e ab Jenⁿ ab H^oll o Wm Vych^r y Sianberlain kynyav
 B. Kn'. Llywdiarth oedd
 Owen=
 Will^m, mort John no issue Rich^d ab Owen(2)=..... Sioned=Tudyr Vyⁿ o Ben Mynydd
 Rich^d Owen Esgr^r no issue Dav^d Owen^r=..... ar: 1588 Hugh no issue Jasper no iss^e John Owⁿ, mort Elsbeth S. I. Annes=Sion ab Owⁿ ab D^e o Varchnes Catrin=D^e Lloyd ab John ab D^e o'r Henblas
 Rich^d. Wm. Marg^t. Mawd=Sion ab Morgⁿ ab Wm. o Orlding

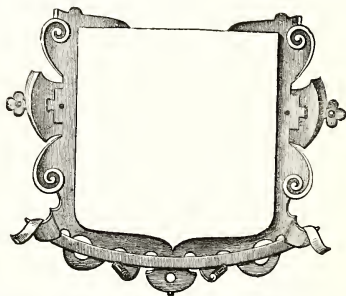
Plant Rich^d, Owen Tudyr,(2) ¹Rich^d Owⁿ, ²Wm. Owⁿ, had issue, Wm. Bould, Wm. no issue. ³John Owen had issue, ⁴Tho^r Owen had issue, ⁵Robt no issue, ⁶Robt Owen had issue ⁷Marg^t=..... ⁸Gras=Rich^d ab Rob^t, ⁹Mawd=Rys ab Ierw^o ab D^e ab Rhys; ¹⁰Als=Rys ab Mred^d, ai mab yw Jasper Price, ¹¹Gauvor=..... ¹²Elin=Lewis ab Jenⁿ ab Howl. Conws &c. Mam yrhain Elsb^e, v Rys ab Llywⁿ, ab Hwlykyn. Plant Wm. Owⁿ, ¹³Rich^d ¹⁴Dav^d, ¹⁵Lewis, ¹⁶Hugh ¹⁷Gru^f. M^r of Arts ¹⁸Marg^r, ¹⁹Elizabeth, ²⁰Elsbeth, ²¹Gwen, ²²Margery. Mam yrhain Annes v: Mathe ab Llewⁿ ab Hwlykyn ab Llywⁿ Moel ag i Degward y bais Wen.

Aryan Dav^d, Owen Tudyr arg^t. Pen Mynydd(1) Esgr^r, yw pais Marchydd 2 pais Edmyvet Vyⁿ. 3 Pais yw^r 3 Helin Madog ab Gronw Vyⁿ. 4 Iarddur 5 Cadwal^r, 6 Gru^f ab Conan quarterly.

Dated the first day of November Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588

Rec^d of

DD. OWEN THEODOR X



PLWYV LLAN EIGRAD, CAER VRYN TWR CELYN.

GWEHELYTH OWEN AB OWEN.

OWEN mab ag aer Rob^t ab Owen ab Meirig ab Llewⁿ ab Hwlykyn ab Hywⁿ, ab Ierw^o ddu ab Gr: ab Ierw^o ab Mred^d ab Mathusalem ab Hwa ab Cynddelw. Gwen=John ab Dd ab Tudr ab Llewⁿ o'r Henblas p. cxxxi. Marg^t=Tho^r ab Rhys ab

William o Vodavon Elin=Arthur ab Rich^d ab William o Vaenod o'r Vangor. Mam yrhain Sian coeres Da^d ab William ab Gru^f ab Rob^t o Gwelhwllan.

This page agrees with yr original being compared by us W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Note probably by Bishop Humphreys.—En.

² "Richard Owen, of Penmynydd, Esq." was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1565 and 1573. A person of the same name, and of the same place, probably grandson of the former, was Sheriff in 1623.

³ Richard Owen Tudyr appears, from this pedigree, and one of the same family in the Talcecession MS., to have had three sons named William. The second William Bold, is stated to have been called by the latter name from his grandmother. Perhaps a slight mistake has been made here, that the William who left issue was the youngest of the three, and that the other two died young. According to the Sublunary MS. at Wynnstay, William Owen, who married Agnes, daughter of Matthe ap Llewelyn (see a future page), was third son of Richard Owen Tudyr, and appears, from the pedigree of the Bold family in the Talcecession MS., to have had a son called Rhys Bold, whose

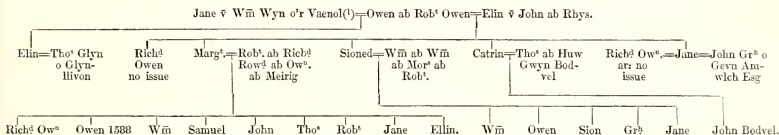
wife was Elin, daughter of William Bold, of Carnarvon. The names of the other children of William Owen, as given in the pedigree just cited (excepting that there are two daughters named Margery), exactly agree with those in the passage concerning Plant William Owen, at that page. There is some difference between Lewis Dwnn's pedigree and that of the house of Penmynydd in the MS. above referred to, with respect to the names of the children of Richard Owen Tudyr. The former, being certified by his grandson, David Owen, should be the more correct.

⁴ Penmynydd became, by descent, the property of Jane, daughter of Rowland Bulkeley, of Portlanc, Esq. (by Mary, his wife, daughter of Richard Owen, of Penmynydd), who was married to Richard Meyrick, Esq. of Bodorgan. She sold the estate in 1722, under the authority of the Court of Chancery, to Richard, Viscount Bulkeley.

CXXXVIII

Mam Sian hon, Gwen v Morys ab Sion ab Mredd p. cwr.
Mam Dd ab Wm o Gwechwillan Angld v: Dd ab Jeuñ ab Ein^a o
Harddlech. Mam Robt ab Owen ab Meirig. Elin v: Robt ab
Mredd ab Hwlkyn Lloyd p. c. Mam hono Elin v: Wm Bwek-
ley. Mam hono Elin v: Gwiliam ab Gr: o'r Pen Rhyn. Mam
hono Sioned v: S^r Wm Stanley. Mam Owen ab Meirig Marg^t
v: Jeuñ Vy^a ab Jeuñ ab Adda ab Ierwth ddu ab Ednyvet Gam
ab Ierwth voel ab Ierwth Vy^a ab yr hên Ierwth ab Owen ab

Bledde ab Tudyr ab Rhys Sais ab Ednyvet Gam ab Llow^h Gam
ab Lluddocka ab Tudyr Trevor ab Ynyr ab Cadvareh. Mam
hono Angld v: ag aeres Howel ab Tudyr o Vostyn. Mam
Meurig ab Llew^a ab Hwlkyn Mali v: a choaeres. Ewan Lloyd
ab Gruff ab Gronwy ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Iarddur.
(G) Owen ab Robt ab Owen Elin v: John ab Rhys ab Jeuñ ab
Llew^a ab Dd gôch o Dre Veilir. Mam hono Jonet v: Robt ab
Mredd ab Hwlkyn Lloyd (c.)



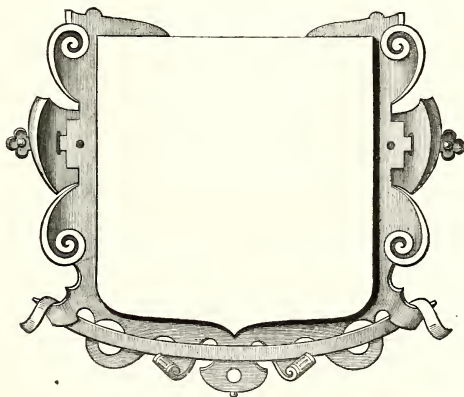
Mab Owen ab Robt. Ow^a. o Gariadawg yw Wm Owen—Elsbeth v ag un o aerasau Dd Lloyd ab Robt. ab Llew^a ab Morg^a. o Gwmwd Lliwon. Mam
hono merch Wm ab Sion ab Howl. ab Robin o Gwechwillan. Ai blant yw Dav^a Mam Wm hwnw oedd.

Arvau Ow^a. ab Robt. Owen yw pais Hwva ab Cynddelw sev yw hynny (G) a chev^a. arg^t. betw^a. 3 lions of the second armed, langued Az.

Dated the 2^d day of November Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Rec^d. of

OWEN AB ROB^a. OWEN. X^c.



PLWYV PEN RHOS BODAVON.

JOHN Williams mab ag aer Wm ab John ab Howel ab Ierwth⁽²⁾
ab Dd ab Llew^a ab Howel chwith ab Cynddel ab Howel ab San-
dley ab Cadrod Hardd, arghwydd Bod Avon ag Ynchwaneg

²Roland Wms ³Tho^t Wms Merched Elsbeth—Rich^d ab Huw
ab Hoesgyn o Landyvyrydog.

This page agrees with y^t original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ William Wyn ap William.

² John ap Howel ap Ierwerth in the Talceosion MS. is called John ap Ierwerth.

CXXXIX

Mallt=Richd ab John ab Llew ab Tho^s o Aberfraw, Elin=Wimphrey ab Dd ab Rhys ab Dd ab Gwiliⁿ o Lwydiarth. Mam yrhaⁿ Elin v: Geoffrey ab Gronwy ab Tho^s ab Mred^d ab Cynwrig ab Mred^d ddu ab Gronwy ab Mred ab Ierwth ab Llewth ab Pran. Mam hono Als v: Cynwrig.

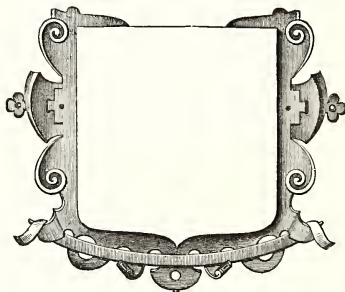
Wm ab Sion ab Howel, Lewis Jeun ab Sion, merch Morwydd =Richd o Lan Gevn. Mam yrhaⁿ merch Wm ab Gr: o'r Tai Mawr o Hen Eglwys (G) John Wm^e yw Sion v: Rhys Wyn o Vossoglyn ab Huw ab Rys ab Howel ab Rhys ab Llewth ab Dd ab Jeun Wydd^l ab Mred: ab Gronwy ab Mred^d ab Ierwth ab Llewth ab Pran. Ai hail gwr hi oedd Gr: Hughes o Gevllan

Vair Esq^e Mam hono Margt v: Rowd Gr: o'r Plas Newydd. Ai blant ynt ¹Sion ²Rhys, ³Owen ⁴Jane, ⁵Anne, ⁶Elin. Mam Tho^s ab Mred^d Nest v: Robt ab Richd ab St Rogr Pulestone. Mam Richd ab St Roger Pulestone merch Llewth ab Ynyr Vyr ab Howel ab Moriddig ab Sanddey Hardd o Vortyn. Mam Gyn^e ab Mred^d ddu Gwen^e v: Ithel Vyr ab Ithel Lloyd ab Ithel gam ab Mred^d ab Uchdryd. Mam Mred^d ddu Adles v: Gronwy ab Ednd Vyr. Mam Ierwth ab Llewth ab Bran,⁽¹⁾ Gwenll^e v: yr arg^l Rys ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Tewdwr.

Arvan John William yw pais Cadrod Hardd.⁽²⁾

Dated the 3d day of November Ano | R | R | Elsbeth 30th, 1588.

Reed of JOHN_WYLLYAM 75



Ardderch Tre Bod-Avon.

PLWYV PEN RHOS. Y PLAS YN ARDDERCH, TRE_VOD AVON,

GWEHELYTH RHYS AB THOMAS.

Rhys Tho^s mab ag aer Tho^s ab Rhys ab Wm ab Dd ab Gwiliⁿ ab Davd ab Jeun ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth Vyr ab Ierwth ab Gronwy ab Tegryn ab Carwed. Gwehelyth y Twr Celyn ab Adaw vide p. xcvi. ¹Wm Tho^s, ²Davd Tho^s ³Robt ⁴Jane=Wm ab Rhys Wyn (G) Robt Lloyd yw Sisly v: St John Graines Jugde in Middlesecks: Mam Yrhaⁿ Margt v: Robt ab Owen ab Meirig⁽³⁾ ab Llewth ab Hwlkyn. Mam hono Jane v: ag aeres Dad ab Wm ab Gr: ab Robin o Gwelhwllan. Mam ¹Tho^s ²William, ³Sion, Owen marw heb issue, Davd mort, Mam yrhaⁿ Margt v: John ab Rhys ab Jeun ab Llewth ab Davd goch o Dreveilir. Mam Margt Sioned v: Robt ab Mred^d ab Hwlkyn Lloyd o Lauiliwon. Mam Rhys ab Wm Mallt v: Rhys ab Jeun

ab Rhys ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy, vide p. cxiv. Mam Wm ab Davd ab Gwiliⁿ vide p. xcvi. (G) Rhys ab Tho^s Gwen v: Owen ab Hugh ab Owen ab Meirig ab Llewth ab Hwlkyn, o Vodecon. Ai blant o hono yw ¹Tho^s ²Wm ³Morys, Sian,⁽⁴⁾ Mam Gwen v: Owen oedd Sible Gr v: St Wm Gr: o'r Penrhyn. I gael y Cwble edrych ach Lwydiarth Ym^e sev: xcvi ddalen.

Arvan Rhys Thomas yw pais Carwed,⁽⁵⁾ sev yw hynny s an oek or to Brodsiaw | ar | cross as this 4+¹/₄⁽⁶⁾ 2d pais yw Tegryn sev yw hynny or, a falcon arg^l 4dd arvan Ardderch ab Mor ab Tegryn sev yw az 3 Griffon or 1 | 2 | 3 | 5d yw az 3 coron or in pal ynt,

Dated the 3d day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Reed of RHYS THOMAS 3^e iiiiij

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ In an account of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, in the Cambrian Register, Vol. I., Llywarch is said to have married a daughter of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, sister to the wife of Prince Owen Gwynedd: as authority for which marriage, an old parchment MS., written four hundred years previously, is cited; and at another page in this volume, the mother of Ierwerth appears to have been Annes ferch Aron (doubtless a mistake for Grono) ap Owen ap Edwin. This account of the Welsh Tribes is stated to have been written about the middle of the seventeenth century.

² Argent, two foxes counter salient, the dexter surmounted of the sinister, gules.

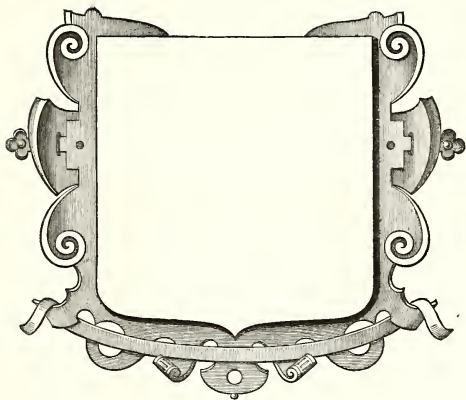
The representative of this family, Anne, daughter and sole heiress of Richard Williams, Rector of Llanchydhallad, espoused William Mason, M.D. now of Carnarvon. He was seventh in lineal descent from John Wyllyam, who certifies the pedigree.

³ See Bodeon.

⁴ These are the children of Rhys ap William.

⁵ In Owen's British Remains, the arms assigned to Carwed are nearly similar to those here given to Tegryn, his son. Or, a falcon surargent azure, beaked, &c. or.

⁶ These, in the original, are crossed over each other.



CXL

LLANVIHANGEL TREY Y BARDD, TREY VODAVON.

GAUR? ab Dd ab Sion ab Hwlkyn Lloyd ab Tudyr ab Jenñ ab Mred^d ab Ein^d ab Mred^d ab Mourig ab Mred^d ab Ednyrd ab Cadrod Hardd. Elsbth v Ddd=Morus ab Richd ab Gr o Vaenol Vangor. Mam yrhain Elin v: Gwm ab Mred^d ab Gr: ab Howl. ab Jenñ ab Ednyrd ab Howl. ab Gr ab Mourig ab Tryhanarn ab Gwerydd ab Rlys goch.⁽¹⁾ Mam Elin Gweryl v: Hugh ab Mred^d ab Dd ab R^s ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Mathusm ab Hwa ab Cynddelw. Mam Gwilm ab Mred^d ab Gr: Gweryl v: Dudr ab Dd ab Tudr ab Robt ab Dd ab Rhys ab Howl. ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Huw ab Morg^e v: Mallt v: Cyn^e ab Mred^d ddu ab Gronwy ab Mred^d ab Ierwth ab Llowarch ab Brân. Mam Dd ab John, Angl^d v: Dudr ab Gwm ab Jenñ ab Howl. ab Cyn^e ab Ierwth Vy^e ab Ierwth ab Gronwy Vyrasgwrn. Mam Mred^d ab Gr: Angl^d v: Hwlkyn ab Davd ab Jenñ Wyddel. Mam Gr: ab Howl. ab Jenñ Morv^d v: Howl. Gyman ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Matusalm (G) Hwlkyn Lloyd Sioned v: Madog ab Gronwy ab ... o Sir Ddinbych. Mam Hwlkyn yma Tanw v. a aeres Madog ab Howl. Vy^e ab Howl. Vy^e ab Howl. ab Bled^d ab Howl. ab Sandde ab Cadrod

Hardd o verch Madog Lloyd ab Ierwth voel ab Ierwth Vych^s (G) Gr: ab Dd ab John Sion^d v: Robt ab Ho'll ab Gr ab Gronwy. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Huw ab Dd ab Jenñ ab Madog ai blant yw Wm Gr: clarke o'r peace attorney 3 sir Gwynedd=Morg^e v: Dd Lloyd ab John ab Wm ab Gronwy o Aber Gelau. Ai blant o hono yw Gr: Edw^d mort. Davd Elin, Sian, Anne Siwsanna. Merch^d Gr: ab Dd Jane=Tho^s ab Humph^y ab Gr: Ai phlant yw Wm Trystram. Elsbth=Sr Jenñ ab Wm ab Ieuñ ab Dd ai phlant Wm Hugh Sian, Siwsanna, Elin=Wm ab Wm ab Morg^e ab Wm ab Gr: ab Robin ai merch yw Sian. Anne=Wm ab Dd Lloyd ab Sion ab Wm ab Gronwy. ai plant yw Elin, Sian, Catrin. Mallt=Wm ab Dd Lloyd ab Tho^s ab Dd ab Gwm. ai plant yw Davd Gr: Sibil Siwsana. Plant Elsbth v: Da^d uch^d o Vorus ab Richd yw Richd. Alis=John mab o Gariadwraig i Ruffydd ab Da^d=Elsbth v: Wm ab Sion ab Gwm Mam hono Sioned v: Rhys Wym o Sir Arvon. Mam John hwnnw Jane v: Rhys ab Dd ab Gronwy.

Arvau Griffyth ab Davd yw pais Cadrod Hardd, ail in pâl yw pais Gronwy o Vangor.

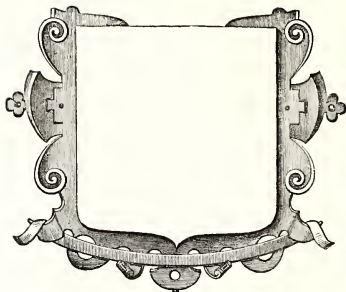
Dated the 3d day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Reed of

GRIFFITH AB D^D AB JOHN

¹ Gwerydd ap Rhys Goch was the stock of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, and is said to have "lived in the time" of Prince Owen Gwynedd. Gwerydd resided in the hundred of Talybolion, in Anglesey.

² Hugh ap Morgan is doubtless the same person who is called, immediately above, Hugh ap Mredydd.



PLWYV AMLHWCH.

¹Harri mab ag aer Sion ab Rhys ab Dd ab Gwim o Lwydiarth p. xcvl. ²Rhys ab John Jeun ab John. ³Margt==Sion ab Dd ab Nicklas ab Ithel o Blwy Llan Elian. ⁴Gwen=Rolant ab Dd ab Harri ab Rhys o Lan Gwylllog. ⁵Catrin=Richd ab Tho^s ab

Wm ab Dd ab Mredd o Lan Elian. ⁶Catrin Lloyd Tho^s ab Sion Wyn ab Gr: ab Dd Lloyd o Rwydd Grygl. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Jeun ab Ithel ab Dd Ithel Vy^s ab Cynwrig ab Robt ab Ierwth ab Ririd ab Ierwth ab Madog ab Ednowen Bendew.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
J. D.

CXLI

Mam Elsbeth hono Margt^s v: James Conwy ab John ab John Conwy ab Jeun. Mam honno Gwenhth v Dd ab Cnwys ap Ithel ab Cynwrig ab Bledde^s ab Ithel amwyl ab Bledwyn ab Ithel Lloyd ab Ithel Gam ab Mredd ab Uchdryd ab Edw^s ab Gronwy o De-gaingl. Mam hono Angh^s v Rhys Geth^s ab Gr: Vy^s ab Gr ab Dav^s gôch. Mam Sion ab Rhys Margt^s v: Mredd^s Jeun ab Robt vide p. xcvi. (G) Harri ab Sion Annes v: Gr ab Hugh ab Rhys ab Edm^s ab Hwlkyn. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Morys ab Rhys ab Howl ab Ierwth ddû. Plant Harri ab Sion yw ¹Sion=Elin v: Tho^s Bwckley o Ronant, ²Rhys=Mary Darby: ³Morys Harry Mr of Arts Elin=Sion ab Richd ab John Gr: o Bot Daniel,

Alis=Owen ab Sion ab Ivan ag wedi=Stuwkle Lewis. Mam yrhain Annes v: Gr ab Huw. Plant Rhys ab John ¹John ab Rhys=Catrin v: Robt Wyn ab Huw ab Robt ab Rhys ab Llew^s ab Hwlkyn. ²Hugh ab Rhys=Elsbeth v: Jo ab Rhydd ab Jo: ab Rys ab Howl. ab Madog Mam yrhain Sian v: ag aeres Richd ab John ab Dd ab Dd. Mam honno Margt^s v: John ab Gwim ab Rhys ab Tudyr ab Llew^s Plant Sion ab Harri o Elin v: Tho^s Bwckley o Ronant, ¹Richd^s ²Rys ³Jane. Plant Sion ab Rhys, Rys, ¹Annes ²Margt^s ³Elsbeth, ⁴Alis, Ann oedd yereh i Hugh Prys nehod.

Arvau Harry ab John yw pais Carwed 2 yw pais Tegeryn.

Dated the 4th day of November Anô R | R | Elsbeth 30th 1588.

Recd of

HARRY AB JOHN AB REES 3:..iiij4

PLWYV LLAN AMLHWCH Y TY MAWR YN Y DRYSLWYN.

Plant Rhys ab Ivan ab Dd Vy^s ab Ieu^s ab Madog ab Ierwth ¹Hugh ab Rhys ab Ieu^s, ²Sion ab Rhys, ³Wm ab Rhys, ⁴Jeun ab Rhys, Mercht ynt Margt=Moris Lloyd ab Wm ab Morys, ⁵Catrin=Hugh Gwyn Vy^s ab Wm ab Rhys. Mam yrhain Elin v: Llyw^s ab How^s ab Jeun. Plant Huw ab Rhys o' wraig gynta Rhys, Owen, Mam yrhain mth Wm Lloyd o Brys Ierwth Mam Elin, Angh^s v: Gr ab Howl, ab Gr ab How^s. Plant Hugh o'r 2 wraig Richd^s, Sion. Mam yrhain v: Richd ab Hugh ab Mredd Mam Rhys ab Jeun mth Llywth ab Ithel. I Sion ab Rhys y bu Owen ab Sion ab Rhys. Mam hwnnw Catrin v: Owen ab John Owen ab Meirig o Llanvaethley. Ail wraig Wm

ab Rhys, Elin v: Owen ab Robt^s ab John ab Meirig ab Llew^s ab Hwlkyn, A mam hono Angh^s v: ag un o aeres Dd^s ab Wm ab Gr: ab Robin o Gwehwillan. Mam hono Gwenhwyvar v: Morys ab John ab Mredd^s Plant Wm ab Rhys, Sion Prys, merch ¹Anne, ²Margt^s=John Gr: ab Tho^s Gr: o Baris, Alis=John Powel o Northampton^sir ab Robt ab How^s. Plant Wm ab Rhys o'r wraig gynta ¹Rhys, ²Huw, ³Harri, ⁴Catrin=Richd^s ab Jeun Lloyd o Gwmwd Menai, Jane=George Mullsio^s ab Edw^s Mullsio o Burton Latmer o Northamptonshire. Mam yrhain Sioned v: Reint ab Gr^s person Llan Dyryddog.

Dated the 5th day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588

Recd of

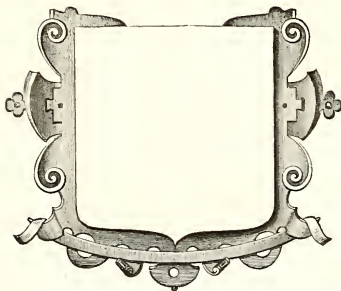
WILLIAM AB RHYS^s AB JEUN 5:

¹ See Bodislin.

² Probably George Mulsho.

³ Reunitt ap trefydd was instituted to the Rectory of Llandydylog, on the 22d of May, 1556, and his successor, upon his death, on the 12th July, 1592.

⁴ Anne, daughter (in the Talercroesien MS. she is called daughter and heiress: her descendants certainly possessed the Trefydd estate) of William ap Rees ap Ivan, of this house, married Howel, son of Lewis ap Howel, whose name occurs in the next pedigree.



BODEWRYD TRE IERWERTH PLWYV LLACHYCHYD | K | LLIVON.

HUGH Lewis Esq⁽¹⁾ mab ag aer Lewis ab How¹, ab Jerwth ab How¹, ab Llewth ab How¹ ab Ierwth dd^u ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab | Ierwth ab Mredd ab Mathus^m ab Hwva ab Cynddelw un o Bym-theg llwyth Gwynedd.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES.
J. D.

CXLII

²Owen ³Richd Robt mort ⁴Edw¹ ⁵How¹. Merch^d ynt Sioned= John ab W^m ab Rhys o Lanbeulan. Elsbeth= Huw ab Edm^d o Lan Vigel Talebolion, Anne mort, Sian=Owen ab Huw ab Jeun ab Dd Vyth Mam yrhain Annes v: W^m Woods Esq^e ab John ab Arnold ab Richd Woods. Ar W^m Woods hwn a ddaeth gyntav i Sir Vôn o Swydd Gaer. Mam hono Elin v: Owen ab Meurig ab Llywth ab Hwlkyn. Mam hono Elin v: Robt ab Mredd ab Hwlkyn Lloyd v. p. c. Mam Lewis ab How¹ Morvydd aeres v: How¹, ab Tegwared o Gaer Geiliog (G) Huw Lewis Elin v: Huw Conwy

Vyth o Vryn Euran. Plant Howel Lewis⁽²⁾ o'r Drysglwyn ymlhw^y Amlhwch, ¹Sian, ²Anne, ³Elin ⁴Marg^t Mam yrhain Anne v: W^m⁽²⁾ ab Rhys ab Ieun ab Davd Vyth val yn ol ar y ddalen yma.

Arvau Huw Lewys yw pais Hwva ab Cynddelw: ail yw pais Tegwared y bais weⁿ⁽³⁾ o Gaer Geiliog yn gwarterly. (Caer geiliog was not the estate of Tegwared y bais weⁿ, but of Tegwared ab Madoc goch vide p. cxc. For Tegwared bais weⁿ was son to Llewth the great P. of Wales vide p. cciv.)

Dated the 5th day of November Año R | R | Elsbeth 30 Año Do^m 1588.

Reed of

HUGH LEWIS⁽²⁾ of BODEWRYD. 7^s

PLWYV LLAN VAIR YNGWAREDOG & LLIGWY,

GWEHELYTH PYRS LLOYD, ESG^e.

Pyrs Lloyd Esq⁽²⁾ 2 mab Davd¹ ab Rhys ab Llewth ab Gr: ab How¹, ab Jeun¹ ab Ednd ab How¹, ab Gr: ab Meurig ab Trahaearn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys goch un or 15 llwyth. Mam Pyrs Lloyd Anne v: Pyrs Stanley⁽²⁾ ab Pirs ab Pyrs Stanley ab Sir W^m Stanley o Howton kt ab Sr W^m ab Sr W^m Stanley. Mam hono Jane Parker. Mam Pyrs Stanley hên Marg^t v a sol aeres, Sr

John Heal kt⁽²⁾ Mam Pyrs y canol Constans v: Tho¹ Salbri hên o Lywenni v: p. LXVII. Mam D^d ab Rhys ab Llewth Annes v: Nicklas ab Elis archiagon Môu⁽²⁾ Mam Rys ab Llywels Maltt (p. cxlv in the margin) v Llewth ab Hwlkyn Esq^e Mam Llewth ab Gr. Anghd v Llewth ab Hwlkth⁽¹⁰⁾ ab D^d ab Jeun Wyddel. Mam Wallt hono meth Davd¹ ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy o Hwva.

¹ Hugh Lewis, Esq., was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1616, and died in 1618.

² Howel Lewis, younger brother of Hugh Lewis.

³ See preceding pedigree.

⁴ Tegwared y hais won, as is stated in a note to this pedigree, was a son of Prince Llewelyn the Great, but an illegitimate son.

⁵ The above-mentioned Hugh Lewis, Esq., by Jane, his second wife, daughter of Richard Whyte, of Friars, and relict of Griffith Lloyd, of Caroe, had two daughters. The eldest, Anne, died unmarried; the second, Margulike, was married to John Wood, Esq. (living in 1656), second son of Owen Wood, Esq. of Llanyfysfen, and by him had as only daughter, Jane, wife, first, of Lewis Powell, Esq. of Gwareddog, who died without issue; and, secondly, of John Griffith, of Carreglwyd, Esq. who died in 1695 or 6, and by whom she had issue.

VOL. II.

2 C

⁶ Pyrs Lloyd was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1595 and 1603.

⁷ This account of the Stanley family is at variance with a pedigree in the Harleian MS. No. 1971, and with the authenticated one in Ormerod's Cheshire. See also Stanley, at a future page, and notes.

⁸ According to the pedigree in the Harleian MS. No. 1971, Piers, third son of Sir William Stanley, of Hooton, which Piers was living in the 35th Henry VI., married Margaret, daughter and heiress of William de Highlegh—perhaps Heale, see Ormerod's Cheshire.

⁹ Nicklas ap Elis was Archdeacon of Anglesey in 1474. He was also Rector of Llanellian, in Anglesey.

¹⁰ See Bolycheys.

Gwraig Pyrs Lloyd yw Mawd v: Wm Hammer ab Jenk^{ab} ab Edw^{ab} Hammer ab Jenk^{ab} ab S^r Dav^d Hammer Marchog^(*) cheif Justice of England ab Philip ab S^r John Hammer Constabl Caernarvon. Mam hono Elnor v: S^r Thos Hammer ab Richd ab Gr: ab Ieu^{ab} ab S^r D^d Hammer uchod. Mam hono Jane v: S^r Randle Brereton^(*) marchog. Mam Wm Hammer Mary v: Thos Dunocke ab Thos ab Jenk^{ab} ab Dav^d Dunock o Vaelor. Marg^t Dunock me^{ab} S^r Randle Brereton marchog. Mam Jenk^(*) Hammer Marg^t v: Mredd Lloyd o Lwyn y maen. Mam Gr^(*) Hammer Marg^t v: Morus ab Jenk^{ab} Gethin ab Madog Cyfin. Mam Edw^{ab} Hammer Marg^t v: Morus ab Jenk^{ab} Gethin ab Madog Cyfin. Mam

Edw^{ab} Hammer Eva v: ⁽⁶⁾ D^d ab Grouwy ab Ierwth ab D^d ab Gronwy. Gwraig arall i Pyrs Lloyd oedd Jane v: Harri ab Thos yr hon a bu varw heb blant. Plant Pyrs Lloyd ynt yrhain, ¹Pyrs Lloyd⁽⁶⁾=Jane v: Huw Wood; ar ai plant yw ¹Pyrs, ²Owen, ³Huw, ⁴Mawd. Wm Lloyd, ⁵Huw, Marg^t=John Owen Wyn ²Jane=Wm Lewis o'r Chwaen, ³Elnor mort Annes=John Gr^{ab} aer y Chwaen. Mam yrhain Mawd Hammer, Plant D^d ab Rhys ¹Pyrs Lloyd, ²Thos mort, Jane=Wm Gr o'r Coedan, Catrin=John Gruf^{ab} o Baris. Mam yrhain Ann Stanley.

Arvan Pyrs Lloyd yw pais Gwerydd^(?) ab Rhys goch ag i Iarddur.^(*)

Dated the 5th day of November An^o R | R | Elsbeth 30. 1588.

Rec^d of

PYERS LLOYD

N^o ⁽⁶⁾

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXLIII

PLWYV BODEWRYD

PLANT D^d ab Rhys⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Llew^{ab} ab Gr: ab How^{ab}, ab Jenk^{ab} ab Edny^{ab} ab How^{ab}, ab Gr: ab Meirig ab Trahaum ab Gwerydd ab Rys goch⁽¹⁾, o⁽²⁾ wraig gyntaf ynt Hugh Gwyn o Vewn Bodewryd Annes=Rich^d ab Wm ab Llew^{ab} ab Gwlin, Sioned=Owen ab Llew^{ab} ab How^{ab}, ab Rich^d Mam yrhain Angth v: so aeres Dav^d ab Jenk^{ab} ab Madog ab D^d ab Llew^{ab} ab How^{ab}, Cwlth ab Cynddel ab How^{ab}, ab Sandile ab Cadrod hardd. Plant Hugh Gwyn ynt Edw^{ab} Rhys Wm Wmphy Rob^t Owen Annes=Rob^t Wyn o Gaer Gyby. Elsbeth=Hugh ab Llew^{ab} ab Tudyr ab How^{ab}, ab Cywnrig Sioned=Thos Bulkley ab Wm ab Rob^t Bulkley, Angth=Owen ab Sion ab Morg^{ab} ag wedi i Jenk^{ab} Lloyd ab Sion ab Rhys o Lwydiarth, Marg^t=Wm Cywnrig v: p. cxxxix. Mam yrhain Elin v: Hugh Conwy o Vryn Euron ab Reinalt ab Hugh

ab Robin. Plant Edw^{ab} ab Huw Gwyn John⁽¹²⁾ Edw^{ab} Gras v John Gr: Llan Ddyvnan. Ai plant Edw Wyn Huw, Richd John Owen Catrin, Elin, Sian, Margry, Mari Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: John ab Rhys⁽¹³⁾ ab Llew^{ab} ab Hwlkyn. Mam hono Gras v: Wm ab Wm ab Gr: ab Robin. Mam Angth v: D^d uchod oedd Elin v: ⁽¹⁴⁾ Vychan ab Ivan ab Tudyr goch o Gilmin Drocto. Mam Dav^d ab Rhys uchod Annes v: Nicklas ab Elis ab D^d ab Ierwth ab How^{ab}, ab Cywnrig ab Llyw^{ab} Vych^{ab} ab Llyw^{ab} goch ab Llyw^{ab} Howlhwrech 2 wraig Elin⁽¹⁵⁾ v. Rob^t o Ronant Bolkeay ad v: o hono yw Elin=Wm Lewis Esq^{ab} ag wedi hymyn=hi Harry Mostyn o Golewdd Dr of the Civil Law. Mam Gras v: Wm uchod a ddaeth i Vodychen, Lowry v: Harry Goch o Salltri Esq^{ab}.

Dated the 5th day of November An^o R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Doⁿⁱ. 1588.⁽¹⁶⁾

PLWYV LLAN TRISANT.

Y CHWAEN UCHAV AL'S CHWAEN WEN v. p. cccxxxix.

Wm Lewis⁽¹⁷⁾ mab ag aer John Lewis ab Huw Lewis Esq^{ab} ab John Lewis ab Huw ab Llew^{ab} ab Hwlkyn ab How^{ab}, ab Ierwth dd^u ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mredd^{ab} ab Mathus^{ab} ab Hwa ab Cynddelw ²Huw, Lewis, Mary=Wm ab Wm Morys o'r Clocneune Esq^{ab} ²Anne⁽¹⁸⁾=Ow^{ab} Wynn ab John Ow^{ab} o Ystum Cegid. ³Jane=Hugh ab Rhys ab Hugh ab Edny^{ab} o Lan Dryzarn Mam yrhain Elin v: ag aeres Huw ab Llew^{ab} ab Mredd^{ab} ab Rhys ab Edny^{ab} ab How^{ab}, ab Hwlkyn ab Blidde ab Jenk^{ab} ab Cywnrig

ab D^d ab Llywth Vyn^{ab} ab Llywth goch ab Llywth Howlhwrech Mam hono Annes v: John Ow^{ab} ab Meirig ab Llew^{ab} ab Hwlkyn. Mam Hugh ab Llew^{ab} ab Mredd^{ab} Elsbth v: Llew^{ab} ab Tudyr ab Gwm o Vodevryd. Mam John Lewis Annes v: S^r Wm Gr: marchog Mam hono Sian v: S^r Thos Stradling argth S^r Dumwyd⁽¹⁹⁾ o Vorganawe. Mam Huw Lewis Elsbeth v: Watkin Vyn ab Thos ab Rossier o Herast ⁽⁴⁾ Hugh Lewis yw Marg^t v: Lewis ab Gr: ab Llew^{ab} Ai blant yw Marg^t Plant Wm Lewis⁽²⁰⁾ ab Sion Lewis

¹ Sir Dafydd Hammer was appointed a Justice of the King's Bench, on the 20th February, 1583 (probably 1583-4).

² Sir Randle Brereton was Chamberlain of Chester, from 21st Henry VII. to 23d Henry VIII., a Baronet, and Knight of the Body to Henry VII.

³ Jenkin, son of Sir David Hammer, was slain at the battle of Shrewsbury in 1405. But Jenkin, described as son of Edward, is probably here meant. In the pedigree of the family of Lloyd of Llyn y maen, however, Margaret is stated to have been wife of Griffith Hammer.

⁴ She was not mother of Gruffydd son of Jenkin, but another Gruffydd, I think, is meant, who has been omitted previously, and that he was father of Jenkin, here made in it Edward.

⁵ Da brech Dafydd ag Gronwy? was living, unmarried, upon the 7th of September, 1618. Her father and mother were also then alive.

⁶ Pyrs Lloyd, Jun. of Llucwy, was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1612. There were several of this family in succession named Piers. One of these died in 1625. It was taken by a who strikes the pedigree of his son. The third of that name was living on 24th 16 July, 1631.

⁷ At the end of a lead saddle, three lions' heads colchoed, of the first.

⁸ Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads colchoed, argent.

⁹ Thomas Lloyd, Esq., sixth in descent from Pyrs Lloyd, who attests this pedigree, sent various legitimate heirs; and the Llewellyn estate was sold, partly into a life lease, to Sir Wm. W. Lloyd, Bart., afterwards Lord Eglwys.

¹⁰ D. read, p. Rhys died in 1531; and Rhys, his father, in 1509.

¹¹ Gruffydd, p. Rhys, the brother of one of the Fawcett Truises of North Wales, is mentioned as being a son of Rhys, but have been a daughter of Rhys, and to have had

about the beginning of the 12th century. The armorial bearings of this Tribe are, Argent, on a lead saddle, three lions' heads colchoed, of the first.

¹² This John was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1613.

¹³ See Helybuth.

¹⁴ There is evidently an omission here.

¹⁵ Elin was a second wife of Edward ap Hugh Gwyn.

¹⁶ The estate of Bodevryd became united, by the marriage of Ann, daughter of Edward Wyn, A.M., (who was appointed to the living of Llantrisant in October, 1670; and of Llanidlofan, in November, 1672), with Hugh Owen, Esq., to that of Penrhos.

¹⁷ William Lewis is partly to the marriage settlement of his sister Anne, referred to under him. Their father, John Lewis, Esq., was dead previously to the date of that settlement. "Hugh Lewis" (doubtless brother to William) is one of the witnesses to it. Lewis, the other brother, mentioned in Lewis Denny's pedigree, is omitted in the Tabernash MSS. T. 111n. the mother of William Lewis was married, secondly, to Sir William Maurice of Conesney. She was his second wife, and was living in 1598.

¹⁸ The settlement prior to her marriage is dated 20th October, 1571. She was married, secondly, to Arthur Williams, A.M., who was elevated to the dignity of Provoost of Bangor Cathedral, on the 6th February, 1612; and died, Rector of Llanidlofan, on the 24 July, 1621. She was living on the 22d January, 22d of James I. (1625). Her sister, Jane, is described in this as "Jane Lewis," and was then living.

¹⁹ D. read, S. Gwynog, p. Rhys.

²⁰ The eldest son, William Ag. Esq., v. Ag. Ag. 1. 2. The father or son, was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1694.

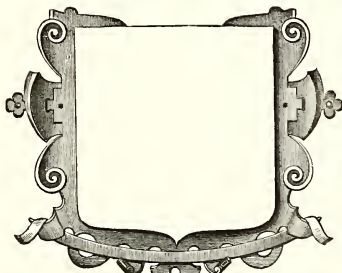
oedd Wm Lewis a Margt Mam yrhai Elin v: Wm Morys
uchod vide p. cvii. Plant Wm Lewis ab Wm Lewis(?) yw John
Elsbeth Jane. Mam yrhai Sian v: Pyrs Lloyd o Waredog Esge.

Arvau Wm Lewis yw pais Hwva ab Cynddelw(?) ar peissau
perthynasol i'r baladr iach hono yw gwarterly pais Llyweth
Holbwrch.

Dated the 6 day of November Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588.

Recd of

W^M. LEWIS OF CHWAEN 3s...iiiijd



CXLIV

PLWYB BOD EDYRN PYRSADDVED.

GWEHELYN. W^M. LEWIS ESGE.

Wm Lewis(?) Ustus o'r peace mab ag aer Huw Lewis Esge¹ ab
John Lewis ab Huw ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn ab How³ ab Ierw⁴
Ddu ab Ierw⁵ ab Gr: ab Ierw⁶ ab Mred⁷ ab Mathm ab Hwva
ab Cynddelw. (G) Wm Lewis, ydoedd Margt v: Sr John Pule-

stone marchog ab John P. ab John P. ab Madog P. ab Robt P.
ab Richd de P. ab Sr Rogt P. ab Sr Richd ab Sr Roger Puleston
de Enural: Mam Margt Pulestone, Gaenor v: Robt ab Mred⁸ ab
Hwlkyn Lloyd val Pulestone Caernarvon. p. cm.

Ellin & Edw⁹ ab Hugh Gwyn(?)=Wm Lewis Esge¹=Margt Pulestone uchod

Robt ¹	Margt ²	Hugh=Margt ³ & Wm ab John Lewis ab R ⁴ sol aces	Richd L. M ⁵ of Arts	Wm L. mort M ⁶ of Arts	Sam=Owen Odes Esge ⁷ ab Wm Odes(?)	Els=Rhys Wyn ab Dd ⁸ ab R ⁹ beth ab D ¹⁰ ab Gwilm(?)
Gaeu=Wm Hampton o'r Henllys	Margt ¹¹ =Richd ¹² Dalkley ab Rowland(?)	Anne=Da ¹³ Ow ¹⁴ Tudyr Esge ¹⁵ (?)	Mary=Wm Coetmor ab Wm(?)	Gras=Wm Hampton.		

Plant Hugh Lewis Esge¹ Wm Lewis Esge² John Lewis Esge³
Mam yrhai Annes v: Sr Wm Gr⁴ ab Sr Wm ab Wm Vy⁵ ab
Gwilm. Plant John Lewis ab Hugh ab Llyw⁶ Hugh Lewis
Esge⁷ Watkyn no issue. Mam yrhai Elsbeth v: Wat⁸ Vy⁹ ab
Tho¹⁰ ab Rogt Vy¹¹ ab Roger ivangh ab Rosser hñ. Plant Huw
ab Llew¹² ab Hwlk¹³ John Lewis Esge¹⁴ un v: aeth i Ystnu Cegid¹⁵)

un arall i Haved y Wern. Mam yrhai Sioned v: Wm Bulkeley
ab Richd B. Mam hono Eliu v: Gwilm ab Gr: or Pen Rhyu.
Plant Llew¹⁶ ab Hwlkyn Meirig o Vodeon k. Bodsilin. Hugh
Lewis i Byrsaddved; Dd¹⁷ no issue Gr: i'r Chwaen isav Rhys i
Vodychen. Elin=Gwilm ab Dd¹⁸ ab Jeun¹⁹ ab How²⁰ o Lwydiart.
Mallt a vu i Lyw²¹ o Gariadwraig; Mam hono ... v Dd²² ab Cyn:

¹ This sentence must certainly have been added subsequently to the date of the pedigree. The William here mentioned could not then have been old enough to be the father of three children, as his grandfather, Sir William Maurice, was not married till about the year 1556. John, the eldest son of this William Lewis, had two daughters, his co-heirs: Elin, the eldest, inherited Chwaen, and was wife of John Wyn, of Bodewryd, Esq. who was born on the 17th November, 1617, and died in 1699; Ann, the second daughter, was married to William Mostyn, Archdeacon of Bangor, and Rector of Christleton, in the county of Chester, who died in 1671 or 1672. In the Trescowth Collection, so frequently referred to, the children of William Lewis are thus given—John, Elizabeth, Margaret, Elin, Jane.

² Gules, a chevron between three lions rampant, or. Hwva, the stock of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, is said to have enjoyed, by inheritance, the office of hearing the Prince's coronet, and placing it on his head, when the Bishop of Bangor anointed him. It is doubtful when he lived. According to the Cambrian Biography, he flourished to the middle of the 11th century; but in an account of the Tribes of North Wales, in the Cambrian Register, (Vol. I, page 145), which is taken from a MS. written not earlier than about the middle of the seventeenth century, he is said to have lived in the time of Prince Owen Gwynedd, who began to reign in 1137. Rowlands, in his Mens Antiquas, says, "that Hwva ap Cynddelw, of Presidied, held his estate, in fee, by attending on the Prince's coronation, and hearing up the right side of the canopy

over the Prince's head at that solemnity, and cites the following extract, from a MS. of one Lewis Ddu, out of the Gloddath Library:—Yr Hwfa hwn c'yl Eiddafalon hynaf a wisant y Delaith am ben y Twysog gyda ac esoch Bangor, ac y dydd cyntaf y cysegred y Twysog yn y Delaith yr oedd i Hwfa, y par dillad a fal am y Twysog wrth wice y Delaith am ei ben. Alyn oedd wasanaeth Hwfa ap Cynddelw."—Cambrian Register, Vol. I, page 145.

³ William Lewis was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1549, 1557, and 1572, and represented the same county in two parliaments.

⁴ See Bodewryd.

⁵ Owen Odes, Esq. should be Wood or Woods. See Tal y llyn.

⁶ See Llyvylarth.

⁷ See Bulkeley.

⁸ See Penmygudd.

⁹ See Coetmor.

¹⁰ Of Penrhyu.

¹¹ Elin, daughter of Hugh (or Hugh Lewis, as he is also called), ap Llewelyn ap Hwlkin, was the first wife of Owen ap John ap Meredith, of Ystmygied, Esq. A settlement, made by the father of Owen upon him and Elin, daughter of Hugh Lewis, his wife, and their issue, bears date the 12th January, second of Richard III. (1485).

ab Gronwy o Hwya. Plant Hugh Lewis Esge John Lewis Esge⁽¹⁾ Stuwkley Lewis=Alis v: Harry ab Sion ab Rhys o Llan-aulweh. Mam yrhain Margt v: Wm ab John ab Rhys o Anne v Pyrs Stanley o Ewlo Esge oedd ei mam hi the, i Stuwkley uchod y bu ⁴Wm ³John, Margt Mam yrhain Alis v Harri uchod a vuase briod ag Owen ab Sion ab Jeun ab Llew² ab Dd¹ ab Deio o

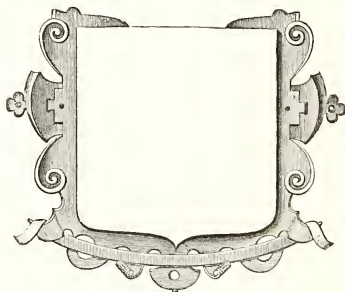
Ros Golyn, ai phlant o hwnnw oedd Sion Marsly, Elin, i John Lewis o Byrsaddved Esge y bu Margt 1608. Mam hono Anne v: St Hw Owen kt⁽²⁾

Arvan Wm Lewis Esge yw Pais Hwya ab Cynddel 2 bais Jeun Lloyd o Votasilin 3rd pais Llew² ab Bran⁽³⁾ gwarterly oll.

Dated the 6th day of November Anno Regni Reginae Elizabethae 30 Ano Doⁿⁱ 1588⁽⁴⁾

Recd of

WM. LEWIS Xs



CWMWD LLIVON v. p. CLXXXIX. TREV HWVA TREV IERWth. PLWYV BODEDEYRN.

Jonx mab ag aer Morus ab Morus ab Gr: ab How¹. y varv Esge mab ag aer Llew² ab How¹ ab Ierwth ddu ab Ierwth ab Gr. ab Ierwth ab Mred² ab Matu^m ab Hwya ab Cynddel ³John ab Morus Iva mred² ynt Marsly=Day¹ Lloyd ab Tho² o Lys Dulas ag wedi i John Tho² o Gacernarwy. Sian=Robert ab Wm ab Llew² o Lan Vair Ynglorwy. Mam yrhain Elin v: Dav¹ ab Wm ab Rh² ab Gr ab Llew² ddu ab How¹ ab Cyn² ab Ierwth

Iarddur. Mam Elin hono Mawd v: Madog Vy² ab Madog ab Jeun ab Ein² ab Gr: ab How¹ ab Mred² ab Ein² ab Gwgan ab Morwydd ab Collwyn. Mam hono Erdulad v: Gr: ab How¹. Coetmor ab Gr: Vy² ab Gr: ab Dd¹ gôch ab Dd¹ ab Gr: ab Llew² ab Ierwth Drwydwn. Plant Morys ab Morys Margt gwaig Dd¹ ab Cadw² o Sir Veirionydd, Catrin=Hugh ab Wm ab Dd Bangor.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES · JOHN DAVIES.

CXLV

Nest=Wm ab Morys ab Jeun ab Llew² o Dre Veilir a hon oedd vam Morys Lloyd Wm prydydd, Elshth=Hugh Lloyd ab Gr: Lloyd ab Elize⁽⁶⁾ ab Gr: ab Ein² wedi hynny=bi John Edw² o Drawsvnydd wedi hynny=hi Tho² ab Reinalt o Bowys o hwdtrw Llân Vylling Alis=Robt ab Dd Lloyd ab Ievan o o Veirionydd. Mam yr hain Lowry v: Gr: ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn

ab How¹ ab Ierwth ddu. Mam hono Catrin v: John ab Mred² ab Ewionydd Mam Morys ab How¹. Nest v: Mred² ab Hwlkyn Llyd⁽⁷⁾ v: p. c. Mam Gr: ab How¹ ab Llew² Mallt v: Rhys ab Gr: ab Jeun ab Ein² (G) gynta John ab Morys Jonet v Wm Woods ab John ab Arnold Woods. Mam hono Elin v: Owen ab Meurig ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn.

¹ John Lewis, Esq. was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1606 and 1618.

² Sir Hugh Owen, Knight, of Bodolen.

³ Argent, a chevron between three cornish choughs proper, each bearing a "Queen of Ermin" in its bill.—Cambrian Register, Vol. I. page 346.

⁴ Additions appear to have been made to this pedigree since the date of it. The estate of Prydded was purchased, whether immediately from this family I am unable to ascertain, by John Owen, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, whose son, John Owen, Esq. was representative in Parliament for Anglesey, in 1742.

⁵ Madoc vachan ap Madoc should be Howel ap Madoc ap Ievan, of Aberkin, who

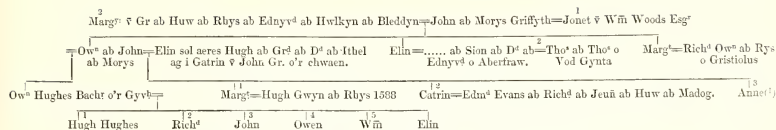
was living on the 28th August, 1442, for Eddydd mentioned in the next sentence was his wife: or it should be Madoc ap Howel ap Mahe, and the next passage begin "Mam Mahe ap Howel."

⁶ Elize ap Gruff. ap Einion, of the line of Cors-y-gedol, was lessee of the manor of Estmager, and other property of the Crown, in the county of Merioneth, in the 36th year of Henry VI.

⁷ See Park.

⁸ Morys ap Howel should be Morys ap Gruffydd ap Howel.

⁹ Mredydd ap Hwlkyn Lloyd of Glyn Lifen.

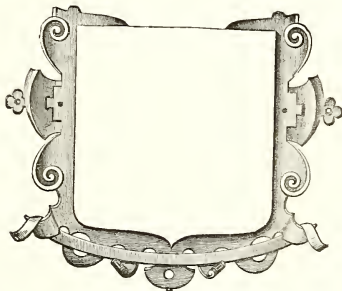


Arvau John ab Morys yw pais Hwva ab Cynddel 2^d yw pais Rhys ab Evan.

Dated the 6th day of November Ano | R | R | Elsabeth 30 Ano Domi. 1588

Recd of JOHN AB MORYS GRIF^a.

5^a



PLWYV TREVDRAETH TREV DDAVYDD, MALLDRAETH.

GWEHELYTH ROLANT OWEN⁽⁵⁾

¹ROLANT OWEN mab ag aer Rich^d ab Rowld ab Owen ab Meirig ab Llew^a ab Hwlkyn ab How^a. ab Ierwth ddu &c ²Huw, ³John, ⁴Owen ⁵Rich^d, merch^d Marg^r ⁶Catrin: ⁷Sian Mam yrhain Elin v: Robt^a ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Ednyv^d o'r Manachdy Ynghorwy. Mam hono Catrin v: Morys ab Rhys. Mam Rich^d ab Robt^a Elin Rolant gwraig Ow^a Dd o Langristiolus, Wedi bynnu i Owen Hughes o Ddinam ⁸Gwen=Wm ab Morns ab Rhys ab Morg^a o hen Eglwys ag wedi hynny i Sion ab Rhys⁹ Wynn Jane =John ab Wm Powel. Mari=..... o Llyn Alis=Rich^d Mam yrhain Marg^r v: John Madryn⁽⁶⁾ ab Madog ab Jeun^a vide

p. cxxiv. Mam Rowld ab Owen Elin v: Robt^a ab Mred^d ab Hwlkyn Lloyd o Ly Ilvon. Mam Owen ab Meirig Marg^r v: Jeun^a Yw ab Jeun^a ab Adda | G | Rowld Owen Marg^r v: Ow^a ab Robt^a Ow^a Ai blant o hono yw ¹Rich^d ²Owen ³Wm ⁴Samuel ⁵Robt^a ⁶Sion, ⁷Tho^a ⁸Sian ⁹Elin Margry. Gwraig Wm ab Jeun^a ab Reinallt ab How^a. ab Matw o Lan Rug wrth yr Eglwys, ai vab yw Jeun^a ab Wm=Elin v: Wmphy. ab Morys ab Sion ab Wm ai blant yw Rolant.

Arvau Rolant Owen yw pais Hwva ab Cynddel.

Dated the 7th day of November Año R | R | Elsabeth 30, Año Do^a 1588

Recd of

ROWLAND OWEN

4^a

PLWYV TREVDRAETH CWMWMD MALLDRAETH.

Sr Davd p'son Trevdraeth⁽⁵⁾ 4th mab i Mred^d ab Rhys ab How^a. ab Rhys ab Llyw^a ab Dd ab Jeun^a Wyddel⁽⁶⁾ ab Mred^d dd^a ab Gronwy ab Mred^d ab Ierwth ab Llyw^a ab Bran⁽⁷⁾ Mam

Sr Davd hwn Catrin v: Owen ab Meirig ab Llew^a ab Hwlkyn v: p. cxiv. Mam Mred^d ab Rhys Mallt v: How^a. ab Tydr ab Dd o benwyllys

This page agrees with y^e original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

¹ Ann, the third daughter of Owen ap John ap Morys, was married to William Bulkeley, of Llangerioli. ² Hugh Wynn, gent., fifth in descent (through Margaret, his great-grandmother, by Hugh Wynn, or Gwyn, second son of the house of Mysoglen, her husband) from John ap Morys Griffiths, died a. p. on the 12th October, 1715. Taliesin M.S. Tre Ierwerth (Tre Ierwerth) now belongs to the Rev. Hugh Wynne Jones, probably the representative of Hugh Wynn.

³ See also Bodeon and Bodafo.

⁴ See Madryn pedigree, where he is called John ap Ievan, which is probably correct, as it is unlikely that the family had adopted the surname of Madryn so early as his day.

⁵ It does not appear who was the wife of William ap Ievan. This passage probably refers to Margry, in the preceding sentence.

⁶ He was installed to the Rectory of Treffrith on the 7th of August, 1564.

⁷ Ievan Wyddel was foreman of the jury for taking the extent of the commot of Menai, in the second week of Lent, 25th Edward III., and is mentioned as one of the coheirs of the township of Eskekyok, which he and the other coheirs held—"ut heredes de dono Leuli" ap Ior' nuper Prince' Walli.—Records of Carnarvon, or Great Extent of North Wales, page 78.

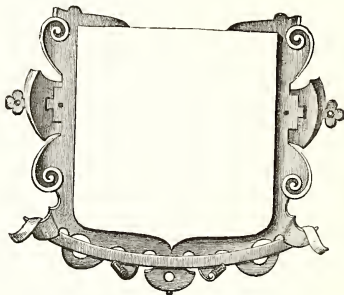
⁸ Liowarch ap Bran, the stock of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales. He lived in the time of Prince Owen Gwynedd, and resided in the township called after

CXLVI

Mam Rhys ab How¹, Gwenn¹ v: How¹, y vary ab Llew¹ ab gyvraith Syvyl ab Rhydderch ab Dd ab Jean o Vvyryian vide How¹, ab Ierwth ddu. Mam How¹, ab Rhys ab Llew¹ Llenkn v: p. xci. Yr un ach yw hon ag ach Row¹ Mred¹ Esgr¹ o Vodowyr. Dd ab How¹, ab Ow¹ ab Bloddyd ab Ow¹ Brogynton | G | Sr Plant Sr Dav¹ hwn ynt Row¹ Mred¹ Owen Mred¹ merchd ynt Dav¹ hwn Marsly v: Wm Prytherch⁽¹⁾ p'son Llanvechell Mr or Elin, Marg¹

Recd of p^r me

DAVID MREDYTH CLERKE

3s. iiii^dDated the 7th day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Doth 1588

CWMWD MALLDRAETH, TREV VEILIR PLWYV TREVDRAETH

GWEHLYTH JOHN OWEN AER TRIVEILIR.

John, mab ag aer John mab ag aer Owen mab ag aer John ab Rhys ab Jenn¹ ab Llew¹ ab Dad goch ab Gr. ab Llew¹ ab Adda ab Llew¹ Vy¹ ab Llew¹ ab Madog goch o Vowdday ab Ierwth goch ab Mred¹ ab Bloddyd ab Cynvyn.

Gr: ab Llew¹ ab Addav¹..... v Gwion vy¹ ab Gw¹ o Veilir o Dre VeilirDav¹ goch ab Gr: ab Llew¹ ab Adda¹ Gwenn¹ v Llew¹ Moel ab How¹ ab Tegw¹ Vy¹ ab Tagwared y baiswen (?)Llew¹ ab Dd goch¹ Maltt aeres Treveilir v Cnwaw ab D¹ Vy¹(?) ab D¹ Lloyd ab Gronwy ab Cyn¹ ab Gronwy ab Ierwth ab Hwra ab Cynddel.

Evan ab Nest v ag aeres Llew¹ ab How¹ ddu ab Ein¹ Ierwth goch ab Ang¹ v ag aeres Duylr ab Eingu¹ ab Gwalchmai⁽¹⁾ ab Meilir ab Mabon ab Mór Llew¹ Heilin ab Morgatan ab Madog ab Gwrydr ab Dyuaaint ab Iardd¹ ab Tegonwy ab Gweddly ab Cwaws ddu ab Cillin Ynad.

Rhys ab Marg ¹ v Meurig ab Llew ¹ ab Hwlkyn	Sir Wm	Morus	Saengh ¹ mort	Robt	Sion	Grif ¹ mort	Elin=Robt ab Jenn; ab Rhys ag wedi i How ¹ ab Mred ¹ .
---	--------	-------	--------------------------	------	------	------------------------	--

John ab Rhys=Jouet v Robt ab Mred¹ ab Hwlk¹ Lloyd o Llyn Lliwon Rhys ab Wm ab Dd ab Wm o hwy or Twrkelyn=Marg¹

Ow ¹ ab Marg ¹ o Vodychen v Sion ab J. R.	Rhys ab Llew ¹ ab Hwlkyn	Wm marw heb etivell	Sion=Huw ¹ ab Mred ¹ ab Rhys o Lau Mechyll ⁽²⁾	Nest=John Gr o Baris	Catrin no issue	Elin=Ow ¹ ab Robt Ow ¹
---	-------------------------------------	---------------------	---	----------------------	-----------------	--

John Owen	Elin o Plas new ⁽³⁾ v Morys Gr: ab Robt G ¹ ab Robt G ¹ ab Row ¹ Gr: Esgr ¹	Rich ¹ =Sian v Owen Thom ¹	Edw ¹ =Marg ¹ v Tho ¹ ab Ow ¹ Mred ¹ ab How ¹ ab Gronwy.	Els ¹ =Tho ¹ Bulkeley ab Robt ab Rich ¹ Bulkeley	Sian=Rich ¹ ab Dd Lloyd ab Ow ¹	Elin=Jemwnt Bulkeley ab Robt B.
-----------	--	--	--	---	---	---------------------------------

John Owen	Jane v Row ¹ ab Rhic ¹ ab Row ¹ ab Owen ab Meurg	Owen	Robt Ow ¹	Morus	Sian	Marg ¹	Gras	Catrin
-----------	---	------	----------------------	-------	------	-------------------	------	--------

a, Page 205.

1880. Treig-llowarch, in which Hwlkyn is settled. Three parcels of land in this township bore the names of his three sons, Ierwth, Cadogan, and Madoc. He also appears to have had a son named Gruffydd (see Rhigegorb). His eldest, his grandson, though his son Ierwth, "for his good service," had the frehold of the township of Erydd, given to him and his heirs for ever, by Prince Llewelyn ap Ierwth. (For proof of descent of this township to Iwan Wyddel, great-grandson of Moredydd, see preceding note.) For the armorial bearing of this Tribe, refer to page 200.

¹ Wm Prytherch must have died in 1561, as the institution of his successor, upon the death, took place on the 14th December in that year.

² Tegwared y bais wen (page 197) was an illegitimate son of Prince Llewelyn ap Ierwth, styled the Great.

³ Datydd Vyehon is probably the same person the names of whose daughters are given in the preceding page.

⁴ Elinon ap Gwalchmai was an eminent poet, who flourished from about 1170 to 1220. Some of his compositions are inserted in the Welsh Archaeology.

⁵ Probably Llanvechell.

⁶ See Plas Newydd, where she is stated to have been wife of John Gruffydd. Probably she was married to him and to John Owen.

a. Page 202.
 John Owen = Elin & Sir Wm Thomas o Gaernarvon
 Wm Owen = Jane & John Parry o Amlwch.
 John Owen = Pen⁽¹⁾ & Wm Glŷn Llain.
 John Owen = Anne & Jos Wms. of Bodwerdin.
 David an infant in 1688.

Mam Elin Gr Sian & Sion Wyn ab Huw o Vodvel. Mam
 Morus Gr: Esge² Angh³ v: Elize ab Morus o'r Clenenne. Mam
 Mallt v: Cwnws Mallt v: Gr: ab Madog Gloetheth. Mam hono
 Lleuku v: Cynwrig Sais ab Ithel Vy² ab Ithel Lloyd. Mam

Gwenh⁴ v: Llew⁵ Moel Marg⁶ v: Bledlyn Vy² ab Bledde ab
 Gwion. Mam hono Marg⁶ v: Mred⁷ ddu ab Gronwy ab Mred⁸
 ab Ierw⁹ ab Llyw¹⁰ ab Bran ab Dinawal.

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

CXLVII

Mam Mred⁴ ddu Als v: Gronwy ab Edm⁴ Vy² ab Cynwrig
 ab Ierw⁹ Mam Cwnws ab D⁴ Vy² Eva v: Gr ab D⁴ ab Tudr ab
 Madog ab Iarddur. Plant Edw⁴ Ow² yw John, Gras Marg¹ m
 Marg¹ v: Tho² Mallt v: Morys ab John ab Meirig ab Llew⁵ ab
 Hwlkyn. Tho² Als v: Wm Dav⁴ Lloyd. Mam Tho² yna Marg¹
 ab D⁴ ab How¹, ab Deikws ab Jeun¹ ab Gronwy ag i Low⁵ ab

Brân. Mam Mallt v: Morys ab John ab Meirig Elin⁶ v: Jeun¹
 ab Mred⁴ o Eirionydd.

Arvau John Owen Aer Tre Veilir yw pais Jeun¹ ab Llew⁵ ab
 Davd gôch sev yw hynny Arg¹ a cheveron | G | az between 3
 falcon ai pennai yn az ai traed deau or un fiv. 2d yw 3 chyrrwy
 sabl ai gwerthleu or un mewn Arg¹ 4 yw Bledlyn ab Cynvyn⁶
 twysog Powys. arhain a yddant gwarterly.

Recd of JOHN OWEN TREVEILIR 45

Dated the 8th day of November Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 An^o Doⁿⁱ 1588

PLWYV BODEDYRN MANAW YMON.

PLANT Elis Gr: 3 mab Robt Gr Esge² mab Robt Gr: ab Robt ab Wm Gr¹ Siamberlen hên⁽¹⁾ val o'r blaen.

Jeun¹ ab R² ab Jeun¹ ab Gwm Ithel = Als v: Gr ab Tudr ab D⁴ = Elis Gr: 1588 = Elin v: Hugh ab Hugh ab Gr: = How¹. varv Esge²
 Ow² Gr: 1588. Llew⁵ ab How¹, ab Ierw⁹

Mam Elin v: Hugh Elin v: Gwm ab Jeun¹ ab How¹, ab Cwnws ab How¹, ab Ierw⁹ ddu⁽²⁾ ab Jerw⁹ ab Gr ab Gr ab Jerw⁹ ab Mred⁸
 ab Matusm.

Recd of ELIS GRIFFITH non.

Dated the 8th day of November Año R | R | Elsbeth 30 Año Doⁿⁱ 1588

PLWYV TAL Y LLYN CWMWD MALLDRAETH.

Hw Woods⁽¹⁰⁾ ail mab Wm Woods, Esq² ab Sion Woods ab
 Arnold Woods ab Jeun¹ ab Rich⁴ Woods of Woods Hall yn swydd
 Caerlleon | G | Hugh, Jane v: Hugh ab Rhys ab How¹, ab Rh²
 ab Llew⁵ ab D⁴ ab Ivan Wyddel ab Mred⁴ Ddu val Mossoglen.
 Mam hono Sioned v: Rhydd¹ ab Rhys⁽¹¹⁾ ab How¹, ab Madog ab
 Jeun¹ ab Ein¹ Plant Hugh Woods, Wm Woods⁽¹²⁾ = Siwsanna v:
 Ant¹ Coranws o Syryl yn Spain, ai blant o honi yw Wm Ow²

Marg¹ Gwraig arall iddo oedd Marg¹ v. Mr o'r Siawstri
²Owen Woods (mab Hugh Woods) dean o Yarmach⁽¹³⁾ = Joywan v
 Rich⁴ Cledlen chaplen y Vrenhines, ustus o'r Custelorum yn
 Middle Seeks, Jane⁽¹⁴⁾ = Hugh ab Rich⁴ ab Hugh ab Mred⁴
 ab Matusm o'r Chlwaen. Mam yr hain Jane v: Hugh ab Rhys. I
 Hugh Woods y bu o gariadwraig Varget = Sion Lewis ab Jeun¹
 Lld¹ Mam hono Marsly v: Gr: ab Hugh. Mam Wm Woods⁽¹⁵⁾

¹ She was one of the daughters of William Glynn, Esq., who died in 1600, by Jane, his wife, who died in 1600, daughter of Ellis Brynker, Esq. of Brynker.

² Bledlyn Yehan, sixth in descent from Hedd Molewynog.

³ In a pedigree, in one of the Harleian MSS., she is called Anghard.

⁴ See Plant Edmyrd Yehan.

⁵ In a pedigree of her family Ellen is stated to have been wife of "Thomas ap Griffith ap Jenkin," probably of Trevefydd, in Merionethshire, who is party to a deed, dated the 1st October, 15th Henry VII. (1483).

⁶ The armorial bearings attributed to Bledlyn ap Cynvyn are, Or, a lion rampant Gules, crowned Or. British Remains, by Rev. N. Owen. It will be seen that additions have been made to this pedigree subsequently to the time of Lewis Denna. Treveiler was sold by David Owen, who was living in 1766, to William Evans, of Ystrad, Esq., great grandfather to Edward Evans, Esq., of Eytton, in the County of Hereford.

⁷ Called also Gwiliam Yehan. See Penrhyn.

⁸ See preceding pedigree.

⁹ See Prys Addidd.

¹⁰ Owen Woods, the elder brother of Hugh, was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1577. In the Church of Llangwyfen is the following curious inscription to his memory:—

"IN ORBITU OWINI WOOD, ARMIGERI, QUI ORBIT, 6. DIE APRIL. A.D. 1602, ET. 78.

Felix, tu felix marmor! quia nobile lignum,
 Quod caret infelix Insula, marmor habes;
 Owen et patriæ, vivens, fuit utilis lignum,
 Et lignum vitæ post sua fata, Deo.
 Felix ista meo posui monumenta parenti;
 Sit, precor, ut tecum nomen tuum omnia idem."

1602.

¹¹ See Tregevan. Caerlleon means Chester.—En.

¹² William Woods, eldest son of Hugh, was Chancellor of Worcester.

¹³ Owen Wood was Dean of Armagh, and died early in the year 1610.

¹⁴ See Chwæda dda. She was also wife of Prys Lloyd, of Llwyg. See Llwyg, which agrees with the Treveiler MSS. William Woods, the elder.

Elsh^{1b} v: John Gels o Cheshire. Ow² Woods Esge⁽¹⁾ = Sian v: Wm Lewis ab Huw o Byrsadday ag iddo ba o hoño Wm Woods Ei ail wraig ev oedd Marg¹ v: Rich^d Johnson ab Rich^d Johnson. Ai blant o honno Owen Woods⁽²⁾ = Elsbeth³ (or Cath⁴) v: Ow² ab Ow² ab Rob¹ ab Sion ab Meurig ab Llew² ab Hwlk³ Sian⁽⁵⁾ = John Bodychen. Plant Sion⁽⁴⁾ ab Rhys uchod o Vargret Woods yw Rhys wter barister of T¹. ²Wm ³Owen, ⁴Thos⁴ Bachler of Arts; Sian = Rich^d Meirig of Bodgorgan; Elin | G | Wm |

ab Hugh Lloyd, Sion, Rhys Hlaw ²Jenn v: Morv¹dd, ³Sian = Huw Lewis, Wm Ow², ⁴Elsbeth o Hugh ab Rhys, Rhys Caplen. Plant Alis = Lewis ab How¹, yw Hugh Lewis ar o Lachlychyd, Owen, Rich^d Edw² How¹, Sioned, Elsbeth, Anne, Sian. Plant Catrin o Gr: ab Jenn Morus, Ow² a Siangkyn. Plant Sioned o John ab Morys, Ow² Elin Marg¹ ⁴Mam hono Sian v How¹, ab Jennwnt ab Gr: Constabl Caernarvon.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^M HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

CLXVIII

Plant Wm Woods, Owen Woods Esge¹ Huw Woods Esge¹ Jenn Woods no issue but a bastard, Elsbeth = Huw ab Rhys ab Dd ab Edny¹ Annes⁽²⁾ = Lewis ab How¹, ab Jerw¹dd Catrin Gr: ab Jenn⁽³⁾ ab Sion o Lyn Sioned = John ab Rhys Wyn⁽⁷⁾ Sian = Huw⁽⁵⁾

ab Lewis ab Morus ab Rys Tudyr ab Rob and so to Marchydd. Arvan Ow² Woods ab Huw Woods yw gwarterly arg¹ a cheveron gae: betw³ 3 owle of the second, yr ail yw az 3 sewrl ramp¹ or, the crest is upon a lora a squirell or manytt in her paw

Dated the 7th day of November Ano K | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Dom¹ 1588

Recd of

HUGH WOODS

58⁽⁹⁾

LLANGADWALADER CWMWD MALLDRAETII.

PLANT Wm person Llanddwydd^(1b) ab Owen ab Meirig vide p. civ, neu cxlix. Harri Sion, Sr Rich^d Wm⁽¹⁾ person Eglwys, all Llangadwaladr Rhos Golyu, Catrin = Lewis ab Sion Wyn ab Höl ab Jenn. Mam yrhain Elsb^{1b} v: Lewis ab Sion Lloyd ab Jenn Lloyd Mam hono Myrwan¹ v: Tudr ab Dd Plant Harri ab Wm ab Wm Parry = Elsb^{1b} v: Wm ab Morg² ab Wm ab Wm⁽¹²⁾

ab Gr ab Rob¹ Mam hono Sian v: D¹ ab R¹ ab Mred Vy¹ Merch^d Harri ab Wm Marsly, ²Elin = Sr Phylly vickar Penfro, ³Elsb^{1b} ⁴Sian. Mam yrhain Marg¹ v Dd ab Wm ab Dd ab Jenn (G) Sion ab Wm ydoedd Sioned v: John no issue, (G) Rich^d person Cadwaladr Alis v: Llew² ab Davd ab Gwm no issue Mam Wm ab Owen, edrych ach Bodecon.

Dated the 7th day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Dom¹ 1588

Recd of

RICH^d. WILLIAMS P^RSON EGLWYS AIL LLANGADOR.

59

SIR VON. MERCHED D^B. VY^N. AB D^D. LLOYD.

a palpable mistake.

MARG¹ (or Morv¹dd) Marg¹ was the mother of Owen Tudr v: p. lxiij — Jenn⁽¹²⁾ ab How¹, ab Cyn¹ o Lwydiarth ag wedi = hi Mred¹ ab Tudr¹ ab Gronwy tad Owen Tudr Gweryl = Rys ab

Madog Gloddeth, Gwlad² = Llew² Vy¹ ab Llew² ab Madog ab Gr: Vy¹ Gwent = Vadog ab How¹. Cymen ab Gr: ab Ierw¹dd ab Mred Eva = Rhys Du ab Llew² ab Cyn¹ o Ddeheubarth Esge

JOHN BRWYNOG⁽¹⁴⁾ AI LYFR.

Nest v: D¹ Vy¹⁽¹⁶⁾ ab D¹ Lloyd ai mab oedd Dudyr ai vab Höl ai v: oedd Vallt ai mab lithe oedd ai vab ynte Rolant Mred¹ ag craill.

¹ Owen Woods, Esq. the elder, brother of Hugh. See note before.

² Owen Woods was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1614.

³ Jane, wife of John Meirick, of Bodelythen, appears by the Telesonion MS., to have been wife of ²John Bodelythen, sen. Esq^r whose mother was Margaret, daughter to Richard Myrick, of Bodorgan.

⁴ His wife was Margaret, daughter of William Wood, therefore this sentence should follow that beginning "Plant William Woods" and so, as it would appear, should all that intervene between the passage to which this note refers and that sentence. Since George Richard Meirig was daughter of Owen Wood, and grand-daughter of William, but she is placed among his daughters. The pedigree, indeed, in this part of it, is so confused, as to be nearly unintelligible. The writer has intended, I believe, to give the issue of William Wood, and of his children, but I find it impossible to make them out. The confused person of the pedigree, it seems probable, is an interpolation.

⁵ The eldest son of this marriage was Hugh Lewis, Esq. of Llechydol, Sheriff of Anglesey in 1616, who died in 1618.

⁶ Of Melldin, in Llyn.

⁷ Of Bodelythen.

⁸ Of Hwlk³, in Llyn.

⁹ It is presumed that this family is now extinct. Richard Wood, of Llangwyfan, Esq. died in descent from Owen, elder brother of Hugh, who attests the pedigree in this visitation, was married on the 22^d of October, 1625, to Catherine, third daughter of Richard, Viscount Bulkeley, and died without issue. Thomas Wood, the next brother of Richard, married Ann, daughter of Pierce Lloyd, of Llynwy, Esq. and relict of Gelyny Tudr Ierw, Esq. of Myrtlan, to whom she had been united on the 24th

November, 1622. John, the third brother, appears to have died unmarried. There were also two sisters, Florence, the eldest, was wife of William Wynne, Esq. of Tre'r ddol, who assumed the name of Bodd, and whose will is dated 18th January, 1688; Ann, the youngest, was married to a person of the name of Canon. The male descendants of Hugh Wood, in the direct line, are believed to have become extinct in the second generation, in the sons of William, Chancellor of Worcester, the eldest of whom, William, had three daughters. The name of this family is found written with and without the final s.

¹⁰ See Bodecon.

¹¹ Sir Richard Williams was instituted to the Rectory of Llangadwaladr on the 14th March, 1572 (probably 1572-3), and to that of Rhoscolwyn on the 13th July, 1583, and died about the year 1593.

¹² William ap William, or Williams, of Cochwillan, does not appear to have had a son named Morgan (see Vaeol, &c.); but a son of that name is mentioned among the children of William ap Griffith ap Robin, in the account of this family appended to Williams's "Observations on the Succession Mountains."

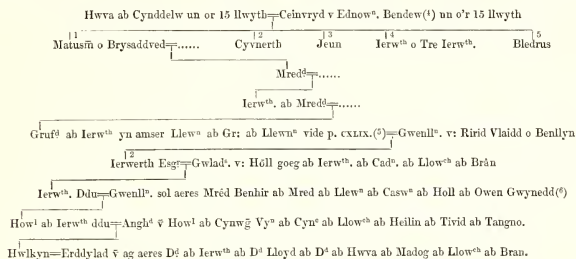
¹³ See also Llechydol pedigree, where Margaret, the daughter of Ieuan, is called Morv¹dd; but in the pedigree of King Henry VII. in the Appendix to Wynne's History of Wales, the name of Margaret is given to her.

¹⁴ Son Brwynog was an eminent poet of Mona, who flourished from about 1536 to 1560.

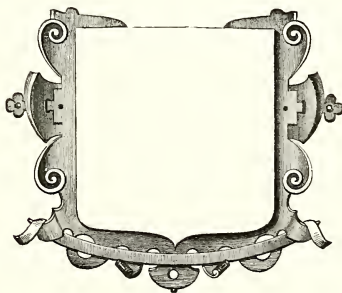
¹⁵ Compare this passage with the pedigree Castell Bodelythen, with which it does not appear to agree. See also Bodowry pedigree, passage beginning "Mam Dudyr," which concurs with the statement here.

OWENS OF BODEON.¹ PLWYV LLAN VEIRIAN, CWMWD MALLDRAETH. BODEON.

Owen ab Hugh⁽²⁾ Ustus o'r Peace ar Corwm mab ag aer Huw mab ag aer Owen mab ag aer Menrig ab Llew⁽³⁾ ab Hwlkyn ab How⁴ ab Jerwth ddu ab Jerwth ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Matusalem ab Hwva ab Cynddelw un o'r 15 llwyth.

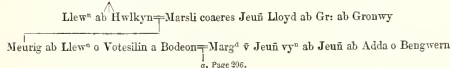


This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us JOHN DAVIES.



CXLIX

PLANT LLEWELYN AB HWLKYN vide p. CXLIV.



¹ Now called Bodowen.

² Owen ap Hugh was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1563 and 1580.

³ See Bodisilin.

⁴ Ednowen Bendew was Lord of Tegingl, in Flintshire, and is said to have flourished about the year 1073.

⁵ Llewelyn ap Gruffydd, the last Sovereign of the Welsh, of the ancient British

blood, reigned from 1246 to 1282. Gruffydd, to whom this note refers, is represented as having been his contemporary, and to have married a daughter of Ririd Flaidd, a chieftain, who Mr. Vaughan of Hengwrt, the eminent Merionethshire Antiquary, states, was "slaine about the later dayes of Hen: 2." One of these statements must be erroneous.

⁶ Howel was an illegitimate son of Prince Owen Gwynedd.

p. Page 205.

¹ Ow ⁿ ab=Elin ¹ v Robt ¹ ab Mred ¹ ab Meurig ¹ Hwlk ¹ Lloyd v: p. c.		Sion o Voresilin ⁽¹⁾ p. cxiv.		¹¹ Anes=Jen ¹ ab Gw ¹ ab Ithel o'r Cleg y gwyn		¹² Marg ¹ =Rh ¹ ab Jen ¹ ab Llew ¹ D ¹ goch o Drevelir			
¹¹ Hugh ¹ =Gwen ¹ v Morys ⁽²⁾ o Evionydd.	¹² John o Gaer-gybi	¹³ Rolant o Tre-dev ¹	¹⁴ Gŵn o Niv-bwrch	¹⁵ Wm prson Llanddwydd v. p. cxlviii.	¹⁶ Robt ¹ o Lan Eigrad	¹⁷ Edm ¹ no issue.	¹⁸ Ow ¹ no issue	¹⁹ Lewis Ow ¹ Esq ¹	²⁰ Aies=Hugh Conwy o Vryn Eurya
² Marg ² = Gr ab John Gr o Llyn ⁽³⁾	³ Elin= Wm Woods Esq ⁽⁴⁾	⁴ Ca= Mred ⁴ trin ab Rh ⁴ ab How ⁴ (5)	⁵ Rich ⁵ ab Rhydd ⁵ o Vvyrian	⁶ Elsb ⁶ =Fowk ab Mred ⁶ (7)	⁷ Morys ab Robt ab Mad ⁷ Vychau	⁸ Sion ⁸ =Morys ab Robt ⁸ ab Madg vyn ⁸ o dwrbach			
¹ Elsb ¹ v Robt ¹ ab Rolat Gr. o'r Plas New ¹ Esq ⁽⁷⁾	² Owen=Silil v Sir Wm ab S ² Wm Gr: ab Wm Vyn o'r Penrhyn	³ Hugh=Alis v Tho ³ Bould ab Harri ab S ³ Harri Bould ⁽⁸⁾	⁴ Els= Lewt ⁴ ab beth Gr ⁽⁹⁾ ab Llew ⁴ ab Heilin	⁵ Wm ab II no issue	⁶ Elin=John ab Robt ab Llew ⁶ ab Morgan	⁷ Sion= Wm ab ed Mad ⁷ ab Jen ⁷			
¹ Rich ¹ Mari=Robt ¹ ab Hugh Holiant	² Ellen	³ Sr Hugh=Elsb ³ sol acres Geo ³ Owen K ³ W. o Orleton Esq. 1588 ⁽¹⁰⁾	⁴ Wm O Dr	⁵ John O o'r Roy ⁵ Exchig ⁵ Lundaun	⁶ Jasper M. of Arts	⁷ Randle Owen	⁸ Rolant	⁹ Morys Owen	¹⁰ Edw ¹⁰ Ow ¹⁰
¹ John=Dorety Ow ¹ v= (15)	² Wm Ow ² (14)	³ Morys mort	⁴ Isa=Wm Woogans o bell Gastell Gwisg	⁵ Jane=D ⁵ L ⁵ ab Gr=Wm Gr o'r Penrhyn	⁶ Ann= John Lew ⁶ o Byrsaddred	⁷ Sion ⁷	⁸ Fran-sis		
¹ Jane=Huw Gwyn Penarth o Evionydd	² Gwen=D ² L ² Vyn ² ab Tho ²	³ Rhys Wgan ab Tho ³ o Vodavon ⁽¹¹⁾	⁴ Elin= Harri ab Ow ⁴ ab Tho ⁴ o Sir Benfro.	⁵ Catrin=Tho ⁵ Vyn ⁵ (12) ab D ⁵ ab Sion ab Gw ⁵ o'r Llethr Gaduan wrth Langathan.					

Plant Gr: ab Ierwth Gr Vyn Esq¹ yr hynav ²Jerwth Esq² How¹ y Pedolau; Llew¹. Plant, How¹ ab Ierwth ddu, ¹Hwlkyn ²Llew² How¹ y Varv. Plant Ow¹ ab Sion ab Ow¹ bach o Gaerlleon ab Hugh ab Meurig o Vodeon. Lewis ab Ow¹ o Lan (Gwilliog o'r Pen Rhyn oer, ²John⁽¹³⁾ Ow² alderman o Gaer=Margery v: John Dow⁽¹⁶⁾ ai blant yw ¹Anne ²Catrin ³Pys Ow³=Sara v: Ow³ ab Dd Lloyd o Evionydd Rich¹ Ow¹. Mam yrhaiu Catrin v: Harri ab Dd ab Gr o Benrath. Mam Ow¹ ab Sion, Llenk v: Risiart a chwaer Morys ab Rich¹ (G) Lewis⁽¹⁷⁾ Elsb¹ v: Huw Ow¹ o Vodeon weithiau Ow¹ ab Huw o Vodeon

yw hon. Plant Ow¹ ab Hugh o Gariadwraig ynt John Meirig Dr ag Eszob Manaw,⁽¹⁸⁾ ²Jement=Margt v: Wm Sian=Wm ab Sion ab Huw o'r Benfro. Mam yrhaiu Gwen¹ v: Jen¹,..... o Benrhyn Dendraith, Elsbeth v: Owen⁽¹⁹⁾=David Lloyd ab Wm ab Jenn ab Jenn. Mam Elsbeth hoio Margt v: Wm o Benarlag. Arvan Owen ab Huw Esq² yw pais Hwva ab Cynddelw argl² Cwmwd Llyon ag ev oedd Fowder Caergybi yr 2 yw pais Llew¹ ab Bran o Gwmwd Menai 344 yw pais Iardur yw gwarterly ol heb na barr na defrans.

Dated the 8th day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588

Recd of OWEN AB HUGH Xs

This page agrees with y^t original being compar'd by us WM HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

¹ See Bodilin. Meurig appears to have had another son besides Owen and John. See sentence beginning "Plant Owen ap Sion," &c.

² See Clunency.

³ See Cefn Anwlech (Cefn Anwlech). The family of Griffith of Cefn Anwlech was generally described as of Llyn.

⁴ See Pwyll Talyllyn, &c.

⁵ Meredith ap Rhys, of Bodelwyn.

⁶ In the Taliesin MS. she is stated to have been wife of Fulk Salustius, of Llanrwst, and Sionel is not named. This pedigree, however, it should be recollected, is certified by Owen ap Hugh, the nephew of these ladies.

⁷ Of Plas-newydd.

⁸ This does not quite agree with the Bald pedigree, as given at another page in this Volume.

⁹ See Clawan uchaf. His name does not occur amongst the children of Gruffydd ap Llywelyn at that page.

¹⁰ Sir Hugh Owen, Knight, was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1608, and died in 1613. In consequence of the marriage of Sir Hugh with the heiress of Orleton, this branch of the family removed to that place, which, with its extensive possessions, was bequeathed by Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. to his kinsman, John Lord, Esq. who assumed the name of Owen, and was raised to the Baronetage. He is the present M.P. for Penrhos, and Lieutenant for that county. The old title, however, granted to Hugh, eldest son of John, with whom the pedigree in Lewis Duma's visitation terminates, is inherited by Sir William Owen, Bart. Barrister at Law, Attorney-General for the Carmarthen Circuit. See Orleton Pedigree, Vol. I., page 247.

¹¹ According to the Taliesin MS. the second husband of Gwen was Thomas Price, of Bodolton.

¹² Thomas Vychan, of Pant Glas, in the Taliesin MS. (see Pant Glas). But Lewis Owen is probably correct. Lletier Cadvan is in the parish of Llan Gathen, Carmarthenshire.

¹³ Dorothy, wife of John Owen, of Orleton, Esq. was a daughter of Rowland Laugh-barn, of St. Brakes, in Pembrokeshire. See Vol. I., page 247.

¹⁴ William Owen had the estate of Bodon, and was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1610. His eldest son, Colonel Hugh Owen, born in 1610, married Ann, "daughter and inheritor" of Richard Williams, Esq. of Llysulias, and died without issue, 21st October, 1639. Colonel Owen's younger brother, Henry Owen, of Maseglen, Esq. had, by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heiress of Hugh Gwyn, Esq. of that place, an only daughter, Ann, who, marrying her cousin, Sir Hugh Owen, the second Baronet (who died in 1698), brought back to that branch of the family the Bodon estates; and added to them, likewise, her maternal possession of Maseglen. Nearly all the Anglesey property of this family was alienated from it not many years since.

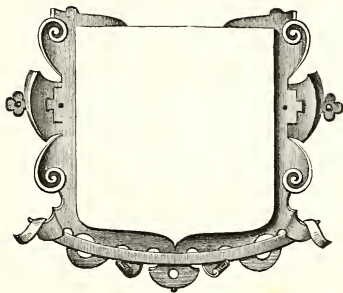
¹⁵ John Owen, Alderman of Chester, was one of the Sheriffs of that city in 1599.—Ormerod's History of Cheshire.

¹⁶ More likely Done, a great Cheshire family, a branch of which was seated at Chester.

¹⁷ Lewis ap Owen above seems to be here referred to; but Elizabeth, his wife, is not named amongst the children of Hugh Owen, in the next page.

¹⁸ See some curious letters, and other particulars of him, in the Gent's Mag.—Ed.

¹⁹ Which Owen? Neither of them appears to have been married to Margaret ferch William o Benarlag.



CL

PLWYV LLANBEDR CWMWD MENAI, BRONDEG,¹GWEHELYTH LEWIS AB OWEN ESQ.^s.

Lewis ab Owen⁽²⁾ Ustus or peace ar corwm Ystiward Trev Rosaur ag aelwyr Swydd y Porth o vewn Cwmwd Menai ar 6^d mab i Owen ab Meurig ab Llew³ ab Hwlkyn vide p. cxlix.

¹Alis v: D^d ab Jen⁴ ab Matw ab Jockyn ab Cynw⁵, vavr ab Rh⁶ ab Rob⁷, ab Rich⁸=Lewis ab Owen Esq^r,=²Elin v: Tho⁹ Wyn⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Wm ab Wm ab Dinawl, ab Grufri ab Carwed ab Cwns ab Elaw ab Greddv: ab Aelaw Gr ab Robin.

Catrin=Hugh ab Rh⁶ Wyn¹¹ Wm=Mary v Wm ab Wm=Cat¹², v: Ow¹³, Wyn Sian=D^d ab Wm ab How¹⁴, ab Elin=Wm ab Jo, ab Jen¹⁵ o Vossoglyn Llew¹⁶ ab Ierw¹⁷, o'r Grynllyn Rob¹⁸, o Ddinas Dinlle o Ros Godyn

Lewis ab Willm.

Wm.

Elin

Mari

Rich¹⁹

Elin

Gras

Marg²⁰.

Arvau Lewis ab Ow²¹, yw pais Hwva ab Cynddelw, 2^d yw pais Llow²², ab Bran 3^d Iardd²³ yn gwarterly.

Dated the 11th, day of November Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588

Rec^d ofLEWIS AB OWEN AB MEIRIG X²⁴...i²⁵

MOSSOGLEN, PLWYV LLAN GEINWEN CWMWD MENAI.

GWEHELYTH HUW AB RH²⁶ WYN O VOSSOGLEN.

Hw ab Rh²⁷ Wyn mab ag aer Huw ab Rh²⁸ ab How²⁹, ab R³⁰ ab Llew³¹ ab D³² ab Jen³³ Wydd³⁴, ab Evan ab Mred³⁵ ddu ab Gronwy ab Mred³⁶ ab Ierw³⁷ ab Llowarch ab Bran un o'r 15.

Llowarch ab Bran un o'r 15=Gwenl³⁸,⁽²⁾ v: Cynan ab Ow³⁹, Gwyn⁴⁰ by Angl⁴¹, v: Cynillin ab Meirig gôch.⁽⁶⁾

Ierw⁴², ab Llow⁴³,=Gwenl⁴⁴ v: How⁴⁵, ab Ieva ab Ednow⁴⁶, ab Trah⁴⁷. Ai vam Merinedd v: Gr ab Cynan ag ev a roes Arwystli gida i verch i How⁴⁸, ab Ievav

Mred⁴⁹, ab Ierw⁵⁰,=Angl⁵¹, sol aeres How⁵², ab Mred⁵³, ab Bled⁵⁴, ab Cynw⁵⁵.

a, Page 208.

¹ Brondeg was purchased by Meurig ap Llewelyn ap Hwlkyn, from David ap Cwnws of the line of Llowarch ap Bran.

² He was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1559 and 1571.

³ See Vaeuel.

⁴ William, eldest son of Lewis ap Owen, Esq., is party to a deed, dated on the 17th of February, 39th Elizabeth (1596-7), in which he is described as "William Owen, of Vrondeg sounce and heire of Lewes ap Owen Ap Merick in the countie of Anglesy

gentleman." Lewis and William, the sons of William Owen, died without issue; and Brondeg was sold by their sister Elin, who died unmarried.

⁵ Llowarch is also said to have married a daughter of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, sister to the wife of Prince Owen Gwynedd. At another page his wife is stated to have been a daughter of Aroo ap Owen ap Edwin.

⁶ Meirion Goch was a chieftain of Edernion, infamous for his treachery in delivering Prince Griffith ap Cynan to the English, about the year 1180.

a, Page 207.
Gronwy ab Mred¹=Adlaes v; Gronwy ab Ednyv² Vy³.

Mred¹ ddu=Catrin v; ag aeres Arg¹ y Glyn cyngar o Werddon

Jean Wyddel Esq⁽¹⁾=Alis v ag aeres Philp. ab Mred¹ ap Philp. ab Mred¹ ab Ieva ab Cadw¹. ab Rhun. Arrau Rhun Arg¹ | k | vert betwⁿ 3 martlet vert

D¹ ab Ieuⁿ Wy¹=Gwen v ag aeres Ivor ab Mred¹ ab Ivor ab Meirg¹ ab Ivor ab Meirg¹ ab Tetwallt val o'r blaen.

Llewⁿ ab D¹=Elnor v; Gwrgene Vy⁽²⁾ ab Gwrg¹ ab Lleisⁿ ab Morgⁿ ab Cariad¹ ab Jestyn

Rhys ab Llewⁿ=Lleuku v D¹ ab How¹. ab Owⁿ ab Bloddⁿ ab Owⁿ Brogryntyn.

How¹. ab R¹. ab Llⁿ.=Angl¹ v How¹. y Varv ab Llewⁿ ab Ierwⁿ. ddu val o'r blaen

Rhys ab How¹=Mallt v D¹ ab Cwnws ab Gr ab Gr ab Gwrgene ab Ierwⁿ. ab Lleisⁿion ab Morgⁿ ab Cariadog ab Jestyn ab Gwrgant. Mam Mallt Gwenn¹ v; Gr ab How¹.⁽²⁾ ab Phylp Dorddu. a mam D¹ ab Cwnws Angl¹ v. Tudyr ab Cwnwrig ab Mred¹ ddu. Mam Gr: ab Mred¹ o Velenydd, Gwenn¹ v Meirg Lloyd ab How¹. Sele o Nauney.

Huw ab R¹=Sioned v Rhydd¹.⁽¹⁾ ab Rh¹ ab How¹. ab Madog ab Joun: ab Einⁿ ab Gr: Sc ag i Gollwyn.

Rhys Wyn ab Hugh=Marg¹ v. Rolant Gr o'r Plas Newydd ab Robt ab Wm. ab Gr: o'r Penryn.

Hugh ab R. Wyn=Catrin v. Lewis ab Owen ab Meirg uchod.

Owen Wyn=Marg¹ v. Morys Gr.⁽²⁾ Esq¹. ab Rob¹. ab Rol¹. ab Rob¹. Gr.

Hugh Gwyn=Anne v. Rob¹. Madryn o Vadryn.

Plant Rhys ab How¹. o dair gwaig. ¹Hugh uchod ²Owⁿ no issue. Annes=D¹ Lloyd ab D¹ ab ⁽³⁾Gwm. Mam yrhaiu Mallt v. D¹ ab Cwnws ²Mred¹. S¹. D¹ Lewis. Mam yrhaiu Mallt v. How¹. ab Tudyr Wm. mari-a Sioned=Hugh ab Sion ab Rh¹. Ai mam o hwyte odd Alis v. D¹ ab Jenuⁿ ab Matw. See the issue of Mred¹ p. cii. Plant Hugh ab Rh¹. ab How¹. Rys Wyn uchod Anes=Sion ab How¹. ab Jenuⁿ Marg¹=Jenuⁿ ab How¹. ab Rhys. Mallt=Wm¹ ab Owen o Lan Deckwyn. Catrin=D¹ Lloyd ab Nich¹.⁽¹⁾ Elin=Llewⁿ ab Morys o Vedd Celert. Sian=Hugh Woods⁽²⁾ ab Wm. Woods Mam yrhaiu Sioned v. Rhydd¹. o Dreganau uchod v Rhys ab How¹. ab Madog o penlyn.

This page agrees with original being comp^d by ns W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLI

Plant Rys Wyn, ¹Hugh ²Edw¹=Elsb¹ v Owen ab Sion ab Owen ab Meirg ag nddyn y bu Hugh Gwyn ³Ros: ab Rhys=Aies v. Wm Bwlkley ⁴Mich¹. ab Rh¹=Elin v: Rys ab Tudyr ab Jenuⁿ ab Rhys. Mred¹ ynt Elin=Owen ab Hugh ab Mred. Sioned=Wm ab Sion ab How¹. Marg¹=Richd ab Lewis ab Huw Anes⁽²⁾=Richd Lloyd ab Robt Lloyd. Catrin=Robt ab Jenuⁿ ab Robt o Saethon. Sian=Jo ab Wm ab Gr ag wedi=Gr Hugh.⁽¹⁰⁾ Mam yrhaiu Marg¹ v. Rowld Gr: o'r Plas Newydd. Plant Hugh ab Rhys Owen, Wyn uchod. ²Hugh=Margery coeres Owen ab Sion ab Moris ag nddyn y bu Owen, Elin. ³Robt ⁴Marg¹=Jenuⁿ ab Gr: ab Jenuⁿ ab Gr: Sioned=Tho¹ ab Wm ab Wm ²Elnor. Sian=Richd¹ ab Tho¹ ab Mred¹ Mam yrhaiu Catrin v: Lewis ab Owⁿ ab Meirg. Mam Marg¹ Gr. Annes v: Morys ab Sion⁽¹¹⁾ ab Mred¹ Mam Rol¹ Gr o'r Plas New¹ Gwenn¹⁽¹²⁾ v: Gr ab

Llewⁿ ab How¹. Mam Sioned v Ryddereh Elin⁽¹³⁾ v: Rys ab Llewⁿ ab Hwlkyn ab How¹. Mam Rhyddereh Mawd⁽¹⁴⁾ v: Robt ab Mred¹ ab How¹. ab D¹ ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho¹ ab Rodri ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Rys ab How¹. ab Madog⁽¹⁵⁾ Mawd v: Rys ab Gr: ab Madog Gloddait. Mam hono Catrin v: Robt Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Heilin ab S¹ Tudyr ab Ednyv¹ Vyⁿ⁽¹⁶⁾ Mam Mallt⁽¹⁷⁾ v: Davd ab Cwnws Gweryyl v: Gr: ab Mred¹ Vyⁿ ab Mred¹ ab How¹. ab Phylp Dorddu ab How¹. ab Madog ag i Lystan.

Arrau Hugh ab Rhys Wyn o Vossoglen yw pais Llewⁿ ab Bran 24 pais Jestyn ab Gwrgant, 30¹ pais Arglwydd Cyngor o Werddon sov yw hynny. 4. barwaes o'r crmyn 4¹ pais Owen Brogryntyn, 5¹ pais Meirg ab Tethwal 6¹ pais Cadwⁿ ab Rhun.

Recd of HUGH⁽¹⁸⁾ AB RHYS WYN 5¹

Dated the 2¹ day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

¹ In the tabular part of the pedigree, a generation is omitted, viz.—Jenu, son of Mredydd ddu, and father of Ieanu Wyddel.

² A generation (Ierwerth) has been omitted in the line of her descent. In the line of Mallt, wife of Rhys, three generations lower, Jestyn, a chieftain of Glamorgan, and founder of one of the Royal Tribes of Wales, lived about the close of the 11th century.

³ Should be "Gruffydd ap Mredydd," &c.

⁴ See Tregaron.

⁵ See Plas Newydd.

⁶ See Llanvillidre y Mon.

⁷ He was of the line of Osborn Wyddel, and great-grandson of David ap Ieanu ap Finion, constable of Harlech. See Pengwern Festiagu. Nicholas ap Thomas, the father of Dafydd Lloyd, was living in 1545.

⁸ See Pleyt Talyllyn y Mon.

⁹ "Griffith Hughes," of Cefn Llanaev (husband of Sian, sister of this Anes), writes, upon the 20th of June, 1619, "in the behalfe of a poore yonge man William Lloyd" that he "may be admitted to the poore living of Llangehely." Hughes after-wards, in the same letter, alludes to the young man as his "wife sister sonne."

¹⁰ See preceding note, and Cefn Llanaev.

¹¹ See Clemenney.

¹² See Plas Newydd, where Gwennwyfar is represented as a daughter of Gruffydd ap Howel y Farf. For Howel y Farf, see Bodeon.

¹³ See Bodeloch. Elin is not named amongst the children of Rhys at that page.

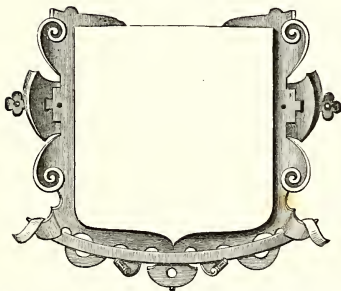
¹⁴ See Gwelydd.

¹⁵ See Perken (Berkin).

¹⁶ See Pen Mynydd.

¹⁷ Compare this passage with the tabular part of the pedigree, from which it differs. This is correct with regard to the line of Philip Dorddu; and two generations have been omitted in giving it, amongst the ancestry of Mallt, the wife of Rhys, at another page. The mother of Mallt is there named Gwennwyfar, here Gweryyl.

¹⁸ Owen Wyn, only son of Hugh Gwyn, or Wyn (with whom the pedigree in Lewis Dunn terminates), by Annes Madryn, his wife, was married on the 29th of August, 1628, to Grace, daughter of Sir William Glyne, of Glynlifon, Knight, and died without issue. His sister, Elizabeth, by her marriage with Hugh, a younger son of William Owen, of Bodeon, Esq. conveyed the Maesoglen estates into that family. See note, page 206. Hugh Wyn was Sheriff of Anglesey in 1621.

BODOWYR, PLWYV LLAN NIDAN, CWMWD MENAI.¹Rhys ab Howel ab Rhys ab Llew^a vide p. cx. = Mallt v: Howel⁽²⁾ ab Tud³ ab D⁴ o Gastell Bwlchwyn.

Mred ⁴ ab Rh ⁵ = Cath ⁶ v. Ow ⁶ ab Meirig ab Llew ^a ab Hwlkyn.	S ⁷ Dav ⁸ Lloyd	Lewis ab Rhys	Wm no issue	Rhydd ⁹ no issue
Rolant ab = Anes v Rhydd ¹⁰ ab Mred ⁴ Esgr ⁽³⁾ D ⁽⁴⁾ vide p. cxci.	Rhys ab = Alis v Rich ⁴ Ow ^a Mred ⁴ o Benmyr ⁴	Owen = Mallt v: Robt ab Rhys o Lyn.	Dav ⁴ p'rson = Margry v: Wm Trevdine	Prydderch.

Plant Rowld Mred⁴ o Gariadwraig ynt ¹Huw = Annes v: Huw Lloyd ab Llew^a ab Rh⁵ ab Llyw² ab Deio, ai blant o hoño yw Rolant, Blanch, Edm⁴ = Catrin v: a choacres Wm ab Dd ab Robt ab Jeun ab Holl ab Cwus ab How¹, ai blant yw Rowld Wm Marg⁴ Anes Huw, Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Robt (G) Rowld yw Catrin v: ab Lewis ab Gr. ai blant Row. Richd Jemwnt. Plant S⁷ Dav⁸ Lloyd Owen, Sian. Mam yrhain Gwenh⁷ v: Mred⁴ ab Gronwy. ¹Owen ab Dd Lloyd y bu Huw.⁽²⁾ Mam hwnw Jonet v: Tudyr ab Hyw⁴ o Lwydiarth. Plant Huw ab Owen Wm a Sion. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: ag acres Rog⁴ ab How⁴ ab Rhys. Ai blant yw Rowld Wm Lewis. Plant Rys ab Mred⁴ ¹Rhydd⁹ ²Jasper⁽⁶⁾ M⁷ of Arts, Elsbeth = Robt ab Jeun

Lloyd ab Rhys ab Jeun ab Gwm bithel, ²Annes = Wm Lloyd ab Huw Gwyn ab D⁴ ab Rhys ab Llew^a ab Gr: ⁽⁷⁾ ³Siwsaia. Plant Owen Mred⁴ ¹Rowld ²D⁴ Catrin = Hugh ab Rhys ab Hugh Gwyn ab Dd ab Rhys ab Llew^a ab Gr: o Vodewryd, Marg⁴ mam Catrin v: Ow⁶ Meirig Ellen v: Robt ab Mred⁴ ab Hwlkyn Lloyd. Mam Annes v: Rhydd⁹ Marsly v: Wm ab Gr: ab Robin o Gwechwillau Mam Dudyr⁽⁸⁾ Nest v: Dd Vyn ab Dd Lloyd.

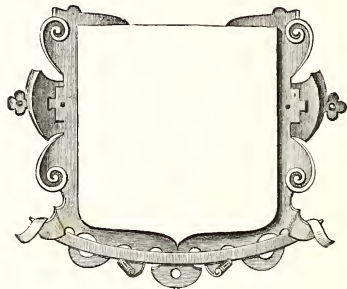
Arvau Rowld Mred⁴ yw pais Llow⁴ ab Bran ^{2d} pais Jestin ab Gwrg⁽⁹⁾ ^{3d} pais Argd Cynghor o Werddon sev yw llyny (G) pussus or an ermin as before. ^{4d} pais Ow⁶ Brogyntyn⁽¹⁰⁾ ^{5th} Meirig ab Tethwall ^{6th} Cydwgan ab Ryn.

Recd of

ROW: MRED⁴. X:Dated the 12th day of November Amo R | R | Elsbth 30 Ano Dth 1588This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.¹ See also preceding pedigree.² See Castell Bwlchwyn.³ Rolant Mredydd, Esq. is party to a deed, dated the 6th July, 27th Henry VIII. (1545). In the Trecresion MS., in addition to the issue of Meredith ab Rhys, given by Lewis Dwn, is Eva, wife, first, of Rhydderch ap David, of Myfrian, and, secondly, of Edward Trevor.⁴ See Myfrian.⁵ A bond from Rowland Meredith, of Bodowyr, to Hugh ap Owen ap Sir David, bears date 6th July, 1545.⁶ Jasper Price, A.M. of Bodowyr, was instituted to the Rectory of Llanidan, on the 12th February, 1581 (probably 1581-2), and died in 1626. His wife was Margaret,

daughter of William Coytmer, of Coytmer, Esq. Edward Price, of Bodowyr, grandson of Jasper, above-mentioned (son of his eldest son, Henry), was Sheriff for Anglesey in 1671. Though married, he appears to have left no issue. He had two sisters, Ane, and Mary, who was married to Edmund Fitzgerald, of the kingdom of Ireland, and by him had a son, Henry Price Fitzgerald, who married Catherine, daughter of Robert Hughes, of Llandegfan.

⁷ This should be probably Rhys ap Llewelyn ap David. See Mesoglen.⁸ = Mam Dudyr. ⁹ This differs from the Castell Bwlchwyn pedigree. See also "Merched Dafydd Ychwan," which agrees with the passage here referred to.¹⁰ (states, three chevrons, argent.
¹¹ Argent, a lion rampant, sable.



CLII

Y PLAS YMERW, PLWYV LLAN NIDAN, CWMWD MENAI,

GWEHLYTH OWEN HOLLAND ESQ= USTUS OR PES AR CORWM⁽¹⁾

Owen Holant mab ag aer Edw^d Holland Esq^e mab ag aer Owen Holland mab ag aer John Holland ab How^d ab Robin ab Hoegsyn Holland ab Roger ab Tho^s ab St Tho^s Holland marchog ab John Holland iarll Hyntington a Duwk o Ekseeter ab Edw^d Holland marchog ab Rob^t Holl^d marchog ab John Holland marchog ag iarll Valencia. Am briodasan.

Hoegsyn Holland ar=Marg^e v D^s chwith ab D^s ab Gr; ab Cariadog ab Tho^s ab Rod i ab Ow^e Gwyn^d.

Robin Holland ar=An^es v Mred^d ab Rh^e ab Rich^d ab Cadd^d

How^d Holland ar=Arddyn v Jo Vy^e ab Jo ab Gr ab Jo^e ab How^d ab Madog o Llyn.

John Holl^d ar=Elinor⁽²⁾ v ag aeres Ithel ab How^d ab Llew^e ab D^s ab Jeni^d Wyddel ab Mred^d ddu ab Gronwy ab Mred^d ag i Low^e ab Brnn.

Ow^e Holland ar=Awdri v a coeres Hamden of Kinle ab Rich^d ab Tho^s ab Jo ab Th^s ab Rich^d ab St Rinald ab Alexander Hamden.

Edw^d Holland Esq^e=Elin⁽²⁾ v Row; Gr; ab Rob^t ab Wm^e ab Gr ab Gwilm

Ow^e Holland Esq^e (3)=Elsh⁽⁴⁾ v St Rich^d Bwlkeley (4) K^t. Elnor=Huw ab Jeffrey Holland Arm:

¹ If it be true that this family is descended from John, Duke of Exeter (who was beheaded on the 9th of January, 1st of Henry IV, 1400), the first marriage in the tabular part of the pedigree must be incorrectly given, for Hoegsyn Holland, represented as fourth in descent from that nobleman, is there stated to have married Margaret, daughter and heiress of David Chwith, who was living in the reign of Edward I. It cannot be correct, also, that John Holland, the husband of Elin forch ag aeres (see below), from the time at which she must have been living, was only fourth in descent from David. Since the above was written, I have found in the emblazoned collection of pedigrees at Wynnstay, by Secretary, of Eristock, a Welsh genealogist of eminence, one of the Holland family, in which their lineage, as traced to Sir Thomas Holland, agrees with the pedigree in this Visitation; but Salisbury's pedigree does not ascend higher than Sir Thomas. According to it, Meredith, the father of Agnes, wife of Robin Holland, was descended only in the fourth degree from Prince Griffith ap Cynan; but if Hoegsyn Holland's wife was seventh in descent from Prince Owen Greyndd, more than four generations must have intervened between Griffith ap Cynan, the father of Owen, and the wife of Robin Holland, son of Hoegsyn. There is another error in the earlier portion of this pedigree: two generations are transposed. Sir Thomas Holland (created Earl of Kent, and who died on the 26th December, 1500) was the father, and Sir Edward Holland, the third son, of the Duke of Exeter. The

Earl of Kent's widow, Joane, "the fair maid of Kent," only daughter of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sixth son of King Edward I., was remarried to William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, and afterwards to Edward "the Black Prince." By him she was mother of King Richard II. She died on the 8th July, 1385. John de Holland, probably a member of the same family, was Escheator of the county of Merioneth upon the 4th September, 1390.

² Her half brother, Iwan ap Rhys, (see Glyn a'r Sylan,) is party to deeds dated upon the 1st October, 15th Henry VII. (1490), and 4th March, 4th Henry VIII. (1513).

³ There is a slight inaccuracy here. Elin was a daughter of Rowland Griffith of Plas Newydd, son of Robert, son of William Griffith Vychan (also called Gwilm Vychan), ap Gwilm ap Griffith. Rowland Griffith is party to a deed, dated on the 6th February, 27th Henry VIII., wherein he is described as "Rolandus Griffith filius et heres Roberti Griffith de Portusaul." Porthamal is a township in Llanedwa parish, in which parish, and probably township, Plas Newydd is situated.

⁴ Owen Holland, Esq. was M.P. for the county of Anglesey, in the fifth parliament of Queen Elizabeth, which commenced on the 23d November, 1585, and Sheriff in 1591 and 1599.

⁵ Sir Richard Bulkeley. See "Bwlkeleyol."

Plant Ow⁹ Holland Row⁴ H. Thos¹ John mort Owen Rich⁴ Edw⁴ Rob¹ Trystan Anne=Cadd Wyn o'r Voelas, Catrin=Rich⁴ ab Hugh Gwyn o Gaer Gybi, Elin=Huw Gwyn ab Ow⁹ ab Iluw, Marg¹=Mr Ow⁹ Mred⁴ Gwen=Thos¹ ab Wm ab D⁴ Lloyd a Mary=Rich⁴ Dryknit. Mam Elsbeth Bulkeley Marg¹ v: Sr John Savage¹ m⁹ Mam hono Elsb¹ v: Charles Somerset. Mam hono Elsbeth v: ag aeres Wm Harbert¹ Iarl Huntington ab Wm Harbert iarl penvro ab Sr Wm Thos Arg⁴ Raglan yn Gwent. Am y Bwlkleid vide p. LXXXVIII. Mam Awdry v: Rich⁴ Hamden Sivan v: John Gage. Mam Rich⁴ Hamden Sibyl v: Rich⁴ Bedford. Mam Thos Hamden Elsbeth v: Thos Singleton. Thos Hamden tad Sion hwn=Elinor v: Nachnam. Rich⁴ Hamden tad Thos=Avis v: Sr Walter Upton. Sir Reinold Hamden tad Sir Rich⁴=Niekola v: Sr John Griffil. Sir Alex⁴ tad Reinold=Mariana v: Sr Breian Harde,

Sir Reinold tad Alex⁴=Agnes v: Sir Ingram Burton, Barthol⁴. Hamden tad Reinold=v: Wm Feindles. Y Feindles hwn a elwir yr awrhon Fein, yr hwn i daeth arglywydd Daker o'r South, Sir Rob¹ Hamden tad Bartholom⁴=Lora v: Siffort yr hwn a daeth i Loegr gyda Wm Cwng-kwerw, ag wedi hyny agweydyd yn Iarl Buckingham. Mam Elin Griffyth, Aies v: Morns ab Sion ab Mred⁴ Mam Elin v: Ithel Gwendr v. How¹. Vyn¹ ab Jeun¹ ab Mred⁴ ab How¹. ab D⁴ ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Thos ab Rhodri ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Gwnt hono Mali v: Rhys ab Jeun¹ ab Ein¹ ab Gr: o Gollwyn. Mam hono Angl⁴ v: Gr: ab Madog Gloddai. Yr na ach weithian a Phyrz Holland o Giumael.

Arvau Owen Holland Esg⁴ yw pais yr hen Holland sef yw hynny az a lion ramp⁴ Gard⁴ arg⁴ arm⁴ (L) rhwng 5 flowr o'r ail ynesa at hyny Llows⁴ ab Bran.

Recd of OWEN HOLLAND¹ X:

Dated the 12th day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

TREV Y DUMARES YMOM.

GWEHELYTH SIR RICH⁴. BWLKELEY MARCHOG¹)

Rich⁴. Bulkeley meiles son an heire of Sir Rich⁴ Bulkeley meiles son an heire of Sir Rich⁴ Bulkeley meiles son an heire of Row⁴ Bulkeley arur son an heire of Wm Bulkeley arur ab Rich⁴ Bulkeley ab John Bulkeley Esg⁴ ab Joh¹ B. arg⁴ Hot Croft a Hanser

yr Heledd ganol. Am y priodasan vide p. LXXXVIII, XXXVII, XXXVIII XXXIX. Nid oes llaw neb wrth yr ach hoi. Mae Lewis Dofe yn ysgrifennu llawer o'r priodasan ar plant yn y vam yma yr hyn adewis i heibio o ran ei fod mewn ddan fan o'r blaen.

This page agrees with y¹ original being compared by us W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Thomas, son of Owen Holland, was M.P. for Anglesey in the tenth parliament of Queen Elizabeth, which met on the 7th October, 1601, and Sheriff for that county in 1600. He afterwards received the honour of knighthood, and again served the office of Sheriff in 1622.

² Hugh Gwyn ap Owen of Cromlech.

³ Their eldest son, Thomas, was entered at All Souls, Oxford, on the 24 November, 1621, aged 19; therefore, unless he was born several years after the marriage of his parents, their marriage must have been added to the Holland pedigree subsequently to the date of it. See Clynog Esqr. Margaret was married previously to William ap Hugh Grey, of Pengwern, in Llanvda, and, thirdly, to Richard Grey, of Llys-ddas, Esq. See Pengwern, where she is represented as daughter of Howel Holland, certainly a mistake.

⁴ Sir John Savage, of Clifton, in Cheshire, styled the younger, 13th Henry VIII., died in July 1527 or 1528. His widow, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Charles Somerset, first Earl of Worcester, was living 23d Henry VIII., and afterwards was married to William Breton, of the hutchman to King Henry VIII. Breton was, "for matters touching Queen Anne," beheaded on the 17th May, 1536.—Ormerod's Cheshire, Vol. I. page 528.

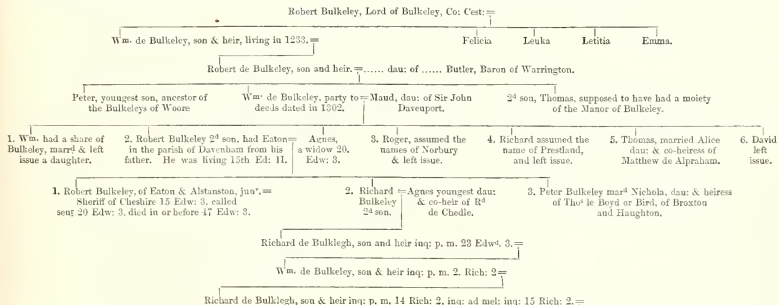
⁵ William Harbert died on the 16th July, 6th Henry VII. (1491), at which time his daughter, Elizabeth, was upwards of thirty years of age.

⁶ Howel Ychvan, of the same line as Owen of Ystyngedig, page 169. Meredith ap Ievan, the brother of Howel Ychvan, was living upon the 28th August, 1442.

⁷ Rhys ap Ievan ap Einion should be Rhys ap Ievan ap Gruffydd, but they were of the same tribe. See Ystyngedig.

⁸ Thomas Holland, of Berw, fourth in descent from Owen, with whom this pedigree terminates, was Rector of Llangeliu, to which living he was instituted on the 2d August, 1708, and died on the 12th October, 1740. He had two sons, who appear to have died without issue. His sister, Jane, was wife of Ellis Anwyl, Rector of Llanestyn, in Lloyds, and by him had several children, of whom the only one that left issue was Elizabeth, wife of Richard Trygarn, Esq. of Trygarn. By him, to whom she was married in 1723, she had a daughter, Mary, who, by her marriage with John Griffith, of Caregelyd, Esq. conveyed the Berw and Trygarn estates into that family. The Holland family, in the direct line, is believed not to be extinct.

⁹ This pedigree does not agree with that of the Bulkeley family at page xxxvii., but both are very incorrect; as is that in Lodge's Peerage of Ireland, and another in Burke's Extinct Peerage. In each of these pedigrees many representatives of the family are omitted, and in this some members of it misplaced, as will be seen by the following extract from Ormerod's History of Cheshire, in which work are genealogies of several branches of this house, compiled from, or corrected by authentic documents:—



CLIII

PLWYF LLAN Y DDAU SANT¹ GLAN ALAWRYDD.

John Williams Als Brwynog gent: lieutenant in Ireland ar swyddau eraill yn y gwledydd isaf in High Germany mab ag aer Wm ab Llew² ab Jerw³ ab Jeun ab Madog Vyr ab ag i Alawrydd o dad i dad ag Iago ab Owen Gwynedd.⁽¹⁾ (G) Jerw³ oedd Gwenll⁴ v: Dd ab Gwm ab Gr: ab Mred⁵ ddu sol aeres Brwynog Llew² ab Jerw³=Angh⁶ v: ag aeres Gwm ab Cyn⁷ ab Hwlkyn cyd ach Lloydiarth. Mam hono Sioned v: Gr: ab Elize⁽²⁾ ab Gr: ab Ein⁸ Wm ab Llew²=Marg⁹(?) v: Rowld ab Dd ab Wm ab Rhys ab Ednyv¹⁰ o Iarddur. Mam Rowld ab Dd Mawd v: Madog Vyr o Lyr.⁽⁴⁾ Mam hono Marg⁹ v: How¹ ab How¹

Coetmor.⁽²⁾ John Willm¹¹ alias Brwynog=Elsb¹² sol aeres Owen ab Gr: ab Dd ab Madog ab Cynwrig o Sir y Flint. Mam hono Anes v: Rys ab Tudyr, Mam Owen ab Gr: Angh⁶ v: Wm ab Jeun ab Gwilm ab Gr: ab Madog ddu o Degeingl. Mam Gr: Elsb¹² v: Rys ab Tudyr Vyr⁽³⁾ o Penmynydd. Plant Wm ab Llew² John Brwynog, Elin=Caddr ab Tho¹³ ab Morys o Orddinog. Gris=Wm Moel o Dre Vadog, Marg⁹ Mam yrhain Marg⁹ v: Rowld uchod. Plant John Wm¹⁴ als Brwynog Wm=Marg⁹ v: Rich¹⁵ ab Rowld¹⁶ Mary,¹⁷ Marg⁹ Madlen¹⁸ Catrin¹⁹ Anne²⁰ Sara²¹ Gras.

Dated the 8 day of August Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36, 1594.

JOHN WILLIAMS

EVIONYDD YR HYNAB O JEUN⁸ AB EIN ONID UN⁷

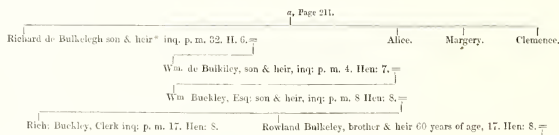
Thos ab Rhys ab How¹, ab Rhys ab How¹. Vyr² ab Jeun³ ab Ein⁴ ab Gr: ab How¹, ab Mred⁵ ab Ein⁴ ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn ab Tangno, ab Cadwal ab Lludd ab Beli ab Rhun ab Macgwyn Gwynedd ab Caswallon law hir ab Ein⁴ Yrth⁽⁵⁾ ab Cynedda Wiedig. Mam Tho¹³ Catrin v: Llew² ab Ithel ab Llew² Chwith. Mam Rhys ab How¹. Marred v: Tudyr ab Gr: ab Ein⁴

ab Gr: ab Llew² ab Cynwrig. Mam hono Gwenhwyvar v: Pyrs Stanley⁽⁶⁾ hen ab Sr Wm Stan⁷. Mam hono Angh⁶ v: How¹, ab Tudr ab Ithel Vyr² ab Ithel Lloyd ab Ithel gam. Mam hono Lienku v: Rhys ab Rotp⁸ ab Gr: ab How¹, ab Gr: ab Ednyv¹⁰ Vych⁹

LLACHYLCHED.

Owen ab Tho¹³ ab Wm ab How¹, ab Sion ab Jeun ab Tegwared ab Jeun ab Ririd ab Ein⁴ ab Adda. Mam Owen ab Tho¹³ Annes⁽¹⁰⁾ v: Wm ab Lewis ab Jeun ab Howel ab Cwnws ag i Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam hono Marg⁹ v: Rich¹⁵ Owen o Benmynydd. Mam Wm ab Lewis Marg⁹ v: Gr: ab How¹, ab Gr: ab Jeun ab Ednyv¹⁰ ag i Werydd. Mam Tho¹³ ab Wm Annes v: Dd ab Ednyv¹⁰ Mam Wm ab How¹ Gwenh¹ v: Willm ab Jeun³ ab

Jeun³ ab Holl voel ag i Gadrod Hardd.⁽¹¹⁾ (G) Owen ab Tho¹³ Marsly v: Huw Gwyn ab Wm ab R¹² ab Gwm ab Llew² ab Tudr ag i Iarddur.⁽¹²⁾ Mam hono Catrin v: Rhys ab Jeun³ ab Dd Vyr² ab Dd ab ab Jeun ab Madog o Law Alaw.⁽¹³⁾ Mam Huw ab Wm Sian⁽¹⁴⁾ v: Tho¹³ Bould o Gaernarvon, Ai phlant yw Tho¹³ Huw,¹⁵ Jemwnt,¹⁶ Annes.



Sir Richard Bulkeley Kt, died 17, Jan: 1. Edw: 6 (1548) =

Sir Richard Bulkeley, with whom the above pedigree terminates, was grandfather of Sir Richard Bulkeley, at page XXXIX of Lewis Dwnn's Visitation. The latter died upon the 26th of June, 1621. For his marriages and issue, see page 93.

* By the Inquisition of 14th Richard II. the three daughters are found heirs to the father, by that of 15th Richard II. this Richard is pronounced heir. He was, probably, therefore, a posthumous child, and born after the first inquisition had been taken. In 1394, the King presents to the living of Chelcie, as guardian of the lands of Richard de Bulkeley, deceased, probably on account of the minority of the owner.

¹ Iago ap Owen Gwynedd was probably an illegitimate son of Prince Owen Gwynedd, for whom see note at another page.

² Gruffydd ap Elize, of the same line as Vaughan of Corygedol. Ellise (Ellis) ap Gruffydd was "farnier" (lessee), of the Manor of Estmainer, in the county of Merioneth, and other lands belonging to the king, in the 30th year of Henry VI.

³ "Margred, ferech Rowland ap Dafydd," Gruffydd is omitted in the line of her ancestry, between Rhys and Ednyv. See Pen Hesgen.

⁴ See Perkin (Aberkin). Madog Vychan was living on the 8th February, 1485.

⁵ Howel ap Howel Coetmor, should be Howel ap Einion ap Howel Coetmor. For the latter Howel, see note at another page.

⁶ See Penmynydd. Rys ab Tudr Vychan's name is omitted in the pedigree of the possessors of that house.

⁷ See Bron y Fech.

⁸ Einion Yrth was Sovereign of North Wales from 389 to 443.—Cambrian Biography.

⁹ Pyers Stanley, of Euloe, in Flintshire, was a younger son of Sir William Stanley, Knight, of Hooton, in Cheshire. He appears, by a pedigree in the Harleian MS. 1671, to have been living in the 35th year of Henry VI.

¹⁰ See Pen Hesgen.

¹¹ A chieftain of Arvon, in the beginning of the tenth century.

¹² See note, page 140.

¹³ See preceding pedigree.

¹⁴ The marriage of Jane to William ap Rhys is not noticed in the Bold pedigree.

CWMWD TAL EBOLION SIR VON, LLAN VECHELL.

Richd^d Grd^d un o'r gwyr boneddigion Diled ach mab ag aer Gr ab Huw ab Rhys ab Ednyvet^d ab Hwlkyn ab Bledd^d ab Jenⁿ ab Cynwric^d ab Cadwgan ab Llewth Vy^s ab Llewth goch ab Llewth Holbwrch.

Jenⁿ ab Cynwric^d.....

Bledd^d=Anne v Bell constable Harlech

Hwlkyn=.....

Ednyvet=Malt v Hwlkyn o Byrsadded

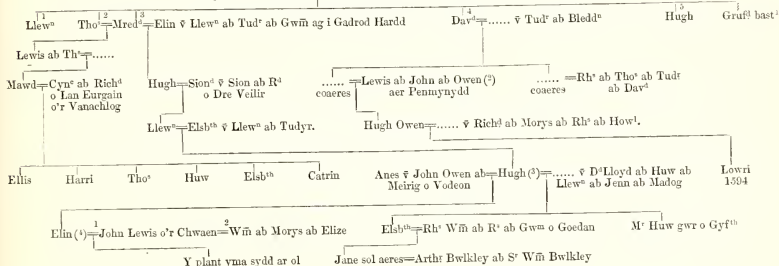
Rhys ab Ednyvet^d=Lleuku v ag sol aeres Mred ab Llewth Vy^s ab Llewth ab Mad^r ab Gr: Vy^s ab Gr ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Matusalem⁽¹⁾ Merch D^d Lloyd Esg^r

Huw ab Rhys=Sioned v i How^l gôch ab Cynws ab D^d ap o'r Eglwys vach³

This page agrees with yr originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

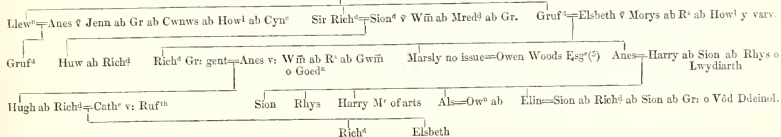
CLIV

Rhys ab Ednyvet Esg^r=Lleuku coaeres Mred^d ab Llewth Vy^s o Vôel Edeyrn



Y CEVN COCH

Huw ab Rhys ab Ednyvet^d=Sioned v How^l gôch ab Cwnws ab D^d nchod



Mam Lleuku Mred^d uchod oedd Gweryl coaeres Madog ab Gr: dew ab Gr ab Howel Penn ab Gr: ab Cynth ab Ednyvet^d Vy^s.⁽⁶⁾ Mam hono Lleuku aeres Gr: Vy^s ab Gr ab Meirig ab Cydhauarn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys gôch o Emri chwaer Madog Glotheth. Mam Gr: Vy^s mth i Einion ab Madog ab Cadrod Hardd. Mam Mred^d ab Llewth Vy^s Gwlad^r v: Davth Vy^s ab D^d Lloyd o Dre Veilir.

Arvau y Genhedleth hof yw 4 pais, Howlbwrch, Cynddelw, Ednyvet^d, Vy^s Gwerydd ab Rhys gôch⁽⁷⁾ yn gwarterly.

Dated the 8th day of August Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36, 1594.

RICH^d GRIFFYTH.

¹ Of the same line as Bodow.

² In a former page, to John ap Owen's name are appended the words "a no issue." Probably Lewis, here mentioned, died without surviving issue before his father.

³ Hugh ap Llywelyn is sometimes styled "o Bodowir."

⁴ Elin was living in 1598; and previously to, or in that year, married her second husband, Sir William Maurice, of Cleesnoy (here styled William ap Morys), who died in August, 1622.

⁵ The marriage with Owen Wood is not mentioned in the pedigree of that family.

VOL. II.

2 E

⁶ Cynwric ap Ednyfet Vychan's name does not occur amongst the children of Ednyfet named at page 101.

⁷ The armorial bearing of the line of Llewarch Hwlbwrch was, Vert, a stag passant argent, attired; or; that of Cynddelw, or Howel ap Cynddelw, gules, a chevron between 3 lions rampant, or; that of Ednyfet Vychan, gules, a chevron ermine, between three Englishmen's heads couped, proper; and that of the tribe of Gwerydd ap Rhys Goch, Argent, on a bend sable, three leopards' faces caboché, of the first.

TREV Y BEWMARIS.

MORGAN Lloyd gwr bonheddig dileddach ei waed ai swydd un o Aldermen y Duwmares, mab Mred^d Lloyd ab John ab Mred^d Lloyd o Lan Elian yn Rhôs ab How^d ab Gr: Lloyd.

Mared^d Lloyd=Sioned v: Gw^m ab Llew^m Lloyd ab Llew^m Vy^a ab Llew^m ab Madog.

John=..... v: Morys gethin⁽¹⁾ ab Rhys ab Mred^d Esg^e

Mred^d Lloyd=Sioned⁽²⁾ (Catrin) v. Huw Conwy o Vryn Enran ar.

⁽¹⁾ Row ^d Mred ^d Lloyd	⁽²⁾ Dav ^d Ll ⁽³⁾ un o Aldermen Caer	⁽³⁾ Morg ^m =Anes v: Rich ^d ab Morg ^m ab Huw	Edm=Morg ^m Vy ^a ab Jen ⁿ Vy ^a o'r Hengoed	⁽²⁾ Anne=Huw ab D ^d Anwyl	George Lloyd Bachler o Ddevein
--	---	--	--	--	-----------------------------------

Edw^d Rich^d Sian Mary Anne

Yr hain a gair yn Llyvr Sir Ddinbych

Dated the 9th day of August Ano | R | R Elsbeth 36, 1594.

MORGAN LLOYD.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLV

TREV Y GOV, TAL EBOLION, CAER GYBY.

John Garay mab ag aer St Hugh ab How^d.⁽¹⁾ Vickar Llan Badrig ab Rhys Vy^a ab John Gray o Sir Amwythig.

John Gray o Sir Amwythig=..... mer^h Mullton

Rhys Vychan=.....

Howel ab Rh^h Vychan=Gwen v Llew^m ab Gruf^d o Sir Veirionydd.

Sir Huw Gray⁽²⁾=Gwen^h v Llew^m ab Tnd^d Lloyd⁽³⁾ ab Gw^m ab Gr. Mam hono Morvydd v Llew^m ab Howel ab Dav^d

John Gray=Jonet v: a coacer D^d ab Jenn ab D^d ab Mad^d ab D^d ab Howel. Mam hono
Marg^d v: Gr ab Rhys ab Ednyvet. Alis=Wm ab Gr: ab Row^d or
Plas Newydd.

Hugh=Elen v a Sol aer. Jo ^a ab D ^d ab Gry Nickl ^d . ab Ithel o Lan Elian. Ai mam oedd Elin v: Jo ab Rys o Lwydiarth	S ^d Walt ^d G p ^r son=Mary Eaton Husling ⁽⁴⁾ v... St ^d Tho ^d yn Southwark	Wm G. Rees G	Row ^d G	Jane Elsbeth	Gae=Wm ab nor Huw ab Wm	Gwcall=Wm ab D ^d ab Tho ^d .
---	---	-----------------	--------------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	---

John Jonet

Row^d Edw^d Gab Morys Sion Anes Gwen Elsbeth

Dated the 8th day of Aug^t Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36, 1594.

JOHN GRAYE.

PLWY S Y CATRIN CWMWD TINDAETHWY Y CICHLEY. page cxvii

John ab St. Wm. Gr: melle⁽⁵⁾=Marg^d v. Mred^d ab Jenⁿ ab Rob^t.⁽⁶⁾

⁽¹⁾ Catrin v Rich ^d White Wh ^h	⁽²⁾ Wm.=Dorey Grif ^d	⁽³⁾ Nest v: John ab R ^d ab Jen ⁿ ab D ^d Vy ^a o Rosfort.	⁽⁴⁾ Gras=Jo ^a Mos- tyn ab Pys o Dulacery	⁽⁵⁾ Elin=Ja ^a Ow ⁿ o Sir Benvro	⁽⁶⁾ Dorey=Edw ^d Thel- wal ab Simon Thalw ⁽⁷⁾ . ⁽¹¹⁾	⁽⁸⁾ Marg ^m =Tho ^d Wyn ab John ab Harry	⁽⁹⁾ Mawd no issue	⁽¹⁰⁾ Sian no issue
---	---	---	---	--	--	--	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Elsbeth=Rob^t ab Huw ab Ierwerth

Mary

Dows

John Gr: 1588

Wm

Rob^t

Cat^a

Gras

Yn achau'r Penrhyn y cair rhain i gyd

Dated the 5th day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 39 1588.

Rec^d. of

Wm. GRIFFYTH

¹ Morys Gethin, ancestor to the families of Wynne of Peclas, and Gethin of Cernogge. In the Ecclesiastical Survey of the 26th Henry VIII. he is mentioned as steward of the lands of the Abbey of Conway, in the lordship of Denbigh.

² Sioned (or Catrin). In the embazoned pedigree of Wynnyet, by Salesbury of Eristorck, the former name is given to her. Her husband is there styled, of "Llan Elian yn Rhôs."

³ "David Lloyd" was one of the Sheriffs of the city of Chester in 1579, and Mayor

in 1589.

⁴ Sir Hugh ap Howel (or Powel) was inducted to the living of Llanbadrig, in Anglesey, in 1546, and was living in 1561.

⁵ Sir Huw Gray. It will be seen that he is the same person that is called, at the beginning of the pedigree, Sir Hugh ap Howel.

⁶ Tudor Lloyd should be, probably, Tudor Vychan. See Pen mynydd.

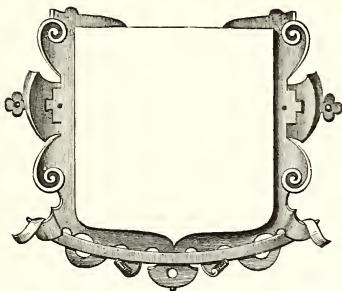
⁷ Probably Eaton Hastings, in Berkshire.

⁸ See Pen Rhyn, &c.

⁹ See Gwaedre.

¹⁰ This Edward Bold's name does not appear in the pedigree of that family.

¹¹ Edward Thelwall, of Plas y ward, in the county of Denbigh. He died on the 29th of July, 1610. He survived his wife, Dorothy Griffith, and was married twice, after her death.



PLWYV LLANVROTHEN, Y PARKE, Y VANER GYMER.

GWEHELYTH JOHN ROBERTS ESQ^s vide p. 1.

Joux Robt^s(¹) 2 mab Robt^s ab Morys ab John ab Mred^d vide p. 1. (G) John Robt^s Anna v: Powl ab Diricke(²) Sercl of Gildertar. Mam hono Elsbeth v: John Hanes of Hambro. Ham Powl Anne Veickle v of the ducum of Holston(³) Mam Elsbth uchod Wepkei v: Marekws vam Low: Plant John Robt^s Wm, mort, Elsbth=Morg^s Branas ab Wm^{ph}. ab Morg^s ab Robt^s

Blanch=Cadd^r Owen(⁴) Mr of arts, Mary=Jasp^r Gr^h Jaue=

.....
Arvau John Robt^s yw pais Gr: ab Cynan(⁵) dan ei defrans, ar peisiau digwydd wrth briodasau teilwng in pâl; wrth ei wraig yw az un ysgub wenith or, y crest yw yn Llew S. pass^t yn dal pentan haiarn yn ei grafanke.

Reed of JOHN ROBERTS mthchant, 5^eDated the 20th day of October Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Domini 1588.

PLWYV FYSTEINOG, PEN GWERN,

GWEHELYTH JOHN AB LEWIS AB JEU^s. AB D^s. (⁶)

Joux ab Lewys ab JEuⁿ ab D⁴ ab JEuⁿ ab Ein^g(⁷) ab Gr: ab Llyw^s ab Cynwrig ab Osburn Wyddel ab Gwythlath iarll Desmwut o Werddon. Y priodasau sydd yn y canlyn.

This page agrees wth y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLVI

Llew^s ab Cyn^s ab Nest^s v a choaeres Gr: ab Adda(⁸) ab Gr ab Mad^s ab Cadif^s ab Gwaithv: (⁹) Mam Gr ab Adda oedd Tangfwst v Gronwy Osb^r Wydd^l

Gr: ab Llew^s=Eva(¹⁰) v a coaeres Madog ab Elize ab Ierwth ab Owen Brogyntyn.Ein^s ab Gr=Tangfwst v Rh^s ab JEuⁿ LIth(¹¹) ab JEuⁿ ab Gr: voel ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Cadivor vide p. CLVII.JEuⁿ ab Ein^s=Angl^s v D^s ab Giwn Lloyd ab D^s ab Madog o'r Hendwr.

a, Page 216.

¹ His will is dated upon the 26th January, 1660.

² Powl ab Diricke. I have also seen him called "Powl Arderike, Esq."

³ The Dukedom of Holstein.

⁴ Cadwaladr Owen was collated to the Rectory of Llanvechain in 1601, to the Vicarage of Llanrymair in 1608, and died in 1617. His son, Richard Owen, is stated to have "had some lands of inheritance in the parish of Trawsfynydd," and to have been presented to the Vicarage of Eitham in 1635.—See Wood's Athenae Oxonienses, new edition, Vol. IV. page 81.

⁵ The armorial bearings attributed to Prince Griffith ap Cynan are, gules, three lions passant, argent; but the coat generally borne by his descendants is that of his son Owen Gwynedd, viz.—vert, three eagles displayed in fess, or.

⁶ See also Celli Ierwerth, page 71, and notes to the pedigree at that page.

⁷ Ieuan ap Einion was one of the jury, in an inquisition held at Bala, on the 6th of October, 1427.

⁸ The tomb of Gruffydd ap Adda, upon which he is represented in the armour of his day, is to be seen within the church of Towyn, in Merionethshire.

⁹ According to other pedigrees, Cadifor ap Ceallin ap Gwaithfoed.

¹⁰ She had a brother, Leohat, or Llewelyn ap Madoc, who was Bishop of St. Asaph from 1357 to 1375, but who is not mentioned in the pedigree of her family at page XLIII.

¹¹ Rhyddarch ap Ieuan Lloyd of Gogerthan, Cardiganshire.

a, Page 21¹

D¹ ab Jenn¹ ab Ein¹ (1) = Marg¹ & John Puleston (2) ab Rob¹ ab Rich¹ ab St Rog¹ Pulestone.

Jenn ab D¹ = Isabell (2) & Gr: ab D¹ ab Jffin ab Mred¹ ab D¹ goch ab Trair¹ gôch o Lyn.

Lewis ab Ev¹ ab D¹ (2) = Catrin (2) & Mred¹ ab Jenn¹ ab Rob¹

John = Gwen & Rob ¹ Lew ¹ ar: o'r Cerniog	Morg ¹ = Lowry & a coeres Fowk ab Rob ¹ ab (2) Mred ¹ ab D ¹ ab Ein ¹ o'r Vronheulog yn Llanvair Dolbarn.	Eliz ¹ = Rob ¹ ab Ienu ¹ ab Gr: ab D ¹	Sioned = Rob ¹ ab How ¹ o Vestiniog	Marg ¹ = Jenn ab John ab R ¹ ab Rob ¹ o Benmachno	
Morys (2) = Marg ¹ & Rob ¹ Vy ¹ ab Jenu ¹ ab Rh ¹ Lewis ¹ ab Rob ¹ ab Mred ¹ val y D ¹ Ellis (2)	Lowry = Rob ¹ ab Mor ¹ ab Jo: ab Mred ¹	Alis = Rich ¹ ab Wm ab Tho ¹	Catrin = Jo ¹ ab Jenn ab Rob ¹ ag wedi i Jenn ab Rob ¹ o Lyn		
Ames = Pyrs ab Rob ¹ ab Huw	Gwen = Lew ¹ ab Rob ¹ ab Ll ¹ ab Rhys	Elliw = John ab D ¹ Vy ¹ ab Jenu ¹ ab Rhys ab Wm			
John Lewis (2)	Rob ¹ Lewis (10)	Jane = Jo ¹ ab Huw ab Ric ¹ o Benmachno	Marg ¹	Gwen	Elisbeth
					Ellin
					Catrin

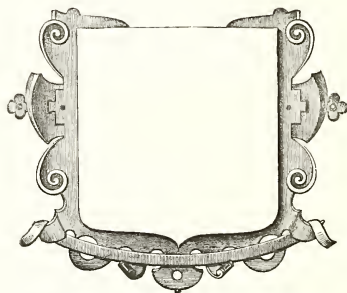
Arvan John Lewis Esq^r yw pais Osborn, Gwaithvod, Owen Brogyntyn a phais Cynryn, yn gwarterly heb na defrans na barr.

Rec^d of JOHN LEWIS

7¹

Dated the 14th day of October Anno R | R | Elisabeth 30, 1588.

MAURICE LEWIS. (11)



PLWYV FESTINIOG. DOL Y DYRYRYD.

GWEHELYTH JOHN AB ROB¹.

John mab ag aer Rob¹ ab How¹, ab Gr ab Dd¹ (12) ab How¹,
Cietmor ab Gr: Vy¹ ab Gr ab Dd¹ goch ab Dd ab Gr: ab Llew¹
ab Jerv¹ Dryydwyn. Jenn ab Rob¹ Marred = Gr ab Jenu¹ Vivion

ab Jenu¹ ab Ynyr. Lowry = Tho¹ ab Rich¹ ab Sion ab Heil¹ (13)
ab Gr: Cravnant. (14) Mam yrhan Sioned v: Lewis (15) ab Jenu¹
ab Dd¹ uchod. Rob¹ ab How¹. Rich¹ ab How¹. Merch¹ ynt

¹ David ap Ievan ap Einion was constable of the Castle of Harlech, and held it for several years for King Henry VI against the hostile faction of the Yorkists. It was, during his custody of that fortress, that the unfortunate monarch, accompanied by his intrepid Queen, found a refuge within its walls, in 1463 (see Lingard's History of England). An account of David's gallant bearing, when constable of Harlech, will be found in the Autobiography of Lord Herbert, of Chesham; and a petition, and other proceedings consequent upon his refusal to surrender the Castle, in the Rolls of Parliament for the first and fourth years of King Edward IV.

² Margaret, daughter of John Puleston, of Emsal, in Flintshire, was married subsequently to the 20th of February, 22d Henry VI. (1443-4), as is proved by her father's will of that date.

³ See Cefn Anwylch.

⁴ He is witness to a deed, dated at Festiniog, 24th March, 33d Henry VIII. (1542), and died in 1551.

⁵ See Gwaeddr, page 160.

⁶ Morgens, surname Vyehan, was ancestor of the Vaughans of Bronheulog, in the county of Denbigh. He was living, as was Foulk Vaughan his son and heir, upon the 20th of August, 2d Elizabeth (1564).

⁷ Morys (Maurice) Lewis was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1596, and died in 1606.

⁸ Ellis Pys, LL.D. of Plas Iolyn, in Denbighshire, one of the Council in the Marches

⁹ Wales.

¹⁰ John Pys, second son, according to a pedigree in the Harleian MS. 1971. He

was born in 1615, married to Anne, daughter to Griffith ap John ap Griffith Wynn (or Griffith William), and died in 1649. The latter part of the pedigree of the Lewis family, in this Volume, must therefore have been added subsequently to the date of Maurice Lewis's signature.

¹¹ Robert Lewis, in the Harleian MS. above referred to, is styled of Pengwern, and represented as eldest son. If this be correct, he probably died, unmarried, before the end of the year 1626, as John Lewis was, prior to that time, owner of Pengwern. He is also represented as eldest son in the Salisbury Collection of Pedigrees at Wynnstay, and is styled of "Grey's Inn and Pengwern."

¹² The heiress of this family, Anne, daughter of Maurice Lewis, born 23th March, 1656, was married in 1680, to Owen Wynne, Esq. of Llwyn, in Denbighshire, a younger branch of the distinguished family of Wynn, of Gwydir. She was living in 1728. Their lineal descendant, Maurice Wynn, LL.D. of Llwyn and Pengwern, and Rector of Their lineal descendant, Maurice Wynn, LL.D. of Llwyn and Pengwern, and Rector of Bangor, in Flintshire, dying unmarried, bequeathed his estates to his nephew, the Rev. Lloyd Fletcher, a younger son of his sister Ellinor, by Phillips Lloyd Fletcher, Esq. of Gwerchhyd, in Flintshire. Mr. Fletcher has assumed, by sign manual, the surname of Wynne, and is the present owner of Llwyn and Pengwern. The arms borne by the Lewis family were ermine, on a saltire gules, a crescent or.

¹³ Howel ap Gruffydd ap Dafydd is proved, by a contemporary deed, to have been alive on the 23d August, 23d Henry VIII. (1541).

¹⁴ His will is dated 5th August, 1484.

¹⁵ See next pedigree.

¹⁶ See Penmachno.

Margt==Owen ab Sion ab Robt ab Dd o Drawsynydd. Elin==
Robt Lewis o Ysbyta Evan, Gwen==John ab Owen ab Tho^t o
Lanbedr Catrin==Gr ab Rh^s ab Jeuñ ab Llew^o o Vaentwrog.
Sioned==How^l ab Gr: ab How^l, o Lan Drillo. Mam yrhañ
Marred v: Jeuñ ab Ierwth ab Adda ab Dd ab Mam hono
Morvdd v: Ruf^{dd} Mam How^l, ab Gr: Annes v: Gr: ab Matw du
ab Ein^o henbras (G) Dav^d ab How^l, Angl^d v Gr gôch ab Rich^d

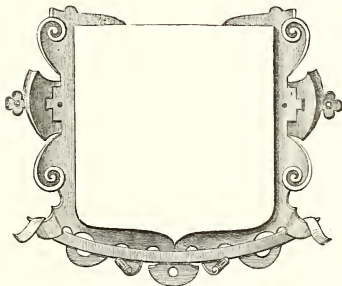
ab John ab Harri ab Gr: goch (G) John ab Robt Marg^t v: Robt
ab Gr: ab Robt Vy^o o Dalhenbont Mam hono Margry v Lewis
ab Morys ab Jeuñ ab Rhys ab Tudyr. Plaut John ab Robt ynt
Robt==Catrin v: Jeuñ ab Robt ab Jeuñ⁽¹⁾ ab Ierwth ab Adda,
²Huw, Robt Plaut Robt o Gattrin v: Jeuñ ab Robt Elin, Sian,
Marred, Lowry, Sion,⁽²⁾ Evan.

Arvau John Robt yw pais Howel Coetmor.⁽³⁾

Reed of

JOHN AB ROBT AB HOWEL

Dated the 15th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano D^h 1588



HARDDELECH, YERNAMS HALL IN THE COUNTY OF LINKOLN

RICH. Thumbleby kt⁽¹⁾ son to John Thumbleby ar: ⁽²⁾ to King Henry 5th

This page agrees wth y^e originall being compar^d by us W^m HUGHES
J. D.

CLVII

John Thumbleby, ¹Catrin the wife of W^m Armin ar. The
moth^r of these child^{en} was Marg^t daw^t to ... Boyes. The moth^r
of John Themelby Eliz^b dau & coh^s of St Godf^y Hilton kn^t
Rich^d Thumbleby had issue John Th^y marr^d to Eliz^b dr of St
Geor Simball kn^t and shee had issue Rich^d Eliz^b after that marr^d
Rich^d Mawdlen dau^t to Andrw Bilsby ar of whome he had issue
John W^m George Tho^s Robt daughters Mary. Rich^d Thumb^y 2^d

son of St Rich^d marr^d St Rich^d's daughters were these Añe
wife of W^m Joe Eliz^b marr^d wth John St Powl, Marg^t marr^d wth
Michl. Hompringam. Mary==Edw^d Scepwith Mam yrhañ Catr^{is}
d. to St Robt Turchwit ab St W^m T of Linkol. Mam hono
Eliz^b dau^t to St Geor Talaboys kt

Arvau Thumbleby yw S an arg^t guarterly.

Reed of

RICHARD THEMELBY X^s

Dated the 11th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588

LLAN ABER, ABERMAW.

Tnos. ab Edw^d ab Howel⁽¹⁾ ab Jeuñ ab Ierwth ab Ein^o o Ynys
y Maengwyn. Mam Domas ab Edw^d Elli^v v: Llew^o gôch
o Ddolgellai. Plant Tho^s ab Edw^d W^m Tho^s=Lowry v: Tho^s

ab Dd ab Rh^s Vyche o Lan Ulltud. Mam hono Elsbeth v: John
ab Jeun ab Howel ab Jockws ab Jeuñ ab Ierwth 2^d ab Tho^s
³Rhys ab Thomas merched Catrin, Mary Annes Gwenth Mam

¹ See Bwch Coad Dyffryn (Tan-y-bwch).

² His eldest son, Son (John), who was of Dolymoch, in the parish of Festiniog, was
Corner for Merionethshire, and sold his estate, including Dolymoch, to Edmund
Vaughan, of Bronhaelog, in Denbighshire. There appears also to have been a son
named Richard, who married Mary, daughter of ... Richard Thomas's Welsh Pedigree
in the College of Arms. In Thomas's Pedigree of this family, Evan, son of
Robert and Catherine, is not named; but the second son of John ap Robert and
Margaret is named Ievan. He appears to have been married, and How would seem to
have been third son. Two daughters of John and Margaret are also mentioned.—Ed.

³ Azure, a chevron, between three spear heads, argent, inlured gules.

⁴ Richard Thumbleby (Thimbleby) Knight. "Richard Thymmellic K^t." was one
of the bailiffs of Harlech in 1570. It is recorded, I think in Camden's Britannia, that
in the chapel of the town of Harlech (now standing, though converted into a dwelling),
lies buried Sir Richard Thimbleby, who settled in that country for the purpose of
enjoying the sports of hunting and hawking.

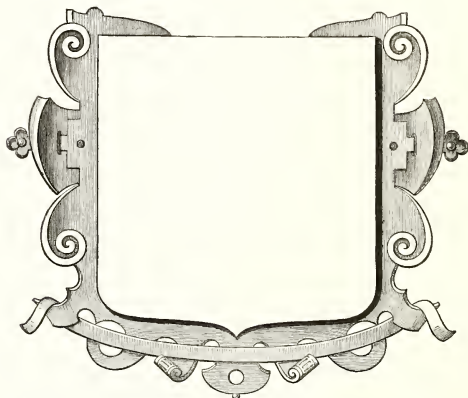
⁵ The contraction of Armiger, that is Esquire, to King Henry V.—Ed.

⁶ Edward ap Howel was, I suspect, an illegitimate son of Howel ap Jenkin, of Ynys
y Maengwyn; and it would seem, from the sentence lower down, beginning "I Edward
ap Howel," &c. that the person whose pedigree is here given was not born in wed-
lock.

yrhain Mawd v; Harry ab Gr: gôeh o Lan Aber. Mam hono
Elen v: Mred^d o'r un lle. I Edw^d ab Howel ab Ieun oi wraig
briod yr oedd Edw^d ab Edw^d Mr of Arts, dean Llan Elwy⁽¹⁾

Mary=D^d Lloyd ab John Gray o Bowys. Mam yrhain
Lewis Gwyn ab Edw^d Mam hwnnw Lowry v: Madog Vyⁿ o
Sir Gaer.

Dated the 8th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.



SIR VEIRIONYDD, PLWYV LLAN DDWYRE. CÔRS Y GEDOL.

GWEHELYTH Gⁿ. VYⁿ.⁽²⁾

1588 Grifth Vyⁿ Esq^r siryv Sir Veirionydd. mab ag aer Rich^d Vyⁿ Esq^r mab ag aer Rhys Vyⁿ Esq^r mab ag aer Wm Vyⁿ
Esq^r mab ag aer Gr: Vyⁿ Esq^r o gorph Harry 7th Ar Grifth hwn oedd 3rd mab Gr: ab Einⁿ ab Gr ab
Llewⁿ ab Cynwrig ab Osburn ab Gwythlath iarlth Desmth vide p. clvi.

Grifⁿ ab Einⁿ=Lowry sol aeres Dudⁿ ab Gr: Vyⁿ ab Gr: o Rddallt

Gr: Vyⁿ=Mawd⁽³⁾ v a coeres John Clement meiles ab S^r Wm. Clem^t meiles Argth Tre Garon.

Wm. Vⁿ (1) o Gilgeran=Marg^t v S^r Wm Perott meiles⁽²⁾ ab Sir Tho^r Perott meiles.

Tudyr Gwyn
... Sion 2
... Wmphy 3

Rh^r=Gwen Annwyl sol aeres y Llwyn Dyrys⁽⁷⁾ v Gr: ab
Vyⁿ Wm ab Madog Vyⁿ ab Llewⁿ
Vyⁿ ab Gr: ab Jeun ab S^r Gr. Lloyd meiles.

Wm²=Catrin v S^r Jam^s
Vyⁿ Williams,
ar: marchog.

Gr: Vyⁿ=..... v (3) S^r:
James Owen
marchog.

or, Page 219.

¹ No Dean of St. Asaph, of that name, appears in the list of Deans, in Willis's Survey of St. Asaph Cathedral.

² See also Coll^l Iorwerth, and notes to the Pedigree of the Morgans of that house.

³ According to Mr. Vaughan, of Hengwrt, Mawd was a daughter of William Clement, Lord of Caron; but, according to other pedigrees, sole heiress of Jenkin ap S^r William Clement. Mawd is styled "Lady of Caron." She had been married previously to John Wagon, Esq^r of Wiston. See Vol. I, pages 90 and 107.

⁴ Of Cilgeran, in Pembrokeshire. See Vol. I, page 148.—Ed.

⁵ See Vol. I, pages 89 and 133.—Ed.

⁶ He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1548 and 1557. The letters patent, appointing him Sheriff, are dated 27th November, first Edward VI. (1547).

⁷ In Carnarvonshire.

⁸ According to a Pedigree, given in Vol. I, page 169, the name of this person was Katherine, daughter of Sir James Bowen, Knight, of Penre Ieuan, Pembrokeshire.—Ed.

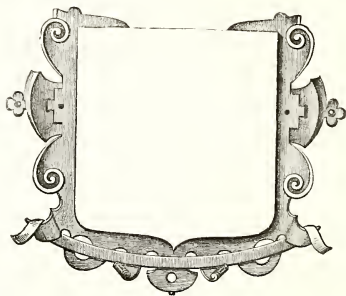
ynt velly ag yn dal yn ei glaws serowl argl ag ar honno y geiriau
byn, immaculata gens, hyny yw Bonedd dilygredig.

Plant Robt Vyn o Gil Gerran⁽¹⁾ Wm Edw⁽²⁾ Rhys Tho⁽³⁾
Mereb⁽⁴⁾ Jane Mary⁽⁵⁾ Elsbeth Margt⁽⁶⁾ Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: a

choacres Tho⁽⁷⁾ Ferr Dr o Fisig a salter y Vrenhines a Ustus o'r
wtws Castellorum ab Tho⁽⁸⁾ Ferr o Norwich. Mam hono Anne v:
Tho⁽⁹⁾ Walter un o Aldermen Caeryrddin. Mam hono Elin v:
Philip o Lan Dyfan.⁽¹⁰⁾

Dated the 16th day of Sept^r Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588

Reed of GRIFFYTH VAUGHAN X^s



HARDDELECH PLWYV LLAN VAIR, LLWYN CADAIR OWAIN TAL GREUDDYN.

GWEHELYTH ROB^r. AB JEUN AB MORGAN.⁽²⁾

Rostr⁽¹⁾ ab Jeun ab Morg⁽²⁾ ab Jen⁽³⁾ ab John ab Fivion⁽⁴⁾
ab Jeun Colier yr hwn a ddaeth o Bowys i Harddelech yn amser
Edw^d Charlton argl^d Powys am ladd ystiwart Powys. Ar Jeun
hwn ai henwodd i hun yn y S^t name nehod ag ev elwyd o'r blawn
Jeun ab Jenk⁽⁵⁾ ab Mred⁽⁶⁾ ab Alo⁽⁷⁾ yr hwn a ddaeth i Bowys
gwedi lladd Maer Ewas yn sir Vynwy ag ev oedd vab Rhiwallon
Vyn ab Rhiw⁽⁸⁾ Lloyd ab Ithel ab Rh⁽⁹⁾ ab Ivor ab Howel ab Morg⁽¹⁰⁾
argl⁽¹¹⁾ Ewas ab Morgan hir ab Iestyn ab Gorwgan twysog Morgan
gw⁽¹²⁾ barwn Caerdydd ag iarl⁽¹³⁾ Penro ag un o bump brenhin
llwyth Cymru. Lowry v: Jeun=Gr ab Dd ab Ow⁽¹⁴⁾ o Lan Aber
Catin⁽¹⁵⁾=Rhys⁽¹⁶⁾ ab Edw⁽¹⁷⁾ o'r Towyn val yn o llyn. Mam yrhain
Margt⁽¹⁸⁾ v: Rhys Vyn⁽¹⁹⁾ ab Gr: ab Ednyv⁽²⁰⁾ ab Aron ab Ednyvet ab

Llew⁽²¹⁾ ab Tudyr ab Ednow⁽²²⁾ ab Bradwen un o 15 llwyth Gwyndd
Mam hono Margt⁽²³⁾ v: Howel ab Gr: ab Mred⁽²⁴⁾ Vyn ab Mred⁽²⁵⁾ ab
How⁽²⁶⁾ ab Fylyp Dorddu. Mam hono Angh⁽²⁷⁾ v: John Lld⁽²⁸⁾ ab Davd
Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Gronwy o Benlllyn. Mam hono Margt⁽²⁹⁾
v: Jeun ab Ein⁽³⁰⁾ Gorsygedol.⁽³¹⁾ Mam Jeun ab Morgan Sr⁽³²⁾ Robt⁽³³⁾
ab Morg⁽³⁴⁾ person Llanaber, Margt⁽³⁵⁾=Gr: ab Rh⁽³⁶⁾ ab Robt⁽³⁷⁾ o Ben
Machno Stoned—Richd⁽³⁸⁾ ab Lewys Holland, Gwen=Jeun goch ab
Rh⁽³⁹⁾ ab Robt⁽⁴⁰⁾ Mam yrhain Goleubryd v: Gr: ab Howel⁽⁴¹⁾ ab Gr
Derwas. Mam hono Lowry v: Tudyr Vyn⁽⁴²⁾ ab Gr: ab Einion.
Mam Morgan ab Jenk⁽⁴³⁾ ab Dd ab Jeun Elen=Robt⁽⁴⁴⁾ ab Jeun ab
Robt⁽⁴⁵⁾ o Evionydd ab o Wedir.

This page agrees wth y^r original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
J. D.

¹ Robert Vaughan, of Cilgerran, son of Rhys Vaughan, is stated, in a pedigree compiled by William Vaughan, of Corsygedol, Esq. in 1776, to have died without issue male; but that must be incorrect, as several sons are enumerated in his pedigree, given in this work, Vol. I, page 148. Upon the death (in December, 1791) of Evan Lloyd Vaughan, Esq. M.P. for Merionethshire, the last representative, in the male line, of this ancient family, Corsygedol, and the rest of his ample estates, passed to his niece, Margaret, wife of Sir Roger Mostyn, of Mostyn, Bart.; and they are now vested in the Honorable E. M. Lloyd Mostyn, Under the will of the late Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. his uncle.

² Iamstephan, Carmarthenshire.—Eto.

³ See also Llwyn Griffith.

⁴ Robert ap Jeun ap Morgan was alive, and residing at Talercuddyn, on the 20th of October, 1508.

⁵ Jeun ap Morgan is witness to a deed, dated 24th July, 1531.

⁶ Jeun ap John was a Burgess of the town of Harlech, on the next Monday after the feast of St. Dunstan, the Bishop, first of Richard III. There are three festivals of this Saint, his Ordination, 21st October; his Deposition, 10th May; and his Translation, 24th September.

⁷ "Jehan Visian le Colier" is party to a deed, dated in 1440; and, in the Minister's Accounts, for the county of Merioneth, for the year ending at Michaelmas, 25th Henry VI., it is stated that the lands of John Visian, doubtless this person, had been taken into the King's hands (how long before is not mentioned), after the death of the said John.

⁸ "Jehan Colier, who came from Powis to Harlech in the time of Edmund Charlton, Lord Powis, because he had slain the steward of Powis. This Jehan assumed the above surname, himself having been previously called Jehan ab Jenkin ab Moredydd ab Alo." "John Colier" appears as one of the jury on the inquisition, held at Harlech, on the next Sunday after Ascension Day, 7th Henry V. (May 28, 1419). Edward Charlton, Lord of Powis, died in the 9th year of Henry V. (1422); but the family of Colier appears to have been settled at Harlech long before that time, for I find "John le Coliere, of Harlegh," a petitioner to Edward, Prince of Wales, afterwards Edward II., and a person of the same name one of the bailiffs of that town, the 20th year of Edward II.; and on the 15th April, 1327, "Robert le Colier" witnesses a deed of "Robert de Ozonia," confirming "Domino Viviano Capellano" a burgage in Harlech, and some other lands on Harlech Marsh, described as between the burgage of "John le Colier, the elder, on the one side, and that of William le Taylor on the other. Other records, in which the name of this family occurs, are known to be extant. By a deed, dated the 23rd October, 1379, Christina, daughter of Walter Colier, releases to Visian, son of John le Colier, Clerk (Clericus), the moiety of a burgage, or curtilage, in Harlech; and, on the feast of St. Gregory, the Pope (12th March, or 23rd September), 13th Richard II., "Visian Colier the younger," is party to a deed.

⁹ Of the same line as Lloyd of Peniarth.

¹⁰ Also of Cynriarth, in Edeirnion. See Pengern, Festiniog.

¹¹ Robert ap Morgan, Prest, LL.B. was resident at his parsonage of Llanaber in 1501. See Willis's Bangor, pages 267 and 270.

¹² See Chap. Remewch.

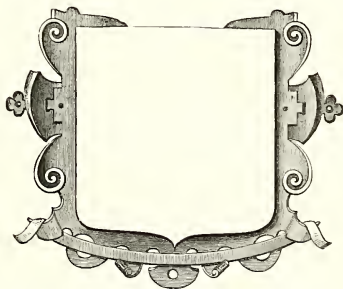
CLIX

Gweryll=Rhys ab Dd ab Llew o Downy Meirionydd. Married v: Jeun=Jeun ab Tho ab Jeun ab Lly Sais Lowry=Morge ab Gr ab Rh⁽¹⁾ ab Howel Vy^o o Vionydd Catrin=Rich^d ab Robt Palkws⁽²⁾ ab John Palkws ag o hono John Philip⁽³⁾ Diskibyl Pencerdd ab Morgⁿ ab Rich^d Palkws uchod Annes=Robt ab Dd Lloyd o'r Llwyn Crwn yn traws Vynydd. Mam yrhaiin Margt[!] v: Ithel ab Ierwth⁽⁴⁾ o Draw Vynydd. Mam Margt[!] v: Ithel, Mah v: Einth⁽⁵⁾ ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Ririd Vlaidd. Mam Ithel ab Ierwth Gwennth v: Cynth ab Robt ab Ierwth ab Ririd ab Ierwth ab Madog ab Ednuwen Budeu. Mam Jeunth ab Reinald ab John Fivion Sioned v: Sr John Damfort⁽⁶⁾ o Swydd Gaer vachog Mam John ab Fivion Margt[!] v: ag aeres Grifi[!] ab Ednyvet ab Urien⁽⁷⁾ ab Tegward o Arludwy. Mam Fivion ab Ieun Colier Catrin v: ag aeres John Palkws ab John Palkws ab John Palkws ab Grandmel ab Ririd ab Rh^s ab Edn[!] Vy^o o Vôn. Plant Robt[!]

Morgⁿ ynt Edw^d ab Robt⁽⁸⁾=Mary v: Robt Wyⁿ ab John ab Ieun ab Rhys ab Ieun ab Ein^o o Gors y Gedol. Tho^s ab Robt[!] Lowry v: Rich^d ab Robt ab Ieun o Draw Vynydd, Rich^d ab Robt Wm ap Robt Merch^d Margt[!]=Dd Lloyd ab Huw ab John ab Howel o Lan Vendiged. Annes=John Lld ab Jeun ab Dd Lld ab Owen ab Tho^s ab Dd ab Ieun ab Ein^o Elin⁽⁹⁾=..... Mam yrhaiin Lowry⁽¹⁰⁾ v: Gr: Lld Elize ab Morys o'r Clefene Mam hono Margt[!] v: ag aeres Gr ab Lewth o Chwilog yn Evionydd. Mam hono Lowry v: Robt Vy^o o Evionydd.⁽¹¹⁾ Plant Edw^d ab Robt Wyⁿ Lowry=Harry ab Rhys⁽¹²⁾ ab Edw^d ab Rhys o Benual. Mam hono Mary v: Robt Wyⁿ o'r Glyn. Plant Edw^d o ail wraig yw Jeunth, Sioned, Margt[!] Mam yrhaiin Gwen v: Dd Lloyd ab Owⁿ ab Tho^s ab Dd ab Jeunth ab Ein^o⁽¹³⁾ Arvan Robt ab Jeunth ab Morgⁿ yw pais Alo⁽¹⁴⁾ a phais Ednyvet Vy^o a phais Palkws o Ednyvet Vych[!]

Recd of

ROBERT MORGAN

7s⁽¹⁴⁾Dated the 19th day of October Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.LLWYN GRIFRI,¹⁵ PLWYV LLAN DDOYWE.

Huw Gwyn ab Ieun ab Gr ab Reinald ab John ab Vivion⁽¹⁶⁾ ab Ieun Colier v. p. CLVIII. Vivion ab Ieun Colier=Angh^d v. Grifi[!] uchod, John ab Vivion=Jonet v: Sr John Damport.⁽¹⁷⁾ Reinald ab John ab Fifion=Gwen v: a soleres Gr. Vy^o ab Llew^o Vy^o ab Llew^o Sais ab Grifi[!] ab Ednyvet ab Urien. Grab Reinalt⁽¹⁸⁾=Lowry v i Gr: Lloyd o Arludwy ab Gr ab Ednyvet ab Gr:

Lloyd. Ieun ab Gr=Gwen v Tudyr Gwyn ab Gr: Vy^o vide p. clix. Huw Gwyn=Lowry v Tho^s ab Howel ab Madog ab Howel o'r Berach. Mam Lowry hono Annes Vy^o v: Robt Gr o Sir Vôn o Howel y Varv. Plant Huw Gwyn[!] Sion ab Huw=Annes v: Dd Lld ab Owⁿ ab Tho^s ab Dd ab Ieun ab Ein^o Rhys ab Huw=Elstth v: Owⁿ ab Sion ab Llew^o Vy^o⁽¹⁹⁾ Tho^s ab Huw

¹ See Bron y Foch.² See Palkws.³ This person is doubtless Sion Phylip, the eminent poet of Meirion, who died in 1620, at the age of 80.—See Cambrian Biography.⁴ See "Celli Ierwerth," and notes to the pedigree of the Morgans of that house.⁵ Sir John Davenport.⁶ See Egryn.⁷ The settlement prior to the marriage of Edward ap Robert with Mary Wynn (see Glyn a'r Sylfaen), in which he is styled Edward ap Robert Wynn, is dated 14th October, 1520, at the age of 80.—See Cambrian Biography.⁸ He died before his father. His will is dated 15th August, 1595, and was proved on the 25th August, 1597. His second wife, Gwen ferch Dafydd Lloyd, was living upon the 15th August, 1595.⁹ Elin, youngest daughter of Robert Wynn ap Ievan ap Morgan (or Robert Morgan, as he is also styled at another page), was married to Thomas Jones, of Maw-goredid, in the parish of Llanello, near Harlech, and by him was mother of Colonel John Jones, the regicide, brother-in-law of Cromwell.¹⁰ See Chwilog.¹¹ Probably of Talhenont.¹² Henry Pryce, of Esgirweddau. See Towy.¹³ See Pengwern, Festinog.

VOL. II.

¹⁴ Or, three lions' heads erased, gules, within a bordure engrailed, azure.—Owen's British Remains.¹⁵ The property of this house was greatly augmented by the marriage of Edward Wynn, of Talereddyn, grandson of Edward ap Robert Wynn, with Mary, daughter and heiress of Robert Griffith, Esq. of Llanfair, near Carnarvon. (See Plas Newydd.) Her mother was Gaenor, daughter of William Thomas, Esq.: Mary appears to have been born after the date of the pedigree at the above page. Her brother, William, probably died young; Richard, the other brother, was married, but died without issue. By the marriage of Jane, daughter of William Wynn, Esq. of Talereddyn, with Hugh Griffith, Esq. the united estates were conveyed into that family. Mr. Griffith was born upon the 14th February, 1726, and was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1776. Additions have certainly been made to this pedigree subsequently to the date of it.¹⁶ See also preceding pedigree.¹⁷ "John Vicius le Colier," a burgess of the town of Harlech, is party to a deed, dated on Trinity Sunday, 18th Henry VI. (May 22, 1440).¹⁸ Sir John Davenport.¹⁹ Griffith ap Reinald is party to a deed relating to property in Llanaber, dated in 1489.²⁰ John ap Llywelyn Vychan is witness to a deed, relating to some lands in the neighbourhood of Harlech, dated 24th November, 27th Henry VIII. (1535).

=... 4Gr ab Huw=Margry v: Edw³ Stanley ab Pyrs ab Pyrs ab
Sf Wm Stanley 6Wm⁴ ab Huw 6Rich⁴ ab Huw, merch⁴
Ames=Lewis Gwyn ab John ab Wm⁴ o Ynys y Maengwyn
Margt=Jeu⁴ ab Io Wyn ab Wm o Draws Vnydd. Rhys ab
Jeu⁴=Mary v: Phylip ab Morg⁴ ab Rich⁴ ab Robt⁴ ab John ab

Fivion uchod, chwaer Sion Phylip prydydd, Edw⁴ ab Ieu⁴=
Lowry v: Ow⁴ ab John ab Llew⁴ Vyn⁴ Gr: ab Ieu⁴, Merch Ieu⁴ ab
Gr: Gwenn⁴=Thos⁴ ab Dd ab Jeu⁴.

Arwa⁴ Huw Gwyn yw o 3 phen Llewpart eazed | g | a
border az in groelyd with enw Alo.

Dated the 16th day of Sept^r Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588

Recd of HUGH GWYN 58

LLAN ABER, CWMWD ARDUDWY.

Plant John ab Ieu⁴ ab Howel ab Jackws ab Ieu⁴ ab Jerw⁴
..... 2Wm ab John=Elsh⁴ v: Dudry Gwyn ab Gr Vy⁴ ab Grab
Ein⁴ v. p. CLV. Mam hono Gwenn⁴ v Gwilm⁴ vach ab Gwm⁴ ab

Howel ab Gr Derwas o'r Cemaïs. Mam hono Sioned v: Mred⁴
ab Rhys o'r Pen Rhos ab Llew⁴ ab Rh⁴ ab Ow⁴ Vy⁴ ab Gr ab
Gwen ab Gronwy ab Ein⁴ ab Scissyllt⁴ arglwydd Meirionydd.

This page agrees with yr original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

CLX

Plant Wm ab Sion, Edw⁴ ab Wm=yⁿ gnytav Elsh⁴ v: Gr
ab Sion ab Rh⁴ ab Jackws. Mam hono Gwenn⁴ v: Dd ab Jeu⁴
ab Llew⁴ ai blant o hono yw Gr, Elin, Margt⁴ Ei ail wraig ev oedd
Catin v: Morys ab Howel ab Bedo ab Dd ab Madog. (Mam
hono Elin v: John) ai blant o hono yw Robt⁴ Elin, Lowry,
Annes, 2 Grif⁴ Mab Wm Mr of Arts a pherson Llan Aber
John ab Wm=Elsbeth v Lewis ab Gr ab Rh⁴ ab Dd ag iddo bu
William. 4Lewis ab Wm=Catin v. Elize ab Edw⁴ ab Jeu⁴ ai
blant o hono yw 4Gweryll v: Wm=Gr ab Thos⁴ ab Gr:
Margt⁴=Ieu⁴ ab Dd Wyn⁴ ab Jeu⁴ ab Dd ab Madog 2Elin=
Rhys ab Ieu⁴ ab Dd ab Rhys Gwedi hynny Jeu⁴ ab John⁴=
Elin v: John ab Lewis ab Ieu⁴ ab Deio Ai blant o hono yw Sr
Wm⁴ a Gwedi wedi hynny=ev Catin v: Rydd⁴ ab Gr ab Meirig.
Ai blant o hono Sr Grif⁴ p'son Llan Uchan, Vickar Trevdraeth
Howel 3Wm⁴ merch Sioned, Lowry, Elsbeth. Dd Lloyd ab
John=Elsh⁴ v: John ab Llew⁴ ab John ab Duikws. Ai blant o
hono yw 4John, 2Robert, Elin, Edw⁴ ab John=Elin v: Robt⁴ ab

Morg⁴ o Daltrenddy v: p. CL. Mam hono Margt⁴ v: Rhys
Daron.⁴ Plant Edw⁴ ab John un mab Robt⁴ Edw⁴ clark⁴
o'r paece yn Sir Veirionydd=Elin v: Wm⁴ ab Jeu⁴ ab Gr: ab
Deio ab Howel. Mam hono Margt⁴ v: Jeu⁴ ab Gr ab Reinalld
val o'r blaen. Mam Wm⁴phrey ab Ewan Gwyn ab Morys ab Jeu⁴
ab Howel ab Iolyn ag val Robt⁴ ab Morys yw hon. Plant Robt⁴
Edw⁴ o'r Llwyn du ynt Edw⁴=Margt⁴ v Rich⁴ Vy⁴ o Gorsgedol
Esge ai Plant yw Ellis, Elin, Elsbeth, Mary. 2Grif⁴ merch
Elsbeth⁴ Lowry=Lewis ab Gr ab Ow⁴ o Lan Egrny⁴ 2Margt⁴=
Rhys ab Howel ab Rh⁴ Huws o Vaes y Pandy. Plant Gr ab
John p'son Llan Aber Jeu⁴ ab Gr: merch Ames, Lowry,
Margt⁴ Elsh⁴ Mary. Mam yrhain Jout un o aresau Hugh
Pennarth o Lan Gadyan o Bowys. 2Elsbeth v: John=Thos⁴ ab
Dd ab Rh⁴ Vy⁴ Gwenn⁴=Rhys ab Thos⁴ ab Meirig | G | John
ab Ieu⁴ a Mam yrhain Gweryll v Rhys ab Dd ab Madog o Lan
Deekwyn.

Recd of

GRIFFYTH WILLIAMS CLERICUS X:
ROBERT EDD⁴ (2)

Dated the 17th day of Sept^r Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

PLWYV LLAN VAIR WRTH HARDdlech,

GWEHELYTH RICH⁴ OWEN.

Renn: Ow⁴ un o Aldermen Harddlech mab ag aer Ow⁴ ab
Wm ab Huw ab Jeu⁴ ab Rhys ab Jeu⁴ ab Gr: ab Howel ab
Mred⁴ ab Ein⁴ ab Gwgau ab Merwydd ab Collwyn un o 15
lwyth, Sioned=Edw⁴ ab Wm ab Ieu⁴ ab Ierw⁴ Mam yrhain
Lowry v: Thos⁴ ab Dd⁴ ab Ieu⁴ ab Ein⁴ Mam hono Gweryll v:
... ab Rhys⁴ ab Howel Vy⁴ o Eivionydd ab Ieu⁴ ab Ein⁴ val

o'r blaen. Mam Thos⁴ ab Dd ab Ieu⁴ ab Ein⁴ Margt⁴ v: John ab
Robt⁴ ab Rich⁴ ab Sr Roger Pulestone march Mam Owen ab
Wm Dd Lloyd ab Wm Lewis ab Wm Lowry v: Wm=Thos⁴ ab
John Palkws ab Vivion Palkws 2Gwenn⁴=Howel ab John Pal-
kws uchod. Mam yrhain Margt⁴ v: Reinalld ab John ab Fivion
ab Ieu⁴ Colier vide p. CLV. Mam Wm ab Haw⁴ ab

¹ In a MS. amongst the collection of the late David Pennant, Esq. of Downing, in Flintshire, the line of this John is thus deduced:—John ap Ieu⁴ (of Llanaber) ap John ap Howel ap Iorwerth ap Meredith ap Griffith Ychlan ap Griffith ap David Goch ap David, Lord of Denbigh.—See Llan Rwest.

² It appears, by an inscription taken at Bala, on the next Monday after the feast of St. Michael, sixth of Henry VI. (6th October, 1427), "quod quidam Eignion ap Scysyllt fuit scituus in dominio suo ut de feudo de tota terra que fuit et est inter apus de Dyvi et Dewlas, tempore Llewelyn ap Iorwerth nuper principis, et quod terra illa tunc fuit pars et parcella Comiti de Estunmar in Comitatu Merioneth, et adhuc de jure esse debet." The powerful family of Paghe, of Mathawra, near Machynlleth, now extinct, were the representatives of this chieftain.

³ There is evidently a mistake here: William ap John seems to be intended. It will be seen that this Ieu⁴ is stated to have had a son, Sir Gruffydd, who was Vicar of Tredeirch. Tredeirch is not a Village, but a Rectory, to which is attached the living of Llanguyfa. The only incumbent of those places of the Christian name of Griffiths, appears to have been Griffith Williams, who was instituted on the 30th September, 1626, and was afterwards Dean of Bangor and Bishop of Ossory; but he did not die till 1672, and therefore could hardly have been the person here referred to.

⁴ Sir William ap William: Probably this person witnesses a deed, relating to property in the parish of Llanaber, upon the 23rd May, 4th Elizabeth (1562).

⁵ This does not agree with the pedigree at a future page, where the mother of Elin is stated to have been a daughter of Llewelyn ap Rhys.

⁶ Robert Edwards was of Llwyn du, in the parish of Llanaber, and is party to a deed, dated 10th of June, 35th of Elizabeth (1593).

⁷ See Caer Ruwch.

⁸ See Dolgelly and Peniarth.

⁹ The ancestral bearing of the family of Edwards of Llwyn du appears, from the Harleian MS., No. 1974, folio 41, to have been sable, a lion rampant, argent; that, however, of Alo ab Rhivallan, the chieftain to whom they traced their descent, was, or, three lions' heads erased, gules, within a bordure engrailed, azure.

¹⁰ See Pengwern, Festing.

¹¹ See Browy-fod.

¹² No such person as William ap Hugh ap Howel has been previously mentioned in this pedigree: probably the person called above William ap Huw ap Howel, is intended. William ap Huw ab Howel, a Burgess of Harlech, is party to a deed, dated on the next Monday after the Feast of St. Dunstan, the Bishop, 1st Richard III.

Howel Vibod v: Colier Mam Huw ab Howel..... v
Mred^d ab D^d ab Trahⁿ goch.⁽¹⁾ Plant Owⁿ ab Wmⁿ o'r ail wraig
Marg^t=John ab Lewis ab Gr: o Ardudwy, Elin=..... Mam
yrhain Lowry v. Gr ab Ieuan ab John Carreg.⁽²⁾ Mam hono...

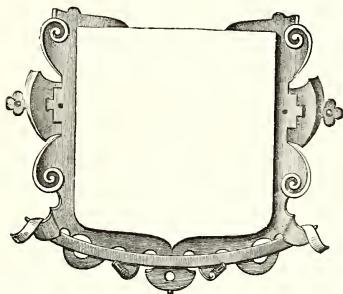
v: Gr ab D^d Vyⁿ o Gern Amwleh. Plant Rich^d Owⁿ ynt yrhain
¹Wmphy⁽³⁾ ²Gr: ³Tho^s ⁴Wmⁿ Merch^d Elsbeth Elin, Edw^d ab D^d
ab Gr: or un plwyv, Catrin, Marg^t Gwen=Gr^d ab Ieuan ab Ieuan
Gwenll^t Elliw.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us WILL^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXI

Mam yrhain Lowry v: Gr ab Rh^s Wyn ab Robt^t ab Rh^s ab
Howel Vyⁿ o Vionydd. Mam hono Gwen^t v: Lewis ab Tudyr
Vyⁿ ab Tudr ab Gr ab Einⁿ o Gorsygedol. Mam hono Catrin v:
Gr: ab Edny^t⁽⁴⁾ ab Gr Lloyd. Mam Gr ab R^s W. Marg^t v:
Robt^t Vyⁿ ab Gr.⁽⁵⁾ ab Howel ab Madog ab Ieunⁿ ab Einⁿ o Vion-

ydd. Mam hono Lowry v: Huw Conway of Bryn Euryn o v:
Tho^s Salbri hén. Mam Rhys Wyn ab Robt^t Elen sol aeres Gr ab
Meurig Lloyd o Nanau. Mam hono Gwen Sol aeres Gr: ab
Edny^t ab Aron &c i Vradwen. Mam Robt^t ab R^s ab Howel Vyⁿ
Gweril v: Rhys Gethin.



Arvan Rich^d Owen dan ei defrans yw pais Collwyn a phais Ieun Colier, Alo o Bowys⁽⁶⁾ yn gwarterly.

Reed of RICH^d. OWEN 2s

Dated the 11th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

PLWYV LLAN ENDDWYN, BRON Y VOEL YN ARDUDWY, BYRLLYS.

Ieun ab Lewis ab Gr: ab Edny^t⁽⁷⁾ ab Gr Lloyd o Ardudwy
ab Gr: ab Edny^t ab Urien ab Tegwared⁽⁸⁾ ag i Ednyvet Vyⁿ
can gymyrieth i Varchudd ³John ²Wmⁿ ¹Rich^d Lew^s bachler o
Ddeiniati ⁵Tudyr ⁶Gr. merch Madw=John ab Wmphy⁽⁹⁾ ab
Tudr Gwyn. Lowry=Wmⁿ ab Tudr Vyⁿ Mam yrhain Gwen
v: Nich^s ab Tho^s⁽¹⁰⁾ ab D^d ab Ieunⁿ ab Einion. Mam hono
Jonet⁽¹¹⁾ Ireland v: Robt^t Ireland val John ab D^d Lloyd o
Vachynlleth. Mam Jonet Ireland Marg^t v: John ab Mred^d
o'r Clemenne (G) Ieun ab Lew^s Catrin v: Wmphy⁽¹²⁾ ab Tudr
Gwyn v: p. clvii ai blant o honno yw ¹Wmphy⁽¹³⁾ ²Gr: ³Huw
Gwen (G) John Lewis Marg^t v: Owⁿ William, ai blant

¹Wmphy⁽¹⁴⁾ ²Morys ³Tho^s ⁴Ieun ⁵Gruf^d ⁶Rich^d ⁷Tudyr ⁸Jane
(G) Wmⁿ ab Lew^s Catrin v: Gr ab D^d ab Ieunⁿ ab Mred^d ai
blant yw Elsb^t Elin (G) Rich^d Lew^s bachler Elin v: R^s ab Tudyr
ab Wmⁿ Vyⁿ o Gil Gerran. Mam hono Marsly v: Edw^d Stanley.
Mam Rhys ab Tudyr Ang^d v: Ieun ab Tho^s ab Lew^s ab Lew^s
Sais ab Edny^t ab Urien. Plant Mr Lewis o honno yw ¹Wmphy⁽¹⁵⁾
²Gwen. Plant Gr: ab Edny^t Tudyr ³Ieun ⁴Ieun yrhail Robt^t
Lewis, merch Lowry=Gr ab Reint^t o Lan Aber Catrin=Lewis
ab Tudr Vyⁿ ab Gr ab Einⁿ Mam Tud^r ab Rhob^t a Lewis, Ang^d
v: Robt^t Palkws ab John Palkws.

Reed of p^r me RICH^d. LEWIS 5s

Dated the 14th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

¹ See Cefn Amwleh.

² Ieuan ap John Carreg was a lineal descendant from Trahaearn goch, above-mentioned.

³ Wmphy, son of Richard Owen, married Gaeon, daughter of Robert Wynne ap John, of Glyn (see Glyn a'r Sylfaen), and is witness to a deed, dated 30th May, 5th James I. (1607).

⁴ See next pedigree.

⁵ See Talbontout.

⁶ See note upon the armorial bearings of the preceding pedigree.

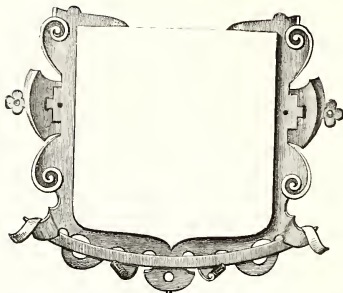
⁷ Gruffydd ap Ednyfiet ap Gruffydd Lloyd is witness to a deed relative to property

in the parish of Llanaber, the adjoining parish to Llanenddwyn, dated 1st September 1st Henry VIII. (1509).

⁸ Urien ap Tegwared, Griffith's son, and others, in the fifteenth year of Edward II. attacked the Castle of John de Grey, at Ruthin, set fire to the town, and killed two men.—Rolls of Parliament, Vol. I. page 397.

⁹ A contemporary deed proves Nicholas ap Thomas to have been alive upon the 17th of March, 1545.

¹⁰ She was living, and wife of Nicholas, at the above-mentioned period. She had previously been the wife of Ieuan ap Owen. See Cefn Tredeath.

PLWYV FESTINIOG BWLCH COED DYFRYN.¹MEDD LLYFR W^m. CYNWAL⁽²⁾ P^a-DYDD.

JEUN ab Robt¹ ab Ieuñ⁽³⁾ ab Ierwth ab Adda ab Dd ab Ieuñ ab Adda ab Ierw⁴ ab Mredd ab Ein⁵ ab Gwgn ab Merwd ab Collwyn un or 15 llwyth. ⁶Cadd⁷ ab Robt⁸ Wmphy⁹ ab Robt merchd Marg¹⁰—Jenn ab Robt¹¹ ab Jenn ab Howel Mawd—Jenn ab Rh¹² ab Gr¹³ ab Ffion ag wedi hyyny i Gr ab How¹⁴ ab Ieuñ Sioned gwaig Huw ab Ivan ab Ieuñ wedi hyñy John ab Howel ab Ieuñ ab Robin. Mam yrhain Ames v: Nich¹⁵ ab Tho¹⁶ ab Dd ab Ieuñ ab Ein¹⁷ uchod: digei ychwaneg ybsyrwydd uchod (G) Jeun ab Robt Gwen v. Wmphy⁽³⁾ ab Mredd¹⁸ ab Ieuñ ab Robt o Gessail Gvareh. Mam hono Catrin sol aeres Ieuñ ab Gr: ab Mredd ab Gwñ Powys Mam Wmphy ab Mredd Marg¹⁹ v Morys ab John

ab Mredd o'r Clenneñe, ai blant o hono yw Robt²⁰ ab Ieuñ—Elsbeth v: John Wyn²¹ ab Cadd²² Eser o'r Rhiwas. Ai blant o honi yw Ieuñ Jane ²³Cadd²⁴ ²⁵Elis ag Wmphy mort—..... Catrin²⁶John ab Ieuñ—Gwen v: sol aeres Rich²⁷ ab Gr Wyn ab Sion Wyn ab Gr: ab Wñ o Landeckwyn. Mam honno Marg²⁸ v: John ab Lewis⁽³⁾ ab Ieuñ ab D²⁹ Esg³⁰... ³¹Cadd³² ³³Huw, ³⁴Tho³⁵ ³⁶Wñ ³⁷Rich³⁸ ³⁹Elize, merchd Gwen ⁴⁰—CatrinRobt⁴¹ ab Sion o ddol-ydrydd ⁴²Marg⁴³ Plant Ieuñ ab Ierwth ⁴⁴Robt ⁴⁵S⁴⁶ John, Morydd =Howel ab Gr: ab D⁴⁷ o Festiniog. Mam yrhain Morydd v: Gr ab Gwaig Ivan ab Robt⁽³⁾ Catrin v: Morys ab Robt Wyn o'r Glyn.

Dated the 11th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Read of IEUN AB ROB² 3^s iiiidThis page agrees wth y^e originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JO DAVIES.

PLWYV MAEN TWROG, HENDRE R MUR, CASTELL CYNVEL.

GWEHELYTH RHYS WYN AB JEUN AB GR⁽³⁾

Rhys Wyn¹ ab Ieuñ ab Gr ab Ieuñ⁽²⁾ ab R³ ab Tudr ab Howel ab Tudr ab Gr ab Mred ab Ierwth ab Llowl ab Bran un or 15, ab Dinawal val y Dycko'r brivach i Rodri Mawr⁽⁴⁾ v. p. n. vii. Arvan Rodri Mawr yw | G | 3 leg | ar | y | boryd | or. |

⁵Rhys Wyn ⁶Lewis, ⁷Tho⁸ ab Jeun ab Gr, Wñ Lowry—Wmphy⁹ ab Howel Vyr Elli—David Lloyd ab Lewis, Mam yrhain Mawd v: Tho¹⁰ ab David ab Jeun ab Ein¹¹ constabl Harddlech ab Gr ab Llowl ab Cynwrig ab Osborn ab Gwythlath iarl Desmond o

¹ Bwlch Coed Dyffryn is now called Tany-bwlch.

² William Cynwal, out of whose collection this pedigree is stated to have been taken (probably not the whole of it), was an eminent poet of Penmachno, who flourished from about 1560 to 1600.—See Cambrian Biography. In a collection of pedigrees at Wynnstay, by one of the Salesburies of Erbistock, an eminent Welsh genealogist, the line of this family is thus given, from Adda ap Ierwerth upwards:—"Adda ap Ierwerth ap Meredith, otherwise Madoc, of Evionoid, ap Kionon ap Cradock, ap Gwgon, second son of Merwydd guch, otherwise Meredith guch, ap Collwyn." Salesbury's pedigree, however, differs from every other of this branch of the tribe of Collwyn that I have seen.

³ Robert ap Ieuñ ap Ierwerth witnesses a deed, relating to property in the parish of Festiniog, dated the 21th August, 35d of Henry VIII. (1541).

⁴ See notes to preceding pedigree.⁵ See Gwaadri.⁶ See Penegern, Festiniog.

⁷ A contemporary deed posess Howel ap Gruffydd ap Dafydd to have been alive on the 21th August, 35d Henry VIII. (1541), and to have then had a son named Robert. This family owned Ddyl's moor, in the Vale of Festiniog.

⁸ Han ap Robert commonly styled Evan Evans, eldest son and successor of Robert

ap Ievan, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Wynn ap Cadwalader, of Rhiwas, was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1635. His marriage must have been added subsequently to the date of this pedigree, for at that time his wife was a mere infant, as her father's first marriage did not take place till 1578, and she was the third daughter of a second marriage. Catherine, eldest daughter, and at length heiress, of Evan Evans, Esq, grandson of Evan last-mentioned, was wife of Robert Gryffydd, of Bach-y-saint, in Carmarvonshire. He was living in 1723. Their descendant, Margaret, only child of Evan Gryffydd, Esq, conveyed the Tany-bwlch estates, by marriage, to William Oakley Esq, of an ancient family in Shropshire, and elder brother of the late Sir Charles Oakley, Bart. She died in 1809, and he in 1811. They left an only child, the late William Gryffydd Oakley, Esq, who, dying in December, 1835, left this beautiful place, and its ample possessions, to his widow, the present much and very deservedly respected Mrs. Oakley. For the armorial bearings of this house, see note page 121.

⁹ See also Maentwrog, Trawsfynydd, and Rhiwgoch.

¹⁰ Ieuñ ap Gruffydd ap Ieuñ is party to a deed, dated 1st October, 15th Henry VII. (1490).

¹¹ Rodri Mawr, Sovereign of Wales, was slain in 577.

Iwerddon. Mam hono Gweryll v Howel ab Rhys ab Howel Vyn ab Ieun ab Einu ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mred^d ab Einu ab Gwga ab Merwad ab Colwyn. Mam hono Ang^d v Robt ab Mred^d ab Howel ab D^d ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho^t ab Rodri ab Ow^g Gwynedd. Mam hono Ang^d v Davd ab Llew^g ab D^d o Gevn Melgedo ab Jenu Vyn ab Jenu ab R^s ab Llowden ab Ierwth ab Uchdryd ab Edwad ab Gronwy. Mam honno Marg^t v Rydd^d ab Ieun Llovd⁽¹⁾ o Vawd v: S^r Wm Clement. Marchog a ddug | s | 3 hwyad | o r | nei 3 Falkon oer. Mam Robt ab Mred^d Mred^d v: Ieun goch ab D^d goch ab D^d goch ab Trah^g goch o Llyn, J^{eun} ab Gr: Edwad ab Gr Wm ab Jenk^g o Drawswynydd. Mam yrhaun Gwenh^r v: Ithel ab Ierwth o Ynys y Maen Gwyn Mam yrhaun Mali v: Einu ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Madog ab Ririd Vllaidd⁽²⁾. Mam hono Gwenh^r v: Jenu ab Bled^d ab Gwion ab Rhiaidd⁽³⁾ Vach⁽⁴⁾. Mam Ithel ab Ierwth Gwenh^r v Cywus ab Robt o Degeingl. Mam Gr: ab Jenu Gweryll v: Ieun ab y Crach ab Siak ab Ieun ab Adda goch ab Ednyvet ab Adda ab Ierwth goch ab Tivid ab Alser. Mam hono Nest v: Madog ab Llew^g als y Barwa coeh o'r Deirnon. Mam hono Ang^d v: Ieun

Lloyd ab D^d Vyn Yr un ach Bellach a Robt Ll^d o Drawswynydd⁽⁵⁾. | G | Rhys Wyn Marg^t v: Robt ab Howel ab Ednyvet ab Howel ddu ab Edned ab Einu ab Jenu ab Ierwth goch ab Ystrwyth ab Ednowen ab Gwridr ab Dyvnant ab Eiddon ab Eiddig ab Llow^g ab Lleon ab Cilmin Droetu n o'r 15 lwyth. Mam hono Elsbth v: Sion ab Howel o Arvon ab Llew^g Mam Robt ab Howel ab Ednyvet Plant Rhys Wyn Jenn^g abis v: Ellis Prys⁽⁶⁾ Dr o'r Sivil ab Robt ab Rh^s ab Mred^d Mam hono Catrin v: Robt ai blant o honno John, Ellis, Rhys, Jenwnt, Gwen, Elliw, Elliw v: Rhys Wyn=Ieun ab D^d Lloyd ab Owen o Benag yn Llanaber Ardudwy. Plant Lewis Gwyn, John Lewis, Annes=Rhydd^d ab Tho^t ab Jenn. Plant Ieun ab Gr: o wraig gynta Gwenll^g v: Tudyr Vyn o Dyfryn Ardudwy. John ab Ieun=Lowry v: Tho^t ab D^d ab Ieun Constab Harddulle. Ieun Lloyd ab Sion Tho^t Risiart. Robt Ellin=Rog^g Lloyd o'r Edeirnon. Marg^t=Rich^d ab Morg^g Elliw=Nicklas ab Einu Elsbth=Nicklas ab Tho^t ab Llew^g o'r un lle⁽⁷⁾. Ai blant yw Robt Gwcn. Arvan Rhys Wyn yw pais Llowch ab Brân.

Dated the 15th day of October Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588

Recd of IEUN AB RHYS WYN 5:(7)

This page agrees with y^e original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXIII

SIR VEIRIONYDD.

PLANT John Palkws⁽⁸⁾ ab John P. ab John P. ab John P. ab John P. ab Fivion P. ab Robt Palkws. Mam Fivion Mam Robt Palks Gwenh^r v: Ieun ab Llew^g Lloyd ab Llew^g ab Ynur o Ial. Plant Fivion John Palks a Rh^s P. Mam yrhaun Plant Iohn Palkws ab Fivion P. D^d Lloyd Tho^t P. 'Howel Edwad⁽⁹⁾ Catrin=D^d ab Ieun ab Sion ab Fivion, y | 3 | priod, uchod oedd. Plant Robt P. ab Iohn uchod, Rich^d P. (10) Iohn, merch^d ynt Ang^d=Gr ab Ednyvet, Gwenh^r=Gr ab Deio ab Howel. Mam yrhaun Mali v: Rys ab Ieun ab Llowch ab Gwyn o Varchudd. Plant Rich^d P. ab Robt P. Morg^g Robt Robt Huw Lewis merch^d ynt Gwenll^g=Sion Ll^d ab Iohn ab R^s Ionet

=Ieun ab Iohn ab Gr: Elsbth=D^d Ll^d ab Llew^g Ang^d=Huw Iohn o'r Bala. Gwenh^r v: Ieun ab Howel ab Rhys Gethin oedd vam Sioned ag Elsbeth. Mam y lleill oedd (ond Robt) Catrin v: Ienk^g ab Iohn^g ab Fivion ab Ieun. Plant Morg^g ab Rich^d Palkws Phylp, a Gwen. Mam yrhaun Lowry v: Einu ab Llew^g ab Madog ab Tudr Plant Phylp ab Morg^g Iohn Phylp dysgybl Pencerd^d=Anes v: Wunph^g ab Tho^t ab D^d ab Ieun Tho^t Will^g Dav^d Rich^d Merch^d ynt Mary, Marg^t Lowry Sioned. Mam yrhaun Catrin v: Ieun ab D^d ab Ieun ab Morg^g. Mam honno Marg^t v: Llew^g ab Einion.

Pr me JOHN PHILIPS.⁽¹¹⁾

SIR VEIRIONYDD, KWMWD PENLLYN. Y PLAS YN RHIWAEDOG PLWYV LLAN VAWR.¹²

1592, Elize ab Wm Lloyd Esq^r⁽¹³⁾ mab ag aer Wm Ll^d mab ag aer Elize ab Wm Ll: ab Morys⁽¹⁴⁾ ab Iohn ab Mred^d Esq^r mab

ag aer Ieun ab Mred^d ab Howel ab D^d ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho^t ab Rodri Esq^r ab Ow^g Gwyn⁽¹⁵⁾ twysog Aberlraw ab Gr:

¹ Rydderch ab Ieuan Lloyd, of Gogerddau, in Cardiganshire. Sir John Wyn, in his History of the Gwydir Family, thus alludes to the marriage of Dafydd ap Iwlwyn with Margaret, daughter of this Rydderch:—"Ieuan ab Robert's mother was of the house of Kofn melged in the county of Cardigan, whose mother was sister to Rydderch ap Ieuan Lloyd then and yet the greatest family in that county." In another place, Sir John states her to have been daughter to Rydderch, which agrees with this pedigree.

² See note, page 88. In a pedigree of some of the descendants of Ririd Flaidd, by Mr. Vaughan, of Hengwrt, the Merionethshire antiquary, "Madoc ap Ririd Flaidd" does not appear to have had a son named Rhys.

³ Rhiaid Vach, styled also Radfaich or Radfaich, was ancestor to the ancient family of Lloyd, of Llwynmao, Llanvordis, and Treweydd, in Shropshire. The possessions of this chieftain were in the neighbourhood of Hafodunos, Denbighshire, which, it is supposed, was his mansion house.

⁴ See Rhigroch.

⁵ Ellis Prys, Doctor of Civil Law, of Plas Iolyn, in Denbighshire, M.P. for the county of Merioneth, in the first and second Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth (1559 and 1563).

⁶ "Nicklas ab Thomas, &c. or au lie." It is not clear what place is intended.

⁷ Heudre Iuar belonged at one time to a family of the name of Lloyd, whether or not descendants of the person who certifies this pedigree I am unable to say. From them it passed, I believe, by marriage, to a branch of the Anwyl family, by whom it was sold.

⁸ At page 221, the line of this family, without, however, the surname of Palkws (Palkws) being mentioned, is deduced from Fivion ap Ieuan Colier. This would make Jenkyn ap John ap Fivion, and Reinall ap John ap Fivion, in the pedigrees of the Tal Treddyn and Llwyn Galfri families, sons of John Palkws ap Fivion Palkws, in the pedigree of that house; but in it, John Palkws does not appear to have had sons of the above names. The Palkws family may have been lineally descended from one of the earlier Coliers, of Harlech (see page 220), but not, I suspect, from the person to whom it is traced at page 221. "Jankyn ap John Vivian," and "John Palkws," are the one party, the other witness to a deed, dated in the first year of Richard III. If

the former was son of the latter, would he not have been styled Jankyn ap John Palkws? "John Vivian le Colier," and "Vivian Palkws," also, are the one party, the other witness to a deed, dated in 1440; and John, son of William Palkws, is also witness, with the latter, to one dated in 1470. I have little doubt, from what follows the first passage in this pedigree, that that passage, in the frequent repetition of the Christian name of John, is very erroneous; and that John Philips, who certifies the pedigree (brother of Mary tereb Philip, whose name occurs at page 221), is the person intended. See passage beginning "Rhys ap Ieuan a broddol." &c.

⁹ Robert is not here mentioned amongst his children, though from the succeeding passage, compared with that above referred to, it will be seen that he had a son of that name. "John Palkws" is witness to a deed, dated on the next Monday after the Feast of St. Dunstan, the Bishop, 1st Richard III.

¹⁰ Richard Palkws ap Robert Palkws is witness to a deed, dated 1st September, 1st Henry VIII. (1569).

¹¹ John Philips, or "Sion Phylp," according to his poetic designation, who certifies this pedigree, was a Welsh poet of some eminence. He died in 1620, at the age of 80. William Philip, also, not unlikely his brother, was an eminent poet of Hendre Vechan, in Ardudwy (a hundred of Merionethshire, in which stands the town of Harlech, where, or in its neighbourhood, the Palkws family appears to have been seated), who flourished from about 1570 to 1590. Another, probably, of this family, Griffith Philip, was author of some poetry, written in and about the year 1658, and Philip John Philip, author of a poem in 1674. For the armorial insignia of the Palkws family, see a future page.

¹² See also Park, Gwydir, and Clemenney, and notes to the pedigrees of those families.

¹³ Elize ab William Lloyd, Esq. was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1565.

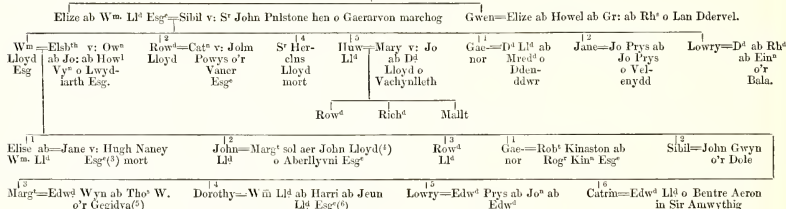
¹⁴ In a deed of settlement, to which Morys ap John ap Mredyld, a party, dated on the next Monday after the Feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, 3d Henry VIII. (15th August, 1511), this William is styled "first born son" of his father.

¹⁵ A great portion of this pedigree, from "Owen Gwynedd" upwards, will be found in the Histories of Wales.

ab Cynan ab Iago ab Idwal ab Meurig ab Idwal voel ab Anarawd ab Rodri Mawr, twysog holl Cymru ab Mervryn vrych ab Gwriad ab Elidir ab Sandde ab Alser ab Tegid ab Gwyar ab Anwygw ab Llowth hén ab Elidir Iydanwyn ab Meirchion Gul ab Gorwest ab Cenan ab Coel Godhebog brenin holl ymys Brydain val i dengys hen Lyvrnau Chronigkles. Gwraig Mervryn Vrych oedd Angled⁽¹⁾ ab Meurig ab Dynwal ab Arthen ab Seissyllt ab Clygawg ab Arthlives Twysog | G | Rodri Mawr oedd Essyllt v; ag aeres Cynan Dindathwy ab Rodri Molwynog ab Idwal Iwrch ab Cadw² Vendigaid brenhin holl Brydain, Iago ab Idwal Twysog

==Avandreg v; Gwnar ab Pill ab Cynan ab Cynddel gam ab Elgud ab Gwrsnadd ab Dwywg, Cynan ab Iago twysog==Rannllt v; ag aeres Alfordd,⁽²⁾ argld Macknorch ab Swtrich ab Glin-varn ab Swtrich ab Earallt o Iwerddon. Gr: ab Cynan==Angled v; Ow³ ab Edwin Y priodasau byn i gyd hyd Wm Lld o Riwedog agai yn y ty Dalen gytawt Vide p. 1, clxxxv. I gael plant Morys ab Sion ab Mred⁴ vide p. cviii. Plant orddereb i Lise ab Wm Lloyd oedd Day⁵ Ieu⁶, Catrin==Ieu⁶ ab Howel ab Rys. Plant orddereb Lise ab Wm Lloyd iangav oedd Sion a Robt

Will⁷ Lloyd ab Morys Esq⁸ Elen v; D⁴. Mred⁴ ab Howel o'r Bala.



Arvan Elis Ld¹ ab Wm yw'r 3 cryt⁽⁷⁾ ail yw Collwyn, 3 Ririd Vaidl heb na barr na defrans.

Dated the 1 of August Ano | R | R Elsbeth 34, 1592

Rec^d of

ELISE AB Wm LLOYD⁽⁸⁾

This page agrees with y^t original being compared by us WM HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXIV

PLWYV LLAN VACHRETH, HWNDRWD TAL Y BONT,

GWENIELYTH HUGH NANNAU ESQ¹

Huw Nanau Esq⁽²⁾ mab ag aer Graffl Nannau Esq⁽³⁾ mab ag aer How⁴ Nanau⁽¹⁾ ab D⁴ ab Meurig⁽²⁾ ab How¹ Selyv⁽³⁾ ab Meurig Lloyd ab Meurig⁽⁴⁾ ab Ynyr Vyr⁽⁵⁾ ab Ynyr ab Meurig ab Madog⁽⁶⁾ ab Cadwgan ab Bledlyn ab Cynryn twysog Mathraval. Mam Madog ab Cadw⁷ o Nanau oedd Gwenllt⁸ v Gr ab Cyn⁹

Ynyr Vychan ab Ynyr=Gwenh¹ v Gr ab Gwenwynwyn⁽²⁾ ab Gronwy ab Ein³ ab Seisyllt.

Dav⁴=.....
a, Page 227.

Meurig Vy⁵=Angh⁶ v Gr: ab Bled⁽⁸⁾ ab Ow⁹ Brogrynton.

b, Page 227.

¹ Angharad was wife of his son Rodri Mawr, and Essyllt, here stated to have been wife of the latter, was his mother, and wife of Merfyn. See the Histories of Wales, and page 160 of this Visitation.

² Allford, Arghylwyd Macknorch. In another pedigree I have seen him styled "Arnulf, King of Dublin."

³ "See Nanney." She was married, secondly, to Lewis Gwyn, Esq. of Dolgwyn, in the parish of Toxyn.

⁴ John Lloyd succeeded his brother in the Rhiwdegod estate; was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1616, and died in November 1616, without issue.

⁵ Harri ap Iwan Lloyd, Esq. probably of Havodunnes, in the county of Denbigh.

⁶ Vert, three eagles displayed, in fess, or.

⁷ Rhiwdegod, and the extensive possessions attached to it, continued in the Lloyd family for many generations. In the last century it passed, by marriage, into the family of Dolben. The mansion house, and a remnant of the estate, became eventually, by descent, vested in two ladies of the name of Iles, by the survivor of whom they were bequeathed to the late Mrs. Price, of Rhiwlas. There are several descendants of this ancient family at Bala, the elder male branch of which is Esq. Price Lloyd, Esq. of Plas-y-n-y-dre, who lately served the office of High Sheriff for Merionethshire.

⁸ Huw Nanau, Esq. was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1557, and was living on the 1st of February, 4th of Elizabeth (1563).

⁹ Griffithydd Nanau, Esq. father of Hugh, was living in the 33d year of Henry VIII. How Nanau, or Howel ap David ab Meurig, appears in a roll of Minister's accounts, for the county of Merioneth, for the year ending at Michaelmas, 2d Henry VIII. as then squire for William ap Jenkins ap Iorwerth, "farmer" of the Mills of Llanvachreth and Llancryn.

¹⁰ His name occurs in the Minister's accounts, for the year ending at Michaelmas, 36th Henry VI.; and he was then, probably, more than twenty-one years of age. He was living in the 2d of Henry VII. Meurig (or Meurig Vychan) ap Howel Selyv, "Kerul" Dewras, (see page 72), and Meurig Vychan, are named among the heirs of a "Whe" of free land, in the township of Nanau, in the extent of Merioneth, taken 7th of Henry V. The latter was foreman of the jury, in a Session held at Carnarvon (the Session for Merioneth then being frequently, if not always, held at Carnarvon),

23d Henry VI.; and the "farm" of the Mill of Llanvachreth granted to them both at Michaelmas 35th Henry VI. for four years.

¹¹ See notes to "Feth o ach Nanau."

¹² His tomb, on which the following inscription, is still to be seen in Dolgelly churche:—JACET MEURIC FILIUS YNYR VACHAN.

¹³ Amongst the petitions preferred to Edward, Prince of Wales, at Kennington, 23d Edward I. is one from this Ynyr, stating that the King had given to him the office of Ragor of the commot of Tybont, for his service in taking Madoc ap Llewelyn, who in the last war had made himself Prince of Wales, and had delivered him up to the King (Record of Carnarvon, page 220). The petition was not granted, inasmuch as Ynyr could show no charter or title to the office. He, and various others, were summoned, in the Parliament of 15th and 16th Edward II, with attacking, on the next Wednesday after the Feast of St. Gregory, in the fifth year of that King, the Castle of John de Grey, at Ruthin, setting fire to the town, and killing two men.—Rolls of Parliament, Vol. I. page 357.

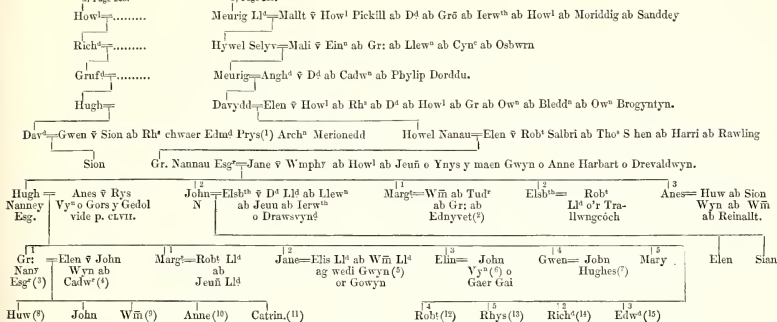
¹⁴ The mother of Madog, and first wife of Cadwgan, in the Nanney pedigree, in the Harleian MS. 1569, is stated to have been Gwenllin, daughter of Prince Gryffydd ap Cynan: but it would seem, from Powell's History of Wales, that the only wife of Cadwgan was a daughter of the Lord Pigot, by whom he had two sons, Henry and Gruffydd (it is so stated in a pedigree in the Harleian MS. No. 1977); and, therefore, that all the rest of his children were illegitimate. Cadwgan was slain at Welshpool by his nephew, Madog, son of Riryd ap Bliethyn, about the year 1109. I have seen him styled Lord of Nanau. "Cadwgan who sometimes was lord of Ystradgwyli & Carigan, Merioneth, Gwynedd, Penllyn, & Mowntwy: he was also Pr. of Powys, the son of Bledlyn K. of Wales, y^{son} of Cynryn Pr. of Powis."—A MS. in the autograph of the antiquary, Robert Vaughan.

¹⁵ In a pedigree, by Robert Vaughan of Hongwrt above-mentioned, the wife of Ynyr Vychan is stated to have been a daughter of Griffith ap Gwyn ap Gwyn ap Ennos ap Seisyllt. Gwyn, (son of Owen Cyfeiliog, Prince of Powis), was not descended from Einion ap Seisyllt, who was contemporary with Owen, and lived in the time of Prince Llewelyn ap Iorwerth.

¹⁶ Gruffydd ap Bledlyn should be Gruffydd ap Owen ap Bledlyn.

a, Page 236.

b, Page 236.



Hugh ab Gr: nebod = Lowry v: Gr ab Ll¹ ab Jenu ab D¹ Gr ab Rich¹ uchod = Sioned v: Ow¹ ab How¹ ab Llew¹ ab Gr: ddu o Ddol Gelly, Rich¹ ab How¹ uchod = Nest v: Llew¹ ab Jockws, Plant How¹ ab D¹ Gr Nann¹ Esq¹ Lewis¹ Robt¹, Davd¹ Sion Rich¹ Meurig¹ Tho¹ merch ynt Elis¹ = Wm¹ ab Rein¹ Lowry = Tho¹ ab Mred¹ ab D¹ (2) Wm¹ Ph¹ ab How¹ ab Jenu Anne v: St Rich¹ Harbert ab Sir Rich¹ H: o Golebrooke. Mam hono Marg¹ v: Wm¹ ab Rh¹ ab Phylip ab D¹ ab R¹ ab Llew¹ ab Gr ab Mred¹ Gam. Mam hono Catrin v: Rich¹ Rud a ddug (ar) 3 belysven vert. Mam Wm¹ ab R¹ ab Phylip v. Gwallter ab Mred¹ Bwl ag ev a ddug Arian tarw passant gardant (s). Mam

Ellen v: How¹ ab Rhys Marg¹ v: John Eaton¹⁶ ab Jas¹ Eaton (2) How¹ ab Jenu Mary v: St Rog¹ Kinaston¹⁷ Marcheg ab Gr: ab Jenk¹ ab Madog ab Phylip Val o¹ blaen. Mam hono Elisbeth v: Harry Iarl Tangkerfeld¹⁸ ab St Jo: Gray Kn¹ Mam hono Antegoni¹⁹ v: Wm¹ Ph¹ ab Glocester ab Edw¹ 4th ab John y Gaunt Duc o Lancaster. Mam Harri Gray Sian²⁰ v: Edw¹ o Iarlton ab John ab John o Iarlton (2) yr hynau oedd Hawys gadarn²¹ = Edw¹ Charlton merch Iarl Cent. Mam St Roger Cinaston merch Arglwydd Howard.

Wm¹ Llyn yw Gwarant am hyn o Achau Huw Nanney Esq¹ sev yr ysgriven sydd heb yd yn y Modrwau.

Dated the 24th day of July Ano R | R | Elisbeth 30th 1588.

Reed of HUGH NANNEY Xs

Arvan Hugh Nannau Esq¹ yw Pais Bledwyn²² ail Cadwgan²³ ab Bledwyn heb na bar na defrans in a pâl y chieff¹ hwn Pais Rys ab Morgan ab Wm

This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Edmund Pry was instituted to the Rectory of Festiniog upon the 14th March, 1572 (probably 1572-3), to the Archdeaconry of Merioneth 5th November, 1576, and to the Rectory of Llancadwgan upon the 16th April, 1580. The following notice of him occurs in Willis's Survey of Bangor:—"He was a very learned man, and had great skill in his own native language, as appears by his version of the Psalms into Welsh metre, which is still in use. Before Dr. Davies's Welsh Grammar (which is dedicated to him) is an elegant copy of Latin verses wrote by him in praise of the performance, wherein he styles himself Archdeacon of this place, and mentions his being then 80 years of age. Those verses are dated Anno 1621, soon after which he died, and was bury'd at Maestwrog, a chapel belonging to Festiniog, but without any Monument or Inscription that I can hear of." He resided at Tyddyn du, not far from Maestwrog, upon the road to Dolgelly.

² See Egryn.
³ Gruffydd Nannau, Esq. (son of Hugh), was born upon Friday the 11th June, 1568, and was M.P. for Merionethshire in the Parliament which met on the 10th November, 1592. ⁴ See Riliwias.

⁵ Lewis Gwyn (of Dolauwyn). See Ynys-y-maengwyn. She was his first wife, and by her he had an only daughter and heiress, Jane, wife of Griffith Nannau of Nanney, Esq. (who died in 1655), son of Huw, whose name appears at the bottom of the pedigree.

⁶ John Vaughan died on the 24 December, 1629.
⁷ John Hughes, of Maes-y-pandy. Gwen was married, secondly, to John Pugh; and her sister, Mary, was wife of Edward Tanat, of Neuddeu, in Montgomeryshire.

⁸ Huw, eldest son of Gruffydd Nannau, last mentioned, was born upon the 23d of October, 1583; was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1627 and 1638, and died in 1647 or 1648. This last generation, therefore, must have been added subsequently to the date of the pedigree; probably, however, by Lewis Dwyar. His wife was Ann, daughter of Griffith Vaughan, of Cersygod, Esq., and she was "aged 48" in 1632. John, the second son, was born about 1596.

⁹ Anne was born about 1591, and died, without issue, probably unmarried.

¹⁰ Catherine. She was born on the 12th December, 1594, was married to Robert Vaughan, of Hengwrt, Esq. the Merionethshire Antiquary, and died on the 20th January, 1652 (probably 1652-3).

¹² Robert Nanney was a merchant in London. His wife was Joyce, daughter of

¹³ Rhys Nanney died without issue.

¹⁴ Richard Nanney was born in, or immediately about, the year 1575; was in Holy Orders, and Rector of Llanegrynion, and Vicar of Towyn, in Merionethshire. He was married to a daughter of Hugh Gwyn, of Pennarth; died about the year 1634, and left a widow, Eleanor, who was living upon the 10th of January, 1646.

¹⁵ Edward Nanney was born in, or immediately about, the year 1675; married to Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis Gwynn, of Dolauwyn, and was ancestor to the Nanneys of Maes-y-pandy, in the parish of Taly-llyn.

¹⁶ John Eaton (Eyton), of Eytton, in Denbighshire. He was Steward, or Seneschal, of the Lordship of Beaufield, in 1477.

¹⁷ Sir Roger Kynaston was Sheriff for Shropshire in 1462; and the office of Constable of the Castle of Harlech was conferred to him in the Parliament of the 12th and 13th Edward IV. (1472-3). He also received a grant of the same office in the first year of Richard III. Through Elizabeth, Sir Roger's wife, his representatives have in modern times advanced a claim to the ancient barony of Powis. It would appear, from Blakeway's Sheriffs of Shropshire, that a generation is omitted in this pedigree, in the line of Kynaston, and that Gruffydd was son of Madoe, son of John (or Jenkie, which is the same), who was living in 1477.

¹⁸ Harri, Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy. He was living 26th Henry VI.

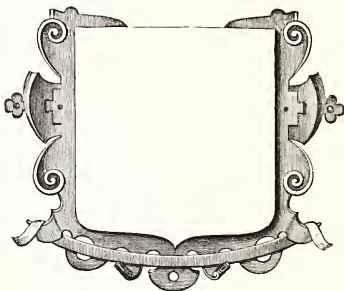
¹⁹ Antegone was an illegitimate daughter of Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester.

²⁰ She died 4th Henry VI. (1426). Her father, Edward Charlton, was summoned to Parliament as "Edwardus de Charlton de Powys," from the 3d Henry IV., to 5th Henry V., and died in 10th Henry V. (1422). He was the fifth Lord Powis of that family.

²¹ "Hawys Gadarn gwaig Edward." Her name was Eleanor. She was daughter of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and was married, first, to Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, and, secondly, to Edward, Lord Powis. She was half-sister to King Richard II., through her mother, Joane, the "Fair Maid of Kent," who, after the death of the Earl, was wife of Edward the Black Prince. Hawys Gadarn was heiress of Powis, and wife of John de Charlton, summoned to Parliament 7th Edward III. She was living 9th Edward III. (1315).

²² The armorial bearing attributed to Bledwyn ap Cynvyn is, or, a lion rampant gules, crowned of the field.—Owen's British Remains.

²³ The coat of the Nanneys is, or, a lion rampant azure—that of Cadwgan of Nannau. Colonel Hugh Nanney, grandson of Huw, the last in the pedigree, was twenty-four



CLXV

SIR VEIRIONYDD. HWNDRWD PENLLYN.

GWEHLYTH JOHN WYN AB CADW* O'R PLAS YN RHIWLAS ESG.

JOHN WYNN Esq⁽¹⁾ mab ag aer Cadw^r y 3 mab i Robt^d ab Rs⁽²⁾ ab Mred^d ab Tudr ab How^d ab Cyn^d Vyr ab Cynw^d ab Lly^b ab Heilin ab Tivid ab Tanguo ab Ystrwyth ab Marchlawstl ab Marchweithian⁽³⁾ (u) on o'r 15 llywyth Gwynedd.

Cynwrig Vyⁿ=Morv^d & Madog goch ab Ierw^{ab} ab Gwrgunon o Varchudd⁽⁴⁾
 How^d ab Cynⁿ=Marg^d (?) coaeres i How^d Arg^d Rhos Wnog o Bowys ab Ithel Ririd ab Blⁱ ab Cynⁿ
 Tudr ab Hⁿ=Siwsana v ag aer^r: Mred^d ab Madog ab Ithel ab Jonas ab Hwva ab Ithel velyn⁽⁵⁾
 Mred^d ab Tudⁿ=Eva v: Jeun ab Rhⁱ Gwyn ab D^d Llⁱ ab Grawy y Penwyn⁽⁷⁾
 Rhys ab Mred^{ab}=Lowry v ag aer^r: How^d ab Grⁱ: goch arg^d Rhos a Rhyvoniog o Varchudd.
 Rob^d ab Rⁿ=Marred v: Rⁱ Llⁱ o'r Gydrob ab Grⁱ ab Einⁿ Vyⁿ
 Cadw^r ab Rⁿ=Jane v: Mred^d ab Jeun ab Rob^d o Waedir.

a, Page 229.

years of age in 1607. He died M.P. and Colonel of the Militia for the county of Merioneth, and Vice-Admiral of North Wales, in the last year of King William III. (Monument at Llansbachell.) By Katherine, his wife, daughter of William Vaughan, of Cors-y-gedol, Esq. and relict of Griffith Wynn, Esq. of Bekeon, in the county of Carnarvon, he had four daughters. Anne, the eldest, died unmarried in 1729, in her 37th year. Katherine, the second, was married in 1732, to William Vaughan, of Cors-y-gedol, Esq. Lieutenant, Custos Rotulorum, and M.P. for the county of Merioneth. They had an only child, Anne, married to David Jones (twyane, Esq. of Talilar, in Carmarthenshire; but she died, without issue, on the 1st September, 1767. Janet, the third daughter of Colonel Nanney, was wife of Robert Vaughan, of Hengwert, Esq. by whom she had several children. The eldest, Hugh, succeeded, eventually, to the Nanney estates, but died unmarried. The next brother, Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nanney and Hengwert, Esq. was raised to the dignity of a Baronet in 1792, and was father of the late highly respected possessor of Nanney, or, as it is now spelled, Nannau, who, for more than forty-four years, represented, uninterruptedly, the county of Merioneth in Parliament. He was also father of Griffith ap Howel Vaughan, now of Rag and Hengwert, Esq. Commandant of the Merioneth Militia, and Edward William Vaughan, Colonel in the Guards, who, upon inheriting the Rag estates, assumed the additional surname of Salisbury, and died in 1807. Mary, the youngest daughter of Colonel Nanney, is believed to have died unmarried.

¹ John Wynn ap Cadwallader, of Rhiwlas, Esq. was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1577 and 1586.

² Robert ap Rhys was chaplain to Cardinal Wolsey, and is party to a deed, dated 24th November, 1525. His tomb, as also that of his father, Rhys ap Meredydd, "to whom, at the battle of Bosworth, Henry VII. entrusted the standard of England, after

the bearer, Sir William Brandon, was slain by Richard," (Penman's Wales), is still to be seen within the church of Ysgytty, in Denbighshire.

³ Marchweithian, "a chieftain of Is-Dulas, in Denbighshire, who lived about the beginning of the eighth century. He was head of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, from whom the families of Is-Dulas trace their descent."—*Cambrian Biography*. If it be true that Marchweithian lived at so early a period, there must have been many more generations than are here given between him and Rhys ap Meredydd. In an account of the Tribes of North Wales, in the *Cambrian Register* for 1796, it is stated that the lands of this chieftain were "Carwed Fynydd, Dincael, Pres, Bernia, Llyweni, and many other townships within the hundred of Is-Aled, as appears by the extent of the Lordship and Honour of Denbigh, made in the eighth year of Edward III. at what time Cynwrig Fychan, being the ninth in descent from Marchweithian (in this pedigree, not reckoning the chieftain himself, he is the eighth), lived."

⁴ Marchudd was of Uch-Dulas, in Denbighshire, and is said to have lived about the middle of the eighth century.

⁵ If the statement in the preceding pedigree be correct, as to the period at which Cynwrig Fychan lived, more than three generations must have intervened between this "Margret" and Bledwyn ap Cynvyl, who reigned in North Wales jointly with Rhiwallon, his brother, from 1062 to 1068.

⁶ Hsi Velyn, of Ial, a chieftain who lived in the middle of the twelfth century, and married Elen, daughter of Prince Gryffydd ap Cynan.

⁷ Grawy (or Grono Llydd) ap y Penwyn was one of the Jury for taking the extent of Nant Conwy, upon the next Monday after the Festival of the Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, 26th Edward III. (31st December, 1322).

a, Page 218.

¹ John = Jane v a solae ^r Tho ^t ab Rob ^t o'r Llwyn-dedwydd, p. LXXVI.	² Tho ^t Vy ⁿ o Gerrig Hwva	³ Pys o Lan Yecil	⁴ Rob ^t o Lan Vawr	⁵ Wm ^{ph} o Lan Vawr	⁶ How ^t Vy ⁿ o Lan Gowair	⁷ Lowry = Pys ab Rob ^t Wyn o Vaes mawr	⁸ Elli ^w = Rob ^t Wyn ab Jeun Ll ^o o Gerrig y Druiddion.
⁹ Cadr ⁿ = Catrin v S ^r Jeun Ll ^o o Ial marchog ab John Lloyd ar	¹⁰ John Wyn ^(?)	¹¹ Ellis Pys	¹² Marg ^t = Wm ^{ph} ab Morgan ab Rob ^t	¹³ Elsb ^h = Rob ^t ab Jeun ^(?) ab Rob ^t o Festing	¹⁴ Elsb ^h = Gr Nanney ^(?) ab Haw N. Esq ^r	¹⁵ Sibl Mary	¹⁶ Mary
¹⁷ John Prys ^(?) = Ann v: ag aeres Jo Ll ^o (7) ab D ^o Ll ^o ar:	¹⁸ Rob ^t	¹⁹ Elsb ^h (v) = John Owen o Gaer Berllan	²⁰ Jane ^(?)				

Mam Jane v: ag aeres Tho^t ab Rob^t Elsb^h Anwyl v: ag aeres Morgⁿ ab John ab Jeun ab Rh^t ab Jeun ab Gr: ab Madog ab Jerwth ab Madog ab Ririd Vaid. Mam hono Sian v. Howel Vyⁿ ab Howel ab Gr: ab Jeun o'r Plas yn Llywydiarth. Mam Morgⁿ ab John Gwenn^h v: ag un o aeresau Gronwy ab Tudyr ab Howel y gadair.⁽²⁰⁾ Mam John ab Jeun Mall v: ag aeres Dd ab Gr ab Gwrgeneu. Mam Tho^t ab Rob^t vide p. LXXII & LXXVIII. Mam Marred v: Rys Lloyd o Gydyros Ang^h v: Madog Hyddgam.

Arwa John Wyn ab Cadrⁿ Esq^r dan ei defrans o molet Llew, Marchweithian⁽²¹⁾ ail yw Blaⁿ ab Cynvyn 3 yw Johnas 4 yros⁽²²⁾ (23) yn gwarterly. In pâl yrhaina chwarterly dabled i Gadrⁿ Wyn yn pais Tho^t ab Rob^t 2 pais Ririd Vaid⁽²³⁾ quartered ar 3 bais yw Ririd Vaid odd quartered. In pâl Sifment Cadrⁿ Wyn yn pais S^r Jeun Lloyd o Ial marchog o ryvel.

Dated the 21 day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Reed of

JOHN CADD^r X^s

Plant Pys ab Cadrⁿ o Jane v: John ab Jeun o Lan y kil ab Mred^h ab Owⁿ i Owen Brognyntyn. Mam hono Gwenn^h v: Llew^h ab Gm o'r Cemes. Mam John ab Jeun Gweryl v: Madog. Ai blaut yw Wm^{ph} Cadrⁿ Jeun Catrin, Elsbeth.

This page agrees with y^r original being compar^d by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXVI

PLWYV LLAN UWCHILLYN, SIR VEIRIONYDD.

Rob^t Vyⁿ mab ag aer Howel Vyⁿ (24) ab D^o Ll^o ab D^o ab Jeun Vyⁿ ab Jeun (25) ab Gr: ab Madog ab Ierwth ab Madog ab Ririd Vaid^h argl Penllyn neu Wehlyth Penllyn ab Gwrgeneu ab Collwyn ab Moriddig ab Rhys ab Gwerystan ab Liow^h ab Rhiw^h ab Iard^h val o'r blaen. Gwraig Madog ab Ririd Vaid odd Arddyn v: Phylip ab Uchdryd o Gyvehiog ab Edwin ab Gronwy.

Jeun Vyⁿ ab Jeunⁿ = v: Gr Vyⁿ ab Gr: ab Jeun ab Madog ab Gwenn^h v.

Dav^h ab Jeunⁿ = Gwenn^h v: D^o Ll^o ab Howel ab Tud^h ab Gronwy ab Gr ab Madog ab Ririd Vaid^h.

Dav^h Ll^o = Lowry v: Howel Vyⁿ ab Howel ab Gr: ab Jeun ab Llew^h ab Ein^h ab Clynn^h.⁽²⁶⁾

Howel Vyⁿ = Marg^t v: Elize ab Howel ab R^o ab D^o ab Howel ab Gr: ab Owⁿ ab Bled^h ab Brognyntyn.

¹ Rob ^t Vy ⁿ = Jane v: R ^o Hughes ar: ab dim plant Huw ab Rys ab Howel ab o brid. D ^o ab Ein ^h ab Howel Vy ⁿ	² John Vy ⁿ (17) = Gwen v: Ow- en Wyn Esq ^r v. p. ex.	³ Ellis = Catrin v: Rob ^t Vy ⁿ Wyn o Vryn- kyr Esq ^r	⁴ Wm = Sian v: How- el Vy ⁿ o Lan Lidan.	⁵ Wm ^{ph} = Gras v: Rob ^t Vy ⁿ Wyn Gethin ^h o'r Cerniege.
⁶ John Vy ⁿ	⁷ Gwenn = Marred v: Tho ^t Wyn ab Vy ⁿ Rich ^h (19) vide p. CLXVII.	⁸ Doris = John Ow ⁿ Vy ⁿ ar: (20)	⁹ Jane = Tho ^t Wyn ab Rich ^h .	

¹ Father of Cadwallader Watkin, of Garthllwyd, in the parish of Llandderfel, whose daughter and heiress, Grace, was married upon the 5th February, 1618 (probably 1618-19), to Edmund Meyrick, of Ucheldre. She was buried at Llandderfel, on the 25th August, 1622. Watkin ap Edward was buried at Llandderfel, on Thursday the 22d February, 1610-11.

² Cadwallader Wyn adopted the surname of Price; represented Merionethshire in the Parliament which began on the 23d November, 27th Elizabeth (1584), and was Sheriff for that county in 1593.

³ John Wyn also adopted the surname of Price, and was of Cwmmein. His wife was Margaret, daughter of Ellis Vaughan, in the next pedigree.

⁴ Of Tanysbech.

⁵ See preceding pedigree.

⁶ John Prys was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1609.

⁷ John Lloyd of Vaelon, near St. Asaph, Registrar of that Diocese. Where his property, in Merionethshire, was situated, I am unable to discover; but he was Sheriff for that county in 1613.

⁸ Elsbeth was married prior to, or upon the 12th October, 1597.

⁹ Jane was married, first, to George Puleston, of Emlal, Esq.; secondly, to Ellis Sutton, Esq.; and died 5th March, 1664 (probably 1664-5).

²⁰ Howel y Gadair was brother to Ieuan ap Griffith ap Madog, in the succeeding pedigree.

²¹ Gules, a lion rampant—argent, armed, &c. azure.

²² Argent, a rose gules.

²³ Vert, a chevron between three wolves' heads erased argent.

²⁴ Howel Vyehian is lessee in a deed, dated 8th November, 2d and 3d Philip and Mary (1555), and grantee in another one of 13th September, 10th Elizabeth (1568).

²⁵ His tomb is extant within the church of Llanuwchllyn, and if there is not a mistake in the inscription upon it, or a figure has been broken off, he died in 1570; but I find a person of the same name, and I am inclined to think him one of the jury in an inquisition held at Bala, upon the next Friday after the Festival of the Assumption, 4th Edward III. (1st September, 1374).

²⁶ Celynn, of Llywdiarth, in Powisland.

²⁷ He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1594. His son, John, who was living in 1636, by Mary, his wife, daughter of Roger Kynaston, of Hordley, Esq., carried on the line of this family.

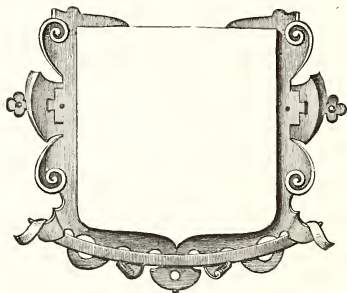
²⁸ The inquisition upon his death was taken 5th January, 45th Elizabeth (1603).

²⁹ Thomas Wyn ap Richard, of Plas Newydd, in Denbighshire. Jane was married, secondly, to Humphrey Hughes, Esq. of Gwercela.

³⁰ John Owen Vyehian, Ar. of Llywdiarth.

Plant Dd Lloyd⁽¹⁾ ab Dd ab Jeun Vy² ynt Howel Vy³
 Willm ab Dd Lld Catrin=Robt Mulltun o Ddinbych. yr ail
 gwr iddi hi oedd Tho⁴ Pennant o Sir y Flint; Malt=Robt
 Wyn ab Robt, Annes=Dd Lld ab John. Mam yrhain Lowry
 v Howel Vy⁵ o Lwydiarth. Mam hono Morg⁶ v: John ab Mred⁷
 ab Jeun o Ystum Cegid. Mam hono Morg⁸ v: Ein⁹ ab Ithel.
 O Wraig arall Robt ab Dd Lloyd. Mam Elise⁽¹⁰⁾ Marg⁽¹¹⁾ v: John
 Eaton ab James Eaton. Mam Howel ab Rhys, Gweryl v: Madog
 ab Mred¹² ab Llew¹³ Ddu ab Gr ab Ierw¹⁴ voel ab Ierw¹⁵ vych¹⁶ ab

yr hen Ierw¹⁷ Mam Marg¹⁸ v Elise, Elsbeth v Rys ab Mred¹⁹
 ab Tudyr p. cxxv. (G) Ririd Vlaidd⁽²⁾ v: Gynvyn=(G)
 Madog Eva v: Phylip Dorddu. (G) Ierw²⁰ Gwerul v: Cynwrig
 ab Pasgen ab Gwyn ab Gr: (G) Madog Eva v: Gr: ab Einion⁽³⁾
 chwær Lise ab Gr: ab Ein⁴ (G) Gr: ab Madog Sined v: Cyn-
 velyn (G) Jeun ab Gr: Anes v: Llew⁵ ab Ein⁶ ab Meilir Gryg
 (G) arall a vu i Jeun ab Gr: yna Gwenn⁽⁷⁾ v: ag aeres Jeun ab
 Howel ab Mred⁸ ab Ein⁹ ab Gwgan.



Arvan Robt Vy¹ ai vrodyr yw dan ei defrans vert cwpl argt rhwng 3 phen blaidd erasr argt Plant Dd Lld oi wraig gynta Robt
 Lloyd o Lan Ddervel. Mam hwn oedd Anest v: Gr: ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr ab Jeun ab Ein²

Dated the 22 day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588.

Reed of ROBT VAUGHAN 5³

Plant Ellis Vy⁽⁴⁾ ab Howel Vy⁵ Robt Vy⁶ a John Vy⁽⁷⁾ Howel Wm⁸ merch⁹ Jane⁽¹⁰⁾ Marg⁽¹¹⁾ Jonet⁽¹²⁾ Elsbeth⁽¹³⁾ Dory⁽¹⁴⁾
 Mam yrhain Catrin v: Robt Wyn o Vrynker vide p. m. Yr un dydd a Robt Vy¹⁵ nehod ir entriwyd yrhain.

Reed of ELLIS VAUGHAN⁽¹⁵⁾ 2³

YNYS Y MAEN GWYN, YNHOWYN MEIRIONYDD.

GWEHELYTH AERESAU WMPHY WYN ESQ⁶

WMPHY Wyn ab John Wyn ab Wm¹ph ab Howel ab Sienk²
 ab Ierw³ ab Ein⁴ ab Llew⁽¹⁴⁾ ab Cyn⁵ ab Osborn Wyddel.

Ein⁶ ab Gr ab Llew⁷ ab Cyn⁸=Tangit v Rh⁹ ab Jeun Lloyd o
 Ogerddan ag iddyn y bu Ierw¹⁰ ag Ieun⁽¹²⁾ Ierw¹¹ ab Ein¹²=

¹ According to a pedigree, by the Merionethshire Antiquary, Robert Vaughan, "Datidd Lloyd" had five sons and four daughters, by which of his wives they severally were Vaughan does not state. The names of the sons, as given by him, are as follows: Llewelyn, Robert Lloyd, of Nantrener, Howel Vaughan, Owen, William Vaughan. The daughters are not mentioned by name, but they are stated to have been married, the eldest to Robert Wynne, of Maesmore, Esq.; the second, to Middleton, of Gwyn-y-noc; and, after his death, to Pennant of Bickton; the third, to Richard ap Griffith ap Ievan ap Gwyn, of Hendwr, gentleman; and the fourth to a gentleman of Bromfield, whose name is not given.

² Elise ap Howel, father of Margaret, wife of Howel Vaughan.

³ Gwennilan, daughter of Ednyfed ap Cywric ap Rhivallon, a nobleman of Bromfield, in the pedigree referred to above.

⁴ If Griffith ap Ieuan, of Cors-y-gedol, is here intended, it is quite impossible, from the period at which he lived, that this can be correct. I have seen it somewhere stated, that Ede, a daughter of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-gedol, was married to Ierw¹ph ab Madog ab Ierw²th, but this also is not reconcilable with dates.

⁵ She is the only wife mentioned in Robert Vaughan's pedigree. For her lineage, see also Branyfoel.

⁶ Ellis Vyehan is party to a deed, dated 3d May, 1626, and is styled in it, "of Grynllach," in the county of Merioneth.

⁷ John, second son of Ellis Vyehan, was alive in 1636. He married Catherine, daughter of Morris ap John, of Tai-y-n-y-cwl, gentleman, and by her was father (besides other children), of John Vaughan, of Cefnolwg, Esq. M.P. for Merionethshire in 1654, who was buried at Llanyfil, 26th April, 1671.

⁸ Jane, daughter of Ellis Vyehan, was married to Cadwallader Watkin, of Garth-

llwyd, gentleman, who was buried at Llandderfel, 27th May, 1622, and by him was mother of Grace, the first wife of Edmund Meyrick, of Ucheldre, Esq. Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1633.

⁹ Margaret was married to John Price, of Cwmmein, gentleman. See notes, page 228.

¹⁰ Jonet was married, first, to Edward Lloyd, of Blaen Yale, in Denbighshire, gentleman; and, secondly, to Thomas Pugh, of Aberffrydhan, in the county of Montgomery, gentleman. The covenants, prior to which marriage, are dated 3d May, 1626.

¹¹ Elsbeth was married to Cadwallader Lewis, gentleman, of Llwyngwern, in Penllyn, in the county of Merioneth.

¹² Dory was married to David ap Ievan ap David, of Cerrig-y-druidion, in the county of Denbigh, gentleman.

¹³ Edward Vaughan, Esq. grandson of John, son of John Vaughan, the Sheriff for 1594, marrying Mary, eldest co-heiress of the Parells, heiress of the estates of the powerful family of Vaughan, of Lwydiarth and Llanselwyn, in Montgomeryshire, the importance of his own paternal inheritance became almost merged by the great property of his wife. Anna Josepha, one of his daughters and co-heiress, was the first wife of the first Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart. By him she had several children, all of whom died young; but her extensive possessions, including Glynlllyn, in the parish of Llanaelwyllyn, passed, either by bequest or settlement, to her husband in fee, and are enjoyed by his representative, the present baronet.

¹⁴ Einion ap Llwyelyn should be Einion ap Griffith ap Llwyelyn.

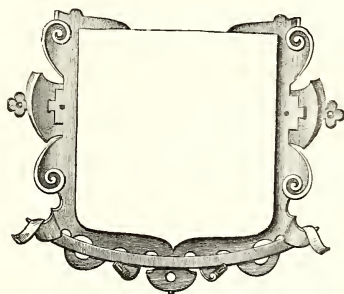
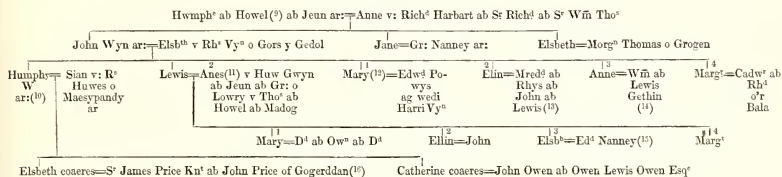
¹⁵ There was also another son, named Griffith, ancestor to the Vaughans, of Cors-y-gedol, which see.

Gwenllŷ v: Cynwrig ab Rotp² o Degeingl uddyn y bu Jenŷ ag Ithel,⁽¹⁾ Ienn⁽²⁾=Ellin v: Gr Derwas ab Meirig Ll: o Nannau. Ai plant oedd⁽³⁾ ¹Howel²Morg² ³Jenn⁴Wm Elize mort. Angh⁴=Sion ab Ievan⁽⁴⁾ Mahallt=Reinallt ab S^r Gr: V y² Mallt=

John Wyn ab Gr ab Reinallt, Howel ab Ieuŷ⁽⁵⁾=Mary v S^r Rog² Cinaston⁽⁶⁾ marchog ag ir hain y bu Wm²ph⁽⁷⁾ Edw² Huw ab Howel Catrin=John Wynn. Merch Jeun neu Howel ab Jeun oedd Elsbeth⁽⁸⁾=Jeun ab D³ Lloyd.

This page agrees wth y^r original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXVII



Arrau rhala yw ermine a saltier cross (g) a defrans of Salomon.

Dated the 22^d day of July Anno R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Dom² 1568.

IAN W.

¹ There was another son, Ednyved, who was living in the 36th year of Henry VI.

² Jenkin ap Iorwerth was party to a deed, in the 19th year of Edward IV., and was living in 1494. He was farmer (lessee under the Crown) of the Mills of Keryog and Caethleif (Caethley), and of the Ferry of Aberdovey, in the 36th year of Henry VI.

³ According to Robert Vaughan, of Hengwrt, the Merionethshire Antiquary, Jenkin had three sons, Howel, William (living in the 4th year of Henry VIII.), and Morgan (Deputy Escheator of Merionethshire in the 24th year of Henry VIII.), and six daughters, Mathilda, Elizabeth, Angharad, Gwos, Margaret, and Gwenwynfyr.

⁴ Sion ap Ievan Vychan, of Caethle, in Merionethshire.

⁵ Howel ap Jenkin died of the plague in 1494.

⁶ Sir Roger Kynaston, of Herdley, in Shropshire, and Constable of the Castle of Harlech, and Sheriff of Shropshire in 1462.

⁷ In accounts of this family, by Robert Vaughan, above-mentioned, the names of Howel's sons are said to have been Humphrey, John, and Richard, of whom the two last died young.

⁸ Elizabeth was one of the daughters of Jenkin ap Iorwerth, and her husband, Ievan ap Dafydd Lloyd, was of Mathavarn, near Machynlleth.

⁹ Humphrey ap Howel died in 1545. His wife was Anne, or Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Herbert, of Montgomery, Knight.

¹⁰ "Humphrey ap John Wynne, of Towyn, gent." doubtless this person is party to a deed, dated the 24 December, 1571.

¹¹ His first wife was Jane Nanney, relict of Ellis ap William Lloyd, of Rhiwceog, and by her he had a daughter and heiress, wife of Griffith Nanney, of Nanney, Esq. He was of Delagwynn, in the parish of Towyn, and adopted the surname of Gwyn. He is party to a deed, dated 24 August, 14th James I. (1610), and was Sheriff for Merionethshire the following year.

¹² She married, secondly, Harry Vaughan, of Machynlleth, gentleman. Edward

Powys is party to a bond, dated 15th January, 16th Elizabeth (1574). See also note at another page.

¹³ Mredydd ap Rhys was of Abergydyl, in the parish of Darowen. His will is dated 17th March, 1610.

¹⁴ Of Dolgelly: of the same line as Vaughan of Caer Rowneb.

¹⁵ Edward Nanney was born in, or immediately about, the year 1578. See also Nanney.

¹⁶ Sir James Pryse, Knight, was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1608. By an inscription on his picture, now remaining at Yr-y-maesgwyn, he appears to have been of the age of 47 in 1613. She died 17th May, 1642. Bridget, only child and heiress of Sir James Pryse and Elizabeth Wynne, was married, first, to Robert Corbet, third son of Sir Vincent Corbet, of Morton Corbet, in the county of Salop, Knight. She is party to a deed, as his widow, dated 31st January, 20th Charles I. (1644-5). She married, secondly, Walter Lloyd, Esq. of Llandair Clydoga, in Cardiganshire, who, with her, executes a deed, dated 21st of May, 1652. Walter Lloyd was subsequently knighted. He died before her; and she, being his widow, is party to a deed, dated 5th April, 1662. The Yr-y-maesgwyn estates having, for several generations, been vested in the Corbet family, descendants of the above-mentioned Bridget, by her first husband, were conveyed to the Owens of Rhiwceog, in Montgomeryshire, by the marriage of Anne, eldest daughter and heiress of Vincent Corbet, Esq. with Athelstan Owen, Esq. Mrs. Owen died on the 15th of July, 1750, aged 76. By her an entail was created, settling Yr-y-maesgwyn, and its extensive possessions, upon the descendants of her youngest daughter (her two sons died issueless), Anne, wife of Pryce Maurice, Esq. of Lloran, in Denbighshire, upon the condition of their assuming the name of Corbet. Under this entail, these estates eventually were vested in the late Athelstan Corbet (previously Maurice), Esq. who died on the 26th December, 1835. They are now held in trust, for the future benefit of his niece, upon a minor, eldest child of his sister Anne, by her marriage with Charles Decimus Williams, Esq.

Y CEVN GWYN. Vide p. CLXVI.

Y BRYN GWYN YR YDIS YN GALW Y TY YR OWAN YR HWN SYDD YMHLLWYV LLANYWLLYN.

GAWEN VY¹ ab Howel Vyn⁽¹⁾ ab Dd Ll⁽²⁾ ab Dd ab Jenn Vyn val o'r blaen. Plant Gaw¹ Vyn¹ John Vyn¹ Tho¹ Vyn¹ Jane² Catrin. Mam yrhaen Married v: Tho¹ Wyn ab Ric¹ ab Robt¹ ab Rle¹ ab Mred¹ ab Tud¹ ab Howel. Mam hono Catrin v: Robt¹ ab Ric¹ ab Mred¹ ab Dd ab Ein¹ Vyn¹ Mam hono Mallt v: Jenn Lloyd ab Dd ab Mred¹

Dated the 23rd day of July.

Reed of

GAWEN VAUGHAN 3s

PLWYV LLAN YWCH LLYN. TREV BRYSG.³

GWEHELYTH JOHN EDWARDS CAPTEN AR GANWR

¹John Edw¹ mab hynav Edd ab Rh¹ ab Dd ab Jenn Vyn¹ ab Jenn⁽⁴⁾ ab Gr: ab Madog⁽⁵⁾ ab Ierw¹ ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaidd. ¹Lowry v: Ed= Lewis ab Jenn ab John. Mam yrhaen Gwyrul v: Dd ab R¹ Ll¹ o Gydras ab Gr: ab Eign¹ Vyn¹ Mam hono Margt v: John Jenn ab R¹ ab Jenn ab Gr ab Madog ab Ierw¹ ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaidd. Mam Dd ab Rh¹ Ll¹ Angd v: Madog ab Jenn ab Jenn. Mam Edw¹ a Wm ab Rh¹ ab Dd Gwen= Dd ab Wm ab Edm¹ o Lan Wyllyn ymbwysydd oedd Ellen v: Dd ab Howel ab Gr ab Jenn ab Llew¹ ab Ein¹ ab Cyndin. Mam hono Gwenh¹ v: Rh¹ ab Mred p. clxv. Mam R¹ ab Dd Gwenh¹ v: Dd

Lloyd ab Howel ab Tud¹ ab Gronwy ab Gr ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaidd. Mam Dd ab Jenn Vyn¹ vide p. clxvi. Plant John Edw¹ yw ¹Edd ²Wm merch¹ ¹Jane=..... ²Lowry Sibil Margt Wen. Mam yrhaen Margt v: Wm ab Dd Ll¹ ab Dd ab Jenn ab Jenn val o'r blaen. Mam Margt¹ hono Elin v: Howel ab Dd ab Meirig o Nannau (G) Edw¹ Prys yw Lowry v: Wm Lloyd o Riwaedog. Af blant yw Sian⁽⁶⁾ ag Elsbeth. (Some say that Edw¹ Price was a bastart that Capten Price was never married.)

Arvau yw Pais Ririd Vlaidd heb defrans.

Dated the 23rd day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Do¹ 1588.

Reed of

JOHN ED'DS 5s

PLWYV TRAWSVYNYDD, YRIHW GOCIL?

GWEHELYTH ROBT LLOYD AR:

Robt Lloyd⁽⁸⁾ ar mab ag aer Jenn Ll¹ ab Elize ab Wm ab Gr ab Jenn ab Rh¹ ab Tud¹ ab Mred⁽⁹⁾ ab Llew¹ ab Gr: Ll¹ ab Llew¹ ab Gr ab Llew¹ ab Bran un o'r 15 hwyth. (This is an error Jenn ab R¹ ab Tud¹ ab Gr ab Mred ab Ierw¹ ab Llew¹ ab Bran vide p. clxix.) Married v: Jenn Ll¹=Tho¹ ab Iwmp¹ ab Mred. Mam yrhaen Elin Salbri⁽¹⁰⁾ coneres Robt Salbri ab Foulke ab Robt Salbri o Lan Rwest. Mam hono Lowry v: Robt ab Rh¹⁽¹¹⁾ ab Mred. Mam Jenn Ll¹ oedd Gwen v: Jenn ab

John ab Jenn ab Mred⁽¹²⁾ ab Howel ab Dd ab Gr: ab Cariadog ab Tho¹ ab Rodf &c. Mam hono Sioned v: Rys ab Llew⁽¹³⁾ ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierw¹ ddu o Von. Mam Elize ab Wm Elin⁽¹⁴⁾ v: Gr ab Howel ab Gr: Derwas ab Meirig Lloyd. Mam Wm ab Gr: ab Jenn, Gwenh¹ v: Ithel⁽¹⁵⁾ ab Ierw¹ ab Ein¹ ab Gr ab Llew¹ ab Cyne¹ ab Oshwyrn. Mam Gr: ab Jenn mch Jenn ab y Crach o'r Plas yn y Gelli Lydan.

This page agrees wth y^e original being compar'd by us WILL¹ HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

CLXVIII

Mam Jenn ab Rh¹ Sioned v: Jenn ab Llew¹ ab Gr Lloyd ab Mred¹ ab Llew¹ ab Ynyr⁽¹⁶⁾ o Ial. Gwraig Robt Ll¹ Margt⁽¹⁷⁾ v:

Huw Nameu of Nanney Esq¹ vide p. clxiv. Plant Robt Lloyd, Ellis Ll⁽¹⁸⁾=Jane Vyn¹ dau¹ of Gr Vyn¹ of Corsygedol, Gr

¹ Howel Vychan's name occurs in a record, dated 8th November, 2d and 3d of Philip and Mary (1555); and he is grantee, in a deed of 10th September, 10th Elizabeth (1568).

² Pwyll Lloyd purchased the mansion and demesnes of Ghanllyn, in the parish of Llanuwchllyn, from Jockin ap Rees ap Howel, in the 14th year of Henry VII.

³ The Pryse estate is believed to have been sold in 1740, together with Cergwl, by the Rev. Henry Mainwaring, and Mary Elizabeth, his wife, daughter, and at length heiress of John Vaughan, Esq. Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1709, to Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Baronet. It belongs to the present Sir Watkin.

⁴ Jenn (or John, as he is sometimes called) ap Gruffydd ap Madog is stated, in a MS. in the autograph of Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt, the eminent Merionethshire Antiquary, to have "lived in great credit and esteem in the days of King Edw: 3. who allowed him an annual stipend for guarding & conducting of y^e Justice of North-wales wth a company of archers whilst he should sojourne & stay in y^e Countie of Merioneth." Jenn was buried at Llanuwchllyn, where his tomb, on which is the following inscription, is yet to be seen:—"Hic iacet Johannes ap Gruffydd ap Madoc ap Ierwerth, cuius animae propitiatur Deus Amen. A^o Dni 1370."—See a subsequent note.

⁵ Amongst the petitions preferred to the Prince of Wales, at Kennington, 33d Edward I. (mistaken by Sir Henry Ellis, in his preface to the Record of Carnarvon, for 33d Edward III.), is one from this Madoc, praying that he might enjoy certain lands, and the tithes of the tithes, "y^e Vains Cant¹" in Penlllyn and Ardwyll, which the King had given to him for his service.

⁶ Sian, daughter and heir of Edward Prys, was wife of Rowland Vaughan, of Cergwl, Esq. Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1613, and he was living in the 15th year of Charles II.

⁷ See also Maentwrog, Traesgrydd, and Hendre'r-mur.

⁸ Robert Lloyd, Esq., was M.P. for Merionethshire in the Parliament which met on the 25th October, 1586, and April 5, 1614, and Sheriff for that county in 1506, 1602, 1615, 1625, and was living in 1636.

⁹ There is an error in the pedigree as here given: compare it with those of the same line, under the heads of "Maentwrog" and "Hendre'r Mur."

¹⁰ See Bodychen.

¹¹ See Nanney Pedigree, where she is called Elin.

¹² See Bodelwyn.

¹³ See Traesgrydd.

¹⁴ Llewelyn ap Ynyr, of Ial, or Yale, in Denbighshire. This chieftain, "by his valour in battle obtained from his prince, Gruffydd ap Madoc, lord of Dinas Brân, the honorable distinction in his arms of four bloody strokes, or in the heraldic phrase, pale of eight, or & gules. For, while he was talking to his Prince after the fight, with his left hand smeared with blood, he accidentally drew it across his sword, & left on the marks of his four fingers. The prince, observing this, ordered him to carry them on his shield; & at the same time bestowed on him the township of Gellgwyn in this neighbourhood, as a more substantial mark of his favor."—By grant, dated in Yale, on the Vigil of St. Egidius, 1256.

¹⁵ She was living on the 21st January, 1610-11.

¹⁶ Ellis Lloyd¹ was living in the 15th year of Charles II. His daughter, Jane, by her marriage with Henry, one of the younger sons of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydyr, Bart. conveyed the Rhwngog estates into that family, and they were bequeathed by Sir John Wynne, the last Baronet of his line (son of Henry, by Jane Lloyd), to his kinsman, William Williams, Esq. (eldest son of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Llanforina, in Shropshire), whose representative, Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart. is their present owner.

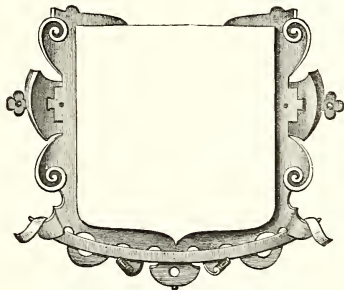
Lld⁽¹⁾==the dau'r & h of Robt Ed'd Humph^r of Maes y neuadd.
John Lld==the dau'r & h: of Jenn ab Rh^r of Bryn Hir. Nanney
Lloyd, Ellin Lld mort marr'd to the heire of the Glyn⁽²⁾ & after to
the heire of Egryn Jane Lld==to John Morgu⁽³⁾ of Celli Ierwth
son & h: of Morgu^r Vyn^r Gwen Lld⁽⁴⁾ Anne, Dorothy Lld⁽⁵⁾ (I doe

not know who wrote about Robt Lloyd's children but Lewis Dooñ
did not, who was the author of the originall, for it's writt by
another hand.)

Arvau Robt Lloyd yw Arg^t Cwpl (s) rhwng 3 bran dyddyn sa
2 an l a thri fawdr ermin (s) yn ei gylva.

Dated the 25th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 An Do^{al} 1588.

Recd of ROBERT LLOYD 58



TRAWSYNYDD CEVN DEUDDWR.

GWEHELYTH RICHD NANNAU.

Rachⁿ Nanney⁽⁶⁾ 3^{ma}ab Howel ab Dd ab Meurig vide p. cxxiv.
Plant Richd Nanney ynt¹ Lewis==Elliw y Robt ab Huw o Vaes
y Pandy. Ai blant yw¹ Richd² Elsbeth, 2^{da} Nanney⁽⁷⁾==Elen
v: Elize ab Howel ab Dd Lloyd. Mam hono Elen v: Dd Vyn^r
ab Jenn ab Gr: o Benlyn. Ai blant o hono yw¹ Richd³ John
Nanney⁽⁷⁾==Sioned v: Hwmp^r ab Dd ab Tho^r ab Dd o Lan
danog. Mam hono Ai blant Gr Nanney Lewis, Gwen,
Jenn==Sioned v Tho^r ab Jo: ab Llew^r Vyn^r Mam hono Gwenth
v: Rys Wyn ab Ai blant yw¹ Dd Gwyn, Marg^t Merched
Richd N. Gwen==Howel ab Rh^r ab Huw o Vaes y Pandy.
2^{da} Marg^t==Gr: ab Meurig o Lan Vair. 3^{da} Mary==Morys ab Hwmp^r

ab Jenn. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Lews^r ab Owg⁽⁸⁾ Esq^r ab
Howel ab Llew^r ab Gr: ddu ab Jenn ab Cadw^g Mam Elsbth
Marg^t v: Robt Pulestone ab John P. bⁿ yr un ach yw hon a
John Lews Owen. Mam Richd⁴ N. Lowry v: Wm ab Gr: ab
Jenn ab R: ab Tudyr o'r Rhiw gôch. Mam hono Elliw⁽⁹⁾ v: Gr:
ab Howel ab Gr: Dorvas. Yr un ach ag Elize ab Wm o Draw-
vynydd. (6) Richd N.⁽¹⁰⁾ Elsbeth v: Wm ab Dd Lld o Wyn
Vynydd, Lewis N.⁽¹¹⁾ Marg^t 2^{da} Catrin.⁽¹²⁾
Arvau Richd⁵ Nanney val Hugh Nanney Esq^r ond defrans
marklett.

Dated the 26th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 1588.

Recd of RICHD NANNAY⁽¹³⁾ 58

¹ He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1639, at which time he was 47 years of age.
Jane, one of his daughters and co-heirs, heretrix of Maes-y-neuadd, of which her
mother was also heiress, was wife of Maurice Wynne, second son of William Wynne,
of Glyn, Esq. From them John Nanney, the present youthful possessor of Maes-y-
neuadd is, in a direct line, descended; the name of Nanney having been assumed by his
grandfather, William Wynne, Esq. who died 4th April, 1795.

² Cadwallader, eldest son of Maurice ap Robert Wynne, of Glyn, Esq. He is party
to a deed, dated 7th May, 1602, and died before his father, without issue. His widow
remarried William Tudor, of Egryn, and had no issue by him.

³ See Trawsnyydd.

⁴ Gwen Lloyd was wife of Lewis Nanney, of Cefn-den-dwr. See next pedigree.

⁵ Richard Nanney was alive, probably, on the 3d of April, 6th Edward VI. (1552).
His next brother, according to a pedigree in the Harleian MS. No. 2299, was Hugh.
This MS. I believe to be a transcript of one at Nannau, in the autograph of the Me-
rionethshire Antiquary, Robert Vaughan, so frequently mentioned in these notes.

⁶ In the MS. just referred to, he is called David Lloyd Nanney; and his wife is
stated to have been Ellin, daughter of Ellis ap Howel ap Rhys, of Prysor, relict of
Humffrey ap Cadwallader: surely, however, this pedigree rests upon better authority,
being certified by the nephew of Dafydd Nanney.

⁷ This again differs from the pedigree in the Harleian MS. No. 2299, where the wife of

John (who is there called "John Wyn") is, represented as Sioned, daughter of Thomas
ap Llewelyn Vychan, of Harlech; and to Ieuan, the younger brother of John, no wife
is given.

⁸ See Dolgelley.

⁹ Ellin, according to other pedigrees. See also Rhiwgoch.

¹⁰ Gwraig Richard Nanney, son of Lewis.

¹¹ Son of Richard, last named, by Elizabeth Lloyd. He was living upon the 20th of
August, 1655. His wife was Gwen, daughter of Robert Lloyd, of Rhiwgoch, Esq.

¹² In the MS. referred to above, the name of the eldest daughter of Richard Nanney
is not mentioned, but she is stated to have been married to "Ieuan ap Hugh ap Ieuan
ap Edward;" and Catherine, the other daughter, to "Morris ap Rhys ap Owen ap
Morris."

¹³ The last lineal representative of this ancient family died in the present century,
when his estates passed, under his will, to his nephew, David Ellis, Esq. of Gwynfryn,
in Carmarvonshire, who assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of Nanney.
He died without issue, in 1819, leaving the united properties of Gwynfryn and Cefn-
den-dwr, to his sister's son, Owen Jones, Esq. of Brynkir, in the county of Carmarvon,
who has taken, after his own surname, those of Ellis and Nanney. Cefn-den-dwr is
converted into a farm house, Gwynfryn being the residence of the present owner of
these estates.

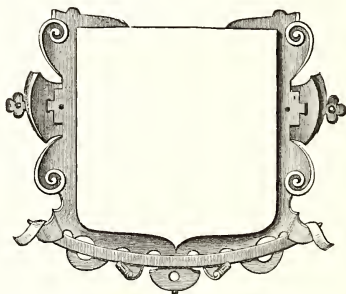
CLYNOG VAWR YN ARVON.

HUMPHRY⁽¹⁾ ab Mredd⁽²⁾ Esq^e ab Tho^s ab Gr; ab Ienn ab Rh^e ab Tud^r ab Mred^d ab Llew^s ab Gr; Lld^r ab Llew^s ab Gr; ab Llow^b ab Bran nu o I5 llwyth. (G) Wm^{ph} ab Mred^d Els^b v: Tho^s Madryn, Ai blant Marg^t=Wm Glyn llyar Esq^e ab Wm ab Wm Glyn val o'r blaen. Ai blant yw Tho^s Glyn, ²Sioned v: Hwmp^h=Wm Cyfin⁽³⁾ ab Morys Cyfin, ³Ann⁽⁴⁾ v: Hwmp^h=Hwmp^h Jones mab ag aer Morus Jones baron o'r Exchequer, ⁴Marsly⁽⁵⁾ v: H. Catrin⁽⁶⁾ v: H. Mr Owen Mredd⁽⁷⁾ bachler o ddevein person Llan Wda=Marg^t v: Ow^s Holland o Verw

Esq^e Ai blant yw Tho^s⁽⁸⁾ Hwmp^h, John, Els^b Marg^t Marsly v: Mredd=Jenn Lld^r ab Wm Catrin=Tho^s ab Sr Owen Poole,⁽¹⁰⁾ Mam yrhain Sioned v: Wm ab Howel ab Madog⁽¹¹⁾ o Vodvel o Vawde v: Sr Wm Harbart o Golebrooke. Mam Mred^d ab Thomas, Marsly⁽¹²⁾ v: Mred^d ab Jenn ab Rob^t Mam Tho^s ab Gr; ab Jeun Malli v: Gr; ab Mred^d Vy^s ab Mred^d gôch ab Jeun gôch ab Trahaearn gôch,⁽¹³⁾ Plant Tho^s ab Gr: Mred, Rowld Catrin=John Wyn ab Rob^t Ai merch yw Lowry=Wm Glyn llyar Esq^e

HUMPHRY MREDYTH.⁽¹⁴⁾

This page agrees with y^e original being compar'd by us WM HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



CLXIX

Y VANER GYMER PLWYV LLAN ULLDYD.

GWEHELYTH JOHN POWYS.

Jons Powys mab ag aer Edwd Pow⁽¹⁵⁾ Esq^e mab ag aer John⁽¹⁶⁾ P sersiant at arms Harri S, mab hynav Reinalt ab John Vy^s ab John ab D^r ab Mred^d ab Jeun⁽¹⁷⁾ ab Grifri ab Gwyn ab Gr: ab Grifri ab Gwyn ab Gr: ab Beli ab Brochwel ab Aeddan

ab Cyngen ab Elizau ab Selys Sarp^h Cadan ab Cynon Garwyn ab Brochwel Ysgithrog iarl^r Caer a brenin Powys a Barwn Dinbych. Mam John Powys, Mary v: John Wyn⁽¹⁸⁾ ab Hwmp^h o Ynys y maen gwyn. Mam Edw^d Powys ab chwiriodyd oedd.

¹ Humphrey ap Mredydd, Esq., was Sheriff for Carmarvonshire in 1614.

² Mredydd ap Thomas died in 1598.

³ William Kyffin, of Mennan, in Denbighshire.

⁴ Anne died in 1541; Humphrey Jones, her husband, is party to a deed, dated 15th June, 1617; and died in January 1619 (probably 1619-20). He was "Receiver of the King's Revenue in North Wales." His father, Morris Jones, Baron of the Exchequer of Carnarvon, and Clerk of the Peace for Carmarvonshire, died in 1604.

⁵ She was wife of Rowland, son of John Wyn Owen, of Llanfachellty, in Anglesey. See another page.

⁶ She was married to Robert Bulkeley of Gromant.

⁷ Owen Mredydd was instituted to the Precentorship of Bangor Cathedral, 21st October, 1615; and was also Rector of Llanistyn, in Glyn, to which he was instituted 21st September, 1590. He was buried at Llanwnda on the 25th November, 1612.

⁸ She had previously been the wife of William ap Hugh Gwynn.

⁹ Thomas, son of Owen Mredydd, was entered at All Soul's College, Oxford, on the 21st November, 1621, aged 19. According to a pedigree, in a MS. of Ellis of Talierochton, before referred to in these notes, the other children of Owen Mredydd were, besides Humphrey and John, Richard, and Ann. Lewis Owen's account of the family certainly rests upon better authority. Perhaps the two last may have died young, and therefore were not named to him.

¹⁰ See Poole.

¹¹ See Penarth.

¹² Margaret, in the "History of the Gwydir Family." See Gwydir.

¹³ See Cefn-awelch.

¹⁴ The heiress of this family, Anna Marin, only child of Meyrick Meredith, Esq., was

wife, first, of John Mostyn, Esq., of Segrewyd, in Denbighshire, and, secondly, of Watkin Edwards Wynne, Esq., of Pengwern, in Merionethshire, and Llwyn, in Denbighshire. By her first husband she had two children, a son and daughter. Portions of her estates, including, it is believed, those in the parish of Clynog, were sold under a clause in her will: the remainder are vested in trustees, for the use hereafter of her grandson, Bertie Mostyn, Esq., the representative of that branch of the Mostyn family. For the arms of the Meredith family, see Rhwygoc, the Lloyds of which place gave the name bearing, being descended from a common ancestor.

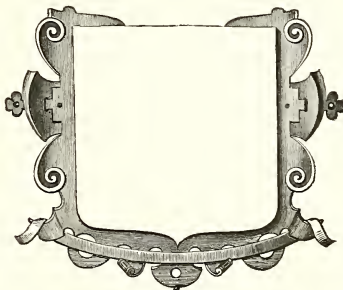
¹⁵ Edward Powys is party to a bond, dated 15th January, 16th Elizabeth (1573-4).

¹⁶ John Powys, father of Edward, was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1543. The site of the dissolved Monastery of Vanner or Cymmer, with the greater portion of its possessions, was granted in perpetuity, or leased to him, on the 13th April, 1550. He is styled, in a charter of the reign of Edward VI., "John Powes de Hospicio suo gent." (the King's household); and in the accounts of the Chamberlain of North Wales, for 1st and 2d Philip and Mary, (1554), "Johannes Powes, ar' ball' nup Mon' Kymmer." He was alive in the 4th and 5th Philip and Mary. The line of ancestry of this family, as here given, differs materially from that in Davies's Display of Heraldry.

"(Griffith ap Gwyn ap Grifffydd," here occurs twice, there but once. - Beli is here made the son of Brochwel ap Aeddan; there, the son of Selys, and grandson of Brochwel, and Elizau, who in this pedigree is represented as son of Selys Sarp^h Cadan, is in Davies's book made to have been son of "Gwyllwag ap Beli (another of the latter name) ap Mad Myran, alias Myngion ap Selys Sarp^h Cadan," &c. According to Davies, Brochwel Ysgithrog flourished early in the seventh century; but in the Cambrian Biography, Selys Sarp^h Cadan, his grandson, is stated to have lived about the middle of the sixth.

Henwau chwiorydd Edwd Powys, ¹Elsbeth=Dad Lld^(c) ab Huw ab
²Jeun o Vathavarn.⁽⁴⁾ Marg⁽⁵⁾=Humphry Stanley ab Edwd
 S. Esq^r Sian=John ab Edwd³ o Lan Uwchlllyn, Catrin=Row:

ab Elize^(c) ab Wm Lld^(G) John Powys, Elin v: John Lews
 Ow³ Esq^r Mam hono Ursula v: Richd Mutton argld Mow-
 ddwy.



Arvan John Powys yw (s) a chev³ argt rhwng 3 phen Cowrser argt crazd wrth enw Brochwel Ysgithrog.⁽¹⁾

Dated the 28th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Do³ 1588.

Reed of

JOHN POWYS 5:

**DOL GELLAI, CAER RUNWCH.⁵ CWMWD TALYBONT.
 GWEHELTYH TUDYR VYCHAN.**

TUD⁸ VY⁸ mab ag aer Dd Lld^(c) ail mab i Dudyr Vy^(c) ab
 Gr ab Howel ab Gr Derwas^(c) ab Meirig Lld³ o Nannau, ¹Gwraig
 gyntax Dudyr Vy⁸ Elsb³ v: Jeun ab Gr ab John ab o Lan
 Bdervel. Mam hono Lowry v: Morgan ab o Lan Gowair.
 Ai blant o hono yw Dd³ Lld^(c)=Elsb³ v: Robt Edwd⁽⁴⁾ Jeun
 ab Tudyr=Jane v: Reinallt clerke un v: Elin=Tho³ ab Howel
 ab John ab Dd³ o'r un lle.⁽¹⁾ Wedi hyny Tudr Vy⁸ a=Annes
 v Lews³ ab Mred³ ab Dd³ ab Edned ab Grifri ab Gwyn ab Madog.
 Mam hono oedd Elin v: Robt ab Howel ab Dd³ ab Meirig o Naney.
 Ai blant o hono Gr: Merched ynt, Mary, Catrin, Elsbeth mort,
 Jane, Mary uchod⁽¹⁵⁾=Owen ab John ab Gr: Gwedi hyny⁽¹⁵⁾

Elize ab Dd Lld^(c)=Lowry v: Lews³ ab Ow³ ab Jeun ab Dd³ o
 Lwyrcin. Ai blant yw ¹Gr: ²Harri, ³Simwnt Lewis ab Dd
 Lld^(c)=Elen v: Dd³ ab R³ ab Dd³ ab Ynyr, John ab Dd Lld^(c)=Els-
 beth v: Tho³ ab Richd Edwd ab Dd Lloyd=Catrin v: Lewis ab
 Howel ab Jeun T³g ab Ithel ab Dard ab Llych Simwnt ab Dd³=
 Mary v: Sr Wm ab Howel ab y Bedo, person Llanvachreth.
 Merch³ Dd Lld^(c) ynt Marg³=John ab Jeun ab Dd Lloyd ab
 Mred³ ab Dd⁽⁴⁾ Lld^(c) ab Llew³ ab Gr: Ursula=Gr ab Lews Gwyn
 ab Howel ab Dd⁽⁴⁾ ab Meirig.⁽¹⁵⁾ Mari=Rhys ab Ow³ ab John ab
 Morys Gwyn. Mam yrhain Elin v: Lewys ab Owen o'r un lle.⁽¹⁶⁾
 Mam Dd Lloyd ab Tudr Elin Gethin v: Morys gethin o'r Vuclas.

Dated the 28th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Do³ 1588.

Reed of

TUDOR VYCHAN 5:⁽¹⁷⁾

¹ Mathavarn, near Machynlleth.

² She is party to a deed, on the 11th June, 27th Elizabeth (1585), and was then a widow.

³ See Rhiwaeodg.

⁴ Davies, in the work above referred to, mentions "Brochwel ap Aeddan (about nine descents after Brochwel Ysgithrog), as having had a particular coat, viz. ported per pale gules and or, two lions rampant and enclosed, center charged of the field," but states that all his posterity, with the exception of one branch, gave the "coat of Brochwel Ysgithrog."

⁵ See also Naney.

⁶ Dafydd Lloyd is witness to a deed, dated 20th March, 37th Henry VIII. (1546).

⁷ Tudyr Vychan was surety for Robert Howel Vaughan, "farmer" of Penalltwie, at Michaelmas, 20th Henry VII.; and is party to a deed, dated 20th March, 37th Henry VIII. He was second son of Gruffydd ap Howel.

⁸ Howel ap Gruffydd Derwas was one of the grand jury for the County of Merioneth, in a session held at Carnarvon, before Thomas Stanley, Justice of North Wales, 23 Henry VI.

⁹ Dafydd Lloyd is party to a deed dated on the 15th of March, 9 James I. (1612.)

¹⁰ Robert Edwards of Llwyn Du, in the Parish of Llanaber.

¹¹ Probably Dolgellau. See the same expression below.

¹² It would seem, Mary, daughter of Tudyr Vychan.

¹³ There appears to be some omission here. This is the first mention that as seen made of Elize ap Dafydd Lloyd.

¹⁴ Dafydd Lloyd ap Llywelyn of Mathavarn, in Montgomeryshire, ancestor to the family of Pughe, of that place. He was an eminent poet, and is said to have been instrumental, by his writings, in exciting his countrymen to the support of Henry of Richmond, afterwards Henry VII. (see Pennant, Vol. II., page 35, edition 1784.) who visited the barri at Mathavarn, upon his way to Beoworth.

¹⁵ See Naney.

¹⁶ Of Dolgellau.

¹⁷ Robert Vaughan of Caernarvon, Gent., third in descent from Tudor Vychan above mentioned, was buried at Dolgellau, July 30th, 1693. His wife, Margaret, one of the daughters of Robert Vaughan of Hengwrt, Esq., "the Antiquary," had previously been the wife of William Pryce, B.D., Rector of Dolgellau, who was buried there October 25th, 1646. This William Pryce was graduated A.M. on the 21st of June, 1619, and instituted to the above mentioned Rectory on the 10th of February, 1631. He was the first Moral Philosophy Reader at Oxford, after the foundation of that lecture by Dr. Thomas White. Grace, daughter and heiress of Robert Vaughan of Caernarvon, must have been of full age upon the 20th of August, 1676, as she executes a deed on that day. She was married at Dolgellau, on the 9th of November, 1659. Her husband was John Humphreys, (who had been previously married, and had issue,) fourth son of "Captain William Humphreys," of Maerdy, in the parish of Gwyddelwera, by Dorothy, his wife,

DOL GELLAI, CWMWD TAL Y BONT.

GWEHELYTH JOHN LEWS¹ OWEN ESQ²

JONN⁽¹⁾ mab ag aer Lews⁽²⁾ ab Ow⁽³⁾ ab Howel⁽⁴⁾ ab Llew⁽⁵⁾ ab Gr⁽⁶⁾ ddu ab Jeu⁽⁷⁾ ab Cadw⁽⁸⁾ ab Jeun ab Madog ab Cadw⁽⁹⁾ Vavr ab Gr⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Cadw⁽¹¹⁾ ab Llew⁽¹²⁾ ab Ivor ab Llew⁽¹³⁾ ab Gwrgan twysog Morgannwg ag un o pump Brenhinllyth Cymru a Barwn Caw Dyf. (Gr⁽¹⁴⁾ Jeun ab Madog ab Cadw Vavr, Sabel v: Howel ab Phylip ab Uchdryd ab Edw⁽¹⁵⁾ ab Gronwy⁽¹⁶⁾ o Jane v: Howel ab Dd⁽¹⁷⁾ ab Howel Vyr o'r Drewn o Elisabeth v: St Peter Corbet.⁽¹⁸⁾ Barwn Cawres.

Cadw⁽¹⁹⁾ ab Jeun ab Madog⁽²⁰⁾ Gwenn⁽²¹⁾ v: Dd⁽²²⁾ ab Jeun ab Dd⁽²³⁾ Wyn Wyddel ab Ednw⁽²⁴⁾ ab Bradw⁽²⁵⁾Jeun ab Cad⁽²⁶⁾ Llewku v: R⁽²⁷⁾ Vyr ab R⁽²⁸⁾ gôch ab Dd⁽²⁹⁾ ab Rhydd⁽³⁰⁾Gruff⁽³¹⁾ ddu⁽³²⁾ Gwenn⁽³³⁾ v: Rys ab Mred⁽³⁴⁾Llew⁽³⁵⁾ ab Gr⁽³⁶⁾ Eva v: Griffri Ll⁽³⁷⁾ ab Gr⁽³⁸⁾ Vyr⁽³⁹⁾Howel⁽⁴⁰⁾ Gwenn⁽⁴¹⁾ v: Meirig ab Gr⁽⁴²⁾ ab Jeun Ll⁽⁴³⁾ ab Gr goch o Vradwen.Owen⁽⁴⁴⁾ Gwenn⁽⁴⁵⁾ v: Meirig ab Jeun ab Ein⁽⁴⁶⁾ ab Gr⁽⁴⁷⁾ ab R⁽⁴⁸⁾ Vyr⁽⁴⁹⁾ (1)Lewys Owen, baron o'r Excheq⁽⁵⁰⁾ Marg⁽⁵¹⁾ v: St Rob⁽⁵²⁾ Puleston⁽⁵³⁾ p'rson Gresford ab John ab John ab Madog P.John Lew Ow⁽⁵⁴⁾ Ursula v: Rich⁽⁵⁵⁾ Motton⁽⁵⁶⁾ Argh⁽⁵⁷⁾ Mowddu ab Wm ab Tho⁽⁵⁸⁾ Mutton.Lewis Owen⁽⁵⁹⁾ Elin v: Hugh Gwyn Bodvel⁽⁶⁰⁾ vide p. cxxi.This page agrees with yr original being compar'd by us ^{WM} HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

daughter of Peter Myrkyr of Ucheldry, Esq. Captain William Humphreys was one of the Commissioners for assessing the subsidy in the County of Merioneth, in 1577. Peter Myrkyr, Esq. died 9th November, 1599, in his 66th year, and was buried at Ruthin on the 10th of the same month. The great grandchild of the above mentioned Grace, Catherine, only child of Robert Vaughan Humphreys, Esq., Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1769, was wife of that learned and highly respected Judge, the late Right Hon. Sir Richard Richards, Knight, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. By him she had a numerous and talented family. Her eldest son, Richard Richards, Esq. one of the Masters in Chancery, is the present owner of Cerynchew. He was elected to represent the county of Merioneth in Parliament, upon the resignation of Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, Bart. in June 1856, and is the present member. The old mansion of Cerynchew, now used as a farm house, is curious as a specimen of the residences, in former days, of the Welsh gentry of the class to which it belonged. It covers a considerable extent of ground, but down stairs has only one sitting room, square, and about eight feet high, adjoining to which is a hall, apparently of the same size. Over this is what appears to have been a drawing-room, handsomely wainscoted with oak, but open to the "valley" of the roof, and the rafters coming so low, at the sides of the room, as not to admit of a person standing upright. The rest of the house consists of a few bedrooms and the offices. The whole building is very irregular, and seems to have been erected without any plan, and probably at different times. The present mansion is a capacious modern one, at a short distance from the former.

¹ He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1566, 1573, and 1590; represented that county in the Parliament which met 8th May, 1572, and is party to a deed, dated 10th October, 1603.

² Lewys ap Owen was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1546 and 1555, and M.P. for the same county in the Parliaments which met 6th November, 1547, 1st March, 1552-3, and 12th November, 1554. The following account of his murder, in 1555, written by his great-grandson, Robert Vaughan, of Hwngert, affords a fair specimen of the then lawless state of society in the district where it occurred.—"Lewys Owen, esq. vice-chamberlain and Baron of yr Excheq^r of Northwales, lived in great credit and authority in yr time of King Hen. 8. Edw. 6. and Queen Mary, as it appears by their letters under their Signe manuell directed to him and John Wynne ap Mreth of Gweldr Esq^r touching matters that concerned the peace & quiet government of the country, as the apprehending of and punishing of felons & outlaws, (which from yr civil wars between Yorke and Lancaster abounded in yr country, and never left robbing, burning of houses, & murdering of people, in soe much that being very numerous they did often drive great droves of cattell sometimes to yr number of a hundred & more from one country to another at midday, as, in the time of warre wth out feare, shame, pittie, or punction^l to the utter undoing of the poorer sort;) And in their performance of yr dutie required by some of those letters, (being authorized to call to their ayde the power of the Countie, and also to keepe Assensons of Good delivery when occasion required) raysed a great company of tall & lustie men, and on a Christmas eve tooke above 80 felons and outlaws, whome they punished according to the nature of their delinquencies: as yr noble St Jo^r Wynne of Gweldr K^t (author of the History of the Wyrdleire Fable, died 1st March, 1528, probably 1297-7), & Baronet grandchild of yr former John Wynne often told us. The letters aforesayd I have some & read, and are yet extant in the house of Gweldr. Afterwards the sayd Lewis Owen, being high shiriffe of yr County of Merioneth, & having occasion to goe to Montgomery shire assizes, to treat wth the Lord of Menthwyth about a marriage to he had betwene J^o Owen, his sonne and heire, & yr daughter of yr sayd Lord of Menthwyth, was in his returne met by a dammed crew of thieves & outlaws, who in the thicke wayes of Menthwyth lay in wait for his coming, & had cutt downe long trees to crosse yr way and hinder his passage, & beinge come to the place, they lett fire at him a shower of arrows, wherof some hit him in the leg, the which he tookt out with his hand & leake it, then they killd upon him with their hilts & javelins & killed him. His men upon the first assault fled & left him onely accompanied with his son in law John Lewd, of Kewysyn, Esq^r, who defended him till he fell downe to the ground as dead, where he was found having above 30: Moely wounds in his body. This cruell

murder was committed about allhallovewe in yr yeare of our Lord 1555. And the murderers soone after were for yr most parte taken & executed, some few fledd the land, & never returned. And soe, with the losse of his life, he purchased peace & quietnes to his country, the wch. God be praysed, we enjoy even to o' dayes." Baron Owen was murdered on the 11th of October, 1555. The place where he was assassinated is known to this day as Llanidryd Barren, the Baron's gate; and the woodland adjoining, as Ffildy-Groes, the enclosure of the cross, a cross having probably been erected to mark the spot, as I believe is common in Roman Catholic countries.

³ Howel ap Llywelyn⁽³⁾ removed from the commot of Estismanner and came to dwell to Talbotton 118, in the antwgraph of the Antiquary, Robert Vaughan), another commot of Merionethshire. He was of the Grand Inquest for this county, in 234, 331, 324, 334, and 3th, Henry VI.

⁴ Llywelyn ap Gruffydd ddu, "sould his lands & townes in Kewen yr cello, called Llawgwyn, Tysllyn Eulaw Gryn, & divers other lands in Estismanner, to Thudt ap Ieuan ap Thudt ap Gruff. of Castle, as by yr Records & evidences of yr house is manifest."

⁵ Gruffydd ddu in some pedigrees is represented to have been son of Madog and grandson of Ievan. This pedigree, however, agrees with one by the Antiquary of Hwngert, who is generally good authority. David, son of Madog ap Ievan, was of the Grand Jury for Merionethshire, 31st Henry VI. Howel, grandson of Gruffydd ddu, at various periods, from 234 to 24th of the same reign. It is, therefore, more probable that Madog and Gruffydd ddu were brothers, than that they were father and son.

⁶ Cadwgan ap Ieuan ap Madog⁽⁶⁾ married a gentlemaness of Northwales, yr daughter of d'ul ap Ieuan Vavr of Gweldr Ynydd in yr parish of Towy, one of yr greatest nobles in his country. He sold his lands in Kydweli, & came to live to Northwales to his wives' friends, where he bought lands in yr hundred of Talbotton & Estismanner, & left ye name to Evan his son by his sayd wife.

⁷ In another pedigree I find these generations reversed, Cadwgan ap Gruffydd.

⁸ Another genealogist deduces this line from hence thus, "Llywelyn ap Ior ap Gwrgan ap Gayn," whose descent is traced to a chieftain named Meric Lord of Dyfed. Nearly all the branches of this family have borne the arms attributed to Meric, azure, a chevron between three cocks, argent; and the best authorities allege its descent from him. In the above pedigree Meric is represented to have flourished about the year 600, but unless many generations are omitted in the descent of Lewys ap Owen from him, (only twenty-three are mentioned,) it must have been later; or that the real descent is the one given above, from Gwrgan ab Ithel, Prince of Gwent, who died in 1636. I have, indeed, seen the ancestry of the Owens family traced to Iestyn ap Gwrgan, one of the Five Royal Princes of Wales.

⁹ Edwin ap Gronwy, a chieftain of Flintshire, who was third in descent from Howel Dda, King of Wales. Howel died in 948. Surely, therefore, if the wife of Ievan was descended from Edwin, there must have been more than the number of generations here given between him and her.

¹⁰ Sir Peter Corbet's name occurs in 55th Henry III. in the press of the crown for the hundred of Chirbury. In 9th Edward I. he obtained letters patent from the Sovereign, "authorizing him to take wolves in all the Royal Forests in various counties;" and had summons to Parliament from the 22d Edward I. to the time of his death in 1260.—See Blackwell's Sheriff of Shropshire.

¹¹ Rhys Ychyan, "paternally descended of Edngwyn ap Bradwenn"—A MS. in the antwgraph of the Antiquary, Robert Vaughan. He calls Gweudwyfar, daughter and heir of Meric.

¹² See Puleston. He was brother to Sir John Puleston, Knight, who died in 1550. ¹³ Richard Motton (Mylton) was above twelve years of age at the death of his father, William Motton, in 1513; Sheriff for Shropshire, 1544, and died in 1591. The grand-father, Thomas Mutton, was Sheriff for Shropshire in 1483, and was living 12th May, 16th Henry VII. (1531).

¹⁴ Lewis Owen, son of John. He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1598, and is party to a deed, dated 12th March, 9th James I. (1612). He died without issue.

¹⁵ See Bodvel.

CLXX

Plant Owen ab Howel ab Llew¹ Lewys ab Ow² baron
 a Sioned(1)=Gr ab Richd ab Howel ap Dad ab Ynyr Vy³ ag
 uddy⁴ y bu Huw ab Gr=Lowry v: Gr ab Llew⁵ ag i Elin ab
 Gr a Lowry hon y bu Dad ab Huw=Gwen v: John ab R⁶(?)
 chwaer un vam undad ag Edm⁷ Prys, Llew=Catrin v: Llew⁸ ab
 R⁹ ab Dd Gr=Elstb¹⁰ v: Jeun ab Edw¹¹ ab R¹² Plant Lew¹³
 Ow¹⁴ baron yw John L, Huw L, gwr o gyveth Edw¹⁵ Ow¹⁶ Gr:
 Ow¹⁷ Robt Ow¹⁸ atwrn¹⁹ Sim²⁰ Ow²¹ Ellis Ow²² Elin=Dd L²³ ab
 Tud²⁴ Vy²⁵ Elstb²⁶=Richd Nancy o Gevnduddwr. Catrin=Jeun
 ab Dd L²⁷ o Geisswyn. Mary=John Wyn ab Rh²⁸ Wyn ab
 John Wyn, Marg²⁹ v: Robt Puleston oedd vam yrhain. Plant
 John L³⁰ Ow³¹ Esq³² Lew³³ Ow³⁴=Elin v: Huw Gwyn³⁵ Bodvel.
 John Ow³⁶ Harry Ow³⁷ Elstb³⁸ Elin=John Powys ab Edw³⁹ P.
 Catrin⁴⁰ Marg⁴¹ Mary, Anne. Mam yrhain Ursula Mutton val
 o'r blaen. Plant Huw Lewys⁴² ynt John=Elstb⁴³ v: Cadw⁴⁴
 Prys Esq⁴⁵ Jeun: Row: Edw⁴⁶ Anne=Edw⁴⁷ L⁴⁸(?) ab Dd L⁴⁹
 ab Jeun ar: Ursula=Humphry ab John ab Richd⁵⁰ o Gevn Caer.
 Ai blant yw John, Jane.

Plant John Ow⁵¹ uchod ag Elstb⁵² v: Cadd⁵³ Prys ynt Huw
 Jeun⁵⁴ Edw⁵⁵. Plant Edw⁵⁶ Ow⁵⁷ ynt John, Robt⁵⁸ Richd⁵⁹
 Elstb⁶⁰=Morg⁶¹ Sion ab Tho⁶² Marg⁶³=Howel ab Gr: ab Howel
 ab Ynyr, Catrin=Hugh ab John ab Gr: Anne, Gwen, Sian.
 Mam yrhain Elin v: Robt ab Morg⁶⁴ o Lan Aber. Plant Gr
 Owen, Lewys⁶⁵ Wm⁶⁶ Huw⁶⁷ John⁶⁸ Robt⁶⁹ Marg⁷⁰ Ursula Annes,

Dated the 28th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, Anno Domini 1588.

Recd of JOHN OWEN. X⁷¹(?)

PLWYV TAL Y LLYN, MAES Y PANDY, SIR VEIRIONYDD.

R⁷² Hughes Esq⁷³(18) ab Huw ab Rd ab Jeun ab Gwm ab R⁷⁴
 L⁷⁵ ab Adam ab R⁷⁶ ab Howel ab Ein⁷⁷ Sais Esq⁷⁸ val y Gams.
 Mam Rh⁷⁹ Huw, Goleubryd v a choacres John Benllwyd ap Dad
 ab Jeun L⁸⁰ ab Dd vavr ab Madog ab Dd ab Madog Gryg o
 Dal y llyn. Jeun Benllwyd ab Dd Leuku v: Ithel Bayl, Lleuku

v: ag aeres Gronwy ab Madog ab Cadivor ab ag i Elfin.
 Mam Goleubryd honno Nest v: Gr: ab Llew⁸¹ ab Beio goch ab
 Jeun ab Madog ab Ririd o Ddimmael⁸² ab Adda ab Jeun ab
 Adda vavr ab Adda voel ab Llew⁸³ ab Bledlyn ab Mred⁸⁴ ab
 Trahauan goch⁸⁵ o Llyn.

Huw ab R⁸⁶=Goleubryd v: Jeun benllwyd

R⁸⁷ Hughes Esq S⁸⁸ D⁸⁹ M⁹⁰ of Arts John II. Gwenn⁹¹=Lew⁹² ab Morys ab D⁹³ ab Llew⁹⁴ Marg⁹⁵=Lewis ab Ow⁹⁶ ab Jeun ab D⁹⁷

This page agrees with y⁹⁸ original being compar'd by us W⁹⁹ HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

¹ See Nanney.

² See Maentwrog.

³ John Lewis, one person, not however two Christian names; but, according to the custom then prevalent in Wales, John Lewis Owen, meaning John, the son of Lewis Owen.

⁴ See Fawer Gwymer.

⁵ Hugh Lewis, of Caeberllan. The same remark applies here as in the note above, relating to his brother John. Hugh is described as "learned in the law," probably a barrister. He represented the county of Merioneth, in the Parliament which began 24 April, 1711, and was living in 1590. The present Edward Pugh Owen, Esq, of Caeberllan, is eighth in direct descent from him.

⁶ See Rhylis.

⁷ Edward Lloyd, of Treveghys, or Berthlwyd, gent, father of Dr. David Lloyd, warden of Ruthin, Rector of Winwick, county of Lancaster, and Dean of St. Asaph, who died in 1663. According to another pedigree, Anne was wife of Humphry ap John, or Jones, and Ursula of Edward Lloyd.

⁸ Edward Owen is party to a deed, in which he is described as of Hengwrt, dated 20th November, 1st Elizabeth, probably 20th November, 1559, though the 20th of that month, in the first of Elizabeth, was in the preceding year; but Elizabeth did not ascend the throne till the 17th November, 1558, and the news of her accession, in those days of slow travelling, would hardly have reached Merionethshire by the 20th. He was alive on the 10th May, 1601. His son, Robert (the only one who left issue), living upon the 24th November, 1608, had an only daughter, who was twice married. Her first husband was a gentleman of the name of Foster, residing near Northampton; who the second was is uncertain, but probably she died without issue. The Hengwrt estate passed, it is supposed by bequest, to Margaret, second daughter of Edward Owen, or her descendants. She married Howel Vaughan, of Gwengraig, gent, here described as Howel ap Gryffydd. He is party to a bond, as "Howel Vaughan ap Gryffith ap Howel, gent," dated 24th November, 1608. Their eldest son was the antiquary Robert Vaughan, from whom the late Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, Bart., was fifth in descent. Hengwrt belongs to Lieut.-Colonel Vaughan, younger brother to Sir Robert.

⁹ Gryffydd Owen was of Tal-y-bont, in the parish of Llanaelwyl, which place, with extensive privileges attached to it, under the name of the demesne lands of Llanaelwyl, or manor of Tal-y-bont, he obtained by purchase from the Crown. He was living in the 12th year of James I. Through his marriage with Elizabeth, one of the sisters of

William David Lloyd, of Peniarth, Esq, Lewys, his eldest son, who died in 1633, he came possessed of that estate. Upon Huw, son of Gryffydd Owen, his father settled Tal-y-bont. Huw died in March, 1651; and was founder, by will, of the free-school at Llanaelwyl. The son named Robert I have found in the pedigree by Lewis Dwnn only. There was another son, named Henry, who was in holy orders, and father of the celebrated Dr. John Owen, Dean of Christ Church.

¹⁰ Robert Owen was of Dedy-son, and an Attorney in the Court of the Marches of Wales. A MS. in the autograph of his grand-nephew, the above-mentioned Robert Vaughan, of Hengwrt, states his issue to have been, Humphry, Harry, Symon, "Mr Jon Owen a preacher of Gods word," Lodowic, and three daughters. It is probable that John, Owen, here should have been written, John Owen, one person, and that he died young; for it seems unlikely that this pedigree, certified by the brother of Robert Owen, is incorrect, or that so indefatigable a genealogist as Robert Vaughan should be so on a point relating to a family closely allied to himself.

¹¹ Lewis and Robert, the sons of Simon Owen, were living in 1636. The former was of Hafodwyl, in the parish of Dolgelly.

¹² Sir John Burch was Sheriff for Shropshire in 1442, and died about the 11th year of Edward IV.

¹³ For the arms borne by almost every branch of this house, see Note, page . The annual bearing of the descendants of Jestyn ap Gwrgan is, gules, three chevrons argent.

¹⁴ An old letter, in one of the Harleian MSS. represents the crest of Baron Owen as having been "a cock's head erect holding a snake in his mouth;" the crest, as here described, the griffin's head, appears to have been borne by the Peniarth branch of this house.

¹⁵ Of the family, whose descent is here given, two direct branches, at least, are certainly in existence. Of these one, as has before been stated, is that of Caeberllan, and there can be no doubt that the present Edward Owen, of Garthgrynall, Esq, is lineally descended from the Baron. In an indirect line, there is scarcely an old family in the neighbourhood of Dolgelly that may not be traced to him, and certainly several in the hundred of Tal-y-bont who inherit their lands, though not in lineal descent, from Baron Owen, or one of his sons.

¹⁶ Rics Hughes, Esq, was Sheriff for Merionethshire, 1582, and died before the 19th November, 1608.

¹⁷ Dinmael is a district to the north west of Corwen, between that town and Cernigoe.

¹⁸ See Cefn-awelch.

CLXXI

Mam hono Gwenllŷ v: Jeun Lld ab Gwyn ab Madog ab Howel ab Mredŷ ab Cefndryd ab Edwŷ(?) o Deceingl. Mam Huw ab Rhŷ Margŷ v: Dd ab Ithel ab Llowŷ ab Dd ab Dd ab Llewŷ(?) ab Ierwŷ(?) Drwyndŷ. Mam hono Gwenllŷ v: Cynwrig ab Einŷ ab Meirig Lld o Nannau (G) Rhŷ Huw Esqŷ Margŷ v: Howel ab y Bodo ab Deio ab Jenke ab Llewŷ ab Einŷ ab Clynŷ(?) o Lwyd-iarth. Mam hono Lowry v: Jeun ab Llewŷ ab Davŷ. Mam Howel ab y Bodo, Elen v: Mredŷ ab Gr: Derwas. Plant Rys ab Huw ab Rhŷ ynt Wmphy Huves(?) Howel II, St Rhyddŷ(?) Mŷ of Arts a Vickar Maelynŷeth—Catrin v: Owŷ ab Dd ab Lewŷ ab Prys val o'r blaen. Merchŷ Rhŷ Hughes ynt Catrin—John ab Rhŷ(?) o Gevn Carŷ(?) Jane(?)—Wmphy Wyn ab John o'r Towyn. Elsbeth—Lewys ab Riedŷ ab Howel ag wedi—Fransys

Dated the 29th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Recd of REES HUGHES AB HUW AB REES X²

PENNIARTH PLWYŷ LLAN EGRYŷ SIR VEIRON.

Wm ab Dd Lld ab Wm(?) ab John(?) ab Rys(?) ab Gr: ab Aron(?) ab Ednyŷ(?) ab Llewŷ ab Tudyr(?) ab Predyr ab Gronwy ab Adda ab Dd goch ab Edmowŷ ab Bradŷ(?) (For Edmowŷ's father see p. clxxiv.) on o'r 15. ²Thos ab Dd(?) John(?) Merchŷ Dd Lloyd, Margŷ—John ab Gr: ab Harri(?) ab Ednyŷ ab Aaron. Elsbeth—Gr: Owen(?) o Ddŷ y bont, Catrin—Elize ab Huw ab Dd Lloyd ab Edwŷ. Mam yrhain Nost(?) v: Gr: ab John Gr o Gevn Auwlch, yn Llyn. Mam Dd Lloyd ab Wm Elsbŷ v:

ab John ab Huw ar: Lowry—Lize ab Lewis ab Rys. Mam yrhain Margŷ v: Howel ab Bodo ab Deio uchod. Plant Hugh ab Rhŷ ynt Rhys Hughes Esqŷ St Davŷ Mŷ of Arts. John Gwelfŷ—Lewys ab Morys ab Dd Llewŷ Margŷ—Lewys ab Owen ab Jeun ab Davŷ. Mam yrhain Goleubryd v: Jeun Benllyd uchod Plant Wmphy Hm John H.—Gwen v: Huw Nancy Esqŷ Essau v: Humphry no issue. Jane—Wm Vyn ab Robt Vyn o Gilgeran ag udyŷ y bu Rhys ag Elsbeth, Howel Hughes—Gwen v: Riedŷ Nanney ab Howel ab Dd ab Meirig, Ai plant oedd Rys Hughes(?) ag Elize Hughŷ. Plant St Ryddŷ Hughes John Hs Jane, Rhys, Mam yrhain Catrin v: Owŷ ab Dd ab Lewys.

Arvau Rys Hughes yw pais Cariadog Vreichvraigs(?) ag eraill.

Dated the 29th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Recd of REES HUGHES AB HUW AB REES X²

¹ Edwina, commonly called "King of Tegaline, in Flintshire, the stock of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales. He had a son, named Owen, whose daughter, Agnarhad, was married to Prince Griffith ap Cynan—Brief History of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, in the Cambrian Register, Vol. I, page 151.

² Dafydd ap Llywelyn was Prince of North Wales from 1240 to 1246. He is said to have left no issue.—(Wynne's History of Wales). Probably his son, David, was illegitimate.

³ Clynŷ of Llydiarth, in Montgomeryshire, ancestor to the powerful family of Vaughan (now extinct) of that place.

⁴ He was alive upon the 19th November, 1608.

⁵ Roderick Hughes was instituted to the Vicarage of Maclynŷeth in 1589, and to the Rectory of the same parish in 1585. His successor was instituted in 1612, so probably Hughes died about that year.

⁶ Cefn Carŷ, in the parish of Pennal. A station of the Romans was at this place, and Roman coins have been found there.

⁷ See Ynys-y-maengwyn.

⁸ Rhys Hughes had another daughter, named Ellŷ, who was married to Lewis, son of Richard Nanney—See Cefn-ddwr.

⁹ Pais Cariadog, Aco—Azore, a Ben rampant party fess or argent, in a bordure of the third, scut of annulets sable; but in another MS. (I think in the Harleian Library), the arms of this house are represented as the same as that borne by the Owens of Dolgelyŷ (see Note, page 237). The heiress of this family, Jane, daughter of John Hughes, Esq., married Lewis Nanney, son of Edward, a younger son of Hugh Nanney, of Nanney, Esq. He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1584. She was married, secondly, to John Lloyd, of Caiswyn, Esq., Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1652 and 1667. The Maes-y-pandy estates, after having been vested for several generations in his family, passed into that of Wynŷ, of Maes-y-nedd, through the marriage of William Wynŷ, Esq., to Lowry, eldest sister of John Nanney, Esq. Their only son, William Wynŷ, Esq., Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1758, assumed the surname of Nanney. He died on the 14th April, 1795; and his grandson, John Nanney, a minor, is the present owner of the united estates of Maes-y-nedd and Maes-y-pandy.

¹⁰ Dafydd Lloyd ab William's will is dated 11th July, 1579, and was proved upon the 18th of September in the same year. William Dafydd Lloyd is party to a deed, dated 1st July, 40th Elizabeth (1568).

¹¹ John ap Rhys was living in the 24th year of King VII.

¹² William ap John is party to a deed, dated 20th June, 9th Henry VIII.; and was alive upon the 20th June, 8th of Elizabeth (1564).

¹³ Gruffydd ap Aron. Amongst the records at Peniarth is an original roll, containing memoranda of lands in the Ville of Peniarth and elsewhere in the neighbourhood, taken "in prida" (pledge or mortgage, a term common in old Welsh records), by this Gruffydd. A great portion of the property to which it refers I am unable now to identify; but the first item in the roll notices an advance of 47 upon the security of "Maes Peniarth" (this, I believe, includes the site of the mansion), and Bryn y vroches, which Griffith was to hold for a term of four years from Michaelmas, 4th Henry V. (1416), and so on, from four years to four years, until the said 47 should be repaid. Some of the lands named in the document referred to were probably released, some may have been gavelled off, but Peniarth, and it is likely a large part of them under different names, are yet vested (through trustees) in the descendants of Griffith ap Aron. He was alive upon the 2d November, 9th Henry VI. (1430). His son was one of the Grand Jury, for the county of Merioneth, in a Session held at Carnarvon, before Thomas Stanley, Justice of North Wales, in the 23d year of Henry VI. Amongst the family monuments at Peniarth is a note of certain lands, taken by him in pledge, at Michaelmas, in the 25th of the same King (1446).

¹⁴ In another pedigree, in my possession, the line of this Llywelyn ap Tudur is detached, as in the next note. The extent of the county of Merioneth, taken in the 7th year of Henry V. mentions a "Wede," called "Wede Wyron Llywelyn ap

Tudur," the domicile of the grandchildren of Llywelyn ap Tudur, and that the freeholders in the said "Wede" were "Eigŷn ap Aron, Gruff ap Aron," and others. "Wede," says Watson, "seems to have been an estate, descending to a child or children, from the same common stock; and what confirms this notion is, that a paragraph in the Laws of Howel Dda, which treats of dividing the inheritance first between brothers, secondly, between cousin-germans, and lastly between second cousins (which is the last subdivision), concludes with these words—"Am Dir gwelyŷ y dylŷr mal y dywedus mal." i. e. thus a paternal inheritance shall be divided."—Record of Carnarvon, page 8.

¹⁵ The following account of this chieftain, taken from a MS. written about the middle of the seventeenth century, is extracted from the Cambrian Register for 1796. "Edmowen ap Bradwen is by many writers called Lord of Merionŷd, but I apprehend erroneously, for the Princes and their issue were always Lords of Merionŷd. How be it, it might be that he (as others) took the same to farm, and therefore might be called Lord thereof. Yet certain it is that he & his issue were possessed of all Talbont (a comot or hundred of Merionethshire), save Nanney, & the Princes demesnes, & for the most part of the hundred of Estimer in like manner. He is said to have lived in Gruffydd ap Cynan's time." [It has, however, been doubted whether he lived at so early a period: Prince Griffith ap Cynan died in 1137].

¹⁶ The ruins of his house, Llys Bradwen, are to be seen in the township of Gregynog in the hundred of Talbont Iseregonan. Llywelyn ap Tudur ap Gwyn ap Pederŷ ap Edmowen ap Bradwen, living in the time of Edward the first, and did him homage with the Lords & gentry of Wales, as by the said King's records is manifest." Appended to the foregoing account of Edmowen, in the Cambrian Register, is a note giving the following description of his residence, the foundation of which may still be traced, but not even the fragment of a wall is standing—"These ruins, which I have seen, consisting of large stones, as usually laid to form the foundations of buildings, mark the form as well as the simplicity of the habitations of the ancient Regelli of Wales, agreeing exactly with the account given of them by Whittaker, in his History of Manchester, who says, 'they were commonly placed in the hollow of a valley, & either upon the margin of one stream, or the confluence of two, for the convenience of water & security from winds. And the followers lived immediately about the person of this chief, or in little bodies along the windings of the valley, to be within reach of the usual signals of the Lord, the striking of the shield or the blowing of the horn.'

The ichnography of Llys Bradwen presents nearly this figure



the outward circular apartment being the audience hall & court of judicature, the oblong building the chief's own retirement: around this principal building there were the traces of others of various forms and dimensions."

¹⁷ Thomas ap Dafydd was living in 1603.

¹⁸ John ap Dafydd is party to a deed, dated 2d February, 15th Elizabeth, (1572-3).

¹⁹ John ap Gruffydd ap Harri was living in July 1570. A generation is omitted in the line of his descent. Harri was the son of Griffith ap Ednyŷt ap Aron. Ednyŷt was the only male assisted in concealing Owen Glyndŷr, during the reverses of that chieftain, in a cave upon the sea shore, in the parish of Llangelynydd, still known as Ogŷf Owen.

²⁰ See Delgeŷe.

²¹ Nest is synonymous with Agnes, which was her name.

²² In another pedigree she is named "Gwedyŷr, or Catharine."

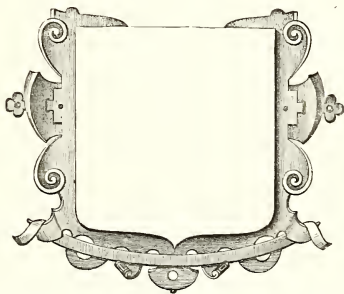
²³ Thomas ap Dafydd of this family, this Gwenŷvryd is stated to have been a daughter of Howel ap Ievan Vychan.

²⁴ See note to John ap Gruffydd above, where the omission of this Gruffydd in the pedigree is referred to. In a MS. at Wynnstay, compiled by one of the Salesburies of Edinŷchek, well known Welsh genealogist, this Wedŷ is called Joneŷ.

²⁵ In another pedigree, Einion ap Rhys ap Aodlan.

Rht ab Aeddan ab Gwaithvoed,⁽¹⁾ Mam Aaron ab Edfð Gwenn⁽²⁾ v: a choaeres Gr ab Adda⁽³⁾ ab Gr: ab Madog ab Cad⁽⁴⁾ ab Gwaithvoed ab Elphin ab Gwyddno Garanaur⁽⁵⁾ argld Cantrev Gwaeld a holl Veirionydd ab Cad⁽⁶⁾ ab Meirion Meirionydd argld Meirion ab Tubiawn ab Cuedda Wledig⁽⁶⁾ breñ Prydain. Gwraig Wm ab Dd Lld Margt v: Huw ab John ab Howel ab Gr: ab Mred

ab Howel ab Phylip Dorddn. Mam hono Catrin v: Tud⁽⁷⁾ Vyr⁽⁸⁾ ab Gr: ab Howel ab Gr: Derwas. (G) Tho⁽⁹⁾ ab Dd Lld Catrin v: John Morg⁽⁹⁾ Hughes o Sir Von. Ai blant yw Dd (G) John ab Dd Lld Sioned v: Wm ab Robt ai blant o honno yw Dd a Jane.⁽⁹⁾ (G) Ednwen ab Bradwen Jane v: Phylip ab Uchdryd o Gveil-iog ab Edn⁽⁹⁾ ab Gronwy.



Arvan Wm ab Dav⁽¹⁰⁾ Lloyd yw pais Paradwen⁽¹⁰⁾ a phais Gwaithvoed⁽¹⁰⁾ o borth y Fynon yn gwarterly.

Dated the 2d day of August Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

R. of W^M AB D^D LLOYD 3⁽¹¹⁾

TOWYN MEIRIONYDD, Y PLAS YN Y ROFFT.¹²

GWEHELYTH RHYS AB JEUN AB D^D.

Rhys ab Jeun ab D^D ab Gr: ab D^D ab Ithel ab D^D ab Llow⁽¹³⁾ Vyr ab Llow⁽¹³⁾ ab Jeun ab D^D ab D^D ab Llew⁽¹³⁾ ab Ierw⁽¹⁴⁾ ab Ow⁽¹⁴⁾ Gwynd ab Gr ab Cynan twysog talaith Aberfraw.

This page agrees with ye originall being compar'd by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Gwaithvoed—see below.

² I have seen her named Lacy.

³ His tomb is yet standing within the church of Towy, in Merionethshire.

⁴ In some pedigrees, Cadfor ap Cennil ap Gwaithvoed, and in one, Cadfor ap Gwilym ap Cennil, &c. Gwaithvoed is said to have been Lord of Cardigan and Gwent from about 900 to 950. See Cambrian Biography. If this be true, more generations than are given in the text must have intervened between him and Aaron ap Edmynd.

⁵ See a notice of Gwyddno Garanaur in the Cambrian Biography. To those who believe in the inundation of "Cantref Gwaeld," it may be interesting. However, that a person of this name existed, and that his territories suffered from some great calamity may be very true; and upon such a calamity has probably been founded the fable of the submersion of the district above mentioned. See Davies's Mythology of the Druids. In one pedigree, I find the descent of Gwaithvoed deduced from Gwyddno in a totally different string of names, making nine generations between them.

⁶ Meirion and Tybiawn are mentioned in another page amongst the sons of Cunedda Wledig: perhaps there was an uncle and nephew of the same name.

⁷ See Cier Runweh.

⁸ These children must have died issueless, as in a deed relating to the Peniarth estate, dated 10th June, 1593, Lewis Owen, nephew to William David Lloyd, is called his heir.

⁹ Or, a lion rampant regardant, sable.

¹⁰ Upon the death of William David Lloyd, Esq. the Peniarth estate descended to his nephew and heir Lewis Owen (son of his sister Elizabeth, by Griffith Owen—see

Dogelle), who executes a deed, and therefore must have attained the age of twenty-one upon the 1st of July, 1598. He died in 1633, leaving no male issue. Margaret, the eldest of his two daughters, succeeded him. She was married, first, to Richard Owen, of Merion (who died about 1627), son of John Owen, of Marchwylle, Esq.; and, secondly, to Samuel Herbert, a cousin german of the celebrated Edward Lord Herbert, of Chirbury. Her eldest son, by her first husband, Lewis Owen, of Peniarth, Esq., M.P. for Merionethshire in the Parliament of 1629, was owner of the original MS. of Lewis Owen's Visitation (see note, page 63.) In his family the estate continued for three subsequent generations. Jane, eldest daughter and heiress of his grandson, Lewis Owen, Esq. of Peniarth, Custos Rotulorum for Merionethshire, was married, first, to Richard, Viscount Bulkeley, of Cashell, and, secondly, to Edward Williams, Esq. a younger son of John, one of the younger sons of the Right Honourable Sir William Williams, Bart. Speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of King Charles II. By her first husband she had no issue, by her second three daughters. Lady Bulkeley died in March, 1765, and was succeeded by her eldest daughter and heiress, Jane, married in December, 1772, to William Wynne, Esq. of Wern, in the county of Carmarthen (see Glen's Sylva). Their eldest son, the late William Wynne, of Peniarth, Esq. Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1812, died on the 8th February, 1834, and his estates in that county (including the mansion and demesnes of Peniarth) and Montgomeryshire, are vested in trustees, under a deed dated in September, 1827, for the benefit of all his children equally.

¹² This place has long been known by the name of Esgairwedd.

¹³ See note, page 238.

¹⁴ Ierwerth ap Owen was the eldest son (it is supposed only son by the first marriage) of Prince Owen Gwynedd, and was not permitted to succeed to the Sovereignty of Wales, on account of a personal deformity.

CLXXII

Ithel ab Llow¹ Vy² ab Llow³=Gwen v: Mred⁴ ab Mad⁵ ab How¹ ab Gronwy ab Idn⁶ ab Cadwgan ab Elstan.

 Dav⁴ ab Ithel=Gwer¹ v: Ithel Vy² ab Ithel gôch o Ystrad Towi.

 Gruff¹=Eva v: ag aeres Llew² ab Jeun o'r Roffin.

 D¹ ab Gr²=Alawn v: How¹ Geth² ab Mred¹ ab R² ab Ow² Vy²

Jeun¹=Gwen¹ sol aeres Llew² ab Ow² ab Gr² ab Madog o Caer Einion Huw person Mallwyd a Machynlleth⁽¹⁾ Llew¹=Marg¹ v: a sol aer² D¹ ab R² Elin¹=Lise ab Jeun ab Jeun ab Ierw¹ Lleuku¹=Jeun ab Guto Main

Rh¹=Marg¹ v: Tho¹ ab R² ab Jeun ab D¹ Ll¹ ab Mred¹ ab Llew² Vy² Ricb¹=Gwen cores¹ Lew² ab Mor¹ ab R² ab Llew² o Dalgarth⁽²⁾ Maw¹=Huw ab Edw² ab Rh¹ ab Jeun ab Ierw¹⁽³⁾ Alsw¹=Gr² ab Jo² Gr² ab How¹ ab Gr Derwas An¹=Morus ab Ow² ab R² o Vachynlleth

 Lewis John Jeun Wm Edw⁴ Marg¹=Lew² ab Jeun ab Rhydh¹ Mallt¹=

Wm¹=Mallt v: John Prys S¹ Huw p'rson=Dol Gellai⁽²⁾ An¹=v: Robt Rogers of the County of Surrey Dav¹=Jane v: Ow² ab Edw² ab D¹ Jeun Prys march¹ Llundain Ricb¹ P. Edw¹=Gwen v ag aer Rhy¹ ab Edw² ab R² ab Jeun ab Ierw¹ ab Elin²

 Rich⁴ Mari Anne Harri Pr⁴ Joywas=Gr² ab Wm¹ Ph¹ ab Jo ab Jeun ab Morys. John Gwen. Harri Prys⁽²⁾ John Jane=Jo: Vyn Catrin⁽⁶⁾=Wm¹ Ph¹ ab Tho¹ ab Huw¹ ab Huw

Mary¹=Huw ab D¹ ab Gr o Vachynlleth Elin¹=Wm¹ Ph¹ ab Howel ab D¹ ab Jeun. Gwen¹=Huw ab Lew² ab Jeun ab R² o Gerdan Elsbeth=Huw ab Gr ab Morys o'r Penrhos.

Mam Gwenn¹ v: ag aeres Llew² ab Ow² o Vachynlleth Alsw¹ v: John ab Llew² ab Gr ab Phylip val Owen ab Howel. Mam Llew¹ Isabel v: ag aeres D¹ Ll¹ ab Ririd Middleton.⁽¹⁰⁾ Mam Ow¹ ab Gr ab Madog Mali v: Howel ab Jeun Ll¹ ab Llew² ab Cadw¹ Chwymp o Sir Aberteivi. Mam Gr¹ ab Madog Elsbeth v: Rh¹ ab Ow² Vy² ab Gr ab Gwen. Mam Marg¹ v: Tho¹ ab Rh¹ ab Jeun ab D¹ Ll¹ Mari v: Gr ab Wm¹ ab Gr: Derwas. Mam hono Elsb¹ v: Howel Vy²⁽¹¹⁾ o Lwydiarth. Mam hono Elen v: John ab Mred¹ ab Jeun ab Mred¹ Mam Tho¹ ab Rh¹ ab Jeun ab D¹ Lloyd, Johned v: Jeun ab Gr: Lloyd o'r Maes

Mawr. Mam Rh¹ ab Jeun ab D¹ Ll¹ Dyddyn v: D¹ ab Llew² ab Gr: Vy² ab Gr: Ll¹ ab Gr: Vraswyd ab Gr: ab Meilir ab Seylyys ab Brochwel ab Aeddan ag i Vrochwen. Mam Dyddyn hono Merch i Mred¹ Lloyd ab Elin² ab Jeun ab Ieva eôch ab Gr ab Carno. (G) Rhy¹ ab Edw² Catrin v: Jeun ab Morg² ab Jeun ab Jeun ab Ffion o Harddieb. Mam Catrin Marg¹ v: Rh¹ Vy²⁽¹²⁾ ab Ednyved ab Gr ab Aaron.

Arvau Edw¹ Prys dan ei defrans yw pais D¹ ab Llew²⁽¹³⁾ ab Ierw¹ phais Jeun Caer Einion⁽¹⁴⁾ wedi Cwatrio.

Dated the 5th day of August, Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.⁽¹⁵⁾

LLAN EGRYN, PENNIARTH UCHAF.¹⁶

Owen ab Gr⁽¹⁷⁾ ab John ab Jeun ab Llew² ab D¹ ab Gr: (G) Owen yw Ursula v: Gr: Owen or un plwy brawd John Lewis Owen. Ai blant yw Gr, Lewys Marg¹ Elsbeth, Huw ab Gr=

Jane v: Wm ab Reinallt ab Jeun ab Howel ab Gr: Derwas,⁽¹⁸⁾ Lowry=John ab D¹ ab Sion ab Ivan, Catrin=John ab Gr: ab Howel Mallt=Owen ab Jeun ab Jeun ab D¹ Vy² Sian=Harry

¹ Hugh ap Dafydd was instituted to the Vicarage of Llanguw in 1521, the Rectory of Mallwyd in 1527, and that of Machynlleth in 1549.

² Rhys ap Iwan is party to a deed, dated 14th July, 1570; and was living upon the 26th May, 1588.

³ He is party to a deed dated on the 10th of March, 1603-4. His son, Harri, married Jane, one of the daughters of Humphrey Jones of Cefn Caer, Gent.

⁴ Edward Prys is party to a deed dated on the 9th of July, 1611.

⁵ He was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1559, and died without issue before the 22d of July, 1642.

⁶ Catrin, wife of Wm¹ Ph¹ (Humphrey Pugh) of Aberffwydian, in the parish of Llanegryn. A settlement made subsequently to their marriage is dated on the 24th of September, 1608.

⁷ See Taltredydd, where Harri Prys is called "Harry ap Rhys." Lowry was the only child, by their marriage, of Edward ap Robert Wyn of Taltredydd.

⁸ Talgarth, in the parish of Penallt. From Lewis, son of this Richard, the present owner of Talgarth and Egnirweddian, is probably, though not in the male line, descended. In 1650, and in 15th Charles II. Lewis Hughes, gentleman, was owner of Talgarth.

⁹ See Ynyssmaengwyn. I do not find in any pedigree that Jenkin ap Iorwerth had a son named Rhys. Perhaps he was illegitimate.

¹⁰ The families of Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, in Denbighshire, and of Gwynwyn, in the same county, the former of which is represented by Mrs. Myddelton Biddulph, heiress of the Baronial Mansion of Chirk Castle, and the latter by the Rev. Robert Myddelton, of Gwynwyn, trace their descent to Ririd Flaidd (see note, page 88.) In the pedigree of the latter branch I find "David Middleton hên, son of Ririd (alias

Robert) Middleton," who was Receiver of North Wales, in the reign of Edward IV., but he left male issue.

¹¹ In former times, one of the great families of Montgomeryshire, perhaps the most powerful of them.

¹² Compare this with the pedigree of Taltredydd. The latter is correct. See also Y Ty Infyoc.

¹³ Party per cross, Gules and Or, four lions passant gardant, countercharged of the field.

¹⁴ Argent, a cross flory engrailed, Sable, between four Cornish choughs; on a chief azure, a boar's head of the first.

¹⁵ This pedigree has been added to subsequently to the date at the foot of it. Certainly, the marriages of Harri Prys and Wm¹ Ph¹ as Thomas are additions, if there are no more. The family of Price of Egnirweddian is supposed to have ended with Mary, daughter of Robert Price, Esq., who died in 1771. Her father died 1702, and was buried at St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury; her sister, Anne, in 1750. The estate, it is believed, was left by the former to the Edwardes of Talgarth. It is now vested in Captain Thurston, R.N., who married the heiress of that family.

¹⁶ It is now known as Peniarth Gabel, (the present Peniarth Uchaf having been formerly called Bryn Glasian.) Subsequently to the period at which this pedigree was compiled, it belonged to a family of the name of Jones. It was purchased from them by the Owens of Peniarth, and now forms part of the Peniarth estate.

¹⁷ Owen ap Gruffydd was living upon the 10th of December, 1625.

¹⁸ Howel ap Gruffydd Derwas was one of the Jury in an inquest held at Carnarvon, in the 21st year of Henry VI., and was farmer of Penntallig, Gwman, and Llanvangel, in the County of Merioneth, in the 9th, 10th, and 11th years of Edward IV.

ab Wm ab Jeun o Aber Dyvi. Margt^t=..... Mam yrhain | Margt^t v: Howel ab Bedo chwera (G) Rys Hughes o Vaes y
Elin v: Hugh ab John ab Mred^d o Dal y llyn. Mam hono | Pandry. Mam Gr: ab Sion, Sian v: Jeun goch ab John.

This page agrees wth y^t original being compar'd by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXIII

PLWYV TOWYN MEIRIONYDD, GWYDD GWION.

GWEHELYTH EDNYVET GRIFFYDD ESQ^r (P)

Edny^o Gr: Esq^r mab ag aer Gr: ab Jeun ab Gr: ab Rh^s ab
Howel ddu o Riwogor o Dal y llyn ab Jeun Vy^a ab Jeun ab D^d
ab Gwyn Wyddel ab Madog ab Cadivor ab Gwaithvoed. Plant
Jeun ab Gr: ynt 3 Gr o Wydd Gwion, Wmp^h mort, John High
Constable o Benammaen ynhenal. Mam yrhain Annes v: Gr ab
D^d ab Rhydd^h ab Jeun Lld^d o Gerddan, (P) (G) Gr ab Jeun oedd
Catrin v: ag aeres Robt ab Jeun ab Robt Mred^d o Evionydd i
Ow^a Gwyn^d. Mam hono Elen v: Sienk^a ab John o'r Dudwy.
Plant Gr: ab Jeun o hono^a 'Huw mort, 'Richd mort, 'Edn^d Gr:
Esq^r ag Amrel ar Aber Dyvi dan y Vrenhines. 'John Gr: or un
plwyv, 'Jeun mort, merch^d ynt Anne=Lew^s Geth^a ab Tud^r Vy^a
'Mallt mort. (G) Ednyd Gr Esq^r Jane Woogan v: St John
Woogan o Gastell Gwysg marchog. Arnolt Gr mort, 'John Gr:
mort, merch^d Als=Jeun ab John Vy^a ab Jeun o'r un plwyv;
Catrin mort. Plant Als o Jeun Vy^a yw John Vy^a 'John Gr:
=Machallt v: D^d Lld^d ab Llew^a ab Mor^s o Vachynllaith (G) D^d

ab Y Gwyn Wyddel, Arddyn v Llew^a ab Meilir gryg o Dre
Gynon. Plant John ab Jeun ab Gr: Lew^s ab John=Margt^t v:
John ab D^d Lld^d o Vachynllaith (G) Madog ab Cad Ivor ab
Gwaithvoed Llenku v: Howel ab Phylip ab Uchdydd ab Edwin.
Merchd John ab Jeun ynt Margt^t Mary Elsbth=Rh^s ab Gr ab
Morys o'r Pen Rhos, Catrin=John ab D^d ab Wm o Benna.
Elen, mam yrhain Mawd v: Morys ab Rh^s ab Llew^a. Mam
Howel ddu o Riw Ogov Alson v. Owen ab Robt ab Gwm ab Gor-
iawared o Gemais. Mam Robt ab Jeun ab Robt Catrin v Howel
ab Rh^s Vy^a ab Ieun ab Ein^a ab Gr: ab Gwyn^a ab Mred^d ab Coll-
wyn. Mam Ieun^a ab Robt Ang^h v: D^d ab Llew^a ab D^d ab Jeun
Vy^a ab Ieun ab Rh^s ab Llowdden (G) ab D^d ab Rhydd^h Ang^h
v Gr ab Jeun ab Madog ab Rh^s ab Jeun ab Dav^d. Mam hono
Margt^t v: D^d ab Rh^s ab Llew^a ab Cadvyg o Garrog.

Arvaen Ednyvet Gr: yw pais Gwaithvoed ag Owen Gwynedd
yn gwarterly.^(P)

GWYN VYNYDD. PLWYV TRAWSVYNYDD.

(G) Wm ab D^d Lld^d ab Llew^a ab Jeun ab Ierwth ab: (G)
Dav^d Lld^d ab Wm Gwen v: Jeun Lld^d ab Rh^s Wn^a ab Ieun^a ab Gr:
Mam hono Als v: Ellis Price^(P) Dr o Ddevein ag o'r Cyngor.
Plant Wm Lld^d ab D^d (P) Sion Lld^d Rhys Catrin Wm Sioned, Margt^t
=Richd ab Lewis ab Richd Nanney, Elen, Gwen, Mam yrhain
Catrin v: Robt ab Morys ab Jeun ab Mred v: p. i. Mam Wm
ab D^d Elen v: Jeun Lld^d ab Gronwy ab Tud^r o Benllyn. Mam
hono Elli v: Gr: ab Howel^(P) ab Gr Derwas. Mam D^d Lld^d Mallt
v: Rh^s ab Jeun ab Rh^s ab o Benllyn. Mam hono Mawd v:

Llowdden ab Ierwth ab Uchdydd. Mam hono Marred v: Llew^a
ab Gr o Vathbarau. Plant D^d ab Llew^a (P) Wm 'John, 'Huw,
merch^d Catrin=Morys ab Sion ab Robt 'Elin=Rhys ab Edw^d
ab Tho^s Bedo o Lan Wyddyn, 'Elsbeth=John Naney brawd
Huw Naney Esq^r 'Sian=Ivan ab Rt ab Howel ab D^d Vy^a.
Mam yrhain Elen v: Jeun Lloyd Uchod. Plant John ab D^d Lld^d yw
Griffth Mam yrhain Elsbth v. a choeres Gr ab Jeun o'r
Caerau. Plant Huw Uchod (G) Huw Elen v: Jeun ab
Wm Powell.

3. PLWYV PENNAL DOL Y GELYNEN.

Rn^s Lloyd^(P) ab D^d Lld^d ab Huw ab Jeun ab D^d Lld^d ab
Llew^a (P) ab Gr: ab Jeun Lld^d ab Llew^a ab Tud^r ab Gronwy ab
Ein^a ab Seisyllt, argl^d Meirion^d ag i Wyddno Goron aur tad i
dad. Gronwy ab Ein^a ab Seisyllt argl^d Meirionydd=Meddevus
v: Ow^a Cyveiliog ab Gr: ab Mred^d ab Biedd^a ab Cynwyn.
Tud^r ab Gronwy=Gweryl v: ag aeres Mred^d ab Uchdydd ab Idwal
ab Gronwy, Llew^a ab Tud^r=Gwenllth v: ag aeres Llew^a ab Madog
ab Gr ab Gronwy ab Gwrgent ab Hoeddiw ab Cadwgan ab Elys-

tan, Jeun Lloyd ab Llew^a=Mabli v: ag aeres Phylip Vongam
ab Mred^d Benwyn, Gr ab Jeun Lloyd=Arddyn v: Jeun ab
Madog ab Gwenwys. Llew^a ab Gr=Oleubryd v ag aeres Mad^d
ab Gwm ab Ierwth ab Alo o Bowys. Nid gwir mo hyny edrych
yn ol eto lew^a D^d Lld^d ab Llew^a Gr Margt^t v Gwm ab Llew^a Vy^a
ab Ierwth Vy^a ab Jeun ab Rh^s ab Llowdden. Dav^d Lloyd ab
Llew^a=Margt^t v: Gwm ab Llew^a Vy^a ab Jeun Vy^a ab Jeun ab
Rh^s ab Llowdden.

This page agrees wth y^t original being compar'd by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXIV

Jeun ab D^d Lld^d=Elsbth Jeun ab Ierwth Huw ab Jeun=Mari
v: Howel vy^a o Lwydiarth D^d Lld^d=ddwy wraig, yn gynvat
Elsbth v: John Powys Esq^r Serisiant at arms Harri S. at blant o
hono yw Huw Lld^d=Elsbth v: Jeun Lld^d ab D^d ab John Esq^r dwy
verched ynt Mari=Cadw^a ab Rh^s goch ab D^d ab Jeun Vy^a

Dated the 13 day of Sept^r Ano R | R | Elsbth 30, 1588.

¹ Edwyet Griffith, Esq., was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1603.

² Gwergidan, Cardiganshire.

³ The heiress of this family, Ales, daughter of Edwyet Griffith, Esq., conveyed the Gwydd Gwion estate, by marriage, to Jenkin Vaughan of Cesthle, Esq.

⁴ Ellis Price was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1552, 1556, 1564, 1569, 1574, 1579, and 1584.

⁵ William ap Dafydd, called before William ap Dafydd Lloyd.

⁶ Gruffydd ap Howel was farmer of the Ville of Dolgelly in the 19th year of Edward IV.

⁷ Called before Dafydd Lloyd ap Llywelyn.

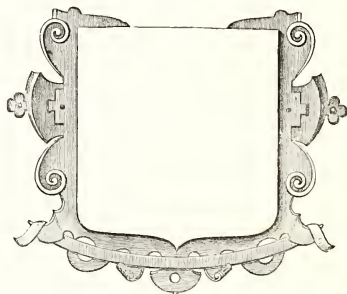
⁸ Rice Lloyd of Dol-y-gelynin, Gent., was living upon the 1st of July, 1609.

⁹ Dafydd Lloyd ap Llywelyn of Mathavara, near Machynlleth, an eminent poet, who flourished from about 1470 to 1520. He is said to have been very instrumental, by his writings, in exciting his countrymen to the support of Henry, Earl of Richmond, afterwards Henry VII., who is believed to have passed a night at Mathavara, upon his way from Milford Haven to England, to claim the crown. Dol-y-gelynin appears to have been in the possession of the same family for many subsequent generations. In 1698, David Lloyd, of that place, was one of the commissioners for collecting a subsidy voted by Parliament.

MOWDDWY WEITHIAN WILCOCK.

WILLM. Wilcock⁽¹⁾ argld Mowddwy ab Gr: ab Gwenwynwyn ab Ow² Cyveiliog | G | Wm oedd Marg³ v: Tho⁴ ab Llew⁵ ab Owen ai un mab oedd Sion Argld Mowddwy—Marg³ v: S⁶ Tho⁴ Corbett o Drevydd yn Sir Amwythig ai blant o hono Fouk mort Elsbeth—Huw Brough ai mab oedd S⁶ Iohn Brough⁽⁷⁾ Argld Mowddwy—fane coeres S⁶ Wm Clopton ai blant oedd 4 merch coeresod, Anghd—John Lighton Esq⁸ tad S⁶ Tho⁴ L: Isabel—S⁶ Iohn Lingen Elsbeth hynav—Wm Newport Esq⁹ Elsbth iangav—Tho⁴ Mutton Esq¹⁰ Plant Iohn Lighton ynt S⁶ Tho⁴ Wm Esq¹¹ Marg³ Elsbth Plant S⁶ Iohn Lingen Ralph, Iohn, Walter, Ralph, Rich¹² merch¹³ lane—Tho⁴ Acton ar: Marg³ Rhydd¹⁴ ab R¹⁵ o'r Towyn ar: Catrin Isabel Anne Elinor, Anne, Ieva, Mari, Plant Wm Newport o High Ankol Esq¹⁶ Iohn, Rich¹² Tho⁴ Elsbth Plant Tho⁴ Mutton Wm Marg³ Als, Elsbeth Mam Wm Mowddwy hwn oedd Wenllian v: S⁶ Howel y pedole⁽²⁾ ab Gr: ab Ierw¹⁷ ab Mred¹⁸ ab Matusalm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw.

Mam Howel y pedole Gwenll¹⁹ v: Ririd Vlaidd o Wenllian v: Edind ab Cynwrig ab Rhiwallon ab Dingad ab Tudyr Trevor. Mam Gr: ab Gwenwynwyn Marg³ v: yr Argld Rys ab Gr: ab Rh²⁰ ab Tewdwr. Mam hono Gwenll¹⁹ v: Mred¹⁸ ab Bledd²¹ ab Cynvyn o Boyys o Siwasana v: Gr ab Cynan. Mam Gwenwynwyn ab Ow² Cyveiliog Gwenll¹⁹ v: Ow² Gwyn²² Mam hono Christian v: Gronwy ab Ow² ab Edwin brenin Tegaingl. Mam hono Genillys v: Hoedliw ab Ithel ab Edryd ab Enathan val o'r blaen. Mam Gronwy ab Ow² ab Edwin, Morv²³ v: Gronwy ab Ednowen Bendew. Mam Owen Cyveiliog Gweryl v: Gwrgeneu ab Howel ab Ieun ab Yrwysli ab Cadw²⁴ ab Elystan Glodrydd. Mam hono Anghd v: Rys ab Tewdwr mawr. Mam hono Mallt v: Iestyn ab Gwrgant. Mam Gr: ab Mred¹⁸ ab Bledd²¹ ab Cynvyn oedd Heynydd v: Eunydd ab Morian o Wenllian v. ag acres Rh²⁵ ab Marchan o Lŷn. ag velly am yrhain.



NANT MYNACH PLWYV MALLWYD. SIR VEIRION.

Ieun Lloyd ab Dd⁽⁴⁾ ab Sion Esq⁸ mab Dd⁴ Lloyd ab Dd⁴ ab Madog ab Ieun ab Dd⁴ gôch ab Gr: ab Ednowe ab Parady²⁶ un o'r 15 llwyth ab Idnerth ab Dd⁴ esgyd aur ab Ow² aurdorchog ab Llew⁵ aurdorchog ab Coel ab Gweryd ab Gynddelw gam ab Elgud ab Gwrismadd ab dwywg lythyr aur ab Tegawg ab Dymvrat²⁷ ab Madog Madogion ab Sandde bryd angel ab Llow²⁸ hen ab Elidir Lydanwyn ab Meirheion gul, ab Goryst Lellwm ab Cenau ab Coel Goedhebg brenin Yny²⁹ Prydain (G) Coel Goedhebg Sar-

adwen v: ag acres Gynab ab Eudav ab Cariadog ab Bran ab Llyr Llediaith Brenin Prydain.

Im bu cyd baen haelion
Avar i'r byd vod heblddyn
Llawer o blant teg llawen
A heno rwy vy hunan.

LOWARCH Hen ai cant.⁽³⁾

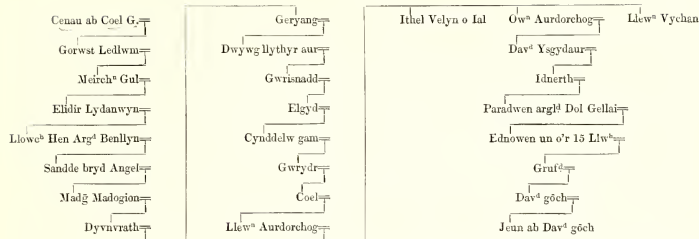
¹ William, or Wilcock, surnamed de la Pole, from the town of Pool, in Powis land, was died in the 6th year of Edward II. 1315, and his only son and heir (John), was at that time a minor.

² Upon the partition of the estates of Sir John Brough (Burg), amongst his four daughters, two of whom were certainly named Elizabeth, the youngest, wife of Thomas Mytton, Esq. had the Lordship of Mowddwy, which remained vested in their descendants till alienated by the late John Mytton, of Halstone, Esq. to John Bird, Esq. of Birmingham, the present proprietor. Thomas Mytton was Sheriff for Shropshire in 1172, and was living on the 12th May, 16th Henry VII. (1501).

³ Sir Hywel y Pedolau was so strong a man, that he could, it is said, straighten horse shoes with simply his hands; and he was so represented in his monumental effigy in St. Peter's Church, Carmarthen, destroyed within the last thirty years. Hence his name. His mother was King Edward II.'s nurse, on which account he was knighted.—Ed.

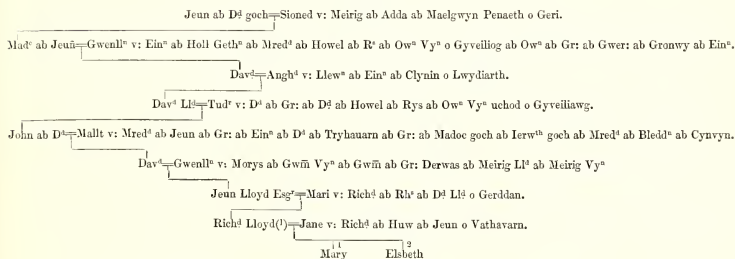
⁴ Ieuan Llyel ap Dafydd was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1576.

⁵ To me there have been (because they were generous, it is mournful for the world to be without them.) Many children, fair and cheerful, But to-night I am all alone.



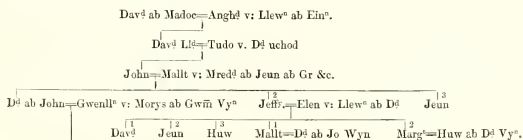
This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us JOHN DAVIES.
W^m HUGHES.

CLXXV



Mam Jane v: Rich^d ab Huw, Catrin v: Rys Wyn ab Howel ab Rh^a o Catrin v: Mred^d ab Gr: ab Mred^d Mam Rich^d ab Huw, Mary v: Howel Vy^a o Lwydiarth ar: Mam Gwenll^a v: Morys ab Gw^m Catrin v: Gr: ab Jeun ddu ab Jeun Gethin ab Mad^e Cyfin ab Mad^e coch ab Ieva ab Cuhelyn ab Rhun ab Ein^a Evell ab Madog ab Mred^d ab Bledd^a ab Cynv^a Mam Catrin hono Elen v: Mred^d ab D^d Ll^d ab Mred^d ab Llew^a Vy^a ab Llew^a ab Gr ab Gwer, ab Gronwy ab Ein^a ab Seissyllt. Mam Ieun ddu Marg^e v Llew^a ab Rhob^t ab Rob^t ab Ierwth ab Ririd o Degaingl. Mam Morys Vy^a ab Gw^m Vy^a Sioned v: Mred^d ab Rh^a o'r Pen Rhôs ab Llew^a ab Rh^a ab Ow^a Vy^a o Gyveiliog. Mam Sioned hono Elsbth v: Mred^d ab Howel ab Gr: Moel ab Ieun ab Adda Vawr ab Adda ab Gwan ab Rh^a ab Tewdr Mawr. Mam Mred^d ab How^d ab Gr: Angl^d v: Ieun Ll^d ab Ieun vwy a Enau'r Glyn ag ir

oedd Angl^d arall o chwaer iddi a hono oedd vam D^d Vy^a ag Elen Gethin o Lin-Went Melenydd. Mam Gw^m Vy^a ab Gw^m o'r Cemes Elen v: D^d Ll^d ab D^d ab Ein^a o Wenll^a v: Rh^a ab Mred^d Argid y Towyn. Mam Gw^m ab Gr: Derwas, Mabli v: ag aert Ieun Ll^d ab Jenn^a blaene ab Ieun ab Cadivor ab Cynillin ab Gwaithvoed, ar Vabli hono oedd vam Elli v: G: Derwas a hono =Ieun ab Ierwth o Ynys y maengwyn. A Mallt=Gr: ab Rob^t wedi hynv=Gr: Derwas Angl^d v: Rys ab Tud^r ab Gronwy ag i Ednd Vy^a o Vôn a hono oedd vam Howel ab Gr: Derw^t Mam Gr: Derw^t oedd Mallt v: Howel Pickill ab D^d ab Gronwy ab Ierwth ab Holl ab Moriddig ab Sanddew Harid. Mam Howel Pickill, Gwaladus v: Gr: ab Madog ab Ierwth ab Madoc ab Ririd Vlaidd o Wynedd.



α, Page 243.

¹ He is party to a deed dated the 23d of October, 7th James I., (1609.)

YR YN PLWYV ETTO.⁽¹⁾

Rhydd^{ab} ab Tho^{ab} ab Ieun ab D^{ab} ab Ieun ab Ein^{ab} ab Gr: ab Llew^{ab} ab Cynwrig ab Osborn ab Gwthlath Iarl^{ab} Desmunt. Mam Rhydd^{ab} Catrin v: Robt^{ab} ab Rh^{ab} ab Howel V^{ab} ab Ieun ab Ein^{ab} ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mred^{ab} ab Ein^{ab} ab Gw^{ab} ab Merw^{ab} ab Collwyn ab Tangno ab Cadva^{ab} ab Lludd ab Beli ab Rhun ab Maelge Gwyn^{ab} ab Mam Domas ab Ieun ab D^{ab} Isabel v: Gr ab D^{ab} V^{ab} ab Ieun ab Mred^{ab} v^{ab} ab D^{ab} goch ab Traht goch o L^{ab} yn ap Mad^{ab} ab Rh^{ab} gloff ag i dewdwr. Mam Ieun ab D^{ab} ab Jeun, Marg^{ab} v: John ab Robt^{ab} ab Rich^{ab} ab Sr Rog^{ab} Pulstone o Yaelor. Mam D^{ab} ab Ieun ab Ein^{ab} Ang^{ab} v: D^{ab} ab Ieun Lld^{ab} ab Madog o^{ab} Hendwr, ab Ierw^{ab} ab Madoc ab Gr ab Ow^{ab} o Brogyntyn yr un modd yw'r priodasau yma weithion a chorsygedol. Plant Rhydd^{ab} ab Tho^{ab} uchod John, Huw, Da^{ab}, Ieun, Tho^{ab} Elis Jane=Ieun ab Gr: ab Ieun ab Gr: Lowry=Ieun ab Howel Bedo o Lanwddyn. Mam yrhain Ang^{ab} v: Sion ab Howel ab Howel ab Mred^{ab} ab Ieun o Eivonydd.

MOWDDWY ETTO.

Morys ab Llew^{ab} ab D^{ab} goch ab Gr: ab Llew^{ab} ab D^{ab} ab Llew^{ab} v^{ab} ab Llew^{ab} ab Madog goch o Vowddwy ab Ierw^{ab} ab John ab Mred^{ab} ab Bledde ab Cynw^{ab} Jeun ab ... ab Gr ab Gr ab John ab Mred^{ab} ab Grifft ab Rhys Von Gam. Mam Ieun, Catrin v: Llew^{ab} ab Ieun (G) Ieun Elen v: Morys ab D^{ab} ab Guttyn ab Ieun ab Madog o Vowddwy. Mam hono Jane⁽²⁾ v: Ieun ab Ein^{ab} ab Llew^{ab} ab Cynwrig.

MOWDDWY ETTO.

Plant Jen^{ab} ab John ab Howel ab Llew^{ab} ab Madog D^{ab} ab Ieun, Ieun ab J. Sion ab J. Wm Howel Mallt v: Ieun=D^{ab} ab

D^{ab} ab Llew^{ab} ab Ieun Daclwr, Catrin=Ieun ab Rich^{ab} ab Ow^{ab} goch ab Mred^{ab} Gwen=Ieun ab Rh^{ab} Wyn ab D^{ab} ab Gr: ab Mred^{ab} Elsb^{ab}=Rys ab Gr: ab Deio, Lowry=Tho^{ab} ab Jeun ab Llew^{ab} ab Rh^{ab} Mam yrhain Marg^{ab} v: Morys ab Ieun V^{ab} o Gyveilig val Rys goch Mam Ieun ab Sion Mawd v: Gr ab Gwm val Wm ab Reinalt. Plant D^{ab} ab Ieun Sian coeres=Wm ab D^{ab} ab Rh^{ab} ab D^{ab} ab Ednydd Elsb^{ab}=Dudr ab Sion ab Gwm ab Gr: ab Howel Wtresw^{ab} o Nannau, Marg^{ab}=... Mam yrhain Mary v: Morys ab John ab Ieun ab D^{ab} Lld^{ab} ab Mred^{ab} val Rh^{ab} ab Ieun ab D^{ab} Lld^{ab} yw. Mam hono Lowry v: Llew^{ab} ab D^{ab} Lld^{ab} o Gynlloyd o Varg^{ab} v: D^{ab} goch ab Mred^{ab} ab Ieun Lld^{ab} Mam Morys ab John o Ddolyddir. Catrin=Ow^{ab} ab D^{ab} ab Ieun ab Ieun ab Llew^{ab} ab Madog o^{ab} r un lle. Mary=Lewis ab Ieun ab Gr: o^{ab} r un plwy, Elsb^{ab}=Robt^{ab} ab John ab Ieun ab Ieun o^{ab} r un plwy. Mam yrhain Lowry v: John ab Gwm ab Gr ab Howel Wtresw^{ab} o Nannau. Mam hono Elen v: Ieun ab Ieun ab Ein^{ab} ab ... o Benllyn. Mam hono Catrin v: Llew^{ab} ab Tudyr Penllyn, pryd^{ab} o Gaer Gai. Plant i John ab Ieun Catrin=Tho^{ab} ab Gwm ab Jeun^{ab} ab Morys goch, Elsbeth, Marg^{ab} Lowry=Ieun Ow^{ab} Sian. Mam yrhain Elin v: Tho^{ab} ab Howel ab Bedo ab Ieun ab Ieun Caer Ein^{ab} Mam hono Gwen v: Gr ab Edm^{ab} ab Aaron o tyrvaen⁽³⁾. Plant Dudr ab John Rich^{ab} How John Elsb^{ab} Mam yrhain val o^{ab} r blaen. Plant Sian v: D^{ab} o^{ab} Gwr cynta Wm ab D^{ab} yw Elsbeth aeres o gariadwraig yw Lissan ab Lewys ab Ieun ab Rh^{ab}

TREV GAER NARVON.

W^{ab} Bould mab ag aer Tho⁽⁴⁾ ab Harry Bould⁽⁵⁾ mab ag aer Wm Bould Esq^{ab} ab Sr Robt B, marchog ab Sr Rich^{ab} B marchog o swydd Lancaster of Bwld Hall.

This page agrees with yr original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
J. DAVIES.

CLXXVIII

Als v: Tho^{ab} Bould=Huw ab Huw ab Ow^{ab} ab Meirig o Vodeon. Elin=John ab Morys ab Jo: ab Meirig o Newborough, Elnor=Tho^{ab} ab Robt^{ab} o^{ab} Llechwedd isav, Gras=Huw ab Rh^{ab} ab D^{ab} o Bentraeth, Elsbeth=Wm Broadhead ab Barth^{ab} w o Dumares. Eva=Ow^{ab} ab Meurig; Mam yrhain Lowry v: Rich^{ab} ab Gr: ab John ab Gronwy ab Jeun ab Ein^{ab} o^{ab} r Plas yn y Gwynryn y p. cxix. Mam Tho^{ab} Bould Esq^{ab} Rowld Bould 2 verch^{ab} Sian=Ow^{ab} ab John ab Ow^{ab} ab Meirig o Lanvaethly o Vôn. Elin=Wm ab Rh^{ab} ab Gwm o Glogyrrog o Vôn. Mam yrhain Lowry v: Mred^{ab}

ab Tho^{ab} ab Mred^{ab} ab Cynwrig ab Mred^{ab} ddu ab Gronwy ab Mred^{ab} ab Ierw^{ab} ab Llow^{ab} ab Brân. Mam hono Eva v: Rhys ab Mred^{ab} ab Tudr o Ysbytu val p. cxix. Mam Harri Bould a Tho^{ab} Bould hon Marg^{ab} coeres Wm Pickmer o Gaer Narvon Esq^{ab} (G) Wm Bould Als v: Robt^{ab} Ow^{ab} o Voleslin ab Ow^{ab} ab Robt^{ab} v. p. cxix.

Arvan Wm Bould ynt arg^{ab} pen sarph S, coped a phais Wm Pickmer Esq^{ab} yn gwarterly sev yw hyny Arg^{ab} 4 barwaes az S. 3 peik Arg^{ab}

Dated the 31st day of October Ano | R | R | Elsb^{ab} 30 Ano Dom^{ab} 1588.

Recd of

W^m BOULDE 5:

PLWYV CLYNNOG, CWMWD UWCH GWIRVAI MAESSOG BACHWEN.

GWEHELTHY ROBT AB JOHN AB MRED^{ab} AB TEGWARED.

Robt^{ab} mab Jo: Mred^{ab} ab Tegwad ab Howel ab Mred^{ab} ab Gr: ab Tegwad Y Bais Wen val o^{ab} r blaen. Marg^{ab} v: Jo=Robt^{ab} ab Mor^{ab} ab Gr ab Jeun, Sioned=Wm ab Rh^{ab} ab Howel ab Jeun ab D^{ab} Annes=Lewys ab Howel ab Mred^{ab} ab Jeun, Catrin=John ab Howel Gwynn ab Howel ab Ein^{ab} ab Howel Coetmor. Lowry=John ab Sr Wm Gr: Marchog. Mam yrhain Ang^{ab} v: John ab Llew^{ab} ab Jeun. Mam hono Gwenll^{ab} v: Rys ab Robt^{ab} Mam John ab Mred^{ab} Morrydd v: Howel ab Gr: ab Tudr Mam Mred^{ab} ab Tegwared, Gwenll^{ab} v: Howel ab Ierw^{ab} V^{ab} Plant Robt^{ab} ab

John ab Mred^{ab} o^{ab} r wraig gynatav John ab Robt^{ab}=Catrin v: Tho^{ab} Gr: Ai blant o hono yw yn v: Lowry=Wm Glyf. Rich^{ab}=Ang^{ab} v: Huw ab Gr: ab Mred^{ab} Ai blant o hono yw Huw, Robt, Lowry, Sian, Catrin, Rolant=Elsbeth v: Jewwnt ab Howel ab Robt^{ab} Ai blant yw Robt Wm Huw, Sian, Sr Morgan ab Robt=Catrin v: Huw ab Robt^{ab} Ai blant yw Wm Wm ab Robt=..... Merched ynt Sian=Morys ab John ab D^{ab} ab Howel ab Ein^{ab} Annes=Gr: ab Robt^{ab} Gr: Lowry=Huw ab Robt^{ab} ab Howel. Mam yrhain Elin v: Sr John Pulestone marchog.

¹ See also Pen Gwern, (parish of Festiniog,) and Corsygedol.

² Robert ab Rhys ab Howel Ychwan was farmer of the Ville of Neyskyn, in the County of Carnarvon, at Michaelmas, 7th Edward IV., (1467.)

³ See Cefn Anwyl.

⁴ Should be Dafydd ap y Gwyl Lloyd.

⁵ No such person appears in any of the pedigrees of this family. Elinion ap Llywelyn should be Elinion ap Griffith ap Llywelyn.

⁶ Gwyddup ap Ednyfed was farmer of the office of Raglor of the Hundred of Talybont.

in the 10th and 11th years of Edward IV. See some observations by Sir Henry Ellis, as to the nature of this office of Raglor, in his Introduction to the Record of Carnarvon, page x.

⁷ Thomas ap Harri Bould was dead on the 25th August, 1584.

⁸ Henry Bold, Knight, was Sheriff for Carnarvonshire at Michaelmas, in the 13th year of Edward IV. (1473). He held the office under a patent, dated 23d September, 1st Edward IV. (1461), granting it to him for life.

Plant Robt¹ ab John ab Mred² o'r ail wraig ynt Harry ab Robt¹ =Marg¹ v: St Wmphy¹ ab Rich¹ ab John ab Madog ab Howel ag oddd person Llanbeulan. Mam hono Elin v: Gr: ab John ab Rhob¹ o Gastellmarch. Ai blant Wmphy Morys 2. Gr: ab Robt¹=Catrin v: Lew¹ ab Tho¹ ab Howel ab R¹ Mam hono Annes v: Tho¹ ab Robt¹ Vyn o Dalhenbont 3 Morus Robt¹ Mr of Arts yn Rhydycheu, ⁴Huw ab Robt¹ ²Dad ab Robt¹ ⁴Ow¹

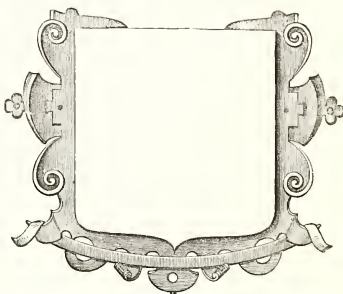
ab Robt¹ ²Cadwr ¹Iemwnt, merch¹ Catrin, mort. Marg¹=John ab Hwmpyry ab Dd Lld Sioned=Hwmpyry ab Rich¹ ab John ab Madog ab Howel. Mam yrhain Lawr v: Gr¹ ab Lew¹ ab Llew¹ ab Robt¹ ab Mred¹ o Ddenheubarth o Lowdden. Mam hono Lowry v: Robt¹ Van¹ o Dalhenbont. Mam Gr: ab Lewis Annes v: Ieun ab Mred¹ ab D¹ o Llyn.

Dated the 21st day of November Anno R | R | 30—1588.

Reed of

ROBT AB IOHN AB MREDYTH 3s iiijd

This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.



CLXXIX

PLWYV LLAN AELHAUARN. ELEIRNION.

GWEHELYTH JEUN: AB HUW AB MADOG.⁽²⁾

EVAN mab ag aer Hugh mab ag aer Madog mab ag aer Llew¹ Vyn ab Morg¹ ab Ieun ab Mred¹ ab D¹ goch ab Trahan¹ goch o Llyn Ow¹ ab Huw ab Madog merch¹ Haw ab Madog Marg¹=Madog ab Harri ab Tho¹ o Lan Wnda, Alis=Tho¹ Madrin ab Gr: Madrin. Margery=Son ab Rich¹ ab Gr ab Ieun Sioned=Tho¹ ab Ieun Lld o Ddol y Penrhyn ag wedi hyny Sion Smith o Dre Gaeravon wedi hyny yn 344 Sion ab Harri ab Huw ab Sion ab Madog ag yn 444 i Wm ab Robt ab Iohn ab Robt ab Llew¹ Ithel. Mam yrhain Lowry v: Ieun ab Iohn ab Mred ab Ieun. Mam hono Ionet v: Rys ab Llew¹ ab Hwilyn o Von. Mam Hugh ab Madog ag Elsbeth=Hugh ab Robt Vyn o Dalhenbont yn Evionydd hono oddd Annes v: Howel ab Ein¹ ab Howel Coetmor ab Gr: Vyn ab Gr ab Dd goch ab Dd ab Llew¹ ab Ierwth Drwyndwn. Mam hono Elsb¹ v: Dudr Vyn o Ben Mynydd ab Gwin ab Gr: o'r Penrhyn. Mam Madog ab Llew¹ Eva v: Lew¹ Vyn ab Jeun ab St Grif¹ marchog o swydd Ddinbych. Mam Llew¹ ab Morga Gwenlla v: Gr: Derws ab Meirig Lld Mam Morg¹ ab Jeun Mam Jeun ab Mred¹ Mam Mred ab Dd goch Eva v: Ein¹ ab Cywelyn o Bowys ab Dolph¹ ab Rhiwallon

ab Madog ab Cadwr ab Bled¹ (G) Ieun ab Huw Sian v: Rich¹ ab Robt ab Mred¹ ab Hwilyn Lld ab Tudr goch. Mam hono Catrin v: ag un o aeresau Wm ab Jen¹ ab Ierw¹ o Ynys ymaengwyn vi: p. CLXVI. Mam hono Lowry v: Gr ab Rh¹ ab Howel o Rûg. Mam hono Marg¹ v Robt ab Gr: goch o Vryn Earyn. Plant Ieun ab Huw o'r wraig hono Wmphyry ab Ieun=Lowry v: Rich¹ Vyn Esq¹ ab Rhys Vyn ab Wm Vyn o Gorsygedol. Ai blant o hono yw Marg¹ Rich¹ Evans⁽¹⁾ Mr of Arts person Aelhaearn a Bicker Hendon ag ev=Anne v: Edmd Meirig Dr o Gyvraith v: p. LXXXI. Ai blant o hono Edmd Wmphyry² Edmund ab Ieun ¹Philip ab Ieun, Fransys ab Ieun, Merch¹ Lowry=Robt ab Ow¹ ab Tudr Vyn ab Howel ab Ein¹ ab Howel Coetmor, ag wedi hyny Huw ab Sion ab Rys Wyn o'r Wern vavr Sibill=Robt ab Gr: ab Wm ab Rh¹

Arvan Ieun ab Huw ab Madog yw pais Rh¹ ab Tewdwr, ail yw pais Trahayarn goch o Llyn. Ai S yn pâl yw pais Wm ab Ieun.

Dated the 21 day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Reed of

IEUN AB HUGH 3s iiijd

¹ Sir Humphrey ap Richard was instituted to the Rectory of Llanbeulan, on the 6th August, 1548.

² The will is dated 24th January, 1558 (probably 1558-9), and was proved on the 6th March following.

³ He adopted the surname of Evans from his father's christian name, Ieuan, and was Sheriff for Carnarvonshire in 1625. The heiress of this family, Margaret, daughter of this Richard Evans, by Margaret, his wife, daughter of Robert Wyn Brynkir, of Brynkir, Esq, was wife of William Glynn, Esq, of Bryn-y-gallion, in the county of

Carnarvon, Sheriff in 1634. Their descendants, in the direct line, becoming extinct, the Elernion estate passed, by bequest, to Catherine, wife of William Wynne, Esq, of Wern, in the same county, daughter, and eventually heiress, of Gabriel Goodman, of Beaumaris, merchant, by Elizabeth, his wife, one of the daughters of the above-mentioned William Glynn and Margaret Evans. This Catherine died in 1743; and, during the life-time of her grandson, William Wynne, Esq, of Wern and of Peniarth, in Merionethshire, who died in 1794, Elernion was alienated.

⁴ Richard Evans died about 1679.

PLWYV LLAN DUDWEN Y PLAS YN Y DYFRYN. LLYN.

GWEHELYTH MRED^o. AB THO^s.

MRED ab Tho^s ab Robt Vyn ab Gr: ab Howel ab Madog o Dalhenbont vide p. cxxix. Richd Vyn caplen Esgob Llundain Dr D. Archiagon Pwlls, Gr. Mr of Arts. Margt=Richd Gr ab Howel Gr. wedi hyny=hi Gr: Lewis ab Dd Lewis Lowry=Huw Madrin ab Gr. Madrin ag wedi hyny Gr ab Huw ab Richd ag wedi i Tho^s Lloyd ab Dd Lld ab Huw ab John Madrin. Annes =Lewis ab Tho^s ab Howel ab Rh^s ag wedi hyny i Tho^s ab Gr: ab Howel ab Gr: Gwen=Huw ab Dd ab Huw ag wedi hyny=Sion ab Tho^s ab Rh^s Als=Wm ab Wm ab Howel ab Llew Sabel=John ab Robt ab John, Sioned=Sr Morg^o(¹) vicker

Machynlleth, ab Dd ab Morgo o Vachynlleth, Elin=Sion ab Rh^s ab Howel. Mam yrhaen Catrin v: Gr: ab John Gr ab Dd Vyn o Gevn Anwleth vi. p. cxxix (G) ddiwaethaw Mred ab Tho^s Margt v: Dd Lld ab Huw ab John Madrin val o'r blaen. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Richd ab Robt ab Mred ab Hwllyn Lld Mam hono Catrin v: ag aeres Wm ab Ieun ab Ierwth Mam Dd Lld ab Huw Gwenhth v: Howel. Plant Mred^o o hono Ow^o Wmphy Wm Margt=Wm ab Morys ab Dd o Bellheli. Mam Tho^s ab Robt Vyn Lowry v: Conwy o Vryn Euryr.

This page agrees with ye original being compar'd by us WILL^m. HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXX

Plant Mred^o o'r ail wraig Elin v: Gr ab Ieun ni buddin erioed. Plant Mred^o o'r wraig gynta, John ab Mred^o=Mary v: ai blant yw un. Rowld mort Catrin=Robt ab Morg^o ab Huw ab James, Mawd=Tho^s ab John ab Dd Lloyd o Vodwnda. Mam yrhaen Annes v: Wm ab Howel ab Madog ab Howel Mam hono Mawd Harbart v: Sr Wm Harbart ab Sr Richd Harbt marchog

ab Sr Wm Thomas. Plant Richd Vyn⁽²⁾ Esgob Llundain yw 3 mab John Richd Tho^s merchd Elsbeth=Dean Westminster, Dorothy=..... Esgob Norwiel, Joywan Mary, Martha, Margt Mam yrhaen Jane Bowser.

Arvau Mred^o ab Tho^s yw pais Collwyn dan ei deffrans.

Dated 22 day of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Do^s 1588.

MRED^o AB THO^s AB ROBT.

PLWYV MLYTYRN CWMWD MAEN MELYN YN LLYN,

GWEHELYTH ROW^o. AB ROBT. AB RHYS DUSTUS O'R PEACE AR CORWM.

Rowld. mab ag aer Robt ab Rh^s ab Howel ab Ieun Vyn ab Gr: ab Ieun ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaisd o Benlyn, ab Gwrgeneu ab Collwyn ab Moridd ab Rh^s ab Gwerystan ab Llowth ab Rhiallwn ab Iarddur ab Mor ab Tegin ab Alson ab Griddv: ab Cwnws ddu ab Cillin ynad ab Predyr Teirnoc ab Meilir Eryr gwyr Gorsedog. Mam Rolant Elin v: Robt Gr: ab Wm Gr: Siamberlen hén. Mam Elin hono Gwenhyvar v: Gr: ab Howel ab Llewth ab Howel o Dre Ierwth Ymón. Mam hono Nest v: Mred^o ab Hwllyn Lld o Lan Lliwon. Mam Robt ab Gr: Gwenllth v: Ierwth ab Howel ab Dd ab Howel ab Sandde ab Cadrod Hardd, Gwehelyth Talylbolon. Mam Robt ab Rh^s Margt v: Huw Trygarn⁽³⁾ Mr of Arts archiagon Meirionydd ab Cynwrig ab Bleddyn⁽⁴⁾ ab Ieun⁽⁵⁾ ab Cynwrig Vyn ab Cynwrig ab Ithel Lloyd ab Cadwgan. Mam Howel ab Ieun Vyn Nest v: a choeares Ithel ddu ab Ieun ab Cynwrig Vyn ag i Gynllin Varchog (G) Ithel ddu Gwladus v: Mam Ieun ab Gr: ab Ieun ab Madog v: ag aeres Ieun ab Howel ab Mred^o ab Gwgan ab Merwdd ab Collwyn. Huw ab Robt ab Rhys Elsbeth=Ieun ab Morg^o ab Robt ag wedi hyny i Sion ab Morg^o ab Sion Gr: Mam yrhaen val o'r blaen uchod. Plant Rowld ab Robt Esg^o yw Edwth ab Rowld=Sian v: John Gr: Esg^o o Gevn Anwleth nai Borthtilluain. Ai blant o hono yw Huw Harri John Tho^s Rhob^o William (dyed 1664) Mary=Dd Lloyd ab Huw ab Dd

o'r Glynog, Gaenor=Davd Lld ab Huw ab Dd Elsbeth=Dd Lld ab John ab Wm Margt=Robt ab Gr: ab John Vyn, Elin=John ab Tho^s Wyn, Dorothy,⁽⁶⁾ Harri Mr of arts⁽⁷⁾ (Esgob Bangor 1608.) Margt Hugh, Rowland=Annes v: Domas Madryn ab Gr: Madryn Tho^s Rowld⁽⁸⁾ pysiphant y Venhines=Als v: — merch⁽⁹⁾ Marsly=Dd ab Robt ab Rys ab Gr: ab Ednd wedi hyny=Richd Ow^o ab Rh^s Vyn wedi hyny=John ab Robt ab Wm ab Howel Elin=Richd Grygarn ab Tho^s ab Robt Anes=John Ow^o Tudr Vyn ag wedi Gr: ab Robt ab Howel ag wedi John ab Huw Lewis, Margd=Morys ab Gr: ab Ieun o Aber Daron. Mam yrhaen Elsbeth v: Gr: ab Robt Vyn o Dalhenbont vide p. cxxix. Plant Rowld ab Robt o'r ail wraig Dad⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Robt person Llanallgov. Mam hwnu Gwen v: Elise ab Mor^o ab John ab Mred^o Esg^o wedi hyny=Rowld 3rd Ierw, Elsbeth v: Huw ab Richd ab John ab Howel ab Howel ab Ieun ab Elin ab Gr ab Howel ab Mred^o ab Elin ab Gwgan ab Merwdd ab Collwyn. Mam hono Catrin v: Sr Wm Norys marchog o Espeak⁽¹¹⁾ | G | Huw ab Rowd Annes v: Tho^s Madryn Esg^o ai phlant yw dwy verch Mary⁽¹²⁾=Simwdd Wm^o ab Arth^o Wm^o 2 Margt coeares yw.

Arvau Rowd ab Robt yw pais Ririd Vlaisd, Ai yw pais Collwyn. 3 Cynllin varchog 4th Llowth Howlwrch yw gwartery heh deffrans.

Dated the 22 day of Novem: Anno | R | R | Elsbeth 30, 1588.

Reed of ROW^o. AB ROBERTS OF LLYN 7^s

This page agrees with ye original being compar'd by us W^m. HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ He was Vicar of Machynlleth in 1585, and was deprived of that preferment, wherefore, it does not appear.

² Richard Vaughan was Bishop of Bangor for two years, of Chester for seven, and of London for three, of which see he died Bishop on the 31st of March, 1607.

³ He is supposed to have held the Archdeaconry of Merioneth about the year 1422.

⁴ Bleddyn ab Ieuan is mentioned in the will of his father, Ieuan ap Cynwric Ychuan, as living when it was made. The will itself is unaltered; but an inventory of the testator's goods preceding it, and written on the same skin, bears date 22d March, 36th Edward III. (1362.)

⁵ This pedigree is here confusedly drawn. It would seem that Dorothy was a daughter of Edward ap Rowland, but it is very doubtful whether it is intended to represent Margaret (lower down) as the daughter of the Rowlands of Milytyn, as given by Lewis Dwan, in parts, differs from a pedigree of that family in the Treasures MS. before referred to. The former, surely, where it is intelligible, should be the more correct.

rect, as contemporary with the generations where such contradictions occur, and as signed by the representative of the family.—Dens 1694 mean 1554 or 1604?—Ed.

⁶ Harri, son of Rowland ap Robert. He was consecrated Bishop of Bangor in 1598, and died in 1615.

⁷ Son of Rowland ap Robert.

⁸ Daughters of Rowland ap Robert.

⁹ Dwydd ap Rowland died in 1610.

¹⁰ Of Speake, in the county of Lancaster.

¹¹ She was heiress of Milytyn. Her husband was Simon Williams, Esq. of Meillionydd, in the same county. Their descendants, Anne Williams, heiress of these united families, was wife of Robert Howell Vaughan, Esq. (afterwards Sir Robert Howell Vaughan, of Henegart and Nannau, Bart.) she died in 1791. Milytyn was sold, in 1843, by the present Baronet, Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, of Nannau, to the Honourable Colonel Douglas Penant, M.P. for Carnarvonshire.

CLXXXI

BODWRDA. PLWYV ABER DARON.

GWEHELYTH JOHN WYN⁽¹⁾ AB HUGH RICH² ESQ³.

Huw Gwyn⁽²⁾ yr ail mab o Vodvel mab ag aer John Wyn ab Huw ab Rich¹ ab John ab Madog ab Howel ab Ieun ab Ein⁴ vide p. cxxi. Sion ab Sion Wyn, Wm⁵ Robt Harri, merch⁶ Catrin=Robt ab Rhys Wyn ab Morys o'r Glynog. Elsbeth=Huw Glyn ab Wm Glyn ab Rich¹ Elia=Ieun Carreg ab Robt ab Ieun Carreg ab Gr: ab Ieun Gaenor=Harri Hughes ab Huw ab Rich¹ o Ebyonydd, Sian, Mam yrhain Sian v: Rys ab Thomas Esge ab St Wm Tho⁸ p. cxy. Mam John Wynne Gr: mort, Wm Rich¹ Humph⁷ merch⁸ ynt Elin v: Huw=Robt ab Sion ab Rh⁹ Wynne o'r Wern Vawr. Elsb¹⁰=Robt ab Robt ab Rh⁹ ag wedi i Sion ab John ab Wm Catrin=Hugh ab Rys ab Dd ab Madog Vy: Marg¹¹=Thos ab Wm Grufd Lowry=Huw Lld ab Tho⁸ o ddol y

Penrhyn. Sian=Robt Gr: Annes mort, Mam yrhain Catrin v: St Wm¹² Norys marchog o Speak. Mam hono Als v: Rowd Buckley ab Wm Buckley. Mam hono Alis Berkinshall. Mam Rowd Buckley Esq. Elin v: Gr: ab Gw¹³ ab Gw¹⁴ ab Gr: o'r Penrhyn. Mam Huw ab Rich¹ Elsb¹⁵ v: ag aeres i John Bodwrda mab Ieun ab Mred¹⁶ Vy¹⁷ val porth tinfalen. Mam hono Elin v: of Adderton Cheshire. Mam Rich¹ ab Sion ab Madog oedd Sioned v: Gr: ab Llew¹⁸ ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierw¹⁹ Ddu ab Ierw²⁰ ab Gr: ab Ierw²¹ ab Mathusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw.

Aryau Huw Gwyn ab John Wynne hwnnw yw pais Collwyn, ail yw pais John Bodwrda, gwarterly ynt ar digwydd o'r blaen val Huw Gwyn Bodvel ynt oll.

Dated the 23d of November Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30 Ano Do²² 1588.

SIR ARVON BEDD CELERT. V. GLASVRYN.

PLANT Cadw¹ ab Mred² mab iangav Mred ab Ieun Robt vi. p. cix. Tho³ Vy⁴=Lowry v: John Wyn ab Wm o Bwyy Armon ai blant ¹Cadw² ³Huw ⁴Rich⁵ Sioned..... ⁶Catrin ⁷Mary ⁸Gaeor ⁹John Wynne ¹⁰Gr Wynne ¹¹Robt ¹²Owen

¹³Wm¹⁴ ¹⁵Rowl¹⁶ Marg¹⁷=Owen ab Huw ab Wm o Lanpistyl ¹⁸Margery¹⁹=Morys ab Robt Wyn o'r Glyn. ²⁰Annes=²¹Sioned. Mam yrhain Sioned²² v: Morys ab Gr: ab Ieun o'r Plas Du.

Dated the 8 day of November Ano Regni Regina Elizabethæ 34. Ano Do²³ 1592.

JOHN AB CADWALADER.

SIR VEIRION EDEIRNION YR HENDWR.

Wm¹vy. ab Huw Gwyn⁽²⁾ ab Ehdwy³ ab Gr:⁽⁴⁾ ab Ieun⁵ ab Ein⁽⁶⁾ ab Gr: ab Llew⁷ ab Cyn⁸ ab Osborn Wyddel. Mam Wm⁹ph¹⁰ Lowry v. Robt ab Gr: ab Rhys vide p. lxxvii. Mam Huw Elsb¹¹ v: Gr: ab Llew¹² ab Hwlkyn vide p. xcix. Mam Gr: ab Ieun ab Ein¹³ Angl¹⁴ v: ag aeres Dad ab Gwn Lld vide p. lxiii. Weithian yr un priodasan a Chorsygedol.

ab Howel Coetmor; ab Gr Vy¹⁵ ab Gr ab Dd goch ab Dd ab Gr: ab Llew¹⁶ ab Ierw¹⁷ Drwydy

EDEIRNION ETTO.

Gr Vy¹⁸ ab Rich¹⁹ Lld ab Dd Lld ab Dd ab Robin ab Gr: goch ab Dd ab Madog ab Meurig ab Cynwe²⁰ ab Dd ab Rh²¹ ab Edryd. Mam Gr Vy²² Lowry v: Dd ab Mred²³ ab Howel⁽²⁴⁾ ab Tudr⁽²⁵⁾ ab Gronwy ab Gr ab Madog ab Rird Vlaidd o Benllyn. Mam honno Annes v: Rys ab Mred²⁶ ab Tudr ab Howel vide p. lxxv. Mam Dd ab Robin Lowry v: Dndr ab Gr: Vy²⁷ ab Gr: o'r Ruddallt.

EDEIRNION ETTO.

Plant Ow¹ ab Ieun ab Dd⁽²⁾ ab Ieun ab Gwn Lloyd uchod Elize ab Ow³ John ab Ow⁴ Robt ab Ow⁵ vn v: Elen=... Mam yrhain Gwenh⁶ v: Ieun: Mam Ow⁷ ab Ieun ab Dd Elsb⁸ v: Rh⁹

PLWYV LLANYECIL Y BALA. YMHENLLYN.

GWEHELYTH CADW¹ AB RHUDD² UN O ALDERMEN Y BALA GWR BONHEDDIG DILEDACII.CADWR. ab Rhydd³ ab Dav⁴ ab Mred⁵ ab Howel⁽⁶⁾ ab Tudr⁷ ab Gronwy ab Gr: ab Madog ab Rird Vlaidd vide p. clxxx.This page agrees with y⁸ original being compared by us W⁹ HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXXII

Rird Vlaidd G. Penllyn=Gwenh¹ & Ehdw² ab Cynwrig ab Rhiwallon.

Madog ab Rird Vld³=Eva v Phillip Dordda.

a, Page 249.

¹ John Wyn ap Huw was Sheriff for Carmarvonshire in 1585.

² The generation of this family, subsequent to Huw Gwyn, ap John Wynne, adopted the surname of Bodwrda. Mary, daughter and heiress of Hugh Bodwrda, Esq. was wife of George Coetmore, of Coetmore, Esq. who was living in 1723. Their grand-daughter and heiress, Mary Coetmore, was wife to Edward Phillip Pugh, of Penllyn, Esq.: James Coetmore Pugh, Esq. the only son of this marriage, born in May, 1768, was Sheriff for Carmarvonshire in 1775, and died without issue. Bridget, the eldest daughter, married upon the 11th of January, 1766, to Colonel Hugh Wynne, brother to the first Lord Newborough.

³ Cadwaladr ap Mred¹ was dead upon the 4th of June, 1578.

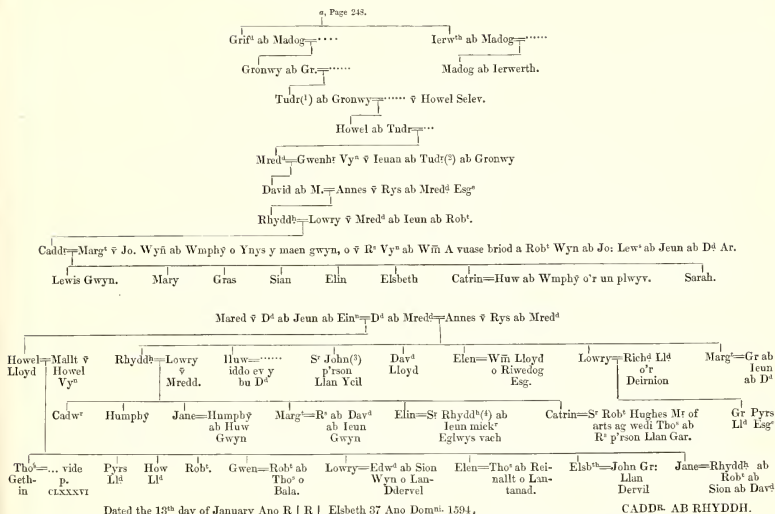
⁴ Thomas Ychlan. Sir Henry Holford, Bart. is supposed to be lineally descended from him, and to be his representative.

⁵ Her name was Marselle, and she was the first wife of Maurice ab Robert Wynne, of Glyn (see Sylfaen). The settlement prior to her marriage is dated the 4th of June, 1578. ⁶ Sioned, daughter of Morys, was living upon the 4th of June, 1578.

⁷ Hugh Gwyn was living in the 38th year of Henry VIII.⁸ Edwydd ap Griffith is party to a deed, dated 21st December, 13th Henry VIII.⁹ Griffith ap Ieun ap Eion was one of the Grand Jury for the county of Merioneth in 27th Henry VI.¹⁰ His brother, Griffith ap Ieuan, was living 32nd of Henry VI.¹¹ Mredydd ab Howel was one of the jury, in an Inquest held at Bala, about the 21st year of Henry VI.

¹² Howel ap Tudr was farmer, under the Prince of Wales, of the Mill of Penarun, in the hundred of Penllyn, at Michaelmas, 1st Henry IV. (1400.)

¹³ See note above.

PLWYV LLAN GAR, CWMWD EDEIRNION CYMER GWERKLYS.⁵

Huw ab Wm un o Varwnied Edeirnon ag arglydd holl Gymer, mab ag aer Wm ab Gr: Vyth ab Dth ab Rhys ab Ieun ab Llewth ddu. vide p. LXXV.

Gwaethvod arglth Caredigion = Morvydd solares Ynyr brenin Gwent.

Gwercystan brenin Powys = Nest v: a solares Cadell ab Brochwel ysgithrog brenin Powys.

Cynvyn brth Powys = Anghth sol aeres Mredth ab Owen ab Howell dda.

Bledvyn Twysg Powys⁽⁶⁾ = Haer v: a solares Cillin ab y Blaidd rudd o'r Gest.

Mredth Twysg Powys⁽⁷⁾ = Eva v: Bledrigws ab Ednoven bendew.

Madth twysg Powys⁽⁸⁾ = v:

Owen Brogyntyn arglth y Deirnon a Dinmael⁽⁹⁾ = Marred v: Einth ab Seissyllt o Vathavarn.

Ierwth ab Owen⁽¹⁰⁾ = v: Madth ab Gwenwynwyn o Gyveiliog.

a, Page 250.

¹ There is some mistake here. This person must have lived at too early a time to have married a daughter of Howel Selyt.

² Ieuan ap Tudr was one of the sureties for the Farmer of the Raglorship of Peellty, at Michaelmas, 4th Henry VI. (1425).

³ Sir John was collated to the Rectory of Llanyed in 1537.

⁴ He was collated to the Vicarage of Eglwysfach in 1588.

⁵ Of the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kynmery yn Edeirnon, an elaborate pedigree exhibiting careful research appears in Burke's "Loaded Gentry," deduced, through Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeyrnon, son of Madoc, last prince of Powys, from Mervyn, king of Powys, third son of Rhodri Mawr, king of Wales, A.D. 843. The pedigree, which is founded on the embazoned family genealogy, by the celebrated antiquary and genealogist, Robert Vaughan, of Henegwt, has been collated with numerous MSS. of authority, and is authenticated by extracts from, and references to, Grants of Confirmation, Writs of Quo Warranto, Post Mortem Inquisitions, Minister's Accounts, and other documents in the public Archives, as well as by private deeds and monuments. The whole, illustrated by historical and antiquarian details, throws much light on many of the most distinguished of our Cambrian families.—Ed.

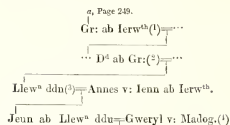
⁶ Founder of the third Royal Tribe of Wales, see page 99. His son Mervydd succeeded him as prince of Powys.—Ed.

⁷ Eia was the second wife of Mervydd. His first consort, the mother of Madoc ap Merveth, was Hunydd, daughter of Elydd Gwernwy, Lord of Dyffryn Clwyd. Merveth died A.D. 1132.—Ed.

⁸ Prince of Powys from 1133 to 1159. He married Susanna, daughter of Gruffydd ap Cynan, king of North Wales, and had four sons, I. Gruffydd Mador, ancestor of Owain Glyndwr; II. Owain Ychab, Lord of Mechain Isedd; III. OWAIN BROGYNTYN; and IV. Ierwerth Goch. See Lady Charlotte Guest's Mabonogion, part V.—Ed.

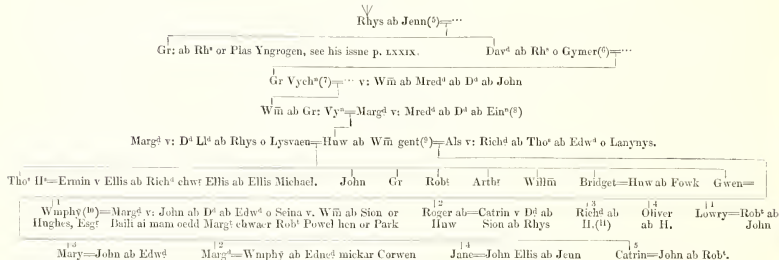
⁹ He was one of the most celebrated warriors of his time, and pre-eminently distinguished himself at the battle of Crogen, in 1165. He was father of three sons, I. Ierwerth, who inherited half Edeyrnon; II. Gruffydd, ancestor of the Barons of Crogen and Branas, and Barons of Hendwr; III. Bledvyn, Lord of Dinmael, ancestor of the Lords of Rug.—Ed.

¹⁰ His wife was Eia, daughter and heir of Madoc, Lord of Mawddwy, in Merionethshire, younger son of Gwennwynwyn, prince of Powys Wcewynwyn, see page 100.—Ed.



This page agrees with original being compar'd by us W^m. HUGHES,
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXXIII



Dated the 7th. day of October Ana R | R | Elsbeth 36 Ano Domi. 1584.

Rec'd of HWMPIREY HUGHES.

¹ He was compelled, after a gallant effort in co-operation with other Cambrian patriots, to submit to Edward I, and received, 12 Edward I. 1284, from that Monarch, a pardon, and grant of Confirmation to hold his lands "per Baroniam." He married (Gwenllan, daughter of David Goch, Lord of Penmaenhe, Carnarvonshire.—Ed.)

² He married Agnes, daughter of Malcol, Baron of Main yn Meifod, in the county of Montgomery.—Ed.

³ David ap Gruffydd had an elder son, Owen ap David, summoned as "Owennus ap Davidus Dominus de Kinner" to the sessions, held at Harlech, in Merionethshire, on the 2 of November, 1334, before the Justiciary of North Wales, "ad ostend. quo warranto clamat tenere [terra] suas p^r Baroniam," when he pleaded the above mentioned grant of Confirmation of 22 July, 12 Edw. I. 1284, to his grandfather, Gruffydd ap Iorwerth. He died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother, Llewelyn Ddu, second Baron of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion, in the parish of Llanger, living 44 Edward III. as appears by a Quo warranto of that date, requiring him to show by what warrant he claimed to exercise BARONIAL rights "apud Tylancarg (Llangar) in terris suis in Edeyrnion." Llewelyn Ddu married Anne, daughter of Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanywlyn, in Merioneth.—Ed.

⁴ This is a mistake: Ievan ap Llewelyn married Maredd, "Lady of Crogen and Branas," under age 44 Edward III. daughter and heiress of Ievan ap Llewelyn, Baron of Crogen and Branas, in Edeyrnion, and Baron of Crogen and Branas.

⁵ Rhys, fourth Baron of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion, and Baron of Crogen and Branas, was under age, 15—16 Richard II. 1391—2, and was Regent of Aberystwyth, 2 Henry V. 1415. He married Angharad, daughter and heiress of Howell ap Maurice Vychan, eighth Lord of Nannau, in the county of Merioneth.—Ed.

⁶ He was living in October, 1427. His wife was Mali, sister of David ap Ievan, Constable of Harlech Castle, which place he so gallantly defended in 1418. His father Ievan, (living on the 6th of October, 6 Henry VI. 1427,) ap Finian ap Gruffydd, of Corygellod, in the county of Merioneth, derived from Osborn Wyddel, (see page 215.) David ap Rhys was dead on the 25th of October, 1444, as appears by an Inquisition post mortem, taken 8 Henry VI. 1439—40.—Ed.

⁷ Sixth Baron of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion. His wife was Margaret, daughter of William ap Meredith, of Garth Ffry, Llaniarllud yn Mechnant, derived from Finian Ffidd, Lord of Cynlletth, son of Maloe, late Prince of Powys.

⁸ Of Meli and Frohmegor, in Denbighshire, descended, through Gronwy Llyed y Pwery, in the time of Edward I, from Mareddydd ap Cynan, founder of the eighth Noble Tribe of North Wales.—Ed.

⁹ He was living on the 27th of February, 37 Henry VIII. 1546, and above described as "an o Farwail Releirion ag Arghwydd bull Gymer," (one of the Barons of Edeyrnion and Lord of all Kynmmer.) He removed from Kynmmer, so long the residence of his ancestors, to the adjoining manor of Gwerclas, within the Barony. He died there on the 25th of February, 1609. His wife survived him, and was living on the 3rd of December, 45 Elizabeth, 1602.—Ed.

¹⁰ Humphrey Hughes was High Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1618, and married twice; but died without issue, on the 6th of February, 1626—8. His first wife was Jane, widow of Thomas Wynn, of Plas Newydd, Esq, and daughter of Howell Vaughan, of Glangllyn, Esq. His second wife was living in 1692.—Ed.

¹¹ He succeeded his brother Humphrey, as tenth Baron of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion, and

married on the 2nd of November, 1601, Francesa, widow of Richard Evers, Esq, and daughter of Iovanni Viovi, an Italian Doctor, "famous in Queen Elizabeth's time." By this Lady, who died on the 29th of June, 1636, Richard Hughes, who died on the 24th of March, 1641, left a son and heir, Humphrey Hughes, Esq, of Gwerclas, married Baron of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion, High Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1670, who married on the 14th of August, 1615, when only ten years of age, Magdalen, daughter and heir of John Rogers, Esq, of Bryntangor, in the county of Denbigh, she being only thirteen years old; they had issue nine sons and six daughters. He died in 1682, having been married four times. His eldest surviving son, Thomas Hughes, Esq, Captain in the service of Charles I. married, first, Mary, daughter and heir of John Griffith, Esq, of Hendrefordwy; and secondly, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Griffith, Esq, of Plas Ffynon; and died on the 2nd of April, 1670, leaving two surviving sons by his last wife. The elder, his heir, Hugh Hughes, Esq, of Gwerclas and Bryntangor, twelfth Baron of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion, High Sheriff of Merionethshire in 1720, married twice. He left issue by his first wife, Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Yale, Esq, of Plas yn Yale, in the county of Denbigh, two daughters, the elder of whom, Dorothy Hughes, heiress of Gwerclas, Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion, and Bryntangor, married in 1724, Edward Lloyd, Esq, of Plyneg, Co. Denbigh, High Sheriff of Merioneth in 1732, and of Denbighshire in 1736. By this Gentleman, who died 16 May 1742, the heiress of Gwerclas, who predeceased him, 27 August 1732, was mother of a son and heir Hugh Hughes Lloyd, Esq, of Plyneg, Gwerclas, and Bryntangor, High Sheriff of Merioneth in 1747, who married on the 13th of April, 1766, Margaret, daughter and heiress of Richard Walmesley, Esq, of Collocates Hall, in the county of Lancaster, and Bashall, in the county of York, representative of the knightly house of Talbot de Bashall; and left issue an eldest son, Richard Hughes Lloyd, Esq, of Plyneg, Gwerclas, and Bashall, who married on the 4th of November, 1768, Caroline, daughter of Henry Thompson, Esq, and died on the 25th of January, 1822, leaving surviving issue: 1. Richard Walmesley Lloyd, Esq, representative in the female line of the Hughes of Gwerclas, Barons of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion. He married on the 24th of January, 1822, Emma, daughter of William Thompson, Esq, and his issue, Edward Walmesley Lloyd, born on the 2th of July, 1829, and Emma Margaretta; 2. John Hughes, Lieutenant, R.N. married on the 13th of February, 1835, Mary, only child of Lucas Ward, Esq, and has issue, a son; 3. Edward Salisbury, Captain E.I.C.S. married on the 16th of April, 1844, Catherine Anna, daughter of the Rev. Robert Wynne Mayow, and is father of a son; 4. Hugh Hughes, Capt. E.I.C.S.; and 5. Dorothea, wife of her relative, John Hughes, Esq, of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law. The young son of Captain Thomas Hughes, of Gwerclas, by Margaret Griffith, his wife, viz. John Hughes, Esq, was seated at Kynmmer. He was born on the 28th of August, 1602, married on the 3rd of November, 1633, Dorothy, daughter of Andrew Lloyd, Esq, of Plyneg, died on the 1st of July, 1694, and left a son and a successor, David Hughes, Esq, of Plynegweld, in the county of Denbigh, who at the decease of his uncle, Hugh Hughes, Esq, became heir male of the Hughes of Gwerclas, Barons of Kynmmer yn Edeyrnion. He was born on the 2nd of July, 1694, married on the 14th of February, 1740, Catherine, daughter and heiress of the Rev. John Wynn, of Plynegweld, and died 14 Aug. 1754; his son, John Hughes, Esq, of Plynegweld, who was born on the 25th of June, 1742, married on the 22nd of July, 1764, Mary, daughter of John Jones, Esq, of Plas Ifeu, in Montgomeryshire, a cadet of the Denbighshire house of Llwyon, and by her had

TRAWSVYNYDD.

OWEN ab Iohⁿ ab Edw^d ab Gr^{at} ab Ieun^{is} ab Rh^{is} ab Tud^r ab
M^{ed}ad^{is} ab Llew^{is} ab Gr^{at}: Lloyd ab Llew^{is} ab Gr^{at}: ab Llew^{is} ab
Bräu. Mam Owen Marg^{are}^t v: Howel ab Rh^{is} ab How^{el} ab
Madog ab Ieun^{is} ab Ein^{is}. Mam Iohⁿ ab Edw^d Gw^{en}h^{ir} v: Howel
ab Rh^{is} ab Howel V^{ys} ab Ieun^{is} ab Ein^{is} o Vionydd. Mam Edw^d
ab Gr^{at}: Gw^{en}h^{ir} v: Ithel ab Ierwth ab Ein^{is} vide p. m. Mam Gr^{at}
ab Ieun^{is} ab Rh^{is} Sion^{ed} v: Ieun^{is} krach ab Ieun^{is}. Mam Ieun^{is} ab

Rees Married v: Ieun ab Llew^h ab Gr: val S^r Ieun Lloyd. Mam
Mard^h v: Howel ab Rh^h ab Howel Elen v: Gr ab Meirig Vys.
Mam hono Gwen^(*) v: Gr: an Edied ab Aaron o^r Tanpanen.
Mam Gwenh^r v: Howel ab Rh^h Married v: Dud^r ab Gr: ab Ein^h
ag i Osbrwn. Mam Howel Mard^h v Rys Gethin ab Gr Vys^h ab
Gr ab Dad goch.

PLWYV LLANABER. Y PLAS YN EGGRYN.

Huw ab Wm gwr boneddig diledach, mab ag aer Wm ab Tudr ab Gr ab Edned^(?) ab Gr:⁽⁴⁾ Lld ab Llew^e ab Edned ab Urien ab Tegwared^(?) ab Ierwth ab Iddon ab Ithel ab Edryd ab Enathan ab Siofeth ab Carwed ab Marchudd un o bumtheg llwyrth Gwynedd ag i Goel Goeddehog.

Llew^a ab Edn^d ar:—Lleuku v: S^r Howel y Vwyall ab Gr ab Howel ab Mred^d ab Einⁿ ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn.

Gruf^dLi^d=Mali v: Pred^r ab Aron ab Ednyvet vide p. clxxi.

Ednyved ar—Anes v a cydaeres Tho^s ab D^d gam ab Cyn^s ab Gronwy ab Huw ab Ierwth. ab Gwgan ab Idnerth ab Edryd.

Gruf^d=Angh^d v: Rob^t Palkws⁽⁶⁾ ab John P. vide p CLXVIII. Ai arvuau yw Arg^t tarw pass^t gard^t arm^d or.

Tudyr=Elst th & Wm ab Jenn ab Ierw th o Ynys y maengwyn.					Lewis	Robt	Jenn(?)	John
Will ^m =Marg: & Gr ab How ^d o ab T.	Edw ^d mort	Gr: m!	Gr m!	Robt ^s mort	Catrin=Jenn ab Lew ^(s) ab Jenn ab Dav ^d o Drawsvynydd	Lowry=John ab D ^d ab John		
Marg ^d .(?)=.....Tho ^d ab John Madryn			Gwen=Wm ab D ^d Ll ^d ab How ^d		Mary=Gr ab D ^d Ll ^d ab Ow ^s		Elin mort	Angarad mort

Huw ab Wm Esg^e=Gwen v̄ Rich^d Vyⁿ o Gorsygedol. p. clvii.

This page agrees wth the original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXIV

Wm ab Tudyr Esg^e=Marg^t v̄ Ruf^d Naney.

Huw ab Wm Esg ^e	John ab Wm Esg ^e	Tho ^a ab Wm Esg ^e	Edw ^a ab Wm Wm Esg ^e	David ab Wm Esg ^e	Lew ^a ab Wm Esg ^e	Mary v: Huw ab Gr ab Rhys	Jane=Rob ^a ab Humphy ab Jeun ab Gr:
	² Anes	³ Elin	⁴ Elsbeth=Lew ^a ap Rich ^a ab Rob ^a Palkws		Mary	Gwen	

Plant Huw ab Wm Esig Wm ab Huw, *Harri, Rich^d. Mam yrhaiu Gwyn v: Rich^d Yr^e Mam Elsiebeth coeres ag Ellin a Chattrin—Rich^d ab Robⁿ.
 Merched Wm ab Ienn, Lowry v: Grab Rh^d ab Howel ab Gr: ab Owen o Varg v: Robⁿ ab Gr' goch ab D^e, ab Madog ab Meirig ab D^e val o'r blaen.
 o Lowry v. Tud Yr^e ab Gr: o Ruddall. Ei mam hithe, Mam Wm Ellin v: Gr Derwas Mam Ang^h v: Robⁿ Palkws vide p. CLXIII. Mam Annes v:
 Tho^r ab D^e, mam Gw^en^e v: Gronwy LL⁽¹⁾ ab y Penwyn a ddug (g) 3 phen baedd ag^h in pal eaz^r.

Arvau Huw ab Wm yw 6 phais yn gwarterog heb na barr na defrans.

Dated the 28th. day of July Ano R | R Elsbeth 36, 1594.

HUGH AB WILLIAM⁽¹²⁾

a son and successor, William Hughes, Esq., of Poyndeland, who married on the 27th of March, 1800, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Davies, Esq. of Trefmyant, in the county of Denbigh, derived from a younger branch of the Davies's of Gwynesse, in the county of Flint. By this Lady who died on the 4th of April, 1844, Mr. Hughes, who died on the 10th of January, 1856, left issue; 1. William Hughes, Esq., represented the family in the House of Commons, and was elected Member for the County of Flint, on the 18th of April, 1801, who married on the 11th of July, 1805, Eliza Anne, daughter of William Henry Worthington, Esq. of Sandiway Bank, in the county of Chester, and has issue; 1. William O'Farrell Hughes, born on the 18th of February, 1807, married on the 10th of July, 1831, Anne, daughter of John G. Carter's College, Cambridge, and has issue; 1. William Hughes, Esq., born on the 6th of October, 1805, who married on the 6th of July, 1832, his relative, Dorothea, eldest surviving daughter of Richard Hughes Lloyd, Esq. of Plynog, Gwynedd, Kymmer yn Edeyrnion, and Boshall, and has issue, one child, Talbot de Boshall Hughes, born on the 15th of December, 1836. The Armorial Ensigns of this eminent family are, a chevron argent, charged with a cross gules, and a cross gules, on a pale argent rampant above. ("The Black Lion of Powys,"—Edr.)

¹ This probably should be Marged ferch Robert ab Rhys, &c. See Llanfair with Harddlech and Bron y Foel.

² In the Pedigree of Plwyf Llaunfair, &c. page 222, she is described as sole heiress of

Gruffydd, and appears to have been wife of Gruffydd Lloyd ap Meurig Lloyd, of Nan-nan. She could not have been her father's heiress, as he had sons; and with regard to her marriage, the account given of her in the pedigree now under review is probably correct.

³ Gruffydd ap Ednyfiet is witness to a deed, dated 1st September, 1st Henry VIII. (1509.)

⁴ Ednyfet ap Griffith Lloyd was one of the Grand Jury for the county of Merioneth, in an inquest held in the 31st year of Henry VI.

⁵ Urien ap Tegwared was Raglor of the commot of Ardydwy, at Michaelmas, 1st Edward III. (1327.)

⁷ In another MS. he is called Einion, probably a false transcript for Evan.

⁹ She was living, a widow, upon the 20th October, 40th Elizabeth (1598).

¹¹ Groenwy Lloyd was one of the Jury for taking the extent of the commot of Nant.

¹² The representation of this family, and the inheritance of the Egryn estate, passed,

by marriage, to the Owens, of Caerberlan, in the same county, in whom both are now vested.

HARDDECH.

PLANT John Tomson son to John Tomson, John ²Richd ¹Annes, ²Mary, ²Elsbeth, Mam yrhain Mary v: St Richd Thimbleby vide p. CLVI.

PENLECH.

John ab Robt ab Llew² ab Morg² ab Ieun ab Mred² ab Ieun ab Dd goch ab Traha² goch ab Madog ab Rh² Vyn ab Rh² glof ag i Dewdwr.⁽¹⁾ Mam John Marg² v. ag aeres Ieun ab Gwm ab Ithel Vyn ab Madog ab Howel Gynen ab Llew² ab Gr: Vyn ab Gr: ab Ierw² ab Mred² ab Matusadem. Mam hono Annes v: Meirig ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu. Mam hono Marg² v: Ieun Vyn ab Ieun² ab Adda o Vostyn. Mam Robt ab Llew² ab Morg² Elsbt² v. Tudr Vyn o Ben Mynydd. Elise ab Robt Wyn ab Sion uchod.

TAL HEN BONT YN LLYN Vide p. CXXIX.

Plant Robt Vyn ab Gr: ab Howel ab Madog ¹Gruf² ²Ieun ²Dad ²Thos ²Huw, ²John Harry Rhys Morg² Rhydd² Mam yrhain Lowry v: Huw Conwy. Meibion Gr: ab Robt Vyn vide p. CXXIX.

LLYN ETO.

Meibion Morys ab Gr: ab Ieun ab Rh² ab Ieun ab Ein² ab Gruf² Huw John, Thos Ow² Willm i mam oedd Marg² v: Gr ab Howel ab Madog ab Ieun: ab Ein² ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mred²

YSTUM CEGID.

Meib² John ab Mred ab Ieun ab Mred² vide p. i. CXXIX.

This page agrees with y² original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXXV

Y LLECHWEDD UCHAV SIR GAER AR VON.

MEIBION Rh² ab Gwm ab Ieun Lld ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Howel ab Cyn² ab Ierw² ab Iard² Dd Lld ²Robt ²Morus, ²John, ²Edm² ²William, Mam yrhain Morv² v: Robt ab Mred² ab Howel ab Dd vide p. CLXIX.

Meibion Sion ab Robin ab Gr: goch ab Dd ab Madog ab Meirig ab Dd ab Llow² ab Ieun Gwm ab Cynddelw ab Rhys ab Edryd ab Enathan ab Iafeth ab Cadwed ab Marchudd. William ²Owen,

¹Morys ²Ow² ²Gr ²Ieun. Mam yrhain Gwenht v: Gronwy ab Ieun &c.

CLENNENE.

Meib² Morys ab Sion ab Mred² o Riwedog, Wm Lld Elise, Robt Mam yrhain Angb² v: Elise ab Gr ab Ein²

PARK.

Tri mab Ieun ab John ab Mred² Robt Morys, Sion, Mam yrhain Sioned⁽¹⁾ v: Llew² ab Hwlkyn o Von.

Dau vab Llew² ab Cynwrig ²Dav² ²Gr: Mam yrhain Nest v: John Carrog val o'r blaen.

TRY GARN.

Dau vab Richd Trygarn ab Llew² ab Cynwrig ab Bledd² ²Huw⁽²⁾ ²Robt Mam yrain Richd Trygarn ab Thos ab Robt ab Richd ab Llew² ab Cyn² ab Bledd² Mam Richd Elsbt² v: Richd ab John ab Mred ab Howel ab Madog o Vodvel. Mam hono Elsbt² v: John Bodwrda vide p. CLXXXI. Mam Richd ab Sion ab Madog Sioned v: Gr: ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn.

BODGADLEY.

Ieun ab Gr Lld ab Llew² ab Cynwrig ab Bledd² val o'r blaen. Mam Ieun ab Gr: Marg² v: Wm ab Dd Bangor ab Ieun ab Dd val yn ol hyn yn ach y Bangoriol.

² mab Ddab Hwlkyn ab Bledd² ab Ieun ab Cynwrig val o'r blaen, ¹Richd ²Morg² ²Wm ²Gruf² Mam yrhain

AM Y BANGORIAID WEITHIAN.

MEIBION Iohn ab Wm ab Dd Bangor ¹Wm ²Richd ²Mors ²Lewis ²Gr: Mam yrhain Annes v: Rh² ab Howel ab Ieun ab Dd ab Gr: no i Madog goch o Mowddyn. Meibion Thos ab Wm ab Dd Bangor ab Ieun ab Dd ab Gr: ab Gwrgeneu vyn² ab Gwrgeneu ab Ierw² ab Lleision ab Morg² ab Cariadog ab Iestyn ab Gwrgant. Henwau y meibion ynt Gr: Edm² Wm St Richd Roger Iohn Wyn. Mam y mab yna oedd Gariadog v: Llew² ab Ieun ab Madog o Sir Von o Gwmwd Menai. Lewys ab Huw ab Wm ab Ieun ab Dd Bangor uchod. Mam Lewis yna Catrin v: Morys ab Gr: ab Howel ab Llew² ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu o Liwon ag

²Gr ²Robt ²St Dad ²Ieun. Mam yrhain Nest v: Gr: Cravnant ab Howel Coetmor.

Meibion Wm ab John ab Robin ab Gr: goch uchod. ¹Robt ²Huw, ²John ²Richd ²Thos ²Owen. Mam yrhain Marsley v: Iohn Moel hen ab Gronwy o Gadrod Hardd. Mred² Wm Ow² Meibion Sion ab Ow² ab Sion ab Robin ab Gr: goch. Mam yrhain Catrin v: Morys ab Iohn ab Mred² o Evionydd.

o Hwva. Mam Gatrin hoño Lowry v: Gr: ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu. Mam Lowry hono Catrin v: Iohn ab Mred² o Evionydd. Mam Huw ab Wm Annes v: Owen ab Tud² Vyn o Ben Mynydd. Mam Wm ab Ieun ab Dd Bangor oedd Gwenht v: Rhys ab Tudr ab Hobydifi gwedi=²Robt² ab Gr: o Evionyth. Mam hono Gwenht v: Gronwy ab Ieun ab Gronwy ab Hwva o Vaelor. Mam Ieun ab Dd Bangor, Argb² v: Dd Gethin ab Llew² ab Madog ab Phlyp ab Ierw² ab Cadw² ab Llow² ab Bran o Gwmwd Maelor Ymon.

PLYWY TAL Y LLYN Y TYN GHWN R.

Huw ab Huw ab Sion ab Mred² ab Deio ab Ieun ab Llew² ab Ein² ab Clynu o Lwydiarth Ymhows. Mam Huw ab Huw Catrin v: Rys ab Dd ab Ieun ab Jackws

ab Dd ab Ieun. Mam Wenht v: Llew² ab Ieun Wynau ab Ieun Vyn Mam John ab Mred² Mawd v: Mred² ab Gr Derwas ab Meirig Lld o Nannau. Mam Huw ab

¹ This differs somewhat from the same line, as given in Ceto Amwch Pedigree.

² Meirig ap Llewelyn is witness to a deed, dated 1st November, 30th Henry VI. (1431) ; his father, Elyedyn ap Hwlkyn, being then alive.

³ Ieuan Vychan ap Ieuan was "farmer" of Monty, in the 29th, and probably in the 32nd years of Henry VI.

⁴ Sioned ferch Llewelyn should be Sioned ferch Rhys ap Llewelyn.

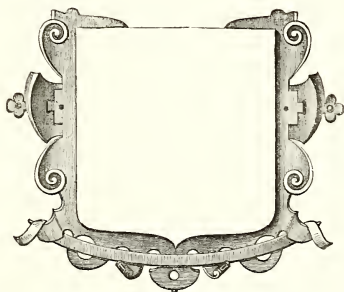
⁵ This Huw is the same person as "Huw Trygarn, M^o of Arts," at another page. Refers to "Myddrys." It will be seen that the two pedigrees do not agree as to this line. That under review agrees with a pedigree in the autograph of the Merionethshire Antiquary, Robert Vaughan, of Hengwrt.

Iohn ab Mredd Gwenllŷ v: Ednyvet ab Dav³ ab Howel ab Ein³ ab Predyr Gethin. Mam Mred³ ab Deio ab Ieun, Ionet v Ieun gôch ab Ieun Vy³ ab Ieun ab Ierwth(¹) ab Adda o'r Ddolgoch. Mam Deio ab Ieun Gwenhŷ v Ieun Gethin ab Madog Cyfin. Mam Ieun ab Llew³ ab Ein³ Lleuku v: Ednyvet Ll³. Mam Llew³ ab Ein³ Gwenllŷ v: Adda ab Meirig ab Pasgen. (6) Huw ab Huw Lowry v: Gr: ab Howel(²) ab Ynyr ab Llew³ ab Ynyr. Mam hono Catrin v Lew³ ab Owen o Lwyveuni. Plant Huw ab Huw o hono Iohn² Huw Marget. Plant Huw ab Sion ab Mred³ Huw,

Rh³=Mari v: Ieun ab Llew³ ab D³ gymro. Ai blant yw Ow³ Hwmpfry Huw, Ellis, Howel, Sian Catrin Lowry. Owen ab Huw=Marg³ v: Ieun ab Llew³. Ai blant yw Ellis Huw Catrin Mary, Lleuku, Wm ab Huw=Mary v: Ieun ab Llew³ ab Mred³. Ai blant yw Hwmpfry, Elize, Huw, Marg³ Gwen, Iohn ab Huw=Marg³ v Iohn ab Wm ab D³. Ai blant yw un v: Catrin. Mary v: Huw=D³ ab Howel ab Gronwy ab Ein³ Lowry=Iohn ab Ieun ab Llew³ Elin=Gr ab Iohn ab Ieun ab Llew³.

Arvau rhain yw'r bwch gwyn dan ei defrans of molet.

Ano R | R | Elsbeth 30.



SIR VEIRIONYDD, DOL EDEYRN, PLWYV CORWEN, Y DEIRNION,

GWEHELYTH PYRS LLOYD ESQ^e

PYRS Lloyd Esq^e mab ag aer Gr Vy³ Esq^e mab hynav Richd Ll³ Esq^e mab hynav D³ Ll³ Esq^e mab hynav Da³ ab Robin ab Gr: goch Esq^e ab Madog ab Tud³ ab Cynwric ab D³ ab Rh³ ab Edryd Esq^e ab Nathan(³) ab Iasseth ab Cwred ab Marchudd un o'r lŷllwyth Gwynedd ab Cynan eilwyw ab Môr ab Maenan ab

Ysbwyn ab Mwyn tŵrch ab Ysbwys ab Cadred vynydd iarl Duinstabl Cynwyd Cynwydion ab Cynvelyn ab Arthwys ab Morudd ab Cenuau ab Coel goediehog brenin Ynys Brydain ag emerochr Rhuvain.

This page agrees wth y^e original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXXVI

G: goch ab Madog ab Tud³=Eva v: Jeun ab Ein ab Llew³ marchog o'r Rods Az. Cross potens.

Robin ab Gr:=Lowry v: ag aeres Dud³ ab Gr: Vy³ ab Gr: o'r Ruddallt o Mawd v: Ieva ab Howel ab Ieva ab Adda ab Awr.
ag wedi=hi Gr: ab Ein³ ab Gr ab Llew³ ab Cynwric.

Dav³ ab Rob³=Lowry v: D³ ab Rh³ ab Ieun ab Llew³ ddu. Mam hono oedd Mabli chaser Da³ ab Jeun ab Ein³ Constable Harlech.

a, Page 254.

¹ Ierwerth ap Adda must have been brother to Griffith ap Adda, of Dolgoch, who was Raglor of the commot of Estimaner, at Michaelmas, 7th Edward III. (1333), and whose tomb remains in Twynyn Church.

² Gruffydd ap Howel was alive upon the 26th January, 20th Elizabeth (1578).

³ Written also Enathan.

⁶, Page 233.
D¹ L¹ ab D¹ Esq⁶=Lowry v: Rh¹ ab Howel ab Madog ab Jenn ab Ein¹ o Evienydd.*

Rich¹ L¹ Esq⁶=Lowry v: Dav¹ ab Mred¹ or Bela vide p. CLXXXI.

Gr. L¹ Esq⁶=Catrin v Rh¹ Vy¹ ab Wm o Gorsygedol vide p. CLVII.

Rob¹ ab Rh¹ ab Mred Esq⁶=Marred v. Rys Lloyd o Gydros.

Ellis Price D¹ o Gvvyeth=Ellin v: Ow¹ Poole person Pen Craig⁽¹⁾

Pys Lloyd Esq⁶=Marg¹

Jane Lloyd sol aeres.

Arvau Pys Lloyd Esq⁶ yw dan o defrans y pais Marchudd all yw Cynwyn 3 Madog ab Mred¹ 4 Gr Maclor 5 yn Trevor 6, Ednyvet Vy¹ 7 Marchudd, 8 Owen Brogyntion 9. Madog ab Mred¹ 10. Cynwyn 11 Tewdwr 12 Y blaidd rhudd or Gest y defrans yw cresant or, grifodd pasant (g) maen or yn bretns sydd.

Dated the 19th, day of January Ano R | R Elsbeth 37, 1594.

PIRS LLOYD⁽²⁾

* Mam hono Gwery¹ v: Rys Gethin ab G¹ Vy¹ ab G¹ ab D¹ goch ab D¹ ab G¹ ab Llew¹ ab Ierw¹ Dwyndwen.

Mam Lowry v: Dad ab Mred¹ ab Howel Annes v: Rys ab Mred Esq⁶. Mam hono Lowry v: Howel ab Gr goch ab D¹ ab Madog ab Tudr Esq⁶. Mam Dad ab Mred¹ Gwenh¹ v: Tudr ab Gronwy ab Gr ag i Ririd Vlaidd. Mam Mred¹ ab Howel ab Tudyr Dyddgu v: D¹ ab Madog ab Gronwy ab Rh¹ ab Eiddon ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Euathan ab Jafeth ab Carwed ab Marchudd. Mam Howel ab Tudyr ab Gronwy Gwenh¹ v: Howel ab Meirig Vy¹. Mam Tudyr ab Gronwy ab Gr: Eva v: Madog gruppl val o'r blaen. Mam Gronwy ab Gr: ab Madog ab Ierw¹ ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaidd oedd Gwenh¹ v: Howel ab Mred¹ ab Howel ab Madog ab Idnerth ab Cadwgan.

Plant Robin ab Gr: goch D¹ Lowry mort, Marg¹=Gr ab Rh¹ Ai mab Rob¹ ai vab yntau Rob¹ Wyn a Tho¹. Mam yrhaïn Lowry v: ag aeres Tud¹ ab Gr: Vy¹. Plant D¹ ab Rob¹ un mab Dad L¹. Mam hwnw Lowry v: D¹ ab Rh¹. Plant D¹ L¹ ab D¹ Rich¹ L¹ Rob¹ L¹ merch¹ Marg¹=Dad ab Ieun o Lan Gwm ag iddyn y bu Catrin=Tho¹ Geth¹ ab Howel vide p. CLXXXII.

Ai vab yw D¹ L¹ ag eraill. ²Gwenh¹=Morys ab Howel o Vettws y coed yn Llan Vawr. ³Ellin=Davd ab Elis o Ymyl Cern y Rug. ⁴Lowry=Sion ab Llew¹ ab D¹ o Gynwyd ⁵.....=John ab Rh¹ ab Ieun ab D¹ ab Ein¹ o Vryn Eglwys. ⁶Golenbryd=D¹ ab Gr ab Ieun coch o Gerrig y Ddrindon. ⁷.....=Gr ab D¹ L¹ o Gorwen o Lyn Dyddgu. Mam yrhaïn Lowry v: Rys ab Howel. Plant Rich¹ L¹ Gr: L¹ ²Davd ³Tho¹ mort, ⁴Wm mort, ⁵Huw, ⁶Edwd ⁷John, ⁸Rh¹ ⁹Lewis ¹⁰Rich¹ Rob¹ mort. Mam yrhaïn Lowry v: D¹ ab Mred¹. Plant Gr ab Rich¹ Pys L¹ Esq⁶ ²Edmwnd, ³Rich¹ merch¹ Sioned=Morys Klynn ab Tho¹ Klynn. Lowry=Edwd Trevor o'r Dremen, Catrin=Huw ab Mred¹ o Gaerowallt ag wedi=Rich¹ ab Rich¹ Wm o'r un lle, Elsb¹ Gräs Anne Gwenn. Mam yrhaïn Catrin v: Rys Vy¹ o Gors y Gedol. Plant D¹ ab Rich¹ ab Rob¹ Edwd Lowry=Rys ab Rich¹ ab Morys, Sian=Tho¹ ab Tho¹ ab Rob¹ ab Rhys ab Ieun. Mam yrhaïn Catrin v: Wm ab Gr: Vy¹ o Gymer, neu o Werklys vide p. CLXXXII.

This page agrees wth y^e original being compar'd by us W³ HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXXIII

Plant Huw ab Rich¹ L¹ Roger L¹ Tho¹ L¹ Gwen L¹. Mam yrhaïn Catrin v: Tho¹ Trevor o'r Dremen. Plant Edwd L¹ o'r wraig ynta Daniel L¹. Mam yrhaïn Lowry v: Edwd ab Rh¹ ab D¹ ab Gwm. Plant Edwd o'r ail wraig Ow¹ ab Edwd¹. Mam Ow¹ Sian ab Elize ab Ieun ab Mred¹. Plant John L¹ Ieun L¹ ²Pys ³Tho¹ Rob¹ merch¹ Elsb¹=Huw ab Hwnphry ab Gr: Als,

Catrin Marg¹, Lowry, Sioned, Mam yrhaïn Marg¹ v: Rys ab D¹ ab D¹ Caer Ein¹. Plant Rys L¹ Morgan, Huw, Tho¹, Marg¹=Rich¹ ab Rhys ab D¹ o Lan Drillo. Mam yrhaïn Catrin v: Tho¹ ab Davd¹ ab Howel goch. Plant Rich¹ L¹ yw Pys, Marg¹ Sian. Mam yrhaïn Sian v: Rob¹ ab Ieun ab Gr: ab Rhys.

PLWYV BETWS GWERYL GOCIL.

D¹ L¹ ab Tho¹ ab D¹ ab Rh¹ ab D¹ ab Llew¹ Marg¹(?) mort (G) Dav¹ L¹ Als v: Fowlk Salisbury Esq⁶. Plant Dav¹ L¹ Rob¹ Elsb¹=Davd ab Huw. Mam D¹ L¹ Elsb¹ Lloyd v: chwaer Owen Glyn. Mam Domas Gwenn¹ v: Rys ab Tudyr.

SIR VEIRION, YR UN PLWYV ETO.

Sr Ieun ab Gr: person Y Betws Gweryl⁽¹⁾ goch ab D¹ ab Madog ab Pelyn ab Gr: grüg (G) Sr Ieun yw Elsb¹ v: Owen ab Morys ab D¹ L¹ ab D¹ ab Ieun Vy¹ o Dal y Llyn. Mam hono Als v: John L¹ ab John ab Ithel o Degeingl. Mam Owen ab Morys Gwen v: Llew¹. Plant Sr Ieun yw D¹ Rh¹ Jane, Als

Jonet. ¹Rhys⁽²⁾ ab Gr:=Marred v: John ab Howel ab Robin. Ai blant yw John Marg¹. Mam yrhaïn Marg¹ v: D¹ ab Rh¹ ab Wm o'r Betws. Mam hono Elen v: Gr: ab D¹ ab Howel. Mam Gr ab D¹ Sabel Lloyd.

Dated the 21 day of January Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36. 1594.

JOHN GRIFFYTH, CLERKE.
EVAN GRIFFITH CLERK.

¹ There appears to be no such parish as Peneraig.

² This Pys (Piers) Lloyd, or a descendant from him of the same name (probably a son), was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1628; and sold Pys yn Dal, his estate and mansion in Edmerton, to Humphrey Jones, the King's Receiver for North Wales, by whose descendant the late Richard Parry, Esq. it was again sold to Lieutenant Colonel Vangban, of King and Hengert, the present owner.

³ It is not clear whom it is intended to represent this person as—probably sister of Dafydd Lloyd ap Thomas.

⁴ Sir Ieuan ap Gruffydd was collated to the Rectory of Bettws Gweryl Goch in 1589.

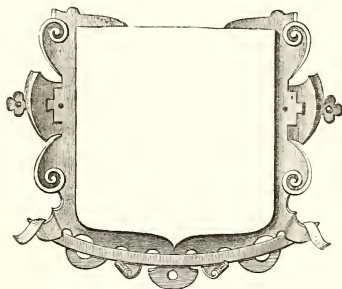
⁵ It would appear, from this passage, that though the pedigree commences with Sir Ieuan, &c., and be certifies it, Rhys was the elder brother.

TAL Y LLYN. Y PLAS YNGHEISSWYN.

IEUN ab D^d Ll^d (1) Esgr^t ab Ieun ab D^d ab Llew^o ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab D^d ab Madog ab Cadivor ab Gwaithvoed o Borth y Fynon.
Edrych yn y ddalen ccvii.

YMOETHIG, COETMOR.

Tho^s ab Lewis Goch ab Robt^t ab Howel ab Madog ab Robt^t ab Howel a vu'n tarrio Ynghoedmor ymblwy'r Betws neu Lan Rwst ab Howel ab Madog oedd vab Madog Vy^o ab Rh^s ab D^d ab Rh^s Vy^o ab Rh^s ab Edn^d Vy^o (G) Rys Vy^o a mam Da^d Gwenll^o v: Tudr ab Ierwth ab Gwrgunon. G. o v: St Howel y Vwyall.



PEN MACHNO, PENNARDD.

GWEHELYTH JOHN AB HUW AB RICH^d GENT.

JOHN ab Huw ab Rich^d ab Ieun ab Sion (2) ab Heilin (3) ab Ieun ab Gr: Cravnant ab Llow^o Ddu ab D^d goch ab Da^d ab Gr ab Llew^o ab Ierwth Drwyndwn ab Ow^o Gwyn^d ab Gr ab Cynan ab Iago Tywsog.

Llowarch ab D^d goch=Mali v: ag aeres D^d ab Gr: ab Ieun ab Idnerth.

Gr: Cravnant=.....

Jeun ab Gr:=Llenku v: Rh^s Vy^o ab Gr ab Rh^s ab Ednyvet Vychan.

Heilin ab Jeun=Marg^t v. a coeres Gr ab Howel Coetmor ab Gr Vy^o ab D^d uchod.

John ab=Alis* sol aeres o
Heilin Howel ab Meirig
o Naife.

* Herein y^t author Lewis Donne may be found guilty of mistake where he maketh this Als the sol heires of Howel ab Meirig of Naney who had severall sons & daughters beside her as Owen Salisbury of Rug Esgr in his booke o Genealogie p. ccxxvi, justifieth & further he maketh known that her marriage herein mentioned could never be. (1)

Jeun=Lowry v. Gr ab Jeun ab y coch val Rhys ab Mred^d y coch yma oedd vab Jerwth ddu ab Ieun ab Cynwrig ab Mred^d

a, Page 256.

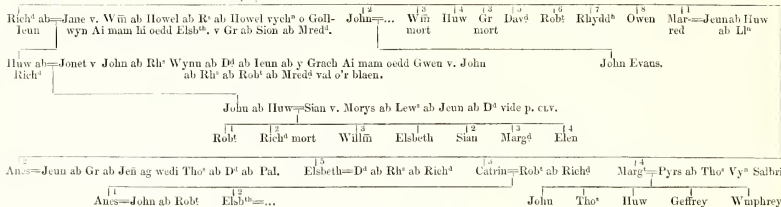
¹ John David Lloyd was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1550, 1558, and 1562.

² Jeun ap Sion is witness to a deed relating to property in the parish of Festiniog, dated 24th March, 33rd Henry VIII. (1542).

³ The will of John ap Heilin, in which he mentions Alis, his wife, and three children, is dated 5th August, 1484.

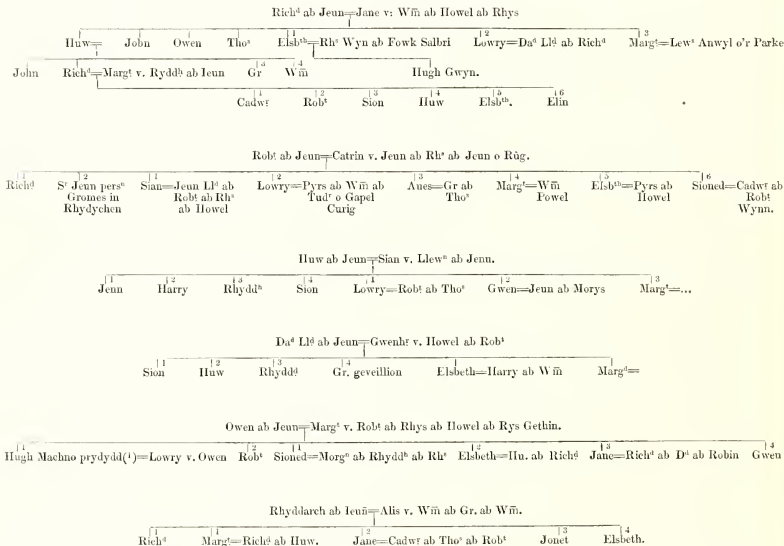
⁴ To this note, Mr. Joseph Morris, of Shrewsbury, in his transcript of this Visitation, has appended the following remark:—“It should be observed, however, that in the original it stood ‘Alis sol aeres Meirig ap Howel ap Meirig;’ and that the first word, ‘Meirig,’ was erased.”

a, Page 2-5.



This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CLXXXVIII



Gwraig Rich¹ ab John ab Rich¹ o Lan ... Mary=... v. Rich¹ ab John ab Mred¹ Esq¹ | G | Morys yr ail brawd, yw Bridg¹ v. Edw¹ Brogyuten gent.
A: blant Elsb¹ v. John=Gr ab Edw¹ ab Gr. o'r Cemas.

Arvan John ab Rich¹ 1 Cynan Drydydd 2 Marchudd Coetmor, 3 Cadw¹ Cynwyn Dav¹ goch ar pelisiau digwydd uchod.

Dated the 7th day of January Anno R | R | Elsbeth 57 Ano Dom. 1504.

Recd of JOHN. AB HUGH.(?)

A poet, who flourished between 1560 and 1600.

² The heiress of this family, Anne Pugh, married John Wynne, who died Bishop of Bath and Wells, in 1743. Their issue were three sons, one of whom died in infancy,

the others without issue; and two daughters, the elder of whom, Anne, married Henry Fane, Esq. (brother to Thomas, eighth Earl of Westmorland), and the other, Margaret, was wife of Henry Bankes, Esq. of Corle Castle.

BLAEN Y CWM, PEN MACHNO. Vide p. CLXV.

Robt Vyn^a ab Jeun ab Rh^a ab Rob^a ab Mred^a ag i Varch weithian^a—Elsbth v. Robt Wm^a o Gwechwillan.

John Vyn^a footman i'r Vrenhines Esg^{te}—Mary d^r of ... Widdon Marg^e—Morys Lewis Esg^t

Blanch—Edw^d Wyn ab Morys W o Wedeir o v. Dud^a ab Rob^a o Verain.

Angh^d v. Madog Vyn^a o'r Llwyn Dyrys^a—Ieun ab Rh^a²—Gwenllian v. Morgan.

Robt Vaughan John¹—Lowry v. Ow^a ab R^a Wyn o Salbri Wm² Morg^a Angh^d—Howel ab ...
Ow^a mort Gras—Tho^a ab Ralph Wyn ab D^a Anwyl Marg^e—... Gwen—... Elsbth³—Tho^a ab Rh^a Wyn ab Cadw^a.

Rhys ab Robt ab Mred^a—Gwenh^t v. Ieun Tegin, Ai plant oedd Ieun goch a John.

TERVYN SIR GAER NARVON.

SIR AMWYTHIG, ACH Y MOTTONS.¹

HANKYN Mutton(?) Esg^{te} ab Sion M Esg^{te} ab Wm M ab Phylip M Esg^{te} o ryvel ab Aldred M Esg^{te} ab S^r Edward M marchog o ryvel a ladden yn amser Mawd yr empres. Mam Hangkyn Motton lwn Anne v S^r Fransys Dorel ab S^r Powel Dorel marchogion o ryvel. Mam hono Anne v: S^r Rog^r Powys marchog o ryvel. Mam John Mutton Jane v: S^r Wm Pick-

ron marchog. Mam hono Elsbeth v: S^r Adam Raenfort marchog. Mam Wm Mutton Jane v S^r Harry Vernon marchog. Mam hono Joes v: S^r John Constable marchog. Mam Phylip Mutton Joes v: Wm Pyrsel argl^h Mertyn Winsbury. Ai Mam hithe oedd Joes v: ag acres Wm o Winsbury marchog o ryvel.

This page agrees with original being compar'd by us WILL^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXXXIX

Mam Owen Mutton Esg^{te} Joes v: S^r Phylip Strange argl^d y knokin ar Middle ar Bassa o Sian v S^r Robt Corbett o Merton Corbet marchog o ryvel. Mam Ysteven Mutton Anne v: Rich^d Hush o'r Battlefield(?) Esg^{te} Mam hono Mabel v: John Talbot argl^h Talbot(?) Esg^{te}

John ab Gr: ab Harri(?) ab Gr ab Edn^d ab Aaron(?) (G) Edn^d ab Aaron merb Ieun Lld Vyn^a o Bwll Dyvach (G) Aaron oedd Wenllian v: Gr: Dew ab Ieun ab Einion o Lan Vendigaid (G) Edn^d ab Llew^a a mam Aaron oedd un o'r 3 acres o'r ddol goch. Merched Gr ab Adda ab Gr: oeddynt 2 mab Ednyvet ab Aaron, Howel ab Ednyvet. Ai vab oedd Einion. Ai vab oedd. Plant Gr: ab Einion Jenkin a his yn y Pen Rhos. ag Elize ab Gr Morgan ab Gr: Edward ab Gr: Ieun ab Gr: Mam yr hain Elliw v: Ieun ab Howel ab Gr: Derwas. Mab o gariaduraid oedd Ieun ab Howel. G. Ieun ab Howel Marg^t Tho^a ab Rh^a ab Llew^a ab Edn^d o Lwyrn Gwrl. Mam hono oedd Elliw v: Rh^a ab Ieun ab D^a ab Rh^a o'r Morva Macnog. Mallt v. ag acres Lewys—Robt o Dreborh tad Mor^a ab Robt

Yr ach hon a gevais i gan George Owen argl^d y Cemes, pan vum i yn fitasso Sir Benfro Anno Domⁱ 1586.⁽²⁾ S^r Owen Perrot ab S^r Wm Perrot ab S^r Phylip Perrot. S^r Awdry Deurig ab S^r Philip Dewrig ab Fredericke Dewricke. S^r James Greg ab S^r Huw Greg ab S^r John Greg. S^r Huw de Pantan ab S^r Wm de Pantan. S^r Walter Grew ab S^r John Long Grew ab S^r Wm Grew S^r Wilcock Dampart ab S^r Cristor Davenport. Yrhain a wnaethbwyd yn varchogion o'r Beth Crist yn yr un vlyddydd An^a Harry 7. 12.

TAIR MERCH^a CYNYVN HIBREV o v: Kellini ab Blaid Rhudd o'r Gest. Samana Gwan ab o Lyn a mam Gyn-deldw; Perwen—Bletws a mam Iardur ab Dyrnig yn 3 (G) Gollwyn a mam Gwrgeneu a mab i'r Gwrgeneu oedd Ririd Vlaidd a 3 Chevender oedd Ririd Vlaidd Cynldelw, a Iardur achos y 3 merched yma. Dau vab oedd i Aaron ab Edn^d ab Llew^a ab Tud^a ab Edn^dwen ab Paraden. Gr: Edn^d o Dd yw Dd Lld ab Wm o Ednyvet yw John Gr. ab Harri.

TAL Y BONT Y TYNVANE.⁽⁶⁾

Rhys L^a ab R^a Vyn^a (?) ab Gr ab Edn^d ab Aaron val uchod

LLACHYLCHED.

John ab Robt ab Ierwth ab Howel y varv. Mam Jo: Jane v: Robt ab Llew^a ab Tud^a o'r Greglas. Mam honno Marg^t v: Mred^d o Yrnyfaniag. Mam Robt ab Ierwth Mallt v. ag acres Robt ab Mred^d (G) John ab Robt Sioned v: D^a ab Rh^a ab D^a ab Gwm o Lwydiarth. Mam hono Siane v: Tomas ab Wm Gr: o'r Pen Rhyn. Huw ab Robt o Gaer Gybi—Margy v: Rich^d ab Rh^a o Yyyrian. Ai plant yw Robt Lewis. Ai blant o'r ail wraig, mth Wm Gr: o'r Cichley.⁽¹⁰⁾ Rich^d Gr ab Robt o Riwabon, Sioned v: Robt—Wmphy Gr o Baris.

PLWYV BODEDYRN, TREV: IERWth v: p. cxlv.

Meibion Howel y varv Esg^{te} ab Llew^a ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu

¹ John Fox Fitz Giffard Mytton, Esq. of Halston and Habberley, born 20th November, 1823, is the local representative of this very ancient family.

² Hankyn, or Hawkyo Mytton. His son, Reginald de Mutton, was representative in Parliament, for Shrewsbury, in 1373.

³ This place was so called from the battle of Shrewsbury, which was fought in 1403; and, if the pedigree be correct, Richard Muth must have lived at a much earlier time.

⁴ There does not appear to have been a Lord Talbot so soon as, according to this pedigree, the person here named must have lived.

⁵ This Pedigree I had of George Owen, Lord of Kemma, at the time I visited Pembrokeshire, Anno Domini 1588." This shows that wherever Lewys Dwn found

a spare place, he there inserted whatever came to hand. The short notices of various families which follow, were extracted, by Lewys Dwn, from the collections of Sion Brynog, Gruffydd Hirnethog, and William Llyo.—Ed.

⁶ Tonlase. See Peniarth and cote.

⁷ Rhys Ychan was living in the 5th year of Henry VIII.

⁸ John ap Gruffydd ap Harri was living in July 1570.

⁹ Gruff. ap Ednyvet ap Aro, "gent. de Llanvedigaid," here named, was Raglor of the comoot of Talbot, in the 32d year of Henry VI.

¹⁰ Elizabeth, daughter of William Griffith, of Cicheley, appears, in the pedigree of that family, to have been wife of Robert ap Huw.

ab Ierwth ab Gr ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Matusalem ab Hwva ab Cynddelw, Lewis Rh^s Gr: Ierwth Mam Howel y varw Malt^v: Rys ab Gr ab Ednyved ab D^d Lld ab D^d ab Hwva ab Madog ab Llowl ab Bran. Mam yrhain Malt^v: Rys ab Ieun ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mred^d ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn.

Y CHWAEN LLANTRISANT,(¹) v: p. cxliii.

Meibion Gr: ab Llew^e ab Hwlkyn John. Mam yrhain Catrin v: John ab Mred^d o Evionydd Jonet—John ab Madog o Vodel yn Llyn. Lowry—Morys ab Gr: ab Howel o Dre Ierwth ag wedi hyuyn—Gr Lloyd ab Elize o'r Derman.

This page agrees with ye originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXG

Alis=Haw ab Robt^h ab John ab Robin ab Gr: gôch. Elsbth=Edm^d ab Gr: ab Ieun ab Einion o'r Edernion. Gwedi marw Gr ab Llew^e ab Hwlkyn nehod Catrin ei wraig=Gronwy ab D^d Vyn o Diadaethwy a dwy verched a gavas Gronwy o honi yr hynav Elin=John ab Rh^s ab Howel o Livon. Yr ail v: oedd Wenbth=D^d Lld Salbri o Lan Rwest.

BODYCHEN.

Meibion Rh^s ab Llew^e(²) ab Hwlkyn vide p. cxlviii. *John a *Robt^h ai verched Stoned=Ieun ab John ab Mredydd o Evionydd Elsbth Richard Owen ab Tudr Vychan o Bennynydd, Marg^t=Thos ab Gr ab S^r Wm Gr: marchog. Mam yrhain Marg^t v: Rys ab Cynwrig ab Rtpert o Degeingl.

Y CHWAEN ETO vide p. xcix.

Meibion John ab Sion ab Gr ab Llew^e ab Hwlkyn *John *Wm *Owen *Wm. Mam yrhain Elin v: Huw ab Rh^s ab Ieun ab Rh^s ab Ieun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Iarddur. Mam hono Jonet v: Robt^h ab Mredydd ab Hwlkyn Lloyd o Lyn Llilon. Mam Huw ab Rh^s Lowry v: Howel ab Mredydd ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn. Mam Rys ab Ieun ab Rh^s Morwydd v: Ierwth Vychan.

CAER GYBI.

Meibion Robt^h ab Rh^s ab Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn *Huw *John *Owen *Wm. Mam yrhain Elin v: Howel ab Madog ab Howel ab Madog ab Elian ab Einion(³) ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mredydd ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn.

LLAN VECHELL, CAERDEGOG.

Meibion Gr ab Howel ab Ieun ab Ednyved ab Howel ab Gr: ab Meirig ab Trahaearn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys gôch, *Gwilm *Howel *Llewelyn *Mredydd. Mam yrhain Angharad v: Hwlkyn ab D^d ab Ieun Wyddel ag i Lowth ab Prân.

CAER GYBI.

Robt^h Wyn ab Huw ab Robt^h ab Rh^s ab Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierwth (G) Huw ab Robt^h Marsly v: Rowland Gr o'r

plâs newydd. Mam honno Catrin Lloyd v: Mredydd ab Ieun ab Robt^h(⁴)

LLACHYLCHED.

Lewys ab Howel ab Ierwth ab Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu. Mam Lewis Morwydd v: Llewelyn ab D^d ab Howel ab Tegwared ab Madog côch ab Cynw^r ab Ierwth ab Cynw^rth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Howel ab Ierwth Malt^v v: Mredydd ab Einion ab Madog côch nehod. Mam Ierwth ab Howel Malt^v v: Rh^s ab Ieun ab Gr ab Howel ab Mredydd ab Einion ag i Gollwyn. Mam Llewelyn ab D^d ab Howel Angharad v: Mredydd ab Einion ab Howel y Vwyall(⁵) ab Gr ab Einion ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn. Mam hono Lleuka v: Ieun Vychan o Benarth. Mam Davth ab Howel Gwennllian v: Howel ab D^d ab Ierwth ab Gr ab Ierwth ab Mredydd. Mam honno Angharad v: Ierwth ab Cynddelw ab Howel ab Sandde ab Cadrod Hardd. Mam Mredydd ab Einion Marg^t v: Ithel Vyn o Degeingl chwæd D^d ab Ithel oedd hi. Mam Einion ab S^r Howel y Vwyallt, Malt^v v: Tegwared y bais wen. Mam Morwydd v: Llewelyn Marged v: Gwm ab Ieun ab Gwm ab Gr: ab Tudr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam honno Morwydd v: Gr: ab Madog ddu ab Gr: ab Gwrgenneu. Mam Gwm ab Ieun ab Gwm Morwydd v: D^d ab Howel ab Gr Vychan ab Gr: ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd.

LLIWON ETTO, LLACHYLCHED.

John ab Robt^h ab Ierwth ab Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu val o'r blaen. Mam John Jane v: Robt^h ab Llewelyn ab Tudr ab D^d ab Robt^h ab D^d ab Rh^s ab Howel ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Robt^h ab Ierwth Malt^v v: Mredydd ab Einion.

LLACHYLCHED.

John ab Haw(⁶) ab Robt^h ab Ieun ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu. Mam John ab D^d Catrin v: John ab Rh^s ab Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwth Ddu. Mam D^d ab Robt^h Malt^v v: D^d ab Llewelyn ab Gr ab Howel ab Ieun ab Ednê ab Howel ab Gr: ab Meirig ab Trahaearn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys Gôch un o'r 15 llwyth.

This page agrees with ye originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXCI

ARIANELL.

Huw ab Rich^d ab Wm ab Llewelyn ab Gwm ab Llewelyn ab Ieun ab Tudr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Richard ab Wm Elin v: Gwilm ab Gr ab Ieun ab Ednyved o Iago ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam hono Myvanwy v: Gwm ab Ieun ab Gwm ab Eingred ab Gwm ab Eingred ab Gwm ab Hwva ab Iddon ab Cadrod Hardd. Mam Wm ab Llewelyn ab Gwm Angharad v: Llewelyn ab Ieun ab Rhys Gethin ab Gr: Vychan ab Gr ab D^d gôch ab D^d ab Llewelyn ab Gr: ab Llewelyn ab

Ierwth Drwyndwn. Mam Llewelyn ab Gwm Gwennth v: Ieun Lloyd ab Gr ab Gronwy. Mam Gwm ab Llewelyn ab Ieun Angharad v: Llewelyn Vychan ab Llewelyn ab Madog ab Gr: Vychan ab Gr ab Ierwth ab Mredydd ab Matusth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw un o'r pynhth llwyth.

ARIANELL.

Robt^h ab John ab Ieun Lloyd ab Llewelyn ab Gwm ab Llewelyn ab Ieun nehod. Mam Robt^h Myvanwy v: Robt^h ab John ab Meirig

¹ See also Chwaen uchaf.

² Rys ab Llewelyn is witness to a deed, dated 12th January, 2d Richard III. (1485).

³ See Prymarth, Llan Amnon.

⁴ See Gwercil.

⁵ Sir Howel y Fawell, or of the battle axe, is said to have greatly distinguished himself at the battle of Polseic, and certainly must have lived about that time. See

Wynn's History of the Gwydir Family, pp. 40, 148: edition of 1770. It seems unlikely, therefore, that he married a daughter of Tegwared y bais wen, a natural son of Prince Llewelyn the Great, who died in 1240, after a reign of about forty-six years.

⁶ John ab Hugh is called John ap Dafydd, immediately below; and his father, Dafydd ab Robert.

ab Llewelyn ab Iwlkyn. Mam honno Margt¹ v: Wm ab Mredydd ab Rh² ab Ieun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy. Mam Sion ab Ieun Lloyd Angharad v: Wm ab Dd ab Gr: ab Dd ab Howel ab Gr Vychan ab Gr: ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam honno Gwenh³ v: Llewelyn ab Gr: ab Howel ab Ieun ab Ednyfed ab Howel ab Gr: ab Cynrth ab Gwerydd ab Rhys gôch. Mam hono Mallt v: Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn⁽⁴⁾ ab Howel ab Ierw⁵ Mam Huw oedd Morvydd v: Sion ab Hwlkyn⁽⁵⁾ Lloyd o Llyn Llŷon. Mam honno Angharad v: Tudr ab Gwiliam ab Ieun ab Howel ab Cynwrig.

Y CHWAEN DDU.

O IAGO AB OWAIN GWYNEDD, LLAN TRISANT. VIDE P. XIV.

Huw ab Richard ab Huw ab Mredydd ab Mathew ab Madog ab Dd ab Meirig ab Einion Ddu ab Einion Vychan ab Einion voel ab Iago ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Huw ab Richard ab Huw, Elen v: ag unig aeres Huw ab Llewelyn ab Gwm ab Ieun ab Gwm ab Gr ab Tudr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Richard ab Huw ab Mredydd Sioned v: Gwm ab Howel ab Dd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Stry ab Ierw⁶ Voel ab Ierw⁶ Vychan ab yr Hen Ierw⁶. Mam honno Angharad v: Gr ab Gwm ab Dd ab Gr Vychan ab Gr: ab Llewelyn ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Huw ab Mredydd Angharad v: Howel ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierw⁶ ddu. Mam Mredydd ab Mathe Marged v: Meirig ab Dd ab Ieun ab Meilir ab Madog ab Meilir ab Madog ab Gwyddyr ab Cadrod Hardd. Mam Mathe ab Madog Morvydd v: Madog ddu ab Gr Vychan ab Howel ab Einion ab Owen ab Cynrth. Mam Madog ab Davd ab Meirig Sioned Dwn v: Cadwgan Dwn o Sir Gaer Vyrddin. Mam Dd ab Meirig Eva v: Rhun ab Einion Evell ab Madog ab Mredydd o Bowys.

LLACHYLED LLIWON GWYNVYNYDD.

John ab Morgan ab Huw ab Morgan ab Dd ab Rh² ab Ierw⁶

ab Gr: ab Ierw⁶ ab Mredydd ab Matusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam John, Gwenh³ v: Gwiliam ab Howel ab Dd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Stry val o'r blaen. Mam hono Gwenh³ v: Dd ab Gr: ab Dd ab Howel ab Gr: Vychan ab Gr ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd.

LLACHYLED.

Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Hwlkyn ab Ierw⁶ ab Howel ab Ierw⁶ ab Gwystl ab Ierw⁶ ab Mredydd ab Matusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Howel Marged v: Sion Lloyd ab Ieun ab Einion. Mam Llewelyn ab Howel Angharad v: Howel ab Madog ddu.

LLAN VAEOLOG.

Rhys ab Ieun ab Gr: ab Ieun ab Dd Vychan ab Dd ab Rhys ab Ierw⁶ ab Gr ab Ierwerth ab Mredydd ab Matusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw.

LLACHYLED.

Huw ab John⁽⁷⁾ ab Llewelyn ab Dd ab Hwlkyn ab Einion ab Cynwrig ab Ierw⁶ ab Cynrth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Robt ab Sion Anes v: Robt ab Rh² ab Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierw⁶ ddu. Mam Mallt v: Ieun ab Gwm ab Howel ab Gwm ab Gr ab Tudr Lloyd ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur.

LLACHYLED.

Tri meibion Llewelyn ab Dd ab Hwlkyn ab Einion uchod John, Huw Willm. Mam yrhain Mam Llewelyn ab Dd ab Hwlkyn, Angharad v: Tudr ab Gwm ab Einion ab Gwiliam ab Einion ab Gwm ab Hwva⁽⁸⁾ ab Eiddon ab Cadrod. Mam hono Gwen v: Gr: ab Howel ab Ieun ab Edmed ag i Werydd ab Rhys gôch.

WM HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

This page agrees with original being compar'd by us

CXCH

DOL Y CYMYNOD.

Elin aeres Huw ab Gr: ab Dd ab Ithel ab Ierw⁶ ab Howel ab Ierw⁶ ab Gwystl ab Ierw⁶ ab Mred⁶ ab Mathusalem ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Huw, Marsly chwaer Tho: Gr. o'r Pen Rhyn un vam un dad. Mam Gr ab Dd Gwennll⁹ v: Howel ab Llew⁶ ab Ierw⁶ ddu.

BOD EDEYRN.

Rh² ab Wm ab Gr: ab Tegwared ab Madog coch ab Cynwrig ab Ierw⁶ ab Cynrth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Rys Elin v: Rys ab Cynwrig Vy¹⁰ Mam hono Angh¹¹ v: Howel ab Cwnws ab Ierw⁶ ddu ab Ierw⁶ ab Gr ab Ierw⁶ ab Mredydd ab Matusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Wm Gr: Sioned v: Ithel ab Ierw⁶ ab Howel val o'r blaen. Tho¹² (mort) ab Rich¹³ ab Jenn ab Gr: ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Idnerth ddu ab Ierw⁶ ab Gr: ab Ierw⁶ ab Mredydd ab Matusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Tho¹⁴ oedd Wenh¹⁵ v: Einion o Sir Gaer. Mam hono Margt¹⁶ v: Tho¹⁷ Gokys ab Jenn ab Gr ab Davydd ab Gwrgeneu Vychan ab Ierw⁶ ab Lleision ab Morgan. Mam Richard ab Ieun Els¹⁸ v: Wm ab Davydd Bangor ab Jenn ab Davydd ab Gr ab Davydd ab Gwrgeneu Vychan val o'r blaen. Mam hono Sabel v: Ithel Vychan ab Llewelyn ab Gr: o Gastell March. Mam Jenn ab Gr: ab Cwnws Margt¹⁹ v: Ieun ab Mredydd Vychan ab Mredydd ab Ieun ab Davydd gôch ab Trahaearn gôch o Llyn. Mam hono Gwnh²⁰ v: Hwlkyn Lloyd⁽²¹⁾ ab Tudr gôch | G | Tho²² ab Rich²³

Jonet v: Morys ab John ab Meirig ab Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn ab Howel.

YMA BODEDYRN.

Huw ab Rh² ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Madog ab Llewelyn ab Howel y Pedole⁽²⁴⁾ ab Gr: ab Ierw⁶ ab Mred⁶ ab Matusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Huw Els²⁵ v: Mred⁶ ab Howel ab Tudr o Riffi ab Carwed o Dwr Celyn. Mam Rh² ab Llewelyn Annes v: Howel ab Ierw⁶ Vy¹⁰ ab Ierw⁶ ab Tudr ab Gr ab Mred⁶ ab Ierw⁶ ab Liow²⁶ ab Bran. Mam Els²⁷ v: Mred⁶ Mallt v: Robt ab Mred⁶ ab Dd Vy¹⁰ ab Dafydd Lloyd ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Ierw⁶ ab Hwva ab Cynddelw.

LLAN VAETHLOG DDA. BOD EYDYN YMA.

Rh² ab Llewelyn ab Rh² ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Madog val o'r blaen. Mam Rh² Morv²⁸ v: Jenn ab Tudr ab Gwiliam ab Jenn ab Howel ab Cynwrig o Lwydiarth val o'r blaen. Mam hono Gwenh³ v: Gwm ab Jenn ab Gwm ab Gr. ab Tudr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur.

YMA BODEDYRN.

Huw ab Gr Lewis ab Huw ab Sr Gr: ab Gr ab Ierw⁶ ab Madog gôch ab Llewelyn ab Madog ab Dd gôch ab Trahaearn gôch o Llyn. Mam Huw Jonet v: Tho²⁹ ab Dd Vychan ab Ieun

¹ Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn was alive upon the 1st November, 30th Henry VI. (1451).

² Iean ab Hwlkyn Lloyd occurs under the head of Glyn Llŷon: the names Sion (John), and Iean (Evan), formerly the same, though at the time this person lived they were not in general used indifferently.

³ "Hugh ap John." In the next sentence the same person is called "Robert ap Sion" (John).

⁴ In another pedigree, this line runs, "Hwva ap Ardderch ap Iddon," &c.

⁵ It is shown, by the Minister's accounts for the year ending at Michaelmas, 7th Henry V. (1416), that Hwlkyn Lloyd was then lessee of Aberglais, in the county of Carnarvon, for a term of six years, of which that above-named was the fifth.

⁶ A chieftain noted for his great strength, who lived in the latter part of the thirteenth century. He was knighted by Edward II., to whom he was foster brother. See before.

ab Dd ab Gronwy o Sandde. Mam Sr Gr: ab Gr Margt v: Gr: ab Ednyved ab Dd Lloyd ab Dd ab Hwva ab Madog ab Llowb ab Bran. Mam Sr Lewt ab Huw Morydd v: Howel ab Ierwth Vychan ab Ierwth ab Dd. Mam hono Gwenhth v: Llewelyn ab Hwylkyn ab Dd ab Ienn Wyddel ab Mredydd ddu ag i Lowth ab Bran.

13. LLAW GYN VARW.

¹Sr Huw ²Dd ³Gr: meibion Llewelyn ab Gronwy ab Ienn ab Gronwy ab Meirig ab Iago ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Llewelyn ab Gronwy Nghd v: Madog ab Ienn ab Ednyved ab o Werydd⁽¹⁾ ab Rhys goch. Mam Sr Huw Dd a Gr: Angld v: Llewth ab Ierwth ab Dd ab Ierwth ab Rhth ab Ierwth ab Gr ab Ierwth ab Mredydd ab Matusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Angharad hono Malt v: Tudr ab Ierwth ab Howel o Einion ab Geraint.

This page agrees with ^{ys} original being compar'd by us ^{WM} HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXCIII

(G) Dd⁽⁴⁾ ab Ienn Alsion v: Gr: ab Howel ab Tudr ab Dd ab Robt ab Dd ab Rhth ab Howel ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur. (G) Huw ab Ienn Annes v: Thoth Gr o Paris (G) Thoth oedd Angharad v: Rys ab Gwm ab Llewelyn ab Tudr ab Robt.

LLAN VAELOG.

Meibion Madog ab Dd ab Llewelyn ab Madog ab Einion ab Cynth ab Ierwth ab Cynwerth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. ¹Llewelyn ²Ddth Ienn. Mam yrhain Angharad v: Wm ab Ddth decca ab Dd ab Cynwrig ab Einion val o'r blaen.

CAER GYBI.

Richd ab John ab Owen ab Meurig ab Llewelyn ab Hwylkyn vide p. cxlviii, a'r p. cxiv. Mam honno Marsy v: Gr: ab Howel ab Madog ab Ienn ab Einion vide p. cxvi.

CAER GYBI ETTO.

¹Robt Wynne ab Huw ab Robt ab Rhth ab Llewelyn ab Hwylkyn. Mam hwnv Marsy v: Rowd Gr o'r Plas Newd o Gatrin v: Mred: ab Ienn ab Robt.

CAER GYBI ETTO.

Meibion Gr: ab Dd ab Gwm ab Gr: ab Cynth ab Gronwy ab Cynth ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. ¹Ienn ²Rowd⁽²⁾. Mam yrhain Elyn v: Mredydd ab Dd Vychan ab Dd ab Ierwth ab Ierwth ab Gr: Mam honno Gwenhth v: Mredth ab Llewelyn ab Dd ab Howel ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd.

CAER GYBI.

Meibion Dd ab Gwm ab Gr: ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy, Lewt Wm Robt. Mam yrhain Malt v: John Lloyd ab Ienn ab Einion.

CAER GYBI.

Dad Lldth Morgan 1594, ab Robt ab Gr: ab Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwth Ddu, Gr Lldth ab Robt ab Gr: ab Howel ab Llewth ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu. Mam yrhain Angld v: Morgth ab Morys ab Howel ab Deikws ab Cynwrig ab Mredydd ddu ab Gronwy ab Madog ab Ierwth ab Llowb ab Prin. (G) Morgth ab

LLAN VAIR YNGHORNWY.⁽²⁾

Meibion Ienn ab Howel ab Ienn ab Gwm ab Gr: ab Tudr Lldth ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur⁽²⁾ Robt Dd Huw Thoth Mam yrhain Jonet v: Dd ab Ithel ab Ierwth ab Howel ab Ierwth ab Gwystl ab Ierwth ab Mredydd ab Matusm ab Hwva. Mam hono Gwenhth v: Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu. Mam Ienn ab Howel Myvanwy v: Howel ab Ierwth Vychan ag i Llowth ab Bran.

LLACHYLCHED.

Robt ab Dd ab Howel ab Ierwth Vychan val o'r blaen. Mam Robt Malt v: Dd ab Mredydd ab Davd ab Rhth ab Ierwth ab Gr ab Ierwth ab Mredydd ab Mathusm ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. (G) Robt Elen v: Edmth ab Edmth ab Howel ab Cwnws. Vide p. xu.

Robt Elin⁽⁵⁾ v: Ienn ab John ab Mredth o Evionydd. (G) Gr Lldth ci vrawd, Margt v: Richd Owen o Benmynydd.

It appears by a settlement of marriage made by Dd Lldth ab Morgth upon his wife he was a grandson of Dd Lloyd and that Robt Gr: who is mentd here to be his grandfth was his great grandfather which settlemth lyes in ^{ys} custody of Mr Robt Lldth Treborth Ucha A. D. 1712. "I. P. P. and though it is been left out by a mistake in ^{ys} paternal line, it is above mentioned ^{ys} Gr Lloyd ab Robt had a brother called Davd Lloyd.

LLAN DRY GARN.

Rys ab Huw ab Rys Caplen o Werddon ab Dd ab Edmth. Mam hwnv Elsbth⁽⁷⁾ v: Dd ab Owa ab Tudr Vyth o Ben Mynydd (G) Huw yma Elsbth v: Wm Madog.

TRE VEILIR. CWMWD MALLDRAETH WEITHIAN vide p. cxlvi.

Meibion Ienn ab Llewth ab Dd goch o Dre Veilir vide p. cxlvi. Sr Wm ¹Rhys ²Morsth Ienn ³Robt ⁴John ⁵Gr: Mam yrhain Nést v: ag acres Llewth ab Howel ddu ab Edmth ab Einth ab Ierwth goch ab Heilin ab Gr: ab Morgth ab Yuad⁽⁶⁾ ab Madog ab Gwryd ab Dynnaint ab Iddon ab Iddig ab Llewth ab Leon ab Cilmin Droetan un o'r 15 lwyth. (Plant Morys ab Ienn, Wm Plant Wm Morys Lldth Plant Mors Lldth Wm Morys.) Mam Nést honno Annes v: Ienn ab Howel ab Iennth goch ab Dd goch ab Trahth goch o Lyn. Mam hono Nést v: Rys ab Einth ab Gr ab Howel ab Mredth ab Einth ab Gwgan ab Merwth ab Collwyn. Mam Rys ab Einth Nést v: Gr: ab Adda ab Gr: ab Madog. Mam Einth ab Gr. Malt⁽⁸⁾ v: Tegward y bais weñ ab Llewth ab Ierwth drywydd (G) Tegward y bais weñ, Gwrellth v: Edmth Vyth. Mam Ienn ab Llewth ab Dd goch, Wm v: Cwnws ab Dd Vyth ab Dd Lldth ab Gronwy ab Cynth ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Malt v: Gr: ab Madog Gloddath⁽⁹⁾ Mam honno Lleuku v: Cynwrig Sais ab Ithel Vyth ab Ithel Lldth ab Ithel gam. Mam Gr: ab Madog Gloddath Morydd v: Sr Gr Lldth marchog o ryvel, ab Rhth ab Gr ab Howel ab Gr ab Edmth Vyth Mam Llewth ab Dd goch Gwenhth v: Llewth Moel ab Tegward Vyth ab Tegwth y bais weñ. Mam hono Angld v: Bledth Vyth ab Bledth o ffield Molwynog. Mam hono merch Mredth ddu ab Gronwy ab Ierwth ab Llowb ab Bran. Mam hono Angld v: Ithel Lldth ab Ithel Vyth ab Ithel gam.

¹ Gwerydd ab Rhys Goch, the stock of the Third Tribe of North Wales, was of the hundred of Talybion, in Anglesey, and dwelt at Cardgeog. The arms attributed to this chieftain are, argent, on a bend sable, three lions' heads caboché, of the first. Gwerydd lived about the middle of the 12th century.—See Cambrian Register, Vol. I. page 117.

² See more under the next head: Llachelied, part of this pedigree, being incorrectly placed there.

³ Madog ap Iarddur, and others, held in villanage one carucate of land in Bodcon, in Anglesey, about the year 1290.

⁴ See preceding pedigree.

⁵ Rowland Gruffydd died, Sheriff for Anglesey, in 1553.

⁶ In a pedigree of her family, she is called Angharad, and one of her sisters Elin.

⁷ This pedigree is obscurely drawn. Probably Elsbeth ferch Dafydd, &c. was the first wife of Huw ap Rhys. Dafydd, son of Owen ap Tudur Vychan, is not mentioned in the pedigree; but, under the head of Pen Mynydd, Dafydd Owen Tudur, his great-grandson, is. This person, however, does not appear to have had a daughter named Elsbeth.

⁸ Probably Morgan Yuad.

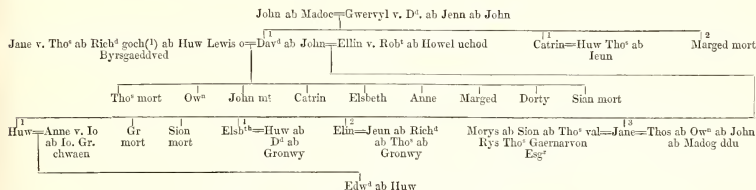
⁹ Malt is in one pedigree named Gwenhwyar, in another Angharad, which name is also given to her in this column. See Iron y Fael.

¹⁰ Gruffydd ap Madog Gloddath was the heir of four carucates of land in the Ville of Nantvaghan, in Anglesey, in the 26th year of Edward III.

CWMWD TWR CELYN TRE'R DAVARN.
LLANALGOG.

Huw ab D^d ab John ab Mad^r Gôch ab Ieun ab Ierwth ddū.
Mam Huw ab D^d Elin v: Rob^t ab Howel ab Gr ab Gronwy.

Mam hono Elsbeth v: S^r Huw ab Dav^d ab Ieun ab Madog.
Mam hono Als v: Gynwrig. Mam D^d ab John Gweryl v: D^d
ab Ieun ab Ithel (G) Ierwth Sioned v: Lewis ab Howel Gôch o'r
Gadlys (G) Ieun Marg^d v: Huw ab Mred^d ab Ierwth Vyⁿ.



Dated the onne and 20 day of August Anno R | R | Elsbeth 36. 1594.

HUGH AB DAVYDD AB JOHN.

This page agrees wth y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXCIV

LLAN GRISTIOLUS MALLDRAETH.

Sion ab Wm ab Rhys ab Ieun ab Mred^d ab Bled^d ab Llewth (C)
ab Einion (C) Vⁿ ab Einion ab Gwalchmai ab Meilir o Dre Veilir.
Mam Sion Elin v: Wm ap Ieun ab Llewth ab D^d Gôch o Dre Veilir.
Mam Wm ab Rhys Ang^d v: Llewth ab Gr: ab Howel ab Ieun ab
Ednyrd ab Howel ap Gr ab Meirig ab Trahaearn ab Gwerydd ab
Rhys Gôch.

YR YN LLE.

Wm ab Wm ab Ieun ab Rhys ab Llewth ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab
Ednyrd ab Einion ab Einion ab Gwalchmai uchod. Mam Wm
Marg^d v: John ab Gwiliam ab Howel ab Dav^d ab Howel ab Madog
Lloyd, Sirry.

Y CHWAEN DDU.

Mam Wm ab Ieun Marg^d v: Mred^d ab Mathew ab Madog
ab D^d ab Meiric. Mam Ieun ab Rhys Ang^d v: Tudyr ab
Llewth ab D^d Lloyd. Mam Rhys ab Llewth ab Gr^d Marg^d v: D^d
ab Rhys ab Ieun ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Mathusalem ab
Hwva ab Cynddelw.

CERRIG CEINWEN.

Gr ab Wm ab Ieun ab Howel ab Mad^r ab Gr ab Einion ab
Howel Vychⁿ ab Einion Vⁿ ab Einion ab Gwalchmai ab Meilir.
Mam Gr: Morydd v: Howel ab Gr: ab Ieun ab D^d ab Madog.
Mam Wm ab Ieun Gwenhwyar v: Thomas ab Ieun ab Gr: ab
Ednyrd ab Howel ab Ieun ab Ierwth Goch ab Ystrwyth ab
Ednowen.

OR UN LLE.

Howel ab Ieun ab Howel ab Madog ab Gr ab Einion val o'r
blaen.

TRE VEILIR.

Meibion John ap S^r Wm ab Ieun ab Dav^d ab Ienglyn ab
Llewth ab D^d Gôch. Mam yr hain Annes v: Huw ab Nickolas ab
Ehis ab D^d ab Ierw ab Llewth ab Cyn^e. Mr Richard Murian⁽¹⁾
person Aberfro, ab D^d ab Gwiliam ab Rhys Wynne ab Llewth ab
Tudyr ab Dav^d ab Tudur ab Einion ab Cynwraig Vⁿ ab Cyn^e ab
Ierwth ab Gwan ag i Gollwyn. Mam bwnw Mallt v: Ieun ab
Mred^d ab Dav^d ap Rhys ab Ierwth ab Gr^d ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab
Mathusalem ab Hwva ab Cynddelw.

LLIWON BWLCH Y FEN.

John ab Llewth ab Gr^d ab Einion ab Mred^d ab Dav^d Vⁿ ab
Dav^d Lloyd. Mam Llewth ab Gr^d Marg^d v: Llewth ab Jenⁿ ab
Howel o Bentracth Tindaethw, (G) Llew uchod, Elsbeth v:
Llewth ab Rhys ab Llewth ab Hwlkyn ab Howel: Mam hono Elin
v: Wm Grifth o'r Pen Rhyn.

BODWEDDA.

Rhys Wynne ab John ab R^s Wyne ab Llewth ab Rhys ab
Llewth ab Hwlkyn ab Howel. Mam Sion oedd Gras v: Tho^d ab
Wm ab Gr^d ab Robin ab Gr: ab Gwiliam o'r Pen Rhyn.

LLANGYN VARW LLIWON ETO.

Llewth ab D^d ab Llewth ab Gronwy ab D^d ab Meirig ab Einion
ddū ab Einion Vⁿ ab Einⁿ Voel ab Iago ab Owen Gwynedd.
Mam Llewth oedd Marg^d v: Davydd ab Rhys ab Ierwth ab Gr:
ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Mathusalem ab Hwva ab Cynddelw.
Mam hono Mallt v: Tudur ab Ierwth ab Howel ab Einion ab
Geraint. Mam Llewth ab Gronwy Ang^d v: Mad^r ab Ieun ap
Ednyrd ab Howel ab Gr ab Meirig ab Trahaearn ab Gwerydd
ab Rhys Gôch.

LLANDRY GARN O BODWROG.

Rhys ab John ab S^r Ierwth ab Dav^d ab John. Mam Rys
Ang^d v: ag aeres Gwiliam ab Llewth o Lan Dry Garn.

CAER GYBI VYCHAN.

1608. Rhys ab Huw ab Gwiliam ab Gr: ab Howel ab Tudyr ab
Ieun Chwerw. Mam Rys Marg^d v: D^d ab Yma Howel ab Ieun.

BOD EDEYRN.

Gr: ab S^r Dav^d ab Ieun ab Howel ab Ieun ab Gwiliam ab Gr: ab
Tudyr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudyr ap Madog ab Iarddur. Mam
Dav^d oedd Gwennlian v: Gr ab Howel ab D^d ab Rob^t ab D^d ab
Rhys ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Mad^r ab Iarddur.

TAL EBOLION WEITHIAN.

Owen Tudyr ab Gwiliam ab Howel ab Dav^d ab Howel ab Madog

¹ See Preadded; under which head Richard Goch's name does not appear.
² Bledyn ap Madoc ap Llywelyn.

³ Llywelyn ap Adfa ab Einion, &c.

⁴ Mr. Richard Murian was Rector of Aberffraw in 150th, and died about 1573.

Lloyd Sirif. Mam Tadyr Gwennll² v: D⁴ ap Gr: ab D⁴ ab Howel ab Gr Vych² ab Gr: ap Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd.

LLANWOROG TALEBOLION.

Meibion Rich⁴ ab Morys ab Rhys ab Howel ab Llew² ab Howel ab Ierw² ab Gr ab Ierw² ab Mred⁴ ab Mathusalem ab Hwva ab Cynddelw² Morys, ²Harry, ²Wm. Mam y 3 yma Elisabeth v: Sion ab Gr: ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn. Mam Rich⁴ Marsli v: Gr: ab Howel ab Mad⁴ ab Ieun ab Einion ab Gr: Mam Elisabeth v: Sion Annes v: Harry Salisbury.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us JOHN DAVIES.
W^m HUGHES

CXCX

Mam Wm Catrin v: D⁴ ab Llew² ab Howel ab Gr: ab Madog ddu ab Gwrgeneu ab Iathan ab Seth ab Huw ab Nwy ab Egri. Mam hono Morrydd v: Gr: ab Gronwy ab D⁴ ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Ierw² ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Huw Lloyd ab Huw Jonet v: Sion ab Howel Hollant o Sir Ddinbych.

UCHELDRE. LLAN EIGRAD.

Rhys ab Howel ab Robt ab Llew² ab Tudyr ab D⁴ ab Robt ab D⁴ ab Rhys ab Howel ab Tudur ap Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Rys odd Elin v: Morys ab Rhys ab Howel ab Llew² ab Howel (G) Rys ab Howel Morrydd v: D⁴ ap Llew² ab Gr⁴ ab Madog ddu.

TALEBOLION. LLAN VOWROG.

Dav⁴ ab Dav⁴ ab Llew² Jon⁴ ab Mred⁴ ab Gr⁴ ab Gronwy ab D⁴ ab D⁴ Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Ierw² ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam John Gwenhwyar v: Ierw² ab Llew² ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu. Mam Mred⁴ ap Gr⁴ Angl⁴ v: Llew² Lloyd ab Llew² Vae ab Llew² ab Madog ab Gr⁴ Vae ab Gr: ab Ierw² ab Mred⁴ ab Mathusalem. Mam hono Mallt v: Mred⁴ ab Ierw² ab Einion ab Mad⁴ coeh ab Cynwrig ab Ierw² ab Cynrth⁴ ap Hwva ab Cynddelw.

YMA LLAN VIGAIL.

Edmd⁴ ab Rhys ab Wm ab Llew² ab Ierw² ab Gr⁴ ab D⁴ ab Gr⁴ Vachan. Mam Edmd⁴ Annes v: Edmd⁴ Ednyved ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Cynwrig ab Ierw² ab Gwan ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Nathan. Mam hono Mallt v: R⁴ ab Tudr Vae ab Gwm ab Gr⁴ or un lle D⁴ ab Rhys ab Wm ab Llew² uchod. Mam hwnw Elin v: Ierw² ab Llew² ab Ierw² ab D⁴. Mam hono Marget v: Howel ab Ierw² ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Cyn⁴ ab Ierw² ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. I D⁴ or un plwyv ab Rhys ab Llew² ab Gr⁴ ab Gwilm ab D⁴ ab Gr⁴ Vae uchod. Mam Dav⁴ Margt v: Ierw² ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu. Mam hono Angl⁴ v: D⁴ ab Gr⁴ ap D⁴ ab Howel ab Gr⁴ Vae. Mam Rys ab Llew² Margt v: Howel ab Gr⁴ ab Howel ab Ierw² ab Ednyved. Mam Llew² ab Gr⁴ ab Gwilm Mallt v: Llew² ab Rhys ab Ierw² ab Rh⁴ ab Ierw² ab Gr:

LLYNON.

Rich⁴ ab Sion ab Rhys ab Howel ab Llew² ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu. Mam Rich⁴ Elin v: Gronwy ab D⁴ Vae ab Ierw² ab D⁴ ab Gronwy ddu ab Ierw² ab Cynwrig ab Ierw² ab Gronwy ab Einion ab Gwion ap Rys goch. Mam hono Catrin v: John ab Mred⁴ (†) ab Ierw² o Evionydd. Mam John ab Rys Catrin v: Mred⁴ ab Rhys ab Ierw² Lloyd ab Gruf⁴ ab Gronwy.

LLYN. YR UN LLE ETO.

Marget (z) Huw Lewys ab Wm Lewis v: Wm ab Jon⁴ ab R⁴ ab Howel val uchod. Mam hono Anne v: Pys Stanley Esq⁴ John Wyne ab John ab Rhys ab Howel val uchod. (†) Rich⁴ ab John, Sioned v: Rhydd⁴ ab Dav⁴ ab Ierw² ab Ednyvet (†)

OR UN LLE.

Robt ab Morys ab Rhys ab Howel val uchod (G) Robert Alis v: D⁴ ab Llew² ab Howel ab Gr⁴ ab Madog ddu o Gochdrev.

UCHELDRE.

Wm ab Huw Lloyd ab Huw ab Ednyvet ab Cwnws ab Einion ab Ednyvet ab Madog ab Meirig ab Madog ab Meilir ab Ednyvet ab Cadrod Harld.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us JOHN DAVIES.
W^m HUGHES

John Wyne ab John, Annes v: Lewys ab Ierw² ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Howel ap Ierw² ddu ab Ierw² ab Gr⁴ val o'r blaen.

UCHELDREV.

Gr⁴ ab Wm o'r Vronhendog ab Gr⁴ ab Gwilm ab Gr⁴ ab Ierw² ab Llew² ab Ieun⁴ ab Ierw² ab Einion Vae ab Einion ab Gwalemai ap Meilir o Dre Velir. Mam Gr⁴ ab Gwilm Jonet v: John ab Rhys ab Mred⁴ ab Tudyr &c. o Lowarch ab Bran. Catrin v: Wm Gruf⁴. Mam Wm ab Gruf⁴ Myrwanv v: Rys ab Ieun⁴ ab Howel ab D⁴ ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd⁴ Siryv val o'r blaen. Mam hono Gwenllian v: Howel ab Ierw² ab Gwilm ab Gruf⁴ ab Tudyr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Huw ab Lewys ab Gr⁴ ab Gwilm ab Gr⁴ ab Ieun⁴ uchod o Blwyv Llan Ruddlad.

LLANVOWROG A LLANYGAIL.

Harry ab Wm ab Llew² ab Mred⁴ Vae ab Llew² ab Mred⁴ ab D⁴ ab Howel Vae ab Gruf⁴ ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Harry Jane v: Morgan ab Wm ab Gr⁴ ab Robin o'r Pen Rhyn. Mam Rys ab Llew² Annes v: Gwilm ab Ieun ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierw² Ddu. Mam Llew² ab Mred⁴ Vae Gwenhwyar v: Gr: ab Gr: ap Howel ab Gr: ab Howel ab Ieun⁴ ab Ednydd ab Howel ab Gr⁴ ab Meirig Cythyrn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys goch.

LLANVAETHLU.⁽²⁾

Meibion Sion ab Owen ab Meirig ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn. ²Rich⁴ (mort) John Wynne. Mam yrhain Marsly v: Gr⁴ ab Howel ab Madog ab Ieun ab Einion o Evionydd.⁽²⁾ (†) Owen ab Sion yr ail Elliw v: Harry Bould o Gaernarvon, ag wedi hyny=ev Marget v: Morgan Hughes ab Morgan ab D⁴ ab Rhys ab Ierw² ab Gr⁴ ab Ierw² ab Mred⁴ ab Mathusalem.

LLANVECHEL.

Meibion Huw ab Rys ab Ednyvet ab Hwlkyn ab Bledyn Sr ²Rich⁴ ²Llew² ²Gruf⁴. Mam yrhain Jonet v: Howel goch. Mam Huw Llenku v: Mred⁴ ab Llew² Vae ab Llew² ab Madog ab Gr⁴ Vy⁴ ab Gr: ab Ierw² ab Mred⁴ ab Mathusalem.

CLOGYROG COEDAN.

Meibion Wm ab Rhys ab Gwm ab Llew² ab Tudyr ab Robt ab Mred⁴ ab Dav⁴ ab Rhys ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur: ²Rys, ²Mred⁴, ²Huw ²Wm. Mam yrhain Jonet v: Harry Bould o Gaernarvon. Mam Wm ab Rhys Elin v: Llew² ab Howel ab Gr⁴ ab Madog ddu ab Gwrgeneu ab Jathen ab Seth ap Alaw ab Nwy ab Egri. Mam Elin hono Morrydd v: Llew² ab Gr⁴ ab Howel ab Ieun⁴ ab Ednydd ab Howel ab Gr⁴ ab Meirig ab Cythyrn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys goch. Mam Morrydd Mallt v: Llew² ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu. Mam Rys ab Gwilm, Angl⁴ v: Mathe ab Madog ab Dav⁴ ab Howel ab Einion ddu ab Einion Vae ab Einion voel ab Iago ab Owen Gwynedd.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ See Park, Brynker, Ystum Codi.

² Something appears to have been omitted between this and the preceding passage.

³ For more relating to this pedigree, refer to index.

CXCVI

(G) Harri Bould oedd, a mam Sioned, Lowry v: Mredd ab Thos ab Mred^d ab Cynwric ab Madog ddu ab Gronwy ap Ierwth ab Llowarch ab Brân. Mam hono Eva v: Rhys ab Mred^d ab Tudyr vide p. cxxv.

MYNACHDY YNGHORNWY.

Robt ab Gr^d ab Rhys ab Ednyved ab Hwlkyn ab Bleddyn val o'r blaen. Mam Robt Gwenhwyar v: Howel ab D^d ab Howel ab Tegwared ab Madoc côch ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Cynrth ab Hwra ab Cynddelw.

CAER DEGOG ISAV.

John ab Llewth ab D^d ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Ierwth ab Einion gôch ab Hwlkyn Lloyd ab Gr: ab Meirig ab Cytheyrn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys gôch. Mam Sion, Gwyril v: John E^d ab Rhys. Mam Llewth ab D^d Myvanwy v: Howel ab Ierwth Vaeth Mam hono Gwenhwyar v: Llewth ab Hwlkyn ab Dard ab Jeuth ab Jeuth Wyddel.

CAER DEGOG ETTO.

Rhys Gwyn ab Huw Gwyn ab Dav^d ab Rhys ab Llewth ab Gr^d ab Howel ap Jeuth ab Ednyved (G) Rhys Marg^t v: Huw ab John ab D^d ab D^d val o'r blaen. Mam hono Elin v: Rowlant ab Owen ab Meirig ab Llewth ab Hwlkyn. Mam Huw ab Sion Marg^t v: Gr: ab Gwiliam ab Gr: ab Howel ab Jeuth ab Ednyved ab Howel ab Gr: val o'r blaen. Mam Sion ab D^d ap D^d Marg^t v: Llewth ab Tudur ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Elin v: Rolant, Marg^t v: John Madryn o Lŷn ab Madog vide p. cxxiv. Mam Rys Wynne ab Huw Elin v: Huw Conwy o Yryu Eyrn.

CAER DEGOG ETO.

Watkin ab Gr ab Howel ab Dav^d ab Howel ab Madog ab Ierwth Mam Watkin Als v: Rys ab Llewth ab Gr: ab Howel ab Jeuth ab Ednyved ab Howel ab Gr: val o'r blaen.

CORNWY WRTH Y GARN.

1608. Rich^d ab Davydd ab Llewelyn ab Llewelyn ab Gw^m ab Jeun ab Gw^m ab Gr ab Tudyr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur, Mam Rich^d Marg^d v: Llewth ab Jeuth ab Howel ab Davydd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Sirri. Mam hono Angharad v: Gr: ab Howel ab Gr: ab Howel ap Ieuth ab Ednyved. Mam Davydd ab Llewth Myvanwy v: Rhys ab Ednyved ab Hwlkyn ab Bleddyn. Howel ab Ieuth ab Ednyved, Gwiliam ab Gr: ab Tudyr ab Gr: ab Tudyr Lloyd oeddynt ddau vrawd un vam, ai mam oedd Angharad v: Howel ab Tud^r ab Gr: o Goedan ab Mredydd ab Ierwth ab Llewth ab Brân ag i Ierwth Vychan o Goedan oedd Howel ab Tudyr.

SWBUDLLIR.

Rhys ab Wm ab Rhys ab Wm ab Llewth ab Jeuth ab Gr: ab Davydd ab Gr: Vychan ab Gr: ab Llewelyn ab Caswallon ab Howel ab Owen Gwynedd. Mam Rhys Elen v: Rys ab Llewth ab Gr: ab Morys ab Tudyr ab Jeuth ab Meilir, ag i Gadrod.

BODAVON.

Mam Eva honno Morvydd v: Madog ab Gr^d ab Madog ab Enas Vyth ab Enas ab Bleitrrws ab Carwed.

BODAVON.

Reinallt ab Wm ab Tud^r ab Howel ab Tud^r ab Jeuth ab Mred^d

CONWY

Robt ab Jeuth ab Howel ab Jeuth ab Gwiliam ab Gr: ap Tudyr Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Robt Sioned v: Davydd ab Ithel ab Ierwth ab Howel ab Ierwth ab Gwystl ab Ierwth ab Mredydd ab Matusalem. Mam hono Gwenhwyar v: Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu. Mam Jeuth ab Howel Malt v: Howel ab Ierwth Vychan Mam Malt hono Gwenhwyar v: Llewelyn ab Hwlkyn ab Llewelyn ab D^d ab Jeuth Wyddel.

LLANVECHELL.

1594. Rys ab Huw ab D^d ab Gr ab Einion ab Howel ab D^d Lychwin. Mam Rys Als v: Gr: ab Rhys ab Madog ab Davydd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Sirry: Mam hono Morvydd v: Tudyr Lloyd ab Gwiliam ab Tudyr ab Davydd Lloyd ab Gwiliam ab Tudyr ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. (G) Rys ab Huw Gwen v: Gr: ab Huw ab Rhys ab Ednyved ab Hwlkyn ab Bleddyn. Mam Janet Elsbeth v: Morys ab Rhys ab Howel ab Llewelyn ab Howel ab Ierwrth ddu.

PLWYF LLAN BABO.

Meibion Rhys ab Jeuth ab Davydd Vychan ab D^d ab Ierwth ab Jeuth ab Madog, ¹John, ²Hugh, ³Owen, ⁴William, ⁵Davydd ⁶John, ⁷Grufth Mam yrhain Elen v: Llewelyn ab Jeuth ab Howel ab Davydd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Sirry: Mam hono Aughd v: Gr: ab Howel ab Gr: ab Howel ab Jeuth ab Ednyved.

TWR CELYN BODAVON

Meibion Rys ab Wm ab Davydd ab Gwiliam o Lwydiarth ynt ¹Thom^s ²William ³John ⁴Owen. Mam yrhain Marg^d v: John ab Rhys ab Jeuth ab Llewelyn ab Davydd val o'r blaen.

TWR CELYN WEITHIAN. TRE VODAVON.

Huw ab Thomas ab Howel ab Gronwy ab Llewelyn ab Cwyna ap Davydd ddu ab Davydd Vychan ab Howel ab Sandde ab Cadrod Hardd.

BODAVON

Llewelyn ab Tudyr ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Davydd ap Madog ab Mredydd ab Ierwth ab Llowch ab Brân. Mam Llewelyn ab Tudyr Elsbeth v: Lewis ab Tudyr ab Trahauarn o Garwed. Mam hono Annes v: Davydd ab Hwlkyn ab Einion ab Hwra ab Cynddelw. Mam hono Angharad v: Tudyr ab Gwiliam ap Einion o Gadrod. Mam Tudyr ab Howel Morvydd v: Jeuth ab Davydd ap Mredydd ab Ierwth Wyddel ab Howel ab Bleddyn ab Tegwared ab Adda Vychan ab Adda ab Grifri.

BODAVON.

Howel ab Davydd ab Cyn^s ap Davydd ab Madog ab Mredydd val o'r blaen. Mam Howel Eva v: Hwlkyn ab Gronwy ab Madog o Gadrod.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXCVII

ab Einion ddwst ab Mredydd ab Meirig ab Mred^d ab Ednyved ab Cadrod Hardd. Mam Reinallt Ang^d v: Davd ab Howel ab Ierwth Vyth Mam hono Jonet v: D^d ab Mred^d ab D^d ab Rhys ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Matusalem. Mam Wm ab Tudyr Gwenllth v: Tudyr ab Gwiliam ab Einion ab Gwiliam ap Einion ab Gwiliam ab Hwra ab Iddou⁽¹⁾ ab Cadrod Hardd. Mam hono Gwen v: Gr: ab Howel ab Ieuth ab Ednyved ab

¹ According to other pedigrees of this line, Hwfa ap Ardderch ap Iddon.

Howel ab Gr: ab Meirig ab Trahauan ab Gwerydd ab Rhys Gôch.

PARIS PLWYV AMLHWCH.

Meibion Thoſ⁽¹⁾ ab Sr Wm ab Grufd maregob ¹John Baris vide p. cxxxii. ²Wmphrey, ³Rowlan, ⁴Robt Mam yrbaun Marged v: Rys ab Llew⁵ ab Hwlkyn. Mam hono Marget v: Rhys ab Cynwrig ab Rotpert o Dageingl. Mam Domas Gr: vide p. cxxxii.

NANT MAWR

Meibion Mr Wm Nant ab Dd ab Mred¹ ab Dd Lloyd oeddynt ¹Thomas, ²Harri, ³John, ⁴Wmphrey. Mam yrbaun Als v: Howel ab Jeun ab Howel ab Dafydd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Sirri. Mam hono Gwenhwyvar v: Llewelyn ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierw⁵ ddu. Cais yn Llan Elian Cēimod. Rich¹ ab Thoſ Nant.

CADROD HARDD

Cadrod Hardd ab Gwryd ab Maclog dda ap Cwnws ddu ab Cillin Ynad ab Predyr Teimoe ab Meilir Eryr Gwyr Gorseddawg ab Tydai ab Tudred¹ ap Gwilym ab Marchwyn ab Brin ab Pill ab Cynwrr ap Meilir Milior ab Gwron ab Cnedda Wledig brenin Yny's Brydain Emperour Ruwain. Meibion Cadrod o'r wraig gnyta oedd ¹Gwryd, ²Ednyvet ³Owain. Ail wraig Cadrod oedd Angl⁴ v: Brochwel ab Moelwyn yr hen a elwyd Grifri ab Carwel. Meibion Cadrod o'r ail wraig, ¹Sandde hardd, ²Eiddon Arthen.

TWR CELYN*

Edmond ab Ednyvet ab Howel ab Cwnws ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Ierw⁵ ab Gwan ab Idnerth ab Edryd val o'r blaen (G) Edmond Margt v: Gr: ap Rhys ab Madog ab Dd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Sirri. Mam hono Morwydd v: Tudyr Lloyd ab Gwiliam ab Gr: ab Davydd Lloyd ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Edmond ab Ednyvet oedd Angl⁴ v: Thoſ ab Jeun ab Howel ab Llewelyn ab Heilyn ab Bleddyn ab Madog ab Mabon Glochydd o Loddeth.

LLAN ELIAN.

Meibion Nicklas ab Ithel ab Deikws ab Madog ab Ierw⁵ ¹Davydd ²William, Huw ab Gwiliam ab Gronwy ab Jeun ab Gronwy ab Ierw⁵.

YR UN PLWYV Y GARREG VAWR AMLHWCH.

Edmond ab William ab John ab Mred¹ ap Gwiliam ab Mred¹ ab Cwnws ab Dd ap Ierw⁵ ab Dd Lloyd ab Dd ab Hwva ab Madog ab Ierw⁵ ab Llew⁵ ab Bran. Mam Edmond, Marged v: Edmond ab Ednyvet uchod. Mam John ab Mredydd Mor-

wydd v: Llew⁵ ab Jeun ab Jeun ab Howel voel ab Gronwy ab Madog ab Meilir ab Madog ab Meilir ab Gwryd ab Cadrod Hardd.

TWR CELYN AMLHWCH.

Rhys ab Jeun ab Gwiliam ab Jeun ab Jeun voel, val uchod. Mam Rys Elsbeth v: Jeun: ab Dd Vyr ab Jeun ab Madog o Lan Alaw¹ beirdd. Mam hono Als v: Mredydd ab Gwiliam ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ag i Iarddur.

LLAN O'R YMHEN RHOS. vide p. cxix.

Anne v: Robt ab Richard ab Gr: ab John⁽²⁾ ab Gronwy ab Jeun ab Einion ab Gr: ab Howel¹ ab Mredydd ab Einion ab Gwan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn (G) Thoſ Grufd o Baris vide p. cxxxii. Mam Robt Marget⁽³⁾ v: Robt Vaughan ab Gr: o Dalbenbent.

LLAN ELIAN P'SON.

Llew⁵ ab Dd ab Llew⁵ ab Dd ab Jeckyn ab val uchod. Mam hwnw Jonet v: Llew⁵ ab Jeun ab Howel o Beutraeth ag i Einion ab Geraint o Dad i dad.

LLANDYFRYDGO.

Rhys gôch ab Llew ab Gronwy ab Tudyr ab Gwiliam ab Jeun ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierw⁵ Vych¹ o Lwydiarth val o'r blaen. Mam Rys gôch Angl⁴ v: Gr: gôch ab Jeun ab Gr: ab Tudyr gôch ag i Gillin Droeta o Dad i dad.

TWR CELYN LLYS DULAS.

Rich¹ ab Thoſ ab Gronwy ab Tudyr ab Gwiliam val o'r blaen, ag i Arddur. Mam Rich¹ Maltt v: Wm ab Mred¹ ab Gwiliam ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy.

BODAVON.

Meibion Wmphrey ab Thomas ab Gr:⁽¹⁾ ab Sr Wm Gr: Maregob. ¹Thomas, ²Rhys, ³Robert. Mam yrbaun Jonet v: Robt ab Ierw⁵ ab Howel ab Llew⁵ ab Howel ab Ierw⁵ ddu ab Ierw⁵ ab Gr: ab Ierw⁵ ab Mred¹ Mam hono Sioned v: Robt ab Llew⁵ ab Tudyr ab Dd ab Robt ab Dd o Iarddur. Mam Wmphrey Thomas val o'r blaen yn ach Baris.

TWR CELYN, CWMWD MENAI, LLANNERCH Y MEDD.

Robt ab Gwiliam ab Gronwy ab Tudyr ab Gwiliam val o'r blaen. Mam Robt Myrwan v: Mred¹ ab Gwiliam ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ag i Iarddur.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us **WM HUGHES.**
JOHN DAVIES.

CXCVII

BODAVON TWR CELYN.

Huw ab Harri ab Howel ab Dd ab Cynwrig ab Dd ab Madog ab Mred¹ ab Ierw⁵ ab Llowarch ab Brin. Mam Huw ab Harri, Annes v: Huw ab Llew⁵ ab Howel ab Deikws ab Gronwy val o'r blaen. Mam Annes hono Maltt v: John ab Meirig ab Llew⁵ ab Hwlkyn. Mam Harri ab Howel Angl⁴ v: Mred¹ ab Gwiliam ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ag i Iarddur.

BODAVON ETTO.

Wm ab Howel ab Jeun ab Gr: ddu val o'r blaen. Mam Wm Catrin v: Howel ab Dd ab Cynwrig. Mam Howel ab Jeun Eva v: Howel ab Madog ab Dd ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Sirri.

CWMWD TINDAETHWY CASTELL BYLCHWYN.

Thoſ Vyr ab Howel ab Thoſ ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Dd ab Robt ab Dd ab Rhys ab Howel ag i Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Thomas Vyr Marget v: Rowland Grufd o'r Plas Newydd ab Robt Gr: vide p. lxxxv. Mam Howel ab Thomas Elsbeth v: Ithel Wynn ab Nicklas o Ystrad Alun. Mam hono Jonet v: Huw Conwey o Vryn Ewryn. Mam Thoſ ab Howel ap Tudyr, Jonet v: Jeun ab Rhys ab Jeun Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Howel ab Cynr ap Ierw⁵ ab Iarddur.⁽¹⁾

PEN MYNYDD.

Meibion Owen Tudyr Vych¹ ab Gwiliam ab Gr: vi: p. cxxxvi.

¹ He was a natural son of Sir William Griffith.

² Gruffydd ap John held in lease, at Michacmas, 12th Edward IV. (1472), the Ville of Bodewyn, and fishery of Stymalyn, for a term of four years, of which the year above-named was the first.

³ Under the head of Gwynfryn she is called Alis.

⁴ Thomas ap Sir William Gruffydd. See Pwyf Amlhwch.

⁵ Ierwerth ap Iarddur held lands in Llanwgon, or Gwardros, in Anglesey, about the year 1299.

1Wm¹ John² Richd³ Ei Mam oedd Grasi Boulde. Meibion Richd⁴ Owen Tudyr¹ Richd² 2Wm³ Boulde, 4William, 5Owen, 6Thomas, 7Robt⁸ Mam yrhaen Elisabeth v: Rys ab Llew⁹ ab Hwlkin. Meibion Richd⁴ ab Richd³ ab Owen Tudyr, 1Richd² 2Huw³ 3Davydd 4Thomas 5Jasper. Mam yrhaen Marged v: Madog ab Evan. Meibion John Owen ab Tudur Vych¹ 2Owain, 3Lewys, 4Davydd. Mam yrhaen Jonet v: Rys ab Howel ab Llew⁹ ab Howel ab Ierw⁸ ddu o Hwra.

TINDAETHWY TREGOED.

Sr Davd ab Rhys ab Ieu⁸ ab Ierw⁷ ap Gr: ab Ierw⁶ Dreygoed, Mam Davd oedd Annes v: Dd ab Wm⁵ ab Rhys ab Gr: ab Ednyvet. Mam hono Margd v: Tho⁴ ab Ieu³ ab Rhys ab Ieu² Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ap Howel ap Cynwrig ab Ierw¹ ap Iarddur, Mam Rys ab Ieu⁸ ab Ierw⁷ Aug⁶ v: Rys ab Dd ab Howel, Mam Ieu⁵ ab Ierw⁴ Gwenhwyar v: Howel ab Tegwared ab Madog cöch val o'r blaen i Gynddelw.

PENTRAETH.

Rhys ab Ieu⁸ ap Rhys ab Ieu⁷ ab Ierw⁶ ab Howel. Mam Rys ab Ieu⁵ Anes v: Dd ab Howel ab Dd göch. Mam Ieu⁴ ab Rhys Marget v: Llew³ ab Ieu² ab Dd ab Eüion.

TINDAETHWY LLANBEDR.

Tho⁴ ab Howel ab Gr ap Ieu³: ab Dd ab Madog o Wion ab Rhys göch (Gadrod Hardd v: p. xxiii.) Mam Tho² Margt v: Rys ap Dd ab Howel o Einion ab Geraint. (G) Thomas ab Howel Margt v: Rowland Gr: o'r Pläs Newydd o Gatrin v: Mred ab Ieu⁸ ab Robt o Eriouydd.

PEN HESGYN.

Meibion Dd ab Wm⁵ ab Rhys ab Grd ab Ednyvet ab Gr: ab Llew⁴ ddu ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierw³ ab Iarddur. Richard, Rowland, Owen. Mam Richd² y mab hynaf Annes v: Tho¹ ab Ieu⁸ ab Rhys ab Ieu⁷ Lloyd ab Gr ap Gronwy o Iarddur, Mam Rowland ab Owain oedd yr ail wraig Mawd v: Madog Vy⁹ ab Rhys ab Howel.

TREGOET.

Ieu⁸ ab Ierwerth ab Gr ab Ierw⁷ Tregod.

This page agrees wth y^r original being compared by us ^{WM} HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CXCIX

PORTHAML CWMWD MENAI YMOM.

Huw ab Llew⁹ ab Ieu⁸ ab Madog ab Ieu⁷ ab Howel ab Gwyn ab Ierw⁶ ab Cadw⁵ ab Llowarch ab Brän o Borthaml vid: p. xcvi. Mam Huw Elen v: Tudyr ab Dd ab Robt⁴ ab Dd ab Rhys ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Elen hono Myvanwy v: Dd ab Ieu⁸ ab Howel o Lwydiarth. Mam Llew⁷ ab Ieu⁶ ab Madog Mallt v: Madog ab Hwlkin ab Davd ab Ieu⁵ Wyddel ap Mred⁴ ddu uchod. Tri mab Ieu⁴ ab Ieu³ ab Madog ab Ieu² ab Howel ab Gwyn uchod 1Huw, 2Robert, 3John. Mam yrhaen Elin v: Tudyr ab Dd ab Robt⁴ ab Dd Lloyd ab Huw ab Llew⁷ ab Ieu⁶ ab Madog ab Ieu⁵ ab Howel ab Gwyn ab Ierw⁴ ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Brän. Mam Davd Lloyd Marsli v: Dd ab Ieu⁸ ab Ednyvet ab Gr: ab Llew⁷ ddu ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierwerth ab Iarddur. Mam Mr Hughes v: John ab Owen ab Meirig o Vodeon.

LLAN EDWIN MENAI YMOM AG O'R HEN BLAS
vide p. cxxxi.

John ab Dd ab Tudyr ab Llew⁹ ap Dd Gethin ab Llew⁸ ab Madog ab Phylip ab Ierw⁷ ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Brän. Mam John ab Dd Elen v: Robt⁴ ab Ieu³ ab Llew² ab Dd göch,

PLAS GWYN YN PENTRAETH.

Wm¹ ab Ieu⁸ ap Rhys ab Dd ab Howel. Meibion Gr⁴ ab Llew³ ab Rhys ab Dd ab Ierw² 1Lewis, 2Howel, 3Davd⁴ Mam yrhaen.

LLAVAIR MATHAVARN EITHA YN Y RHOS
VAWR.

Meibion Rhys ab Dd ab Mred⁴ Davd³ Thom² Robert, Mam yrhaen.

YR UN LLE.

Dd ab Rhys ab Llew⁹ ab Mred⁸ ab Richd⁷ Rhai ai geillw ev Rhisierdyn.

YR UN LLE.

Rys ab Howel ab Dd ab Llew⁹ ab Mred⁸ ab Richd⁷ Mam Rhys.

LLANDDYNNAN MARIAN HEYLYN.

Wm¹ ab Dd Lloyd ab Huw ab Llew² ab Howel ab Deikws ab Ieu³ ab Gronwy ab Ieu⁴ Vych⁵ ab Ierw⁶ ab Mred⁷ ab Adda ab Ierw⁸ ab Llowarch ab Brän. Mam Dd ab Huw Mallt v: John ap Meirig ab Llew⁹ ab Hwlkin. Mam Huw ab Llew⁸ Aug⁷ v: Gr: ab Ieu⁶ ab Dd ab Madog. Mam Llew⁵ ab Howel Gweryl v: Edny⁴ ab Grd ab Llew³ ddu uchod, Mam Howel ab Deikws, Catrin v: Cynwrig ab Llew² ab Cynwrig (G) Dd Lloyd ap Huw Myvanwy v: Pys Vy¹ o Goetmor.

GWEHELYTH TINDAETHWY YMOM.

Einion ab Geraint, Gwion ab Rhys göch ab Sandde.

PEN MYNYDD. PENHESKIN YCHAV.

Wm¹ ab John ab Howel ab Robin ab Gr: ab Gwilm(?) ab Gr: ab Gwilm ab Gr: ab Heilin ab Sr Tudyr ap Ednyvet Vaughan ar: Mam Wiliam, Elin v: Rhys ab Howel(?) ab Madog ab Ieu⁸ ab Einion. Mam John ab Howel oedd Wenllian v: Llew⁷ ab Hwlkin ab Ieu⁶ Wyddel ab Mred⁵ ddu ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ag i Lowarch ab Brän.

o Varged v: Rys ab Mred⁴ ab Gronwy. Mam hono, Eva v: Gwilm ab Gr: ab Howel ab Ieu³ ab Ednyvet ab Howel ab Gr: ab Meirig ab Trahauarn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys göch o Borthaml. Rhys ab Mred⁴ ab Gronwy ab Gr: goch ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Mred⁴ ab Ierwerth ab Llowarch ab Brän. Mam Rys oedd Aug⁴ v: Ieu³ ab Cyn² ab Gronwy ab Cyn¹ ab Ierw⁸ ab Hwra.

LLANDEINIEL.

Tho⁴ ab Dd ab Ieu³ ab Mred² ab Jeun Lloyd ab Mad¹ ab Dd ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Brän, bu v: Elen: Rhys ab Jeun ei mab.

YR UN PLWYV.

Huw ab Richd⁴ ab Howel ab Brän ab Howel ab Llew³ ab Howel ab Ierw² ddu. Mam Huw Marsly v: Richd¹ ab Robt⁴ ab Gr: ab Ednyvet ab Llew³ ddu ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierw² ab Iarddur. Mam Richd¹ ab Howel Aug⁴ v: Mr Wm Conway.

TRE BORTHAML LLAN EDWIN.

John ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Llewelyn ab Davd ap Gwilm ab Llew⁹ ab Madog ab Phylip ab Ierw⁸ ab Gwgan ab Llowarch ab Brän.

¹ See Perkin (Aberkin). The representation of this family passed, by marriage, to the Edwardses of Plas-yn-y-coed, in the county of Flint; and the heiress of these two united houses was married, in 1722, to Maurice Wynne, Esq. of Llysio, in Denbighshire, and Pengwern, in Merionethshire. Her last lineal descendant was the late

Maurice Wynne, LL.D. of those places, Rector of Bangor, in Flintshire, and Vicar of Wenlock, in the county of Salop.

² Gruffydd ap Gwilm is party to a deed, dated in the 12th year of Richard II. (1389).

³ See Perkin (Aberkin).

CWMWD MENAI TRE GAYAN.

Sion ab Sion ab Rhydderch ab Rys ab Howel ab Madog⁽¹⁾ ab Jeun ab Einion ab Howel ab Gr: ab Howel ab Mredd² ab Einion ab Gwan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn. Mam John Elsbeth⁽²⁾ v: Gr: ab John ab Mredd² ab Jeun: ab Mredd² o Eviynydd. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Wm ab Gwiliam ab Gr: o'r Penrhyn. Mam hono Gwenllian v: Ierwth ab Dd ab Ednyvet Chwith ab Cynddel. Mam hono Marget v: Iolyn ab Jeun ab Tegwared ab Howel ab Ednyvet ab Cadrod. Mam hono Marsli v: Jeun ab Howel ab Dd ab Howel Penkhas ab Ierwth ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam hono Marget v: Dd ab Gr: ab Madog o'r Hendwr. Mam John ab Rhydderch Elin v: Rhys ab Llew² ab Hwlkyn ab Howel ab Ierwerth ddu. Mam Rhydderch ab Rhys Mawd v: Robt ab Mredd² ab Jeun ab Mredd² val o'r blaen. Mam Rhys ab Howel ab Madog Mallt v: Rys ab Gr² ab Madog Gloddech. Mam Howel ab Madog Gweryll⁽²⁾ v: Rys ab Tudyr ab Gronwy ab Tudyr hen.

RHOS GOLYN.

Owen ab John ab Jeun ab Llew² ab Deio ab Dd ab Jeun o Lywellyn Aurdorchawg. Mam Owen Elsbeth v: Owen ab John o Bentraeth. Mam John oedd Elin v: Gwiliam ab Llew² ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu ab Ierwth o Hwva ab Cynddelw. (G) Owen Añe v: Harri ab John o Amwlch.

MENAI ETTO YR UN PLWYV.

Dd ab Dd Vy² ab Dd ab Howel ab Cynwrig. Owen ab Rhys

This page agrees with the original being compared by ns W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

LLANGEVNI.⁽⁶⁾

Rich² ab John ab Jenk² ab Ednyvet ab Gwrydr ab Cynnerth V² ab Cynnerth ab Morg² ab Gwrydr ab Dyvnant ab Meirig ab Iddig ab Llowarch ab Leon ab Cilimin Drocto. Mam Rich² Gwendhywar v: Christopher Glegge.

BRYN GWALLANOG.

Wm ab Ieun ab Wm ab Iolyn ab Ieun ab Adda⁽⁷⁾ ap Einion.⁽⁸⁾ Mam Wm ab Ieun Marget v: Ierwth ab Ieun Lloyd ab Dd ab Ednyvet ab Howel ab Gr: ab Meirig ab Trahuarn ab Gwerydd ab Rhys Goch. Mam Ieun ab Wm Angh² v: Howel ab Madog⁽⁹⁾ ab Howel goch ab Madog ap Eneus Vy² ab Eneus ab Blettrws ab Carwed o Lwydiarth.

YR UN LLE.

Meibion Howel ab Gwiliam ab Llew² ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu Rich² Gr² Wm John Morgan. Mam yrhain Mywanvy v: Gwiliam ab Mredd² ab Gr: ab Howel ab Ieun ab Ednyvet o Gaerdegeg.

YR UN LLE.

Rhys ab Sr John ab Gwiliam ab Llew² ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierwth ddu. Ei ym oedd Jane Eaton v: Owen Eaton.

COSTER.

Dd ab Rhys hael ab Gwiliam ab Llew² ab Cwnws uchod.

ab Dd ab Ierwth ab Dd ab Mredd² ab Jeun ab Mredd² ab Jenn ab Ierwth ab Sion ab Ieun ab Dd ab Mredd² o Aurdorchog. Mredd² ab Dav² ab Howel ab Dd ab Cadwgan o Aurdorchog.

NIWBWRCH.

Owen ab Rich² ab Dd ab Huw ab Morgan ab Dd ab Rhys ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mredd² ab Matusalem ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam Owen Mallt v: Rhydd² ab Dd o Vvyvrian vide p. xci. Mam Rich² ab Dd Elin v: Huw Bulkley o'r Dumars.

GWIDRIN, LLAN NIDAN.

Huw ab Owen⁽¹⁾ ab Sr Dd⁽²⁾ ab Rhys ab Howel ab Llew² ab Dd ab Jeun Wyddel. Mam Huw Jonet v: Tudyr ab Howel ab Jeun ab Mred ab Einion ddost ab Mredd² ab Meirig ab Mredd² ab Ednyvet ab Cadrod Harld. Mam hono Gwenllian v: Tudyr ab Gwiliam ab Einion ab Howel ab Einion ab Gwiliam ab Hwva ab Ierwth ab Cadrod Harld.

RHOS GOLYN.

Wm ab John ab Ieun ab Howel ab Rhys ab Llew² ab Cynwrig Vychan ab Cynwrig ab Mredd² ddu ab Gronwy ab Mredd² ab Ierwth ab Llowarch ab Brân. Mam Ieun ab Howel Angh² v: Tho² ab Tudyr ab Robt ab Dd ab Rys ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur.

RHOS GOLYN ETTO.

ACH S^r HUW CLEMENT F^rSON LLANVECHELL A LLANGEVNI.

Sr Hugh ab Sr Cynwrig ab Howel ab Cadwgan ab Dd Goes-goch i Aurdorchawg. Mam Sr Huw, Gwenllian v: Gr: ab Ieun ab Llew² ab Jeun ab Ierwth ab Einion ab Gwalemai ab Meilir ab Mabon ab Iarddur ab Mor ab Tegryn val o'r blaen. Mam hono Morwydd v: Howel ap Gr: ab Madog ddu ab Gwrgene ab Iddon ab Seth ab Aelaw, ab Mwy ab Egri. Mam Sr Cynwrig Nest⁽²⁰⁾ v: Meilir ab Meilir ab Cadrod Harld. Mam Hono Lleuku v: Howel ddu ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mredd² ab Matusalem, ab Hwva ab Cynddelw. Mam hono Mallt v: Ieun ab Sr Gr: Lloyd marchog.

BODEWRYD.

4 MAB D² AB RHYS AB LLEWELYN VIDE P. CXLIH.

Huw Gwyn² Pry², Rich² Tho² Mam Huw Gwyn Angh² v: Dd ab Ieun ab Madog val o'r blaen. Mam y 3 eraill Anne v: Pry² Stanley o Euloag o Howton.

BODEYRN.

Thomas ab Robt ab Hoekyn ab Ieun ab Tegwared⁽²¹⁾ ab Ririd ab Einion ab Adda, Gwyr o Ddichenarth oeddynt. Lewis ap Hoeksyn ab Sr Lewis ab Ithel Lloyd ab Ieun ab Einion ab Tegwared uchod, person yn Rhos Golyn oedd Sr Lewis yna Howel ab John Lloyd oedd un ael a Nhwythau. John ab Howel ab Llew² ab Ithel ab Brynogy, penkerdd o Bryddol a Gynhillodd yrhain ynghyd oll, ai law oedd y llyvr ai ysgriven. Gr: Hir-

¹ Rhys ap Howel ap Madog was living in the 31st year of Henry VI.

² Sic and Sion ap Rhydderch were married on or before the 5th August, 1525, and both of them were then living.

³ According to another pedigree, she was daughter and heir of Griffith ap Tudur ap Gromo, of Fregain. But see also Penarth.

⁴ Huw ap Owen is grantee in a deed, dated 12th February, 4th Edward VI. (1550).

⁵ Owen ap Sir Dafydd is grantee in a deed, dated 8th December, 4th Henry VIII. (1512).

⁶ This does not quite agree with the same line, as given under the head of Glynllifon. Iddon there occurs instead of Meirig.

⁷ In another pedigree, Ieuan ap Ierwerth ap Adda.

⁸ Called also Adda ap Einion Yelyu, and others, coheirs, in Lent, 20th Edward III. (1322), held a "Wyle" named Wile Kenenor ap Ieuan, in the ville of Ruocelyn, in Anglesey.

⁹ Two other pedigrees (they, however, not agreeing), deduce the ancestry of this person in a different line from that given here. The representative of this family, in the direct line, is supposed to be Sir William Williams Wyn, Bart.

¹⁰ Nest must certainly have been a more remote descendant from Cadrod Harld than is here stated, if she was grandmother to Sr Hugh Clement, who lived about the time of Henry VIII.; and the mother of a person, so few generations from Cadrod, who is said to have resided at Bodawon, in Anglesey, in the 16th century, could not have been descended at all from Ithel ap Cynddelw, as he lived in the time of Prince Owen Gwynedd, who died in 1169. Lleuku ferch Howel is stated to have been so through many descents. There certainly appears to be some very important omission in this genealogy.

¹¹ Under the head of Llacheledd, Tegwared ap Ieuan ap Ririd.

aethog penkerdd o brydydd arall a herald at armes dros holl Cymru a gynhillodd yr un modd yr holl achau yma ag yn llyfr Wm Llyn i eivais i y copi o honnynt oll
p^r me LEWIS DWNN 1588.

TWR CELYN.

D^d ab Wm Llechog a werthodd Bodewryd, ab Llew^o ab Tudur ab Gwiliam ab Meirig ab Gwiliam ab Meirig ab Gwiliam ab Meilir ab Hwva ab Ardlerch ab Eiddon ab Cadrod Hardd. Llew^o ab

Gr: ab D^d ab Cynwrig ab Hwlkyn ab Cynwrig ab Madog ab Howel lipa ab Howel ab Bleddyn ab Tegwaret ab Adda V^y ab Adda ab Gr: ab Carwed uchod.

MOELIED.

Wm Moel ab Row: Moel ab John Moel Esg^o ab D^d ab Gronwy ab Howel Moel ab Howel ab Madog ab Meilir ab Madog ab Meilir ab Madog ab Gwrydr ab Cadrod Hardd.

TRE VODAVON.

Wm Lloyd ail mab D^d Lloyd ab Thom^s Lloyd ab D^d Lloyd ab D^d ab Gwiliam ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Howel o Lwydiarth.

Davydd Lloyd ab D^d Gw^m—Anes v. Rys ab Howel ab Rhys ab Llew^o ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ Wyddel.

Thomas Lloyd—Marg^t v. Huw ab Ellis ab Nichlas Hugh Dav^d

Dav^d Lloyd—Mar^sli v. Morus Gr. o Dre Ierwerth Willm Reinald John Huw Elsbeth— Elsbeth (mort)

Annes Davydd ab—Gwen v. Owen ab—Rhys ab Tho^t ab Elsbeth Wm Lloyd o—Mall^t v. Gr ab Gannor—Rich^d Row^d Elin—John ab Wm ab D^d L^d Huw o Vodcon Rys o Vodavon D^d ab John Vodavon D^d ab John Gaunor—Rich^d Row^d ab Gwiliam Elin—John ab Wm ab Rys Sibil—Jenkin ab Huw ap Huw ab Owen Mar^sli—John ab Rhydd^o o Dre Garon gent. 2nddy. Davydd Lloyd Gruf^d Sibil Siwsana Rich^d Wm^o of Rhodyglio Esg^o

Dated the 26th day of August Anno R | R | Elsbeth 36 Ano D^o 1594.

This page agrees with the original W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCI

TREV VODAVON, TRE WYNN.

Tho^s ap Wmphyre ab Thomas ab S^r Wm Gr: o'r Pen Rhyn. Mam Tho^s oedd Jonet v Rob^t ap Ierwth ab Howel o Lachyled (G) Thomas oedd Jane v: Gr^d ab D^d ab John o Vodavon. Ai plant oedd Wm (mort) Trystram (mort) Brodyr Wmphyre ab Gr^d oedd Rhys (mort) Rob^t ai chwiorydd oedd Alis=..... ag Elin.

TWR CELYN, PLWYV LLANVIHANGEL TRE'R BARD.

Llew^o ab Tudur ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Davydd ab Madog ab Mred^d ap Ierwerth ab Llowarch ab Brân un o'r 15 llwyth.

Hywel ab Cynric a freeholder in Bodavon Ext. 26 Edw^d iii^o—Morvydd v Ieuⁿ ab Davydd ab Mredydd

Tudur ab Howel—Elsbeth v. Lewis ab Tudur val o'r bhan.

Elin—mort Llewelyn ab—Elsbeth v: Harri mam hono Jonet v: Llew^o ab Ierwth—Catrin v D^d ab Llew^o ab Dav^d ab Jockyn ab Einion ab Howel o Bentraeth Sais o Vodorgan. Elin—mort Llewelyn ab—Elsbeth v. Llew gwyn o Vodewryd Jon^t—Jonet v. Llew^o ab D^d ab Llew^o Dav^d—Elen v: Jerw. ab D^d Als—Owen ap Huw ab Ieuⁿ Elin—Gruf^d ab Reinald George Llew^o Jonet—Tho^s ap Huw ap Thomas Elsbeth—Harry ab Watkin ab Cynwrig.

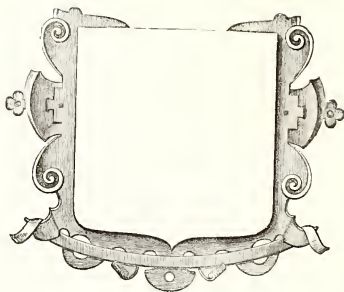
Dated y^e 30 day of August An^o R R EL. 36, 1594

LLANDYVRYDOG, LLAN ELIAN.

PLANT Llew^o ap D^d ab Llew^o ap D^d ab Jockyn ab Einion Sais val gwy'r Bodorgan. Rich^d ab Llew^o (I do not understand this) Dav^d ab Llew^o—Mary v: Wm ab Mred^d V^y Mam hono yw Annes v: Wm. Ai plant yw Thomas, Jane, Margaret—Edw^d ab Huw ab D^d ab Sion o Lanall gov. Sion ab Llew^o bachler of Arts p'son Llan Elian—Anne v: John Gr: a vu brid a Huw ap Sion ab D^d Owen, Llew^o Merched Elin—Huw ab John Owen o Lanvaethle, Anes—John ab Rob^t Lloyd, Jane—D^d Lloyd o'r Henbläs. Mam yrhain Marg^t v: Huw ab Mredydd o'r Chiwaen,

val y gwr sydd yno heddyw. Mam Llew^o ab D^d Sioned v: Llew^o ap Howel o Gilmin Droetu. Mam D^d ab Llew^o Alis v: Howel ab Mred^d ab Rhys ab D^d Vychlan. Mam Llew^o ab Dav^d ab Jockyn Anes v: Huw ab Ierwth Vychlan. Mam D^d ab Jockyn Jane v: Rys ab Mred^d Vychlan. Mam Jockyn ab Einion Sais, Eva aeres Mred^d ab Cadwgan ab Llowarch ab Bran.

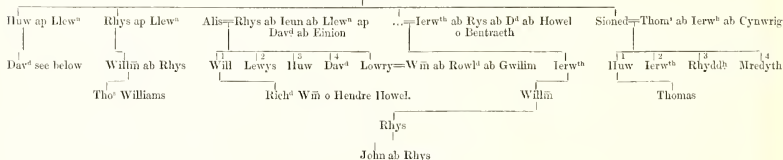
Ano R | R | James 1608.



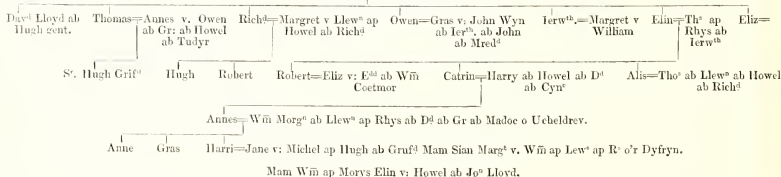
Y TY MARIAN HEILIN, PLWYV LLANDDYNNAN CWMWD TINDAETHWY.

Wm Lloyd mab ag aer Dd Lloyd ab Huw ab Llewth ab Howel ap Deikws ab Ieun ab Gronwy ab Ierwth Vychan ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Adda ab Ierwth ab Llewth ab Bran. (G) Wm Lloyd Marged v: John Gr o'r Chwaen Esge. Mam hono Elin v: Robt Bulkley ab Robt Bulkley o'r Beaumaris Esge^{rs}. (G) Dd Lloyd ab Huw, Mywanwy v: Byrs Vychan o Goetmor Esge. (G) Huw ab Llewth Malt v: John ab Meirig ab Llewth ab Hwlkyn. Mam hono Anghel v: Gr: ab Howel ap Madog ab Ieun ab Einion o Lyn, (G) Llewth ap Howel Anghel v Gr^d ab Ieun ab Dd ab Madog o Lanbedr. (G) Howel ab Deikws Gweryl v. Ednyved ab Gr ap Llewth Ddu ap Howel ab Cynwrig ap Ierwth ab Iarddur (G) Deikws ab Ieun Catrin v: Cynwrig ab Llewth ab Cynwrig.

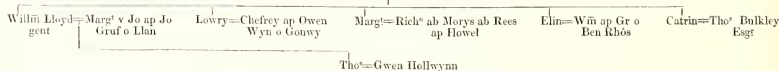
Llewelyn ab Howel=Angharad v: Graffydd ab Ierwth.



Hugh ab Llewelyn=Malt v. John ap Meirig Esge.

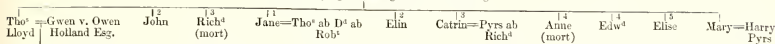


Dav^d Lloyd ab Hugh gent.=Mywanwy v: Byrs Coetmor



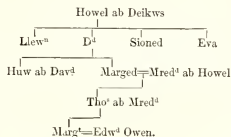
This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

CCH

Wm Lloyd gent=Marged v: John Gr Esq^r

Marged

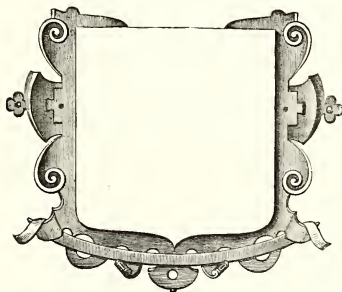
Ail wraig i Wm Lloyd vry oedd Jonet v. Cynwrig ai plant yw Wm Rich^d Pys, Marged.
 Arvau Wm Lloyd ab D¹ Lloyd ab Huw yw pais Llow¹ ab Brân⁽¹⁾ dan ei defrans in pal yw Hwva⁽²⁾ ab Cynddelw.

Dated the 2^d day of Sept^r Anno R | R Elizabeth 36 A. D. 1594.Rec^d of W^m. AB Do. LLOYD 7¹

PLWYV LLAN RUG, PEN MORVA.

PLANT Ieuⁿ ab Gr: ab D¹ ab Gr Benllwyd ab Howel ab Carwed
 ab Gwyn ab Ednwen ab Eginir. Morus ab Ieuⁿ=Eliz: v: John
 ab or Forest. Ai phlant yw Rob^t ab Morys (Wm ab Ieuⁿ)
 Thomas Grit¹ Humphrey Marget=Rob^t ab Howel ab Ieuⁿ ab
 Ein¹ o'r Pen Rhyu Deudraeth Annes=Rob^t ab Howel ab Ieuⁿ,

Jane=John ab Rich^d ab Morgau. Mam yrhain Elin v: Rys ab
 Dav^d o Gruckieth. Mam hono Lowry v: Reinailt ab o
 Evionydd. Mam Ieuⁿ ab Gr: Elin v: Gr ab Ieuⁿ ab Hwlkyn.
 Mam Gr: ab Dav^d ab Gr. v Mred^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Rob^t⁽³⁾



CASTELL BYLCHWYN PLWYV LLANDDYNNAN C. TINDAETHWY.

Tho¹ Vyn¹ gwr bonheddig diledach mam ag aer Howel ab Tho¹
 ab Howel ab Tudyr ab D¹ ab Rob^t ab D¹ ab Rhys ab Howel ab
 Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur un o Bumtheg llwyth Gwynedd oedd
 Iarddur hwnnw. (G) Tho¹ Vyn¹ Elin v: Ieuⁿ Lloyd ab Rhys ab
 Ieuⁿ ab Gwm ab Ithel ab Howel Gymen ab Llew¹ ab Gr: ab
 Ierw¹ ab Mred^d ap Mathusalm ab Hwa ab Cynddelw (G) Ieuⁿ
 Lloyd a mam Elin honno, Alis v. Gr ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Dav^d

ab Rob^t uchod. Mam Alis hono Elsbeth v: Owen Tudyr Vyn¹ o
 Benmynydd. Mam Ieuⁿ Lloyd ab Rhys M^g. (G) Howel ab
 Thom¹ a mam Tho¹ Vyn¹ Marged v Rowld Gr: o'r Plas Newy^d
 Esq^r. Mam hono Catherine Lloyd v: Mred^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Rob^t
 (G) Tho¹ ab Howel a mam Howel ab Tho¹ Elsbeth v: Ithel
 Wynne ab Nickolas o Ystrad Alun ab Gwyn ab Gr: ab Gronwy
 Sais ab Einion ab Gr: ab Llew¹ ab y Talvrith ab Trahaearn

¹ Argent, a chevron, sable, between three crows, each bearing a queue of ermine in its bill.

² Gules, a chevron between three lions rampant, or

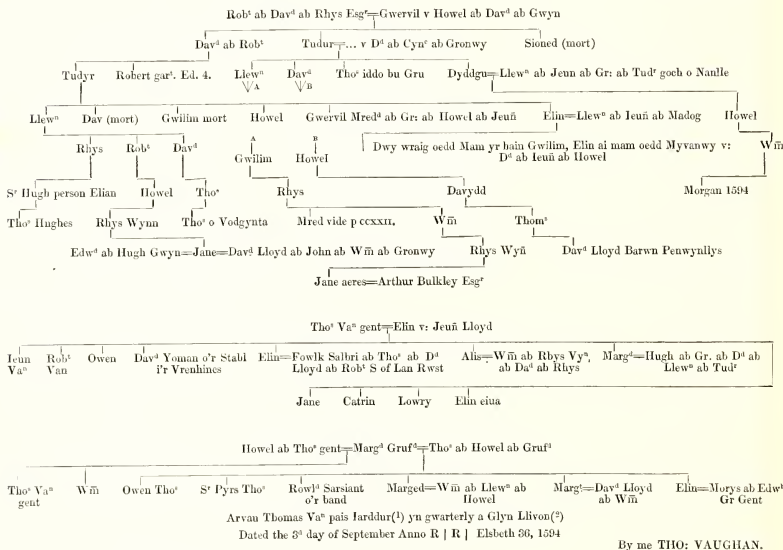
³ See Gwaedir. This does not appear in the pedigree of the Wynns of Gwydir.

gôch o Lŷn. Mam hono Jonet v: Huw Conwey o Vryn Eurun. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Tho^s Salbri hên. Mam Ithel Wynne Marged v: Ieuⁿ ab Rhys Gethin ab Gr: Vy^s ab Gr ab Dau^d gôch o Ierwth Dwyndwn. (G) Howel ab Tudyr Morvydd v: Ieuⁿ ab Rhys ab Ieuⁿ Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Iarddur. Mam hono Mallt v: Gwiliam ab Ierwth Vy^s

o Landdwyman ab Ierwth ab Davd ddu. (G) Tudyr ab Davd ab Robt meth Llew^s ab Ieuⁿ ab Tud^r Lloyd o Rianell (G) D^d ab Robt Gwryrl v: ag aeres Howel ab D^d ab Gwyn o Droctu (G) Robt ab D^d ab Rhys v: Howel ab Ierwth Vy^s o Llyndliston ag i Droctu.

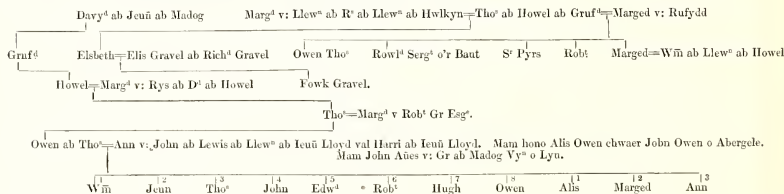
This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCIII



Y TY'N Y GLYN CWMWD TINDAETHIWWY.

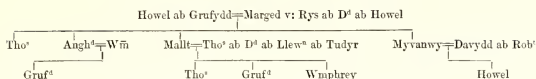
OWEN ab Tho^s ab Howel ab Gr ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Madog ab D^d ab Llew^s ab Howel Chwih ab Cynddelw ab Howel ab Sandde ab Cadrod Hardd val o'r blaen.



¹ Gules, a chevron between three stags' heads caboched, argent.

² First and fourth, argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads, sable; second and

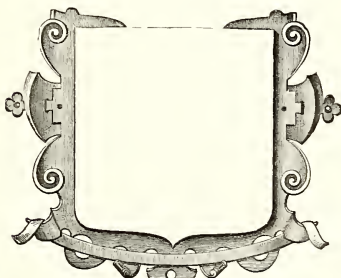
third, argent, three hands, raguled, sable, fised proper, and in the middle of the shield, on an inescutcheon of pretence, argent, a leg and thigh, human, couped, sable.



Dated the third day of September Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36, 1394

OWEN THOMAS.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

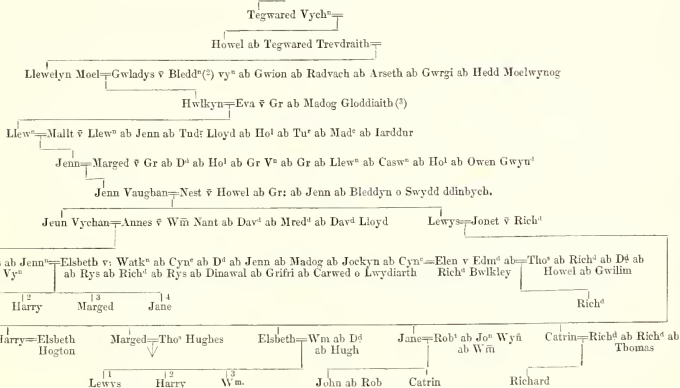


CCIV

Y TYN WERN LLANGOED CWMWD TINDAETHWY.

LEWYS ab Jenⁿ Vyⁿ ap Jenⁿ ab Jenⁿ ab Llewelyn ab Hwlkⁿ ab Llewelyn moel ab Howel ab Tegwared Vyⁿ ab Tegwared y bais wenn⁽¹⁾ ab Llewelyn ab Ierwth Drwyndwn. vide p: cxlii.

Tegwared y bais wenn Trevdraith=Angh⁴ & Edny⁴ Vychan Lledwigan



¹ He was a natural son of Prince Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, who died in 1240.

² In another pedigree, Bledlyn Vychan ap Bledlyn ap Gwion.

³ In the extent of the commot of Twrkely, in Anglesey, taken in the 20th year of

Edward III. (1352.) Gruffydd ap Madog Gloddiaith is named as heir of four carucates of land in the ville of Nantvaghan.

Mam Gwladus v: Bledde¹ Vyⁿ oedd mh⁽²⁾ Mred^d ab Gronwy ab Mred^d ab Ierwth ab Llewth ab Brân. Mam hono Nest v: Ithel Vyⁿ ab Ithel Lloyd val o'r blaen. Mam Mred^d Ddu Adlaes v: Gronwy ab Ednyved Vyⁿ o Vôn. Mam Eva v: Gr: ab Madog Gloddeth ab Madog Vyⁿ ab Ierwth ab Madog ab Madog ab Tegonwy ab Greddy val o'r blaen. Lleuku v: Cynwrig Sais ab Ithel Vyⁿ ab Ithel Lloyd val o'r blaen. Mam Gr ab Madog Gloddeth Morvydd v: Sr G: Lloyd Marchog. Mam hono Gwenllth v: Gynan ab Mred^d o Bowys. Mam Maltth v: Llewⁿ ab Ieuⁿ ab Tudyr Lloyd Angh^d v: Llewⁿ Vyⁿ ab Llewⁿ ab Madog ab Gr Vyⁿ ab Gr: ab Ierwth ab Mred^d ab Mathusalem ab Hwca ab

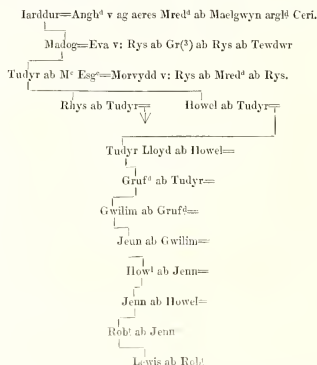
Cynddelw. Mam Marged v: Gr ab Dav^d. Mam Nest v: ag aeres Howel ab Gr: Aisiwn v^b ag aeres D^d ab Ierwth ab Madog Chwith val o'r blaen. Mam hono Catrin v: D^d ab Rhys ab Rob^t ap o Swydd Ddinbych. Mam Annes v: M^r W^m Nant, Alis v: Howel ab Ieuⁿ ab Howel ab D^d ab Howel ab Madog Lloyd Sirryb. Mam hono Gwenhwyar v: Llewⁿ ab Cwnws ab Howel ab Ierwth Ddu o Byrsaeddved. Mam W^m Nant.

Arvau Lewys ab Ieuⁿ Vyⁿ yw pais Tegwared y Bais Wen⁽²⁾ yn gwarterly a phais Howel ab Gr: ab Ieuⁿ ab Bleddyn o Swydd Ddinbych a phais Madog Chwith y 3 yma ryddant gwarterly.

Dated the 6th day of Sept^r Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36 An^o Doⁿⁱ 1594.

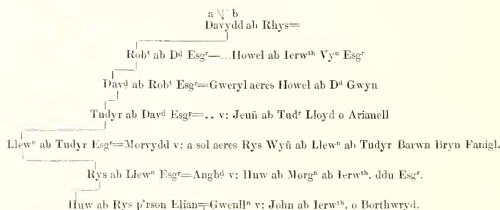
LEWIS AB IEUⁿ VAUGHAN.

CWMWD TINDAETHIWI, PLWYV LLAN GOWRDA AL^s. LLANGOED, PENGWYN.



This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCV



u, Page 273.

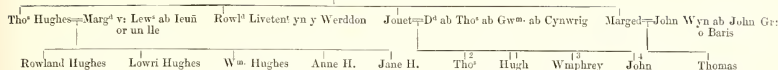
¹ Her name was either Angharad or Margaret.

² Argent, on a chevron, sable, three bullets, of the first.

³ If the Prince of South Wales, so named (who died in or about 1197), be intended,

there must be an error here, as, from the time at which Madog, son of Iarddur, lived, he could not have married a daughter of that Prince.

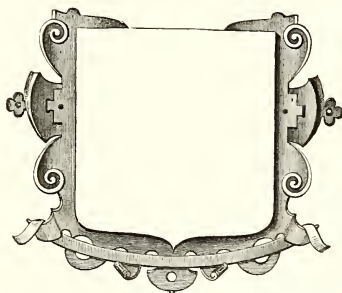
a. Page 272.



Arvau Tho¹ Hughes dan ei defrans yw pais Iarldwr 2 Elystan Glodrydd(1) 3 Dav^d ab Gwyn. 4 Bryn Fanigl o Rys Wynna ab Llew^a ab Tudyr yn gwarterly oil.

Mam Marged v: Lewis ab Ieuⁿ Sioned v: Rich^d ab Gr: o'r Gwynvryn yn Elyonidd o Llanystundwy.
Dated the 6th day of Sept^r Ano R | R | Elsbeth 36, 1594.

By me THOMAS HUGHES o PES GWYS IN LLAN GWEDA AL'S LLANGOED.



SIR VON, PLWYV LLAN NIDAN GWYDRIN.

MRED^d ab John ab Rhys ab Mred^d ap Tudur ab Llew^a ab
..... Mam Mred^d a Huw ap John, Rich^d ap John, Tho¹ ab
John Elin=Gr ab W^m ab Howel ab Rob^t ap Gw^m ab Tho¹ ab
Rys Vy^a ab Ednyd Vy^a Annes yr ail chwaer a gwraig W^m ab
Gr: ab Gw^m ab Llew^a Mam yrhain Marged v: Mred^d ab Dav^d
ab Ednyd^d ab Howel ab Cyn^e ab Ierwth gôch ab Ystrwyth.
Mam hono Anes v: Davd ab Howel ab Gr: ab Tudyr o Uweh
Gwirvae. Mam hono Maltt v: Ieuⁿ ab Llew^a ab Gr: o Lŷn o
Gastellmarch ab Llew^a ab Tudyr ab Ierwth ab Cyn^e o Veirion
gôch. Mam Mred^d ab D^d ab Edn^d Alsiwn v: a sol aeres Einion
ab Rob^t ab Howel Vy^a o Arth Garmon. Mam hono Mali v:
Tho¹ ab Rhys ab Rhys Vy^a ab Edn^d Vy^a Mam Davd ab Edn^d
Annes v: Mred^d Vy^a ab Tegward ab Mam hono merch
Gyn^e ab Mred^d ap o Borthaml o Vrian. Mam John ab
Rhys Marged v: Tudyr ab Llew^a ab D^d Gethin val o'r blaen.
Mam hono m^b Cynwrig Vy^a o Liwon. Mam Rys ab Mred^d
Mali v: Howel ab Cadwgan o Ros Godyn. Mam Mred^d ab
Tudyr, Lleuku v: a aeres Wydrin a m^b Madog ab Ein^e ab Ierwth
Vy^a (This cannot well be for Ierwth Vy^a ab Ierwth is sayd to have
only one dau^r viz: Gwenll^e heiress of Myvyrian)(2) in most of

our books, see y^e pedigree of Myvyrian) ab Ierwth ab Llew^a ab
Ierwth ab Cadw^g ab Llowarch ab Brian (G) Mred^d ab John Alis
v: Ryddarch ab Dav^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Ednyd^d vide p. xct. Plant
Mred^d ab John ab Tho¹ ab Mred^d=Elen v: W^m Hampton o'r
Henllys. Ai blant o hono yw Mred^d Morys 2 Rolant, Alis,
Elinor. Sr Rich^d ab Mred^d p'son Newton y North Hampton,
Sr John Mred^d merched Elsbeth=Owen ab John Wynna o Lan
Eurgain, 2 Lowry 3 Elin, 4 Annes Maltt (G) Hugh ab John yw
Jonet v: Rys ab Howel ab Rys o Vodowy. Mam hono Alis v:
D^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Howel. Ai blant o hono yw Sion=Als v: Ieuⁿ
ab Howel ab Rhys. Ai blant yw Huw, Dav^d ab Huw=Catrin v.
ag aeres Rich^d ab Lewis ab Ieuⁿ ab D^d ab Gw^m. Mam hono
Elsb^e v: W^m ab Ieuⁿ ab Rys Ai blant yw 2 Owen ab Huw.
merched Catrin=W^m ab Ieuⁿ ab Ieuⁿ ab Ierwth o'r Rhiwas.
Marth, Alis, Rich^d ab John=Elliw v. John ab Howel ab Rhys.
Ai blant yw Lewis ab Rich^d Rowl^d Plant Tho¹ ab John=Marsly
v: John Wyn ab Howel o Lan Eurgain. Ai phlant yw Rolant,
John, Huw, Elin, Lowry Annes, Maltt.

Arvau Mred^d ab John yw 3, pais cynta yw Tudyr ab Llew^a
2 Howel Vy^a o Arth Garmon. 3 Llowth ab Bran.

MEREDYTH AB JOHN AB RHYS.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ Gules, a lion rampant regardant, or.

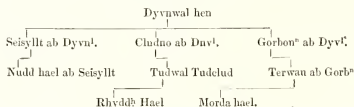
² To this note, Mr. Joseph Morris, in his transcript of Lewis Dwnn's Visitation, has

appended the following observation:—"The descent. it will be observed is corrected as to Gwenllian."—See Myvyrian.

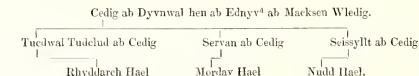
CCVI

Y 3 HAEL.

Nudd Hael ab Seisyllt ap Dyvnwal hen ab Ednow¹ ab Macken Wledig Empror a'r Vrytain Vawr. Rhyddarch Hael ab Tudwal ab Tudcul ab Cludno ab Dyvnwal Hen. Morda hael ab Terwan ab Gorbonion ab Dyvnwal Hen.



Y 3 yma oeddynt y gwyr kaela ar a vu sr y ddair erioed o bob math Gwan Cryv. Dan Gvender oedd Rhy³ a Morda hael, a Nudd hael oedd ewythr gvender eidd uddynt.



rwy y yn tybied mai Rob¹ Vy² o'r Hengwrt Esg³ a ysgrievodd hyn yn yrhen Llyvr.

CWMWD ARDUDWY SIR VEIRION LLANDECKWYN. MAES Y NEUADD.

Eow² ab Hwmpfrey ab Davd ab Tho³ ab D⁴ ab Ieu⁵ ab Einion ab Gr: ab Llew⁶ ab Cynwrig ab Osbwri Wyddel. Dav⁷ mort ab Wmpfrey batchler o Ddeivityn. Mam yrhain Annes v: Elise ab Morys o'r Cfenneimen Esg⁸. Plant Dav⁹ ab Tho³ Wmpfrey, Nicklas. Elin=Mred¹⁰ ab Hugh¹¹ ab Ieu⁵ o Darowen Nghlyveiliog. Gwen=Gr ab Llew⁶ ab Rys o Landeckwyn. Sioned=St Dav⁹ ab Gr: ab Ffivion a main Wmprey Davies¹² vicker Darowen. Mam yrhain Lowry v: Morys Gethin o'r Voelas. Plant Tho³ ab Dav⁹ ab Ieu⁵ ab Einion, Davydd, Nicklas,¹³ Howel. Mam yrhain, Gweryl v: Howel ab Rhys ab Howel Vy² o Evionydd. Plant D⁴ ab Ieu⁵ ab Eing¹⁴ Rob¹ (mort) Tho³ Gr: Glyn, St John Nicklas,¹⁵ Ryddarch (mort) Anghe¹⁶=Wm ab Gr: ab Rob¹ Sioned=Dav⁹ ab Mred¹⁰ o'r Bala a main Howel. Mam yrhain Marged v: Jo¹⁷ Palestone. Plant Edw¹⁸ ab Hwmpfrey ab Dav⁹ Rob¹ ab Edw¹⁸=Elli v: Ieu⁵ ab Rhys Wynn o Vaen-trog. Ai blant yw Elsbeth=Morgan ab Edm¹⁹ Prys²⁰ Archdiacon. Marged=Gr Lloyd ab Rob¹ Lloyd. Wmpfrey ab Edw¹⁸=Catrin v: ag aeres Huw ab Lewis ab Ieu⁵ ab Gutun. Ai phlant yw Edw¹⁸ Rob¹ Cyd²¹ Elin Anne. Cadw²² ab Edw¹⁸

Merched Elin=Hwmpfrey ab Hugh ab Humphrey. Mam yrhain Marged v: ag aeres Tho³ ab John ab Llew⁶ Vy² ab Ierw²³ ab Howel ab Ynyrddu o Nanney ag a bioedd tir y gaulwyd. Mam hono Gwenhwyfar v: Rys Wyn ab Rob¹ ab Rhys ab Howel Vy² o Evionydd. Mam Thomas ab John ab Llew⁶ Marged v: Ieu⁵ ab Einion ab Rys o'r Pen Rhyn dendrath. Plant Nicklas ab Dav⁹ o Elli v: Ieu⁵ ab Rob¹ Dav⁹ Lloyd Nicklas=Jane v: Tho³ ab Gr: Vy² ab Evan ab Rob¹ o Wedir val Sion Wyn ab Mred¹⁰ Nicklas ab Tho³ Dav⁹ Lloyd ab Tho³ o Benbryn yn Llandeekwyn. Annes=Rob: ab Ieu⁵ ab Ierw²³ o Fystiniog. Ai vab Ieu⁵ ab Rob¹ o'r un plwy. Mam yrhain Janet v: Rob¹ Ireland o Sir Anwythig. Ail wraig Edw¹⁸ Wmpfrey Jane v: Rob¹ Wyn ab Rob¹ ab Rys ab Mred¹⁰. Ai blant yw Anne, trydded wraig yw Annes v: Rich²⁴ Poole chwær Antoni. Ai blant yw Davd ab Edw¹⁸ y bedwaredd wraig yw Sian v: Morys ab Wm ab John ab Howel ab Robin o Gwehwllan a Fei Mynydd. Mam hono Marged v: Wm ab Morys ab Gr ab Ieu⁵, Ai blant yw Marged.

Dated the 19th day of July Ano R | R | Elsbeth 38, 1596.

EDWARD HUMPHREY.

This page agrees with yr originall being compared by us W³ HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCVII

SIR VON.

PLANT Rich¹ Branann ab Rich¹ ab Padrig Branann o Iwerddon ynt yrhain, Hugh Branann, Rich¹ Rob¹ (mort) Samuel Jane Marged. Mam yrhain Gannor v: Rob¹ ab Rhys ab D⁴ ab Mred¹⁰ o Gaer Gybi. Mam hono Marged v: Tho³ ab Rob¹

PLWYV TALYLLYN. Y PLAS YNGHIESSWYN Vide p. CLXXXVII.

Ieu⁵ ab D⁴ Lloyd Esg² ab Ieu⁵ ab D⁴ Lloyd ab Llew⁶ ab Gronwy ab Cynwrig ab Davd ab Madeg ab Cadivor Cynillin ab Gwaithvod ab Cloddien ab Gwrydr hir ap Cradog ab Llys Llawddawg ab Tegwynnann ab Gwnawg varv sych ab Ceidio ab Cryf

ab Caenawg mawr ab Tegonwy ab Teolin ab Gwinau dau vreuiddwyd ab Howel Lew ab Bywdeg ab Rhun Rhudd Baladr ab Llari ab Cassard³ wledig ab Lindd ab Beli Mawr ymerodr Ruvain a brenin Prydain ag i Vrutus. Mam Ieu⁵ ab D⁴ Esg² Marged v:

¹ In another pedigree, Meredith ap Iwan.

² Humphrey Davies was collated to the Vicarage of Darowen in 1577.

³ He was living in, or immediately about, the year 1545.

⁴ He was living, probably, in the 16th year of Henry VII.

⁵ Edmund Prys was instituted to the Archdeaconry of Merioneth, on the 5th November, 1576, and died about 1621, in which year he was 80 years of age.

Ieun ab Dad Lloyd ab Llew² Gr: o Vathavarn. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Jenkyn ab Ierwth o Ynys y Maengwyn Esg² vide p. clxvi. Mam Ieun ab Dad Lloyd o Vathavarn vide p. clxxiii. Dolygelynen. Mam Ieun Lloyd ab Llew² o Vathavarn Gwennll² aeres Llew² ab Howel ab Madog ab Gr: ab Gronw ab Gwrgeneu ab Hoedliw gôch ab Cadwgan ab Elystan Glodrydd. Mam Llew² ab Tudyr Gwyril v: Uchdryd ab Edwin ab Gronw ab Owen. Mam Tudyr ab Gronw Maddevis v: Owen Cyveiliog ab Gr: ab Mred^d ab Bledlyn ab Cynvyn. Mam Davydd Lloyd ab Ieun ab Dad Gwennll² v: Mred^d ap Ieun ab R² ap Owen Vyn² ag i Seisyllt arglwydd Meirionydd. Mam hono Jonet v: Mred^d Vyn² ab Gr ab Llew² ab Tudyr ab Gronw ab Einion ab Seisyllt. Mam Mred^d Vyn² Marged v: Mred^d ab Trahaearn ab Mam Sioned v Mred^d Dyddgu v: Ieun ab Mred^d ab Gr: ap Gwen ab Gronw ab Einion ab Seisyllt argl^d Meirionydd. Mam Ieun ab

D^d Lloyd ab Llew² ab Gronw Nest v: Llew² ab Deio ab Dav^d ab Ieun ab Howel ab Madog Chwith ab Ednwen ab Paradwen un o^r 15 llyth. Mam Nest hono Catrin v: D^d ab Cadwgan Vyn² ab Llew² ab Gr: ab Mred^d ab Uchdryd ab Edwin brein Tegeingl. Mam Dav^d Lloyd ab Llew² ab Gronw ab Cyn² Gwennll² v: Ieun Lloyd ab Ieun Blaene ab Phylip ab Ieun Vych² ab Ieun ab Rys ab Lowdden. Mam Llew² ab Gronw ab Cynwrig Annet v: Ednyddv ab Cynwrig ab Rhiwallon ab Dingad ab Tudyr Treour Iarl Henfordd. Mam Gronw ab Cyn² ab Dav^d ab Madog Eva v: John ab Gr: ab Robt^d ab Cadivor ab Dinawal arglwydd Castell Howel. Mam Gr: (1) ab Dav^d ab Madog Angl^d v: Gr: ab Mred^d ab Einion ab Cynvelyn ab Dolphin Esg² ab Rhiwallon. Mam Dav^d ab Madog ab Cadivor Dyddgu v: Llew² Vyn² ab Llew² ab Meilir Gryg, val ach y Prys Ogerddan Esg²

Ieun ab Da ab Llew² ab Gronw ab Cynwrig ar=Gwennll² v Mred^d ab Jeun^d ab Rys ab Owen Vyn²

Dav^d Lloyd Esg²=Marg^d v: Jenn ab D^d Lloyd o Vathavarn Rys Owen Llew² Marg^d Eva.

Jenn² ab D^d L^d Esg²= Wm² John Llew² Hugh Marg^d=Morg ab Jenn ab I^d M^d Mari=Lewis ab Wm ab John Fwya

Marg^d v: Morys ab Owen o Riw Saeson Esg²=Jeun ab Da Lloyd of Geiswyn Esg²=Catrin v: Lew² ab Ow² o Ddolgelley Esg

John L^d (2) Esg² Wm. Ellis Humphy Rich^d Row^d Owen mort Gr mort John iangav Mary=John ab Rhys Catrin=D^d ab Huw o Veddian Marg^d

Rys Owen Huw (2)=v Jeun Lloyd ab D^d ab Sion ar. Lewis Lloyd Edw^d Marg^d=Owen ab Sion ab Beto ab Jenkyn.

Owen ab Jeun^d ab D^d ab Llew²=Gwennll² v Mred^d ab Madog ab Jeun^d ab Cadw² o Dalyllyn.

Lewis ab Ow² o Llwyvein=Marg^d v: Huw ab Rhys chwaer Rhys Hughes ar. Jeun^d=Catrin v: Gr: ab Jeun^d Moel o Darwen ab Ieun^d ab Einion.

Wumphrey ab Jeun^d nid oes neb o^r gorph.

1 Catrin v: John ab L. 2 Huw 3 Marg^d v: Jo^d ab R² ab Llew² goch o Benall. 4 John 5 Jane v: John ab R² ab Llew² goch o Benall. 6 Rhydd^d=Marg^d v. a coeres D^d ab Llew² Gr ab D^d ab Ithel ab Llew² 7 Rys=Catrin v: Jo ab D^d du ab Morys ab Jeun ab Howel 8 Wm²=Marg^d v: Jo^d ab Jeun ab Howel o Lanwryn

Lewis Robt Marged=Tho^d ab John ab Ieun ab Howell. Marged=Tho^d ab Wumphrey o Darwen Mary=Rhys^d ab Llew² ab Rhys Catrin=Mred^d ab Rys, Annes=Owen ab Sion

Lewis Catrin=John ab Morys o Vachyallth Elen=Dav^d ab Morgan Jane gr...

Huw Marg^d Mary Elsbeth Catrin Malt.

Catrin=Arth^d ab Jenn ab D^d Wm. ai plant yw 3 merched Jane Marg^d Elen

Rhys ab Jeun^d ab Dav^d ab Llew²=Elliw v: Dav^d ab Ynryr goch o Ddolgelley

Will=Catrin v. Howel ab Rhys ab Ffion Lowry=Jeun Lloyd ab D^d ab Jeun o Vathavarn.

Tho^d Howel Gruf^d Rys John

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES

CCVIII

Catrin v: D^d ab Jeun ab y Beto o Dalyllyn=Hwmp² ab D^d Lloyd=Mary v: D^d ab Sion chwaer un van undad a Jeun Lloyd ab D^d ab Sion.

Sion ab Mary v: Jeun ab D^d ab Gr: ab R² ab Gr ab D^d o Humph² Lanwryn, ai mam Catrin v: Jeun ab Ho^d ab Ynt

Wm ab=Malt v. Sion ab Hump² Huw ab Howel

Huw=Elliw v Jeun ab Owen

Elsbeth=John ab D^d ab Jen^d ab Morys

Gruf^d

Catrin

Sion

John

Jane

1 Jeun^d=Cat^d v Tho^d ab Howel ab Llew² o Dalyllyn

John Jeun Tho^d

2 Lewis=Catrin v: Jeun^d ab Owen ab Sion

John=Elsbeth v: Jeun^d ab Owen ab Sion

Owen Sion Merched 4

¹ Evidently a mistake for Cynwric ap Dafydd, &c. above, 10th January following.

² He was raised to the dignity of a Sergeant at Law in December, 1623, and was Knighted on the 3 Hugh Lloyd sold Ceiswyn to his half brother Sir John Lloyd.

Plant Rys ab Lewis. Plant Wmffre ab Lewis,
John Wilm Arthr Lewys Catrin. Plant Lewis ab Owen
ab Lewys Marged, Lowry, Gwen, Elli, Mary. Mam yrhain
Annes v: John ab Howell ab Gr: ab Sion o Lan Vachreth. Mam
hono Lowry v: Wm ab Reinalt. Moredh Lewis ab Owen o
Lwyrcin yw Catrin=Gr ab Howell ab Ynyr o Wen graig
ymldwyv Dol-Gellau, Lowry=Howel ab Tho^s ab Owen ab Howell

ab Mred^d ag wedi Elise ab Dd Lloyd ab Tudyr V⁹. Y Drydded
v: Elen=Huw ab Dd ab Morgan o Blyvy Llanvihangel Y Pen-
ant ag nid ees nob o hono, Mary v: Lewis=Davd ab Owen ab
Ieuⁿ ab Howell ag wedi=Howel ab Rhys o Garno. Mam yrhain
val o blaen. Huw Lloyd mab ag cyr Ieuⁿ ab Dd Lloyd Esgr^e
Elli v: Ieuⁿ Lloyd ab Dd ab Sion o Nan Mynoch.⁽¹⁾

PLWYV PENNAL PUMVERN.²

Tho^s ab Huw ab Howell^(?) ab Jenk^a ab Ierw^b ab Ein^a ab
Llew⁽⁴⁾ ab Cyn^e ab Osburn ap Gwythlath Iarl Desmunt. (G)
Tho^s ab Hugh Tanglywst v: Davd goch ab Gr ab Edny^d. Mam
hono Catrin v: Mred^d ab Davd goch ab Einion. Plant Tho^s ab
Huw, Morgan=v John ab Huw ab Ieuⁿ o Vatharnan Esgr^e. Ai
blant yw Rolant.⁽⁵⁾ John, Catrin=John ab Tho^s ab Rhys
ab Dd goch. ²Davd ab Tho^s=Catrin v: John Owen Esgr^e. Ai
blant yw Tho^s Catrin v Tho^s=Owen ab John ab Ieuⁿ Gwyn of
Botlog. Ai phlant yw Sion, Tho^s, Sian=Wm ab Elise ab Hugh
ai m^a yw Marged Catrin v: Owen, ag wedi hyny=hi Edd ab Rys
ab Morys. Ai phlant yw Tho^s John Rich^d Lodwig Marged

Anne. Jane v: Tho^s=John Lloyd ab Ieuⁿ⁽⁶⁾ ab Davd Lloyd.
Ai plant yw un v: Marged=John Lloyd aer Rhiw Waedog.
Anne v: Tho^s=Gr: ab John ab Ieuⁿ o Towyn, Ai plant yw
Sion Tho^s Wm. Plant Hugh ab Howel Rich^d Hwmprey.
Mam yrhain Mabi v: Howel ab Llew^e ab Mred^d. Plant Hugh
o'r ail wraig yw Tho^s ab Hugh, Alswn=Owen ab Rys Wyn^a
o'r vlen Davydd ab Llew^e ab Davd Elli^w=Dd ab Sion ab Gr:
Mam yrhain Alswn v: Rys ab Rhys o Vatharnan isav. Plant
Hugh o Gariadwraig yw S^r Arthur ab Huw micker Llanvair
Dyfryn Clwyd a pheulau ar Towyn.

PLWYV Y RUG Y TY MAWR Y NIVOR.

Morgan, ab Ieuⁿ ab Wm ab Gwm ab Jenk^a ab Davd Mam Morgan
oedd Als v: Howel ab Llew^e ab Ieuⁿ ab Gr ab Tudyr goch
o Nanlle. Mam hono Sioned v: Gr, ab Jenk^a ab Mred^d o'r Bed-
tws. Mam Jenk^a ab Wm Sioned v: Wm ab Bledwyn o'r Llech-
wedd isav. Mam Wm ab Gwiliam Alswn aeris Tir v: John
Trevelan, S^r Lewys Ivans prson o Westminster Wm ab Ieuⁿ,
Marged mott, Catrin=Wm ab Ieuⁿ Gethin ab Gr: Plant Wm ab
Gwm Jenn, Sion S^r Rich^d Marged=Robt^a ab Rys ab Jenk^a ab

Rhys o'r Collyryn. Plant Morgan Wmllm=Dorty v: John Wyn
ab Wm ab Wm ab Gr ab Robin o Gwechwillan. Mam hono v:
Robt^a ai blant o hono Edw^d Sion, Als, Elsbeth, Elsbeth, eto,
Elsbeth v: Morgan=Wm ab Wm o Lan Sannan Marged=John
ab Lewys ab Madog, Als=Wm ab Jenk^a ab Wm ab Tho^s Sian,
Gwen=Wm ab Sion ab Robt^a Annes, Jane, Jengav=Tho^s ab
Dd ab Rys ab Morys.

This page agrees with the original being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCIX

Plant S^r Lewys Evans M^r of Arts Joywan=Morys Meirig
M^r Arts brawd S^r Huw Owen, Joywan v: Gwyns o Gornwal,
Elsbeth=..... Plant Catrin v: Ieuⁿ uchod Ieuⁿ ab Wm o

Dorty v: John Stodart⁽⁷⁾ o Gaer Rhân. Mam honno Elsbeth
v: Huw Lloyd ab Lewis o'r Ddisert Ai blant yw Wm Elsbeth,
Elin v: Wm Margery.

BOTTALOG. TOWYN MEIRIONYDD.⁸

PLANT Sion ab Ieuⁿ Gwyn, Owen ab Sion=Catrin v: Tho^s ab
Huw a blant yw Sion ab Owen, Tho^s ab Owen Sian=Wm ab
Elise a imb yw Marged, ²Catrin v: Owen ag wedi hyny=Catrin
v: Tho^s Edw^d ab Rhys ab Gr: Ai phlant yw Tho^s John
Rich^d Lodwig Marged Anne. Wedi hyny Gr ab Sior v:
Rydd⁽⁹⁾ Maltt v: John=Elise ab Ieuⁿ ab Dd Vye^a

Gorphen yr ach hon val y mae'n Llyvr y Cwmpase ar
Caual Du.

Plant Ieuⁿ Vye⁽¹⁰⁾ ab Ieuⁿ ab Tudyr, Davd Lloyd ab Ieuⁿ
Vye^a a eth i Lan Vihangel Y Pennant, ar Dd a gavodd Owen
ab Dd o'r un phwyv ai blant Harri, Rhys o Harri yw un v: Aeres

=Elis ab Lewys Gethin o Rys yw Dd ab Rys ab Owen ab Dd
Lloyd ab Ieuⁿ Vye^a uchod. Yr ail mab i Ieuⁿ Vye^a=Sion ab
Ieuⁿ⁽¹¹⁾ Vye^a a gavas yr cistodde Y Cevn Dyrys o Bod Talog.
Ieuⁿ Gwyn uchod a gavas Bod Talog ai wraig oedd Catrin v Dd
ab Howell ab Owen o Lan Bryn Mair. Ai blant o hono John ab
Ieuⁿ Gwyn o Votalog, Tho^s ab Ieuⁿ Gwyn, Elsbeth=John ab
Howel ab Nicklas. Plant Ieuⁿ ab Sion⁽¹²⁾ Vye^a ab Ieuⁿ Vye^a
yw Sion Vye^a ab Ieuⁿ=Mawd⁽¹³⁾ v: Rydd⁽¹⁴⁾ ab Rees ab Mred^d Rys
Wyn=Mawd v: Owen ab Rys Wyn o Bernal. Plant Ieuⁿ
ab John⁽¹⁵⁾ Vye^a Ieuⁿ Vye^a=Ed ab Rys attorney o'r un phwyv.
Mam John Vye⁽¹⁶⁾ Als aeres Ednydd Gruff⁽¹⁷⁾ Esgr^e

¹ The direct line of this family is supposed to have become extinct, upon the failure of male issue in the Lloyds of Poncy-ban, in the county of Denbigh, late in the eighteenth century. A great portion, if not the whole of the estates of the Lloyds, of Ceiwyn, including, it is believed, the farm so called, and certainly the ancient mansion of Aber-llwyd, became vested, by descent, through two heiresses, in the late John, Lord Cawdor, during whose life they were alienated.

² See also Yng y Maengwyn.

³ Huw ab Howell is supposed to have been an illegitimate son.

⁴ Einion ap Llywelyn should be Einion ap Griffith ap Llywelyn.

⁵ Rolant was living in 1626.

⁶ Afterwards Sir John Lloyd, Knight. See preceding pedigree and notes to it.

⁷ Stodart, probably Stoddart. There was a family of that name settled in the neighbourhood of Caer Rhân.

⁸ This pedigree of Gwyn is brought down to 1623, by Vincent 136, 1601, Sir John Gwyn, of Gwelyr, Bart. then living. The Baroness became extinct in 1719. Some of the descendants of Morris Gwyn, by Katherine, daughter and heiress of Tudor ap Robert, have lately been recorded in the College of Arms.—Ed.

⁹ Ieuⁿ Vye^a on Ieuⁿ was a Grand Juror for the county of Merioneth in the 32d year of Henry VI.

¹⁰ Sion ap Ieuⁿ was farmer, under the Crown, of the mills of Cefn and Cailth, at Michaelmas, 21st Edward IV. (1481), and in the 4th year of Henry VII.

¹¹ Jenkins ap Sion was living in the 17th year of Henry VII.

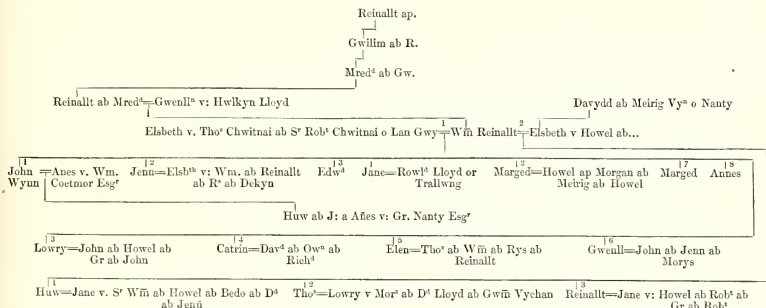
¹² According to another pedigree, she was wife of Jenkins ap John, below.

¹³ Jenkins ap John, grandson of Jenkins ap Sion above, and Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1542.

¹⁴ It was the grandson of this Sion who married a daughter of Edward ap Rhys (or Prys), for whom see "Towyn Meirionydd y Plas yn y Roŷ." &c. The person here mentioned married, it is said, a daughter of Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton; and by another wife, Nanny, daughter of Sir William Thomas, Knight, he had several children. This marriage is not mentioned in Banks's Dormant and Extinct Peerage; perhaps she was an illegitimate daughter. John Vaughan, Esq. of Penmaen Dyry, in the county of Merioneth, is the present representative of this ancient house.

¹⁵ See Gwydd Gwyn.

PLWYV LLAN VACHRETH, PLAS CAMMEIRCH.



TOWYN ETTO.

PLANT JENN o'r ail wraig Sion Gethin, Edw^d aeth i Loegr, Howel aeth i Loegr, Grass=John ab Jenu^d ab Dd llawer sydd o honni. Plant Jenu eto o'r 3 wraig yw Wm Y^o o Aber Dyvi. Mam hwnw Marg^d v. John ab Gr ab John ab Dd Gethin o Ben-Morva, o Wenhywyar v. Dd ab Mredf Plant Wm ab Jenk^d yw Harri=Jane v. Gr ab John ab Jenu o Lan Egeyrn. Thos ab

Wm Vn^g Gr ab Wm Gwen, Jane, Gras, Lowry. Mam yrhain
 Elbeth v: Huw ab Gr: Powys o'r Twynyn o Lowry v: Gr: Teg i
 Mam. Plant John ab Jeun ab Dd ab Robin Lloyd o Räs v:
 Jeun yw Gr: ab John Tho^g ab John Mr of Arts=Marged Lloyd
 v: Davd Lloyd ab Huw ab Jeun Morgan ab John, merch^d Elin=
 John ab Ryddarch ab Edw^d

YR UN PLWYV ETO.

Clynin ab Ririd ab Cynddelw ab Jerwth ab Gwrgeney ab
Uchdryd ab Aleth brenin Dyfed a=Gwladus v: aeres Ririd ab
Cynwrig Evell ag a gavas Llwydiarth ymhowys. Mam hono

oedd Arddyn v: Ithel gôch ab Dad ab Mred^d ab Bleddyn. Plant
Clyni^u o hono Madog, Einion, Ririd, Jerwth Dwy verched Ar-
ddyn a Gwladus Vychan.

This page agrees with ye originall being compar'd by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCX

Plant Ein^a aⁱ Clynnid oedd Llew^a ab Ein^a Jerw^a 5 merch
Gwladus, Lleuku, Ardrudd, Gwyril, Annes, Mam yrhaⁿ Gwelleⁿ
v. Adda ab Meirig ab Pasgen v. ynn tyfild mam^a Mam Ein^a
oedd Gwelleⁿ v. Ryddard^a ab Tewdr ab hannedd^a Jeng^a
v. Mam Madog a Ririd uchod, Plant Llew^a ab Ein^a oedd Jeng^a
Ardrudd Jane Annes, Mam yrhaⁿ Lleuku v. Lloy^a Lloyd
v. Vaelor ab Gr^a ab Jeun^a ab Jerw^a gôch, Plant Jenk^a ab Llew^a v.
Gr^a ab Jenk^a Mam Gr^a ab Jenk^a Gwyllyv^a v. Jeun^a Gethin^a ab Madog
Cyfn^a ag i^a Cyfn^a T. Powys, Plant Jen^a ab Llew^a o^a rail wraig
oedd Deio, Jeun^a Vy^a ab Jenk^a Annes, Gwenn^a Gwyril, Mam
yrhaⁿ Lleuku v. Ein^a ab Cwyrvelyn, Plant Deio ab Jenk^a v. Bedo
ab Deio Jeun^a Teg^a ab Deio Ow^a ab Deio Lleuku v. Deio, Mam
Llewelyn Moel y Pantri, Mam yrhaⁿ Maddeu^a v. Gr^a Deud-
dard^a Esg^a Mam loof Mali v. Yofyn ab Jeun^a Gethin, Plant
v. Bedo ab Deio Howel ab Bedo ab Deio ab Jenk^a Mam Howel ab
v. Bedw^a Mawd v. Mredd ab Gr^a Derwas, Plant Howel ab v. Bedo
Thos Wm^a Sir Jeun^a, Rhys, Gr^a Richd^a un^a v^a Marged^a v. Rhys
Hughes o Vaes v. Pand^a Esg^a Mam yrhaⁿ Llew^a v. Jeun^a ab
Llew^a ab D^a ab Holl ab Rys^a gôch ab D^a ab Cadwe^a o Garrog yn
Sir Abertewi, (G) y Thos^a ynn... Plant Thos^a ab Holl ab v. Bedo
Lewis=Elliw v. Gr^a Nanney Esg^a Plant Lewis ab Thos^a ab
Howel o Vary v. Wm^aphrey ab Ieun^a ab Howel ab Gr^a o Lan-
vachreth, Wm^a ab Lewis=Mary v. D^a Llew^a atgemid ab Holl
ab Ieun^a ab Lieto ab Ieun^a Vy^a ab Ieun^a ab Tud^a gôch o Vradwen.

John ab Lewis Elen=Gr: ab Richd^d ab Dad^d o Llanulltud. Marged=Wmphyre ab Ieun ab Morys o Dad^d y Hlyn, Elsbeth, Wr-sla. Plant Ieun ab Howel Sion ab Ieun=Marg^d v: Gr ab Holl Wyn=Gr: ab Llew^d ab Ynyr o Wengraig, Richd^d ab Ieun=v: John ab Richd^d o Benna. Wmphyre, Elise, Wm Elsbeth=Holl ab Tudyr goch ab Ednyfys^d o Ddodgellej. Mam yrhai Sion v: Edwd ab Rhys o Dwyryd^d o Hirionydd. Plant Sir Wm Powel,(Y) Thos Yv ab Wm=Elen^d o Hwll ab Dd^d ab Robt^d o Lan Vachreth, Howel ab Wm=Sian^d o Hwll ab Dd^d ab Robt^d o Lan Vachreth, Elin=Howel Lloyd ab Ieun Lloyd^d o Ede ab Ieun o Mary=John ab Gr ab Owen ab Tudyr Yv^d v: Amnes, Catrin, Margd Mam yrhaiu Elsbeth John ab Dd^d o Rethyn. Plant Rys ab Holl ab Y Bedo John ab Rhys=Lowry v: Lewis ab Mfred^d ab Dd^d o Dre ddodgellej Richd^d ab Rhys=Lowry v: Holl ab Wm ab Holl ab Jengle^d o Lan Vachreth. Dad^d ab Rhys Gr ab Rhys, Mam yrhaiu Gwennll v: Dd^d ab Ieun ab Owen o Lan Vihangel v Pennant. Plant Gr ab Holl: Bedo Lewis ab Gr=Lowry v: Ieun ab Dd^d ab Gr: ab Rhys o Lan Aber o Sir Gaeryn-arvon. John Gr=Elen v: John ab Holl ab Gr: ab Madog o Ll: vachreth Edwd ab Gr:=..... un v: v: Rys ab Holl ab Gr: o Ddodgellai. Mam yrhaiu Elsbeth v: Dd^d ab Gr: ab Ieun Gwyn. Plant Richd^d ab Holl Bedo Hwv ab Richd^d Mam yrhaiu Lowry v: Holl ab Dd^d ab Guttyn ab Jeusson ag wedi hano=ev Elsbeth v: Guttyn ab Dad^d ab Ynyr. Mam yrhaiu

¹ Gruffydd ap Howel ap Ynyr was living upon the 26th January, 20th Elizabeth (1578).

² William, son of Howel ap y Bedo, above.

CESSALDIE DEUNANT D TALYBONT.

Y CAPTEN John Morgan ab Gr ab Gronwy ab Ein² ab Holl ab Ednyv⁴ ab Aaron. Mam John ab Morg² Gwenn¹ v: Owen ab Holl ab Gr ab Owen o Eva v: Holl ab Llew² ab Gr. ddu ab Ierw² ab Cadwgan. Mam Morgan ab Gr: Elli² v: Ierw² ab

Howel ab Gr: Derwas o Cemfs. Mam Gr ab Gronwy Arddyn v: Ednyv⁴ ab Ierw²(¹) ab Ein² ab Gr: ab Llew² ab Cyn² ab Osborn. Mam Gronwy ab Howel(²) Sissy v: John Borough arglwydd Mowddwy.

PLWYV LLANLLYVNI SIR GAERNARVON.

Sr Morys person Llanllyvni ab Gr: ab Mred⁴ ab D⁴ ab Mred⁴ ab D⁴ goch ab Trahaearn goch o Llyn val o'r blaen.

This page agrees with y² original being compar^d by us W^M HUGHES.
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXI

Mam Sr Tho² Marg² v: Howel ab Gr: ab Howel dew o Lanfair yn llyn ag i gollwyn. Mam hono Erddylad v: Gr: ab Ein² Lloyd o Aberach yn Llyn. Mam Mred⁴ ab Da⁴ Angl² v: Madog Gloddaith ag wedi=hom² Rys ab Ieu² ab Mred⁴ yn Evionydd.

PLWYV YSBYTY IEU² SIR DDINBYCH.

PLANT Gr: ab Holl ab Ein² ab Deikws du ab Madog ab Ieu² goch ab D⁴ goch ab Trahaearn goch o Llyn, David Edw² Lew² Catrin. Mam yrhain Gwenn¹ v: Ein² ab Ieu² Lloyd ab Madog ab Ierw² ab Llew² Chwist ab Cynwrig ab Bledd² Lloyd ab Bledd² Vye ab Bledd² ab Gwion ab Rhiaidr vach.⁽²⁾ Mam hono Gwenn¹ v: Gronwy ab Da⁴ ab Gr: Ddu ab Gr: Gethin. Catrin= Sr Robt ab Rhys ab Sion o'r Ysbyty Ieu². Robt=Elen v: Niklas Moolte o Aber Conwy. At blant yw Mary=Sr Ieu² Lloyd ab Wm Lewys neho². Gr Gethin ab Cynwrig ab Gronwy ab Ierw² ab Caswall ab Hyva ab Ithel Velyn. Mam hono Annes v: Gr: ab Llew²(¹) ab Ieu² ab R: Gethin ab Gr Vy² ab Gr: Vy²(¹) ab Gr ab D⁴ goch ab D⁴ ab Gr ab Llew² ab Ierw² Drwyndyn. Mam Ieu² ab Llew² ab Rhys Gethin Gwyril v: Howel ab Meirig Lloyd o Nanney. Mam hono Mali v: Gr: ab Llew² ab Cyn² ab Osborn. Mam Gr ab Holl ab Ein² Mali v: Llew² ab Ieu² ab Iolyn ab Cynwrig ab Llowarch ab Cynyddw ab Ithel velyn ab Llew² Aur Dorehog. Mam hono Dyddu v: Ein² Lydan ab Tudur ab Cynwrig ab Cadwgan ab Ein² ab Llow² ab Heilin ab Tivid ab Tangno. Mam Howel ab Ein² Morvydd v: Matw ab Llow² ab Gwyn ab Llew² ab Mred⁴ ab Llew² ab Llowarch ab Urien ab Tegwared ab Rotpet ab Arsedd ab Merwydd goch o Llyn ap Collwyn. Mam Ein² ab Deikws du Gwen v: Ieu² Dew ab Meirig ab Madog ab Gwiliu ab Madog Vy² ab Madog ab Maelog Crwm. Mam Ieu² Goch ab D⁴ Goch ab Trahaearn Goch Mawd v: D⁴ Lloyd ab Cyn² ab Llew² ab D⁴ ab Ierw² Drwyndyn. Mam hono Annes v: y Gwyn ab Madog ab Ririd Flaidd. Mam Rys Glof(²) Marg² v: ag aeres Gr: argl² Cymytmnon. Plant D⁴ ab Holl ab Ein² John ab Dav²=..... At vab Wm Cynwal, Sr Rys Cynwal(²) nieker P. Llangwm.

Tho² Cynwal, Catrin, Jane, Elsbeth, Annes, Gwenn¹ Plant Edw² ab Gr: Ieu² Tho² Catrin. Mam yrhain Plant Lewis ab Gr: ab Howel ab Ein² Davd Wm Ieu², Rowd John mort, Cadw² Mam(²) Elli² v: Edw² ab Ieu² ab Tydr ab Deio ab Ieu² du o Lanwddyn. Mam hono Catrin v: Gr: ab Llew² ab Ein² ab Y Dean o Harddlech. Mam hono Mali v: How² ab Harry. Mam hono Gwenn¹ v: Ririd Vy² o Landeckwyn. Mam hono Elen v: Ynyr Vy² o Naney val Hugh Nanney. Mam Edw² ab Ieu² ab Tudr Morvydd v: Ieu² ab Morys. Mam hono Gwennhwyr v: Gr: ab D⁴ o D⁴ ab Lewis v: Lowry=Gr: ab John Gr: o Gerrig y Dndion. Mam hono Marsy v: D⁴ ab Rhys ab D⁴ o Lan Ucydd o Wm ab Rhys(²) yw Sr Ieu² Lloyd o Landav=Margery v: ag aeres Sion ab Robt person Llanddinyolen a mab Robt ab Rhys ab Sion ab Heilin ab Ieu² ab Gr: Cynvart ab Llow² ab D⁴ goch ab D⁴ ab Gr² ab Llew² ab Ierw² Drwyndyn. Mam Sr John Catrin v: Gr: neho². Mam Robt ab Rys ab Sion Angl² v: Llewelyn Vy² ab Madog ab Jeun Tég ab Llew² ab Tydr ab D⁴ ab Ein² Vy² ab Ein² ddu ab Cynwrig ab Ierw² o Varchudd. Mam Jeun Tég Gwenn¹ v: Gr: ab Madog Gloddaith. Mam hono Gwyril v: Da⁴ Vy² ab D⁴ Lloyd o Vôn. Mam Rys ab John Alis v: Howel ab Meirig Lloyd o Nanney. Mam hono Marg² v: Gr: ab D⁴ ab Gr: goch o Ddyfryn Cloyd. Mam John ab Heilin Marg² v: Gr² ab Holl Coetmor. Mam hono Myvany v: Llew² ab Owen hén ab Gr: ab Owen ab Bledd² ab Brogyntyn (G) Holl Coetmor Gwenn¹ v: Rys ab Rotpet ab Gr: ab Howel ab Gr ab Ednyved Vy² (G) Davd goch ab Dav² ab Gr ab Llew² Angl² v: Heilin ab Sr Tydr. Mam hono Angl² v: Gr: ab Tydr ab Madog ab Iardur. Plant Sr Jeun Lloyd yw Edw² Lloyd a Marg².

This page agrees with y² original being compared by us W^M HUGHES.
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXII

Tho² ab Wm yr ail mab i Wm Caddr=Sian v: Huw ab Ed² ab Ieu² Rhayd²=Annes v: Owen ab Robt Owen o Lan Rwest, Lowry v: Wm=Edw² ab Wm ab Davd ab Llew² o Lan Ddervel Catrin i chwaer=Morgan y brawd arall. Mam yrhain a gwaig Wm Lewis Marg² v: Lewis ab D⁴ ab Rhys o Ddyfryn Cloyd.

Mam hono Marg² v: Sion ab D⁴ ab Howel ab Ieu². Plant Jeun ab Lewys, Sion, Tho², Mam yrhain Gwen v: Wm chwaer unfam ag Edw² ab Huw y prydodd. Plant Robt(¹) ab Lewys Cadw² Tho² John Jeun Hugh Wmprey, Lowry Marg² Jane, Catrin, Elin, Marg², Mam yrhain Gwyril v: Llew² ab Davydd

¹ See Ynys y Maengwyn. Though Ednyfed ap Ierwerth is not mentioned in the pedigree under that head, there certainly was such a person, and he was living in the 36th year of Henry VI., as is proved by contemporary Minister's Accounts in the Office of the Clerk of the Peace for Merionethshire.

² Apparently the person called Gronwy ap Einion ap Howel, above. It should be stated, that the account of this family, as here given, does not agree with a notice of it by the Merionethshire Antiquary, Robert Vaughan, of Benger, which is as follows: "Griff ddu (de Gwelle), had 2 sons, Llewelyn, & Enion, & a daughter called Nest, mother to Gweddian, daughter of Howel ap Griff; ap Owen, & wife to Morgan ap Griff; ap Enion, called Iestie Morgan, father of Captain John Morgan, of Kesley deunant, two stout and valiant soldiers." He is also styled Morgan ap Griffith ap Enion, in an account of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, in the Cambrian Register,

Vol. I, page 153. Lewis Dwm's pedigree, however, is (certainly in parts of it) the more accurate, with authentic dates. ³ Written also Radfaeth and Radfaich.

⁴ Called howe Ieu² ap Llewelyn ap Rhys Gethin.

⁵ The names of this person are, apparently by accident, repeated. It should be Griffithydd Vachan ap Griffithydd ap Dafydd, &c.

⁶ Rhys Glof has been previously mentioned in this pedigree. Under the head of "Graig" this Margaret appears to have been his grandmother.

⁷ Sir Rys Cynwal was collated to the Vicarage of Llangwm in 1591.

⁸ Something appears to be omitted here. The passage should probably run, Mam yrhain Elin, &c.

⁹ This is, doubtless, a mistake for William ap Lewis.

¹⁰ Lewis ap Griffith (see above) does not appear to have been a son named Robert. One named Rowland is previously mentioned.

o Lan Rwst. Plant Davd ab Gr: ab Howel ab Einion John, Fowk, Marged, Elsbeth. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Rys o Gerrick y Drudion. Plant Sion ab Davd uchod yw Morys, Grif Rhydd Robt Catrin, Marged, Gwenh'r Elsbeth. Mam yrhain... v: Howel Lloyd o Ruthyn. Plant Fowk uchod, Tho'r John, Catrin, Marged

Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Gr: ab Edwd ab Huw ab Mred^d Catrin v: Gr: ab Howel ab Ein^o wedi Mam Sw Sr Robt ab Rys ab Sion= John ab Harry o Bodvarry ai v: Marred=Robt Wy^o o'r Wyddgrug. ai vab Ieu^o ab Robt Wynu

EVAN LLOYD.(^c)

Año R | R | Elsbeth 43. 1601.

PLWYV LLANVIHANGEL Y PENNANT BOD ILAN.

Huw ab Sion ab Mred^d ab Davd ab Gr. For Gr's father vide page CLXXI. Mam Huw ab Sion, Lowry v: Dd ab Jenk^o ab Ieu^o ab Howel Ddu. Mam John ab Mred^d Gwyril v: Llew^o ab Edwyd ab Aaron. Plant Huw o'r wraig gynta Davd ab Huw= Catrin(^c) v: Ieu^o ab Davd Lloyd vide p. cxxvi. Ai plant yw Huw, Jenn^o John, Marged=Wumphrey ab Huw ab Howel ab Davd ab Ieu^o ab Llew^o ddu. Annes Rhos Ursula, Gwennllt Merch^d Huw ab Sion, Marged=Elise ab John ab Morg^o ab

Jenk^o ab Ierwth o Ynys y Maengwyn. Mary v: Huw=Owen ab Ieu^o ab Morg^o Catrin v: Huw=Edwd ab Lewis o'r un phlyf Mallt v: Huw=Wm ab Howel o Lan Egryn: Jane v: Huw. Mam yrhain oll Marged v: John Prys Dean Pansbury val Huw ab Dean o Ystrad Marchell yw hono: ag wedi hyny=Lowry v. Reinalt ab Ieu^o ab Howel ab Gr: Derwas. Ei mam oedd Lleuku v: Ieu^o ab Gr: o Lan Egrryn. Mam Mred^d ab Dd Gr: Marg^d v: Dd ab Ithel ab Llew^o ab Dd val Rys Hughes o Vaes y Pandy

Año R | R | Elsbeth 43, 1601.

LLAN VACHRETH Y VRIOG.

PLANT Morys ab Uumphrey ab Ieu^o ab Howel ab Gr ab Howel ab Gr Robt John, Cadd^d Wm John, Gwyn, Mary, Eliu. Mam yrhain Mary v: Richd Nanney o Gevn Deudwyr. Mam

Elsbeth v: Lewis ab Owen o'r Plas yn y llwyn. Plant Wumphrey ab Ieu^o ab Howel Morys, Jenk^o Jenawut, Wm Harry, Mallt Marred. Mam yrhain Catrin.

PLWYV LLAN WNDA, PENGWERN.

Wm ab Huw ab Wm(^c) ab Madog ab Ieu^o (G) Wm ydoedd Marged(^c) v: Owen Holant Esge^o Ai blaut yw Huw a Wm | G | Huw ab Wm Mary v: Rys Vy^o o Gorsy Gedol (G) Wm

ab Madog yw Sioned v: Owen ab Huw o Vodeon Esge^o (G) Madog ab Ieu^o Annes v: Gruffydd ab Robert Vychan o Dal yr hen bont.

SYLVAEN AR Y GLYN PLWYV LLAN ABER.⁵

Elise(^c) ab Robt Wyn(^c) ab John(^c) ab Ieu^o(^c) ab Rhys(^c) ab Ieu^o(^c) ab Ein^o(^c) ab Gr ab Llew^o ab Cywrig(^c) ab Osborn ab Gwylthlath, Iarl Desmond.⁽⁴⁾ | G | Elise yw Marged v: Sr

Owen Poole ab Gr: ab Sr Huw Poole (G) Robt Wynne o'r Glyn a mam Elise, Catrin v: Elise ab Morys o'r Clennenny o Jane v: Sr James ab Owen o Bentre Ieu^o marchog.

This page agrees with y^o original being compared by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXIII

(G) John ab Evan ab Rhys, Gwenhwy^r(¹⁵) v. Gr ab Edwyd a Sylvaen ag o Vron y Voel o Ben Morva. (G) Ieu^o ab Rhys Lowry(¹⁶) v: ag aeres Richd Banbil(¹⁷) | G | Rys ab Ieu^o ab Ein^o | G | Ieu^o ab Einion Augh^d v: Davd ab Givn Llwyd o'r Hendwr. Yr holl briodasau eraill vide p. clv.

Robt Wynne o'r Glyn Esge^o=Catrin & Elise ab Morys Esge^o

Morys ab=Annes(¹⁸) & Robt ^o Wy ^o Wyn(¹⁹) Lecheiddior	Elise =Marg ^d & ab Robt ^o Wynne Poole	Sion=Robt ab Gr ed ab D ^d ab Robt ^o	Mary=Edwd ab Robt ^o Wy ^o ab Jemm ab Morg ^o	Gaeon=Wmpb ^o ab Rich ^d ab Ow ^o o Lanvair.
---	--	--	--	---

¹ This pedigree is rather obscurely drawn, and in parts of it difficult to understand.
² See Cwawen.

³ Hugh ap William died in 1623.

⁴ According to the Teirrosion MS. before referred to, she was daughter of Ane Holled; and married, secondly, Owen Meredith, B.D. (see Cyngor Fawr yn Arfon). This family adopted the surname of Wgoe; and the heiress of it, Anne, daughter of William Wynne, Esq. married Richard Garmons, Esq. of Pant dn. The issue of this marriage were William Wynne Vanghan Garmons, who died unmarried in 1794: the late Richard Garmons, Esq. who was born 29th December, 1773, and died, universally respected, a few years since, without issue; and Miss Catherine Jones Garmons (now living) of Colmeedy, near Mold.

⁵ See also Corysogdol and Pco Gwern, Festiniog.

⁶ Elise ap Robert Wynne had the Sylfaen estate, and was living on the 1st April, 1615. He died without issue.

⁷ Robert Wynne ap John was living on the 23rd April, 1592.

⁸ He was living upon the 24th November, 1545.

⁹ Ieu^o ap Rhys was married, probably, before the 1st October, 1499, and was living upon the 4th of March, 4th Henry VIII. (1513).

¹⁰ Rhys ap Ieu^o was foreman of the Grand Jury for the county of Merioneth, in the 27th year of Henry VI.; and one of the Grand Jury, for the same county, in the 31st of the same reign.

¹¹ Ieu^o ap Einion was one of the Jury, in an inquisition held at Bala, 6th October, 1427.

¹² Amongst the Exchequer issues for the 10th year of Richard II. payment is recorded to him, and others, Esquires, Captains of certain Archers, from the county of Merioneth. The date of this payment is Tuesday, 10th October, 1380.

¹³ Llywelyn ap Cywric was Sheriff, or farmer of the office of Sheriff of Merionethshire, in 1373.

¹⁴ Though Osborn was certainly a branch of the Fitz-Gerald family, and of the Desmond branch of it, yet his father could not have been Earl of Desmond, for he lived at a time long before the creation of that Earldom. Gwylthlath is not a Christian name, but a designation of country, signifying an Irishman, as Sasneach does an Englishman. Osborn is called by the Welsh heralds, Osborn Wyddel, the latter word bearing the same meaning as Gwylthlath.

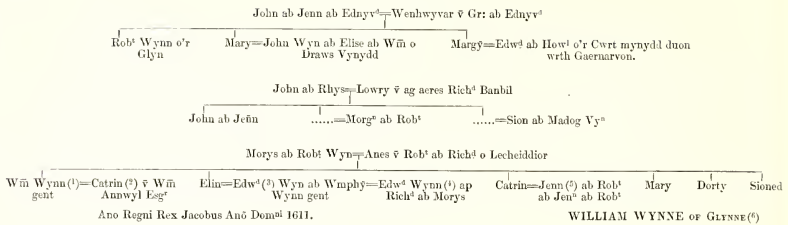
¹⁵ Gwenhwyfar is styled, in a contemporary deed, to which she is a party, Gwenavar, or Gwea Gu. The covenants, prior to her marriage, bear date the 19th October, 30th Henry VIII. (1544), and she was alive upon the 4th June, 1578.

¹⁶ Through this marriage, Glyn, and a great part of the estates in the vicinity, now attached to it, passed into this family.

¹⁷ Richard Banbil, or Banville, was alive in the first year of Richard III., and died probably before the 1st October, 1499.

¹⁸ He was living upon the 9th February, 1609-10, and dead upon the 16th of April, 1611.

¹⁹ She was born in 1557, died in 1623, and was buried at Machynlleth.



GRAIANOG.

Robt. ab Rhys Wynm Esg¹ mab ag aer Rys Wynm ab Morys ab Howel ab Gr: ab Mred² Vy³ ab Mred Vy⁴ ab Mred ab Jenn gōch ab D⁵ gōch ab Trahaearn goch o Lŷn a Graianog o Arvon uwch Gwirial, Penllech ag aralldyn o Sir Von a mab oedd ev i Vadog ab Rhys glof arglwd Cymytnaen yn llyn, ab Gr: ab yr arglwydd Rys ab Gr ab Rhys ab Tewdwr Mawr tywysog Deheubarth.

Rhys ab Tewd⁶ mawr T. D.=Gwlad⁷ & Rhiwall⁸ ab Cynryn Tywysog Powys.

Gr ab Rhys=Gwen⁹ & Gr ab Cynan

Marg^(?) & Gr: L³ of Gynytonaen=Yr Arg¹⁴ Rys=Gweull¹⁵ & Madog ab Mred¹⁶:

Gr ab yr Arg¹⁷ Rhys=Mawd & Wm de Brewys⁽¹⁸⁾

Rhys glof Arg¹⁹: Cymytnaen=Gwer²⁰ & Maelgwu ab Cadwallon

Madog ab Rhys glof=Angh²¹: & Ein²² ab Gronwy

Trahaearn goch o Lŷn=Gwyril & Madog ab Madg²³ ab Meirig.

David goch o Benllech=Maw²⁴ & D²⁵ Lloyd ab Llew²⁶ ab D²⁷

Ieŷn gōch o Raianog o Phenllech=Eva & Ein²⁸ ab Clynyn o Lwydiarth v: p. cex.

Mred²⁹ o Benllech a Graianog=Morydd & Gr ab Llew³⁰ ab Meilir gryg.

Mred³¹ Vy³² o Raianog=Alsiwn & Hwllyn Lloyd o Llynllivon

Gr: ab Mred³³ Vy³⁴ o Raianog=Myvanwy & Holl ab Madg³⁵ o Dallhenbont

How³⁶ ab Gr o Raianog=Elin & Jēn ab Llew³⁷ ab D³⁸ goch o Dreveldir.

Morys ab How³⁹ o Raianog=Sioned & Gwen ab Sion ab Mred⁴⁰ o Ystum Cegid

Rhys Wynm ab Mor⁴¹ o Raianog=Catrin & D⁴² Lloyd ab Sion ab Gr: o Gevn Anwlich.

Robt⁴³ ab Rhys Wynm Esg⁴⁴=Catrin & Sion Wynm ab Huw o Vodwrda o Catrin & Tho⁴⁵

Rhys Wynm o Raianog⁽⁴⁶⁾=Catrin & Wm Glyn ab Wm ab Rich⁴⁷ o'r Pläs Newydd o Nanlle.

Plant How⁴⁸ ab Gr. ag Elin & Jēn uchod Mor⁴⁹ Gr Vy⁵⁰ Annes=Rob⁵¹ ab Sion Coetmor o Lŷn=Wm Gr o'r Aberach. Plant Gr: ab Mred⁵² Vy⁵³ Holl Angh⁵⁴=D⁵⁵ ab How⁵⁶ ab Jēn ab D⁵⁷ ab y Crach. Plant Rys Wynm ab Mor⁵⁸ Rob⁵⁹ D⁶⁰ Sioned=Gr ab Wm Catrin=⁽⁶¹⁾Rich⁶² Vy⁶³ o Dalhenbont

¹ William Wynm was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1618 and 1637, and died in December, 1658.

² See Park. She died on the 23d February, 1638-9, aged about 44.

³ It would seem, from a contemporary entry, upon the above-mentioned Annes, that Edward Wynm was second husband of Elin.

⁴ "Edward Wynm ap Richard," &c. should be Edward Owen ap Richard, &c. He was probably the first husband of Elin. She married, thirdly, Hugh Vaughan, clerk, son of Rees, a younger son of Richard Vaughan, of Cors-y-gedol, Esq.

⁵ Evan Evans, of Tany-bwlch, Esq. Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1635.

⁶ Margaret, eldest daughter and heiress of Owen Wynne, of Glyn, Esq. grandson of the above-mentioned William, married Sir Robert Owen, Knight, of Parkington, in Shropshire, and Clemenney, in the county of Carnarvon. Margaret, heiress of these united families, eldest daughter of William Owen, Esq. was wife of Owen Ormsby, Esq. of Willowbrook, in the county of Sligo, and by him had an only daughter, Mary Jane Ormsby, heiress of Parkington, Glyn, and Sylfaen, with other extensive possessions of her paternal and maternal ancestors. She is the wife of William Ormsby Gore, Esq. of Parkington,

one of the representatives in parliament for North Shropshire, who assumed, by Royal sign manual, her surname, before his own. The male line of the Wynne family was continued by William Wynne, Esq. (a younger brother of the above-named Owen), who married his first cousin, Elizabeth, only child of Maurice Jones, of Wern, in Carnarvonshire, gentleman: was Sheriff for that county in 1656, and was buried at Penmorfa, 4th January, 1704, probably 1701-2. Third in descent from them was William Wynne, of Wern, Esq., who acquired the Penlarth estates, in the counties of Merioneth, Montgomery, and Carnarvon, by marriage with Jane, eldest daughter and heiress of Edward Williams, Esq. by Jane, Viscountess Dewinger Bulkeley, his wife. The present direct representative of the Wynnes, of Glyn, is W. W. E. Wynne, Esq. grandson of William and Jane Wynne, above mentioned.

⁷ Under the head of Yabtu Evan, she is represented as mother of Rhys Gloff.

⁸ De Breos.

⁹ He died, without issue, in 1636.

¹⁰ Catrin, wife of Richard Ysychan, died in 1618.

Lowry=Olyc Lloyd ab Pers Lloyd o Leuallavon o Lan Rhaidr, Annes=Cadd¹ ab Huw ab Gr: Plant Robt ab Rhys Wyn, Rys Wyn o Rainog D⁴ Wm Sion Sian=Rich⁴ ab Wm (1) ab Robt o Lechydallor yn Ewionydd, Catrin, Elin, Mary. Plant Morys ab How¹ o Raianog, Rys Wyn, Marg⁴=Ow⁴ ab Rhys Vy⁴ ab Ein⁴ ab Holl Coetmor. Annes=Robt ab Huw ab Row¹ Vy⁴ Lowry=Wumphy ab Tho⁴ ab Gr: ab Jenk⁴ Jane=Robt ab Tho⁴ ab Reinalt o Vochant, Sabel v Morys=Lev⁴ ab Wm ab Gr: Gwen v Morys.

Ano R | R | Elsbeth 25 Ano Do⁴ 1602.

ROBERT AB RHYS WYNNE o RAIANOG.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXIV

PLWYV LLAN VIHANGEL YN LLYN. SAETHON.

Row⁴ ab Jeuñ⁴ ab Robt ab Howel ab Gr ab Dd Vy⁴ o Gevn-
amwleh. (G) Robt ab Jeuñ Catrin v Rys Wynne o Vossoglen
chwaer undad un vam a Huw ab Rys Wyn Esq⁴. Ai phlant o
hono yr Jeuñ ab Robt⁴ Huw ab Robt⁴ Sion, ⁴Gr⁴ Rich⁴ Owen
Humphrey. Merch⁴ ⁴Annes, ⁴Elin, ⁴Lowry, ⁴Jane, ⁴Marged,
Bluens, Rich⁴ ab Jeuñ=Annes v Eld ab Robt ab Huw ab Rhys
o Llanlluyvi. Wumphrey ab Jeuñ Merch⁴ Elsbeth=Sion ab
Rich⁴ ab Dd o Lan Eingl, Lowry=Huw ab Lewys ap Tho⁴ o
Lannor yn Llyn, Catrin=Morys ab Rhyddareh ab Dav⁴ Lloyd
o'r Penant Evionedd, Annes=Gr ab Robt ab Sion ab Robt ab

Llew⁴ ab Ithel, Elin=Rich⁴ ab Robt ab Rich⁴ o Lan Iestyn.
Mam yrhain Marged v: Robt ab Gr: ab Robt Vy⁴ o Dalhenbont.
Plant Robt ab Holl ab Gr: ⁴Jeuñ⁴ Huw Añes=Huw ab Rich⁴
ab Dd o Gevn Llanvair. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: ag aeres Sion
Bodwrda Esq⁴ yr hon a vuase briod yn gynta a Rich⁴ ab Sion ab
Madog. Plant Howel ab Gr: ab Dd Vy⁴ Esq⁴ John Pow⁴ (1) Mr
of Arts person Llan Beulan, Gr: Robt Morg⁴ Mam yrhain
Marged v Rys ab Holl ab Madog o Lyn Dwyserch ag i Gollwyn.
Weithian val Gr: ab Sion Gr o Gevn Amwleh Esq.

PLWYV LLAN GIAN.

Rich⁴ ab Robt ab Wm ab Howel ab Llew⁴ Gethin ab Llew⁴
Vy⁴ (G) Rich⁴ Marg⁴ v: Huw ab Lew⁴ ab Howel ab Llew⁴ Mam
hono Annes v: Sion Wynne o Benyberth. Mam Hugh Lewis
... v: Dav⁴ Lloyd Vy⁴. Ai phlant yw Rich⁴ ab Rich⁴ Catrin,
Lowry, Mary, Sian, ⁴John ab Robt ab Wm=Margery v: Rowld
ab Robt o Vylledyrn. Mam yrhain Catrin v Gr ab Howel ab
Gr: o Saethon. Mam hono Lowry v: Dav⁴ ab Llew⁴ o Gevn
Llanvair, val Mr Hughes yw hono. Mam Gr: ab Gr: ydoedd
Marg⁴ v: Rys ab Holl ab Madog. Mam Robt ab Wm Sion ab
Wm Sioned v: Wm=Wm ab Gr o'r un plwyf. Elin v:
Wm=Rys ab Wm o Lan Rug wrth y Wyddva. Catrin v:
Wm=Hugh ab Dd ab Robt o Vadrin Isav. Sabel v: Wm=Robt

ab Sion ab Rhys o un plwyf. Mam yr hain Marg⁴ v: James ab
Madog Vy⁴ o'r Llwyn Dyrys yn Llyn. Mam Wm ab Howel ab
Llew⁴ Plant Sion ab Wm o Bot Wunog yw Rich⁴=Marg⁴
v: John ab Owen ab Tudyr. Wm ab Sion=..... Huw ab
Sion, Tho⁴, merch⁴ Llew⁴ Gethin ab Llew⁴ Vy⁴ ab Llew⁴ ab
Howel ab Gwilm goch ab Ierw⁴ ab Maelog Crwm (g) y Llech-
wedd isav a Nan Conwy. (G) Llew⁴ Gethin yna Sioned v:
Madog Crwm val o'r blaen. (G) Madog Crwm hwnv Sioes v:
Mred⁴ ddu ab Mred⁴ Vy⁴ ab Rhys glof ag i Dewdwr (G) Llyw⁴
Vy⁴ a nam Llew⁴ Gethin, Annes Coetmor chwaer Einion ab
Howel Coetmor oedd hi.

PLWYV LLANVAWR YN LLYN, DOL Y PEN RHYN.

Huw Lloyd mab ag aer Tho⁴ ab Jeuñ Lloyd ab Dd ab Jeuñ
ab Howel ab Rhys ab Einion⁴ ab Gr: ab Mred⁴ ab Einion ab
Gwgan ab Merch⁴ ab Collwyn. (G) ail Huw Lloyd Lowry v:
Huw ab Rich⁴ o Vodwrda. Ai blant yw dim, (G) gynta Huw
Lloyd Dorty v: Howel yrchan o'r Berkyn. Ai plant yw Robt
Lloyd, Gras, Sion Lloyd. Mam yrhain Sioned v: Huw ab Madog
ab Llewelyn ab Morgan o Benllech. Mam Tho⁴ ab Jeuñ Lloyd,

Gwenhwyf v: Tho⁴ ab Gr ab Sion ab Gronwy ab Jeuñ ab Einion.
Mam hono Lowry v: Wm ab Madog o'r Llwyn Dyrys. Mam
Jeuñ Lloyd, Gwenhwyf v: Holl ab Gr: ab Cadwgan ab Philip
Dorddu. Mam Dav⁴ ab Jeuñ ab Holl, Sabel v: ag aeres Mred⁴
ab Dd ab Mred⁴ o Raianog ag i Drahanarn goch ag wrth hon y
cavod Dd y Pen Rhyll ag ni all roi mo hais achos bod brodyr o'r
wraig gynta iddi yn cael tir arall ar arva.

Ano R | R | Elsbeth 45. 1602.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXV

PLWYV LLANVAWR YN LLYN. Y TY'N Y COED.

Gr: ab Wm ab Gr: ab Llewelyn ab Mred⁴ ab Jeuñ gôch ab
Dd goch ab Trahanarn goch o Llyn. (G) Gr yw Elin v: John
Wynn o Ben y Berth, chwaer Gr. Ai blant o hono yw Wm Gr:
=Gwen v: Jeuñ Lloyd ab Wumphrey ab Mredyth, ²Robt⁴ Sion,
⁴Tho⁴ Merch⁴ Sian, ⁴Catrin, ⁴Elin, Merch⁴ ynt i Wm Gr:

Mam yrhain Lowry v. Sion ab Holl Gr: o Ardudwy. Mam Wm
ab Gr: Marged v: Sion ab Madog ab Holl o Vodvel. Mam Gr:
ab Llewelyn ab Mred⁴ Plant Mred⁴ ab Dav⁴ Dav⁴ ab Mred⁴ o'r
Wernvavr, Llywelyn Ty'n y Coed. Ceuw Mehin Jeuñ y Gwyn-
vryn yn Llanvavr, Sabel=Sion ab Holl o wraig arall.

¹ Richard ap William was living upon the 7th May, 1634.
² See Castell March.

³ He was instituted to the Rectory of Llanbeulan, 23d January, 1542, and died
about 1548. ⁴ Rhys ap Einion ap Griffith ap Howel ap Moredith ap Einion, &c.

CWMWD EVIONYDD, LLAN ARMON.

Sion Owen p'son Llan Gyby a Llan Armon, mab hynaf Owen ab Tr ab John ab Gr ab Dd Vychan o Gevn Amwlch.¹ Roger Owen o Vottwyng. Mary v: Owen=Wm ab Robt ab Elise o'r Clennency. Mam yrhain Catrin v: a choacres Gr: ab Ednydd o Lan Aber ab Holl ab Jeun ab Llewelyn ab Ednydd ab Urion ab Tegwared(?) ab Rhys ab Robt ag i Varchydd. Yr yn ach weithian a Gr ab John Gr: o Gevn Amwlch. Ai mam oedd Mawd(?) v: Holl ab Rhys ab Holl Vychan ab Jeun ab Einion o Vron y voel ymlafwy Merthur (G) Ednydd ab Holl ab Jeun, Margd Vychan(?) ag i'r Argl Rys o Lwyn y maen ynghaer Oswallt. (G) John Owen p'son Llan Gyby, Sian v: Edwd Coetmor ab Wm Coetmor o Llanllechyd Esq.² Mam hono Margd v: Wm ab Robt(?) B. o'r Gyrreth, Archagon Meirionydd Siawslor Bangor ag oedd vab Robt ab Llewelyn ab Ithel Vychan ab Llewelyn ab Gr: ab Llewelyn ab Tudr(?) ab Cynf ab Ierwt ab Cynillun ab Meirion gôch, Gwehelyth yrhiw yn llyn ab Tryfn ab Mervyn ab Rodri Mawr T. Cymru. Mam hono Catrin v: Davd ab Robt ab Dd ab Gwm ab Thoŷ ab Rhys ab Dd ab Rhys ab Ednydd Vychan o Vôn. Mam hono Morrydd v: Nicklas ab Elis ab Dd ab Ierwt ab Llewelyn ab Cynf ab Cadwallon ab Llywarch Vychan ab Llywarch gôch ab Llywarch Howlbrech. Mam Elis ab Dd ab Ierwt Morrydd(?) v: Gr: ab Jeun ab Sr Gr: Lloyd ab Howel ab Gr: ab Ednydd Vychan. Mam Nicklas ab Elis Malt v: Hwlkyu

ab Bleddyn ab Jeun ab Cynwrig Vychan ab Cadwgan. Mam Dd ab Robt Alis v: Gr ab Jeun ab Dd ab Gr ab Llewelyn ab Madog ab Llewelyn Vychan ab Llewelyn ab Madog ab Gr ab Mred ab Mathusalem ab Hwa ab Cynnddelw. Mam Wm ab Robt Bachler o'r Gyvraith Lleuku v: Llewelyn ab Cynwrig ab Bleddyn ab Jeun ab Cynwrig Vychan ab Cadwgan ab Llowt gôch ag i Lowarch Howlbrech. Mam Robt ab Llewelyn ab Ithel Margd v: Mred ab Howel y Pedole ab Gronwy ab Howel ab Gr: ab Mred ab Mathusalem ab Hwa ab Cynnddelw. Mam Llew ab Ithel Nest v: John Carreg ab Jeun ab Dd gôch ab Trahaearn gôch o Llyn. Mam Lleuku Lloyd v: Llewelyn Nest v: Dd ab Mred ab Dd gôch ab Trahaearn gôch o Llyn. Morrydd(?) v: Llewelyn Vychan ab Llewelyn Vychan ab Gr ab Jeun ab Sr Gr: Lloyd marchog. Mam hono Morrydd v: Madog ab Jeun ab Einion ag i Gollwyn. Mam hono Gwryyl v: Rys ab Tydyr ab Gronwy ag i Edn³ Vychan. Mam Nest v: John Carreg, Lleuku v: Gr: Dew ab Jeun ab Einion o Lan Vengidog o Lan Gelynin. Mam hono Eva v: Gr: gôch o'r Cloddie o Geri. Plant John Owen o Sian v: Edwd Coetmor Owen ab John Owen, Catrin v: John Owen=Richd ab Hwa ab Richd o Arianell yn Sir Vôn. Ai plant yw Hugh Gwyn, Mary (G) Roger Owen, Elin v: Thoŷ ab Hugh ab James ab Madog o Vdnithoedd. Ai plant yw Sion, Owen, Anne.

Ano R | R | Elsbeth 45, 1602.

Plant Edwd Coetmor o Varged v: Wm ab Robt bachler o'r Gyvraith, Rowld Coetmor o Lunden o Warpin(?) wrth y Tar Warl=..... o'r City. Ai blant Wm Coetmor o Lunden

| o Demplbear(?)=..... or Sitty, Ai blant Merched Edwd Coetmor Jane=John Owen person Llan Gyby a Llan Armon.

W² HUGHES.

CCXVI

Elsbeth=Hugh Gwyn o Arianell yn Sir Vôn. Cyn hyn y buasae hi briod a Robt ab Hwa brawd Davd Lloyd ab Hwa o

| Lan Ddyvnan, Gaenor, Edwd Mam yrhain val o'r blaen.

LLANYSTUDWY, LLAN EINION VRENIIN

PLANT Dudyr ab Dd ab Llew ab Deio ab Adda ab Cynwrig Vyn ab Llywch Vyn ag i Howlbrech, Wm ab Tudyr o Lan Ein¹=yn gynta Sioned v: Gr: ab Holl ab Gr o Sacthon, Ai blant o hono Grufd Robt Hugh, Lowry=John ab Wm ab Dd Lloyd ag wedi=ev ... v: Robt ab John ab Mred o'r Glynog ai blant Jeun ab Tudyr=Elin v: Sion ab Jeun ab Gr Wyne Ai blant o hono, Sr Richd Tudyr person Llan Ystudwy yn Evionydd Thoŷ Tudyr=Catrin v: Wm ab ... Ai blant yw un mab. Gwenhwyf

v: Tudyr=John ab Jeun ab Gr Gwine, Malt v: Tudr=Lewis ab Holl ab Rhys, Elsbeth v Dudyr=Gr ab Wm ab Rhys. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: Jeun ab Gr ab Cwnws o Sir Vôn. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Hyw ab Wm ab Dd Bangor o'r Vaenol. Plant Dudyr ab Dd o'r ail wraig Elin m² Ivangk. Mam hono Gwen v: Rowld ab Rhys ab Jenk Vyn o Vôn. Mam hono Elin Gr: o Plas Newydd chwaer Rowld Gr: Mam Tudyr ab Dd Gwenhwyf v Howel ab Jeun ab Sion, chwaer Davd ab Howel o'r un plwyf.

Ano R | R | Elsbeth 45, 1602.

TREVAN LLANYSTUDWY.

PLANT Sion ab Robt Vychan hên o Bettws Ynalyrhembont.¹ Robt ai vab yw Owen ab Robt o Drevan.² Richd ai vab yw Sion Capten ar mor.³ Richd White o Dunares ai vab yn ydymaris.⁴ Gr: ai vab yw Robt o Nentek.⁵ Owen ai vab yw Sion yn Yszen.⁶ Harry, Sioned=Davd Lloyd ab Owen wrth Harddloch o Benarth. Dd Lowry=Robt ab Holl ab Rhys o Graig yn llyn. Qu? whether this be Tir graig gallyn.⁷ Amnes=Robt Glyn ab Edmd Lloyd o Llyn lliwon. Elsbeth=Dd Lloyd ab Richd ab Gr: ab Sion ab Gronwy. Mam yrhain Margd v: Jeun ab Sion ab Mred

o Vrynker. Mam John ab Robt Vyn Lowry v: Hwa Conwy o v: Thoŷ Salisbury hên. Plant Robt ab Sion o Drevan yw Owen ab Robt=Lowry v: Gaddt ab Thoŷ ab Rhys ab Holl o Drevlys ab Rhys ab Holl Vyn ab Jeun ab Eime ag i Gollwyn. Mam hono Elinor v: Rhydd ab Dd o Vvyrrian y môn, ai blant yw Elise, John, Hugh, Robt, Rhys, Harry, Elin, Margd, Catrin, Mary.⁸ Caddt ab Robt.⁹ Amnes=Morys ab Wm ab Holl o Lecheiddor.¹⁰ Margd=Hobol Vychan ab Cadwalr.¹¹ Elsbeth=Robt ab Richd Grufd o Llyn Dwyvech.¹² Gras=John Ow¹³ capt¹⁴ Jonet=Owen

¹ See this line deduced differently under the head of "Egryn." Mr. Vaughan, of Hengert, the Merionethshire Antiquary, traces it to Colwyn, the stock of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales, and the Wynnes of Glyn (who, having married one of the co-heiresses of Gruffydd ap Ednydd, here mentioned, quartering her arms), gave the coat of the above-mentioned chieftain as his bearing.

² See Bron y Fodl, under which head his husband is called Gruffydd Wyn, and it is not improbable that he did adopt the surname of Wyn. His son was certainly styled by that name.

³ The Merionethshire Antiquary, above referred to, states the wife of Ednydd ap

Howel, &c. to have been "Gwenhwyar, daughter to William ap of the hundred of Oswestry."

⁴ He was instituted to the Archdeaconry of Merioneth in 1524, and died in 1562.

⁵ Tudur ap Iwerth ap Cynwrig, &c. See Castell March.

⁶ See notes below. "Morrydd ferch Llywelyn Vychan," &c.

⁷ In the same person here intimated as Morrydd ferch Gruffydd above? It would seem so.

⁸ Probably Wapping, near the Tower Wharf.

⁹ Temple Bar.

Madryn o Bwllhely. Mam yrhain oll Catrin v: Owen ab John Owen. Mam hono Lowry v: Madog ab Ieun ab Gr: o Bengwern. Plant Richd ab John ab Robt V^{ys} yw Sion capt^{us} yn llong ir Vrenhines. Edwd i vrawd yn Llunden Anes=Robt ab Hôll. Mam yrhain Sioned v: Rhydd^{ab} ab Madog Vadog V^{ys} Plant Gr ab Sion yw Robt Gr: o Neukwl, Sion ab Gr ynghaer Leon

Yseol Master, Richd Gr: ar y mor Wm Gr: Dwy v: Catrin (G) ... ab Tho^s ab Hugh ab James. Mam yrhain Margd v: John Wynn o Benyberth. Plant Owen ab Sion. Tho^s Lewys Dd Margd=Morys ab Ieun ab Robin, ag wedi i Morys ab Elise ab Robt ab Elise, Sioned=Wm ab Gr ab Wm Elin=Robt ab Morys ab Ieun. Mam yrhain Gwen v: Tho^s ab Dd ab Ieun ab Sion.

Año R | R | Elsbeth 45.

DEAN BANGOR, SIR GAER NARVON.

Mr. Row. ab Jeun(?) ab Reinallt ab Llew^{ys} ab Gr: ab Llew^{ys} ab Tudr ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Cynillin Varchog val o'r blaen. Mam Robt ab Ieun Jane v: Robt ab Gr: ab Ednyrd ab Gr: ab Llew^{ys} ddu ab Howel ab Cynwrig ab Ierwth ab Iarddur ag i Helyg

ab Glangog. Sr Wm p'rson Bangor ab Dd ab Gwm ab Ieun ab Blledyn ab Adda Lloyd ab Adda ab Hoedliw ab Ririd ab Pasceen ag i Lymindod Angel.

These page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us W^m HUGHES.
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXVII

Mam Sr Wm Marsly v: Rhys ab Jeun ab Daskyn ab Ithel ab Madog ab Ithel V^{ys} ab Ithel ab Cynwrig ab Howel ab Madog ab Dd ab Ierwth ab Gr: ab Edmow^{ys} Bendew. Mam hono Margd v: Harry ab Ieun ab Blledyn ab Howel ab Gr: V^{ys} ab Gr: ab Dd ab Llew^{ys} ab Gr: ab Llew^{ys} ab Cadwall^{ar} Mam Dd ab Gwm oedd Gwenh^{er} v: Richd ab Gwilm ab Gr: ab Dd ab Gwrgeney ab Gwrgeney ab Leission ab Morg^{us} ab Cradog ab Iestin. Mam hono oedd Angld v: Dd V^{ys} ab Deikws ab Gr: Cynwrig V^{ys} ab Cyn^{ys} ab Llew^{ys} ab Ednyrd V^{ys} Mam Gwilm ab Jeun Gwenh^{er} v: Jeun

ab Holl ab Madog ab Howel ab Gr: ab Dd ab Tudr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Ieun ab Blledyn Marred v. Dd Lloyd ab Dd ab Mred^{us} ab Meirig ab Cynddelw Brydydd Mawr. Mam Blledyn ab Adda. Tanglwst v: Gwrgeney V^{ys} ab Gwilm ab Rhaiadr ab Dwyg ab Gwilm ab Rhys ab Edryd ab Enathan ag un Danglwyst hono oedd vam Jeun Lloyd ab Gr ab Gronwy. Mam Rhys ab Ieun oedd Eva v: Hwlkyn ab Deikws ab Madog ab Gronwy ab Gr: ab Llew^{ys} ab Ierwth ab Gwgan ab Edryd ab Enathan.

CWMWD EDEIRNION GWYDDELWERN.

Dav^d Caer Enion ab Jenn ab Dd(?) ab Giwn Lloyd ab D^d ab Madoc o'r Hendwr=Angb^t v: ag aeres Gr ab Deikws o'r un plwyg
Rhys ab Dd gent=Catrin v D^d ab Gr ab Deio ab Madoc o Wyddelwern o Wenhwyr v: Dudyr Gruf^d ab Dav^d Marred Jane=Tho^s ab Dd Lloyd
John Prys M^r of Arts=Catrin v Rog^{us} Lowri v: Tho^s=Huw ab=Elshth. v Ow^{ys} Glyn Sr Tho^s(?) p'rson Lliangar ag=Catrin v: Rhydd^{ab} ab Dd ab
P'rson of Clo Robert o ab Jeun ab Gr Rhys ab Mor^{us} ab Gr: yn y dre New^{ys} Mred^{us} o'r Bala Esq^r
Caeuog Gaerynarvon Ynghydeuwn vide p. CLXXXI.
Gwen=Jeun^{us} ab Wm ab Grf^d V^{ys} ab Llew^{ys} ddu o Langar Marg^{us}=John ab Rich^d(?) ab Dd ab Robin o Bryn Euryrn

STANLEY OF HARGLEIGH⁵

Sr Wm Stanley kth

Sir Wm Stanley kth

Sir Wm Stanley knth...

a, Page 284.

¹ He was instituted to the Deanery of Bangor, on the 12th December, 1534, deprived of it in 1554, instituted a second time on the 27th October, 1557, and died in 1570.

² There is probably a mistake here, for, according to every other account of his family that I have seen, Dafydd had only daughters. This should perhaps be Ieuan ab Giwn.

³ He was collated to the Rectory of Newtown in 1553, and to that of Llangar in 1592.

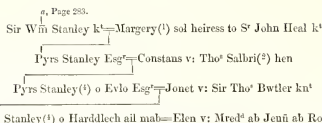
⁴ The Conway family were owners of Bryn Euryrn, and it does not appear to have belonged to a person of the above name. Probably what is here meant is, that John ap Richard was descended from Robin (ap Griffith Goch) of Bryn Euryrn, who had a son named Dafydd.

⁵ This pedigree of Stanley does not agree with that in Vincent, No. 155, fol. 298, which is brought down to 1622, which is—

Sir William Stanley of Hoton Kn^t=
Peter Stanley=Margery d and h of William de Haghleigh
24 son
Peter Stanley of Ewlow C^o Flint=Margaret d and coh: of John Parker of Copenhale Co: Cest^r.
Peter Stanley=Constance Salisbury, as above.
à quo Thomas Stanley living 1622.—En.

Part of this pedigree is at variance with one of the same family in Ormerod's History of Cheshire; nor is it reconcilable with the account of the Savages of Clifton, as

given in the same work. The name of this place was changed to Rock-Savage. It also differs materially from other pedigrees of the Stanley family.



(G) S^r John Heal oedd AIs v; S^r John Savage o Rock Savage (G) S^r John Savage oedd Anne v; ag aeres Radulphs Bostock. Mam hono oedd Elsbeth v S^r Tho^s Dutton k^t (G) Tho^s Salbri vide p. LXVII. Wuplrey Stanley, Anthony Stanley, Tho^s Stanley, Wm Stanley, Marged, Margery, Sioned, ni wn i plant pry oedd yrhain.

SIR VEIRIONYDD.⁵

Gn. ab Edm^d ab Aaron ab Ednydd ab Llew^a Aaron ab Llew^a ab Tudur ab Gwyn ab Predyr ab Edmowen ab Baradwen ab Idnerth ab Edryd. Rhys Nantmor(?) penkerdd o Brydydd ab Mred^d ab Jenū ab D^d ab Tudyr ab Jenū ab Llew^a ab Tudyr ddu ab Tudyr

Vy^a ab Ierwth ab Gwgan ab Idnerth ab Edryd ab Enathan ab Iassedd val o^r blaen. Mam Rys Nanmor Nest v; Owen ab Ierwth ab Gr; goch ab Cynwrig Vy^a Cynwaig ab Edm^d Vychan o Vôn.

PEN MACHNO TREV: Y BETWS. Vide p. CLXXXVII.

GARTH GARMON YN YR UN WLAD.

Cwauw ab Rhys ab D^d ab Rhys Vy^a ab Rhys ab Ednydd Vy^a o Vôn.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compar'd by us WM HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXVIII

Plant Gr ab Howel ab Gr; ab Ednydd Vychan o Vôn. Sir Rhys hên marchog a Rhotpert tad Rhys ab Rotpert o Gŵn Macl. Mam yrhain Plant S^r Rhys hên marchog o Sabel v. ag aeres S^r Rich^d Stackpoole o Varged Torbervil i mam hithe. Plant S^r Rhys Ivauk, Thomas a Sioned—S^r Rich^d Vernon o Peeke.(?) Mam yrhain. Plant S^r Richard—S^r Peke o Sioned Uchod S^r Rich^d Vernon arall. Ai blant S^r Wm Vernon k^t o v; S^r Rich^d un at Vamparts ag wedi hyny at S^r John Stanley k^t Yr ail v; at Brador Esq^r 3 at Longfield Esq^r 4, at Nicklas Montgomery o Anwythig 5 at kōkyn Esq^r Mam yrhain Plant S^r Wm Vernon k^t S^r Harry Vernon k^t Plant Thom^s ab S^r Rhys Ivauk, Rhys a S^r Gr; ag Elsbeth—Tho^s ab Gr; ab Nicklas a Marged=..... Wylby. Plant Tho^s ab Gr; ab Nickolas o Elsbeth uchod, Morgan Harry D^d S^r Cerys ab Tho^s un o^r priv gyngbor, marchog o Gard, a barwn Ceryw.(?) Sion ab Thomas inab o gariadwaig. Hevyd i Donas ap Rhys ivauk yr

oedd v; Elsbeth (g) Lwydlo, oedd hi o hwnw daeth Morys Lwdlo a S^r Richard Lwdlo. Plant Wybby o Varged uchod S^r Harry Wybby k^t Plant Howel Coetmor Esq^r Rhys, Einion Jenū Madog Davyd Mred^d o gariadwaig yr oedd ev; ag o verched Angharad=Jenū ab Madog ab Gr; arall oedd Mam Madog ab Jenū a Lleuku v; Jenū hono oedd vam D^d gōch ab Howel ab Jenū ab Llewelyn o Vaelor, a merch ir un Ang^d uchod oedd Morvydd v; Jenū ab Madog ab Gr; Plant Gr; ab Howel Coetmor un nab ev Howel ab Gr; Erddylad=Howel ab Madog ab Jenū ab Einion Lleuku=D^d ab Einion Vychan Nest=John ab Robin ab Gr; gōch. Mam yrhain Plant D^d ab Howel Coetmor, Howel Gr; Tho^s Myvanwy=Robt ab Mredth ab Tudyr, Ang^d=John ab Howel Hollant. Mam Morgan Hollant, Davydd Vychan ab Dav^d Lloyd ab Cyn^s ab Gronwy ei vam oedd Alis v; Robt Hollant ap Trystan Hollant Capten Harddlech.

MON YW HON.

Mam Llewelyn ab Ierwth twysog Gwladus v; Llowarch ab Trahanu ab Cradog ab Gwyn ab Collwyn ag velly^a oedd Mred^d ab Rotpert Arglwydd Cydewen Ynai vab Cevnder i Lwrylyn y twysog a Llewelyn a roddes Arglwyddieth Cydewen yw Nai Mred^d ab Rotp^t ab Llowarch ab Trahanu yn o marw Mred^d heb etivedd gwrrywo o briod yr aeth yr arglwyddieth yn o i^r twysog Llewelyn ab Ierwth Podair merched a vu i Rys ab Rotpert ab Gr; ab Howel ab Gr; ab Ednydd Vych^a Gwellian=Howel Coetmor uchod, Ang^d=D^d ab Howel ab Gr; ab Owen ab Bledlyn ab Owen Brogyntyn. Mam Rys Gr, Mali(?) v; D^d ab Gwyn Llwyd o^r Hendwr. (G) arall i D^d ab Howel ab Gr uchod hono oedd v; Robt ab S^r Roger Pulestone ag o hono i cawas ev 3 merched

nid angen, Gwladus=Gr ab Ednydd, arall=Rys ab Llewelyn ab D^d ab Jenū Wyddel, Gwen=Twana ab Jenū ab D^d Vychan. Y trydded v; i Rys ab Rotpert oedd Nest=Jenū ab Mred^d ab Howel. Ai plant oedd Gr ab Jenū ag Angharad=Llewelyn ab Ednydd ab Gr; Y bedwared v; i Rys oedd Leuku=Howel ab Tudur ab Ithel. Mam Ang^d(?) v; Howel ab Tudyr=Jenū Vych ab Jenū ab Adda.

Robt ab Jenū ab Madog ab Howel ab Gr ab D^d ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. Mam Robt Gwladus v; Jenū Lloyd ab Gr; ab Gronwy. Ai mam oedd Marred v; Gr. Vychan. Mam Jenū Vychan ab Madog Marged v; Jenū ab Einion ab Gr; a^r un varged oedd vam Howel Vychan a mam Mred^d ab Rhys ab Llywelyn ab

¹ Margery, daughter and heiress of William Highlegh, or Holeigh, son of Sir John, is stated, in some pedigrees, to have been wife of Piers Stanley, living 35th Henry VI., son of Sir William Stanley, Knight.

² A person of this name was appointed Sheriff for Merionethshire, for life, upon the 22d September, 1st Henry VII. (1485).

³ Edward Stanley was Sheriff for Merionethshire in 1545, 1553, and 1560.

⁴ See also Penrith and Tal y Bont, y Tydyr.

⁵ Rhys Nanmor was an eminent poet of Maner Mynyw, in Pembrokeshire, who flourished from about A. D. 1410 to 1450.—Cambrian Biography.

⁷ The Peak, in Derbyshire.

⁸ Baron of Unew, of which castle Sir Rhys ap Thomas was mortgagee in possession.

⁹ She was daughter of Dafydd ap Howel, &c. above. Dafydd ap Gwyn Lloyd was living in the 21st year of Richard II. and probably at that time a young man.

¹⁰ There is an omission at the end of this passage. Angharad was wife of Ieuan Vychan, &c. former of Mostyn, in Flintshire, in the 24th and probably in the 25th year of Henry VI.

Cadwgan, a Rhys Vychan ab Rhys ab o Deau. Mam Made¹ ap Howel Gwenhwyvar v: Gr Dwn ab Ierw² ab Gr: Mam Howel ab Gr ab D4 Nêst v: Ierw³ ab Llewelyn ab Gwm ab Einion ab Ririd Vlaidd. Mam Gr ab D4 Gwenhwyvar v: Gr

Maelor⁽¹⁾ ab Jeuñ ab Einion ab Gr. Mam Jeuñ ab Einion Nêst v: Gr ab Adda Owen ab Gr: ab Madog Vychan ab Howel Vychan ab Madog ab Howel ab Gr: ab D4 ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^M HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXIX

Gwyddelwern. Ach y person Llangar yn Edeirnion vide p. ccxvii. Penllyn Sir Veirionydd. Dav⁴ ab Mred⁴ ab Howel⁽²⁾ ab

Tudyr ab Gronwy ab Gr: ab Madoc⁽³⁾ ab Ririd Vlaidd vide p. clxxxi.

Y DDOL NEU LECHWEDD YSTRAD.

John ab Jeuñ ab Einion ab Gr: ab Rhys ab Gr ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaidd.⁽⁴⁾

LLAN ELWE A LLAN DRILLO YN EDEIRNION.

Plant Jeuñ ab Robin ab Jeuñ ab Gr ab Madog ab Ririd Vlaidd, Harry ab Ieuñ Robt ab Ieuñ Sr Gr⁴ ab Ieuñ bicker Gwyddelwern. Mam yrhain ... Plant Harry ab Ieuñ ab Robin, Rich⁴ ab Harry, Cynwrig ab Harry Wm ab Harry Sr John⁽¹⁾ ab Harry vicker of Llandrillo. Merched Harry ynt Annes=D4 ab Ieuñ ab Tudr Sioned=Rhys ab Jeuñ ab Rhys, Elin=Tho¹ Grigor, Catrin=Rog¹ ab D4 Lloyd. Mam yrhain Annes v: Rys

ab Bel Lloyd. Mam hono Alston v: Ieuñ Rich⁴ ab Harry=Sioned v: Jeuñ ab Llew⁴ ab Llew⁴ Vych⁴ ai blant ... Cynwrig ab Harry=Elbeth v: Rich⁴ ab Elise ab Gr: ap Einion. Ai blant Wm ab Harry=Sioned v: Dav⁴ Digid ai blant, Sion ab Harry vicker Llan Drillo=Catrin v: Rich⁴ ab Gr: ab Sion, ai blant yw Sian a Mary Mam Robin ab Ieuñ ab Gr: ... Mam Jeuñ ab Gr:

PLWYV MAENTWROG AG EVIONYDD.

Jeuñ Yv² ap Mred⁴ ab Howel ab D4 ab Gr: ab Mred⁴ ab Owen ab Ieuñ Yv² Dav⁴ ab Ieuñ, Sion ab Ieuñ Yv² Gwenllian v: Jeuñ=Jeuñ ab Mathi du. Ai plant yw Morys ab Ieuñ Dav⁴ ab Ieuñ ag wedi=hi Morgan ab Gr: o Sir Gaer. Ai phlant o hwnnw oedd G: ab Morgan Gr: ab Morgan Alis v: Morgan=Owen ab Rich⁴ o Lan Vihangel Y Traethe, Gwen v: Morg⁴=... o Gastell March. Sioned v: Jeuñ ych⁴ Mallt v: Ieuñ Yv²=Sion ab Ieuñ ab Rhys ab Llew⁴ ab Deikes. Ai phlant yw Owen, Wm Robt Lowry=Huw ab Gr: ap Lewys, Gwen (G) Jeuñ Yv² a mam yrhain oedd Elen v: Dav⁴ ab Rhys ab Joekas ab D4 ab Gr ab Mred⁴ o'r Gro esior yn Llan Vrothen o Lowry v: Ierw³ ab Adda o Dan y bwlch Coad Dyffryn. Mam Jeuñ Yv² ab Mred⁴ Jane v: Mred⁴ ab Einion⁽²⁾ ab Gwgan ab Merwydd ab Collwyn o Lowry v: Howel ab Jeuñ ab Mred⁴ ab Howel ab D4 ab Gr ab

Craoek ab Tho¹ ab Rodri ab Owen Gwyn⁴ Mam Mred⁴ ab Howel ab D4 Annes v: Jeuñ ab Llewelyn ddu ab D4 ab Gr ab Ierw³ ab Owen Brognytn. Plant Owen ab Jeuñ Vychan yw 5 mab, dwy verch Rich⁴ ab Owen=Jane v: Tho¹ ab Gronwy. Ai blant yw Huw D4 ab Owen=Marged v: Robt Wmphyre ab Owen Mr of Arts prson Broutyn biau⁽³⁾=Marg⁴ v: Tho¹ Heath, Huw ab Owen=Gras v: Robt Vychan o Beullyn Cadw¹ Owen⁽⁴⁾ Mr of Arts Ustus o'r Peace prson Llan Veclian a Micker Llan Bryn Mair=Blanch v: a Coares John Roberts Esq⁴. Ai blant yw John, Rich⁴, Anne Lowry v: Owen=Dav⁴ ab Gr: ab Davd o Vaen Twrog, Gwen v. Owen=Lewis ab Wm o Drawsvynydd. (G) Owen ab Jeuñ a Mam yrhain oedd Lowry v: Howel ab Dav⁴ ab D4 ab Rhys o Ben Morva yn Evionydd.

MAEN TWROG, TYDDYN DU.

Edm⁴ Prys⁽¹⁶⁾ Mr of Arts Archlagon Meirionedd person Maentwrog Festiniog, Llan Eddwyn, Llan Ddwywey, mab Sion ab Rhys ab ap ab Rhys ab Einion Vychan ag i Hedd Molwynog. Plant Edm⁴ Prys o'r wraig gynta John Prys Mr of Arts=Lowry v: Thom⁴ ab Sion ab Jeuñ ab Gr: ab Jenkin ag i Lowarch ab Brân. Mam hono Anes v: Nicklas ab Sion ab Gr: ab Wm o'r un plwyv, ²Robt Prys ail mab. Jane Prys=Hwm-

phrey ab D4 Lloyd ab Robt ab Jeuñ. Mam yrhain Elin v: John⁽¹¹⁾ ab Lewys ab Jeuñ ab Davd ab Jeuñ ab Einion Owinstable Harddlech. Plant Edm⁴ Prys o'r ail wraig yw Fowlk Prys, Morgau Prys, Mam yrhain Gwen v: Morgan ab Lewis ab Jeuñ ab D4 uchod. Mam hono Lowry v. ag aeres Fowlk ab Robt ab Mred⁴ ab Davd ab Einion o'r Vron Heulog.

PLWYV LLANVAIR IS Y GAER YN ARVON.

Wm ab Gr ab Wm ab Howel ab Robt ab Gwm ab Tho¹ ab Rhys ab D4 ab Rhys ab Ednyved Vychan o Vôn val o'r blaen.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^M HUGHES,
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ It does not appear, in the pedigrees of Iennan ap Einion's family, that he had a son so called.

² Mredydd ab Howel was a Grand Juror, for the county of Merioneth, in the 31st year of Henry VI.

³ Probably Madog ap Ierwerth ab Madog ap Ririd, &c.

⁴ In another pedigree this line is given thus:—Madog ap Ierwerth ab Madog ap Ririd Flaidd.

⁵ This is probably the same person as Griffith ap John, who, in Willis' Survey of St. Asaph, appears to have been collated to the Vicarage of Gwyddelwern in 1540.

VOL. II.

⁶ He was collated to the Vicarage of Llandrillo in 1588.

⁷ This part of the pedigree is not reconcilable with dates, and probably some genealogies are here omitted.

⁸ Brampton Brian, Herefordshire.—E.

⁹ Cadwaladr Owen was collated to the Rectory of Llanvechain in 1601, and to the Vicarage of Llanbrynmaur in 1608.

¹⁰ He was instituted to the Archdeaconry of Merioneth upon the 5th November, 1576, and died about 1621, in which year he was 65 years of age. See page 227.

¹¹ See Pen Gwern, Festiniog.

CCXX

Mam Wm Elin v. John ab Rhys ... Dadur o Wydrim ymôn.
Mam hono Marged v. Mred^d ab Davd ab Edmydd o Lan Wnda.
Mam Gr: ab Wm Elen v. Robt ab Gr: o Vedd Celert. Mam
Wm ap Howel Sioned v. Gr: ab D^d ab Jenu ab Mred o Nane.
Mam Howel ab Robt Alsiwn v. Howel ab Jenu ab Davd o Rug.
Plant Wm Gr: Sion, = Gwen v. Tho^s ab Morys o Ordning.
Mam hono Elsbeth v. Rys Wynn ab Llew^h ab Hwlk^h ai plant

yw Tho^s Morys Wm Gr: ab Wm Robt ab Wm Wm ab Wm=
Jane v. Elise ab ... o Drawsvynydd Ai plant yw Hugh Tho^s.
Anne, Margt Elsbeth, Elsbeth v. Wm=Hugh ab Robt ab Wm ai
blant yw Morgan ab Hugh, Rowld, Elin, Marged. Mam yrhain
Marged v. Robt ab Morys ab Sion ab Mred^d chwaer Lewys An-
wyl. un vam un dad.

PLWYV Y RUG DRWS DEUGOED.

Morys ab Wm ab Morg^e ab Wm ab Howel ab Jenu
ab D^d ap ... ag i Vadoc coch o Vowddwy. Mam Morys Elin v.
Robt ab Gr: or Plas Newydd. Mam hono Ang^d v. Elise ab
Morys o'r Clenneny. Mam Wm Sian v. Morys Gethin o Sir
Ddinbych. Mam Morgan ab Wm Sioned v. John ab Mred^d o'r
Glynog. [G] Morys, Marged v. Row^d ab Gr: ab Wm ab Howel
ab Gr uchod. Mam hono Anes v. Rich^d ab Robt ab Mred^d ab
Hwlkyn Lloyd ai plant yw Wm Jeniwnt, Elin, Marged v. Wm

=Tho^s ab Wm o Lan vair vychan Catrin v. Wm=Dav^d ab
Jenu o Lan Wnda, Gwen v. Wm=Edwd ab Tho^s Rich^d ab
Hwlkyn Lloyd, Plant Morgan ab Wm John Morys, Marged=
Tho^s ab Huw ab Gronwy, Catrin=Risart ab John ab Wm Elin
=Ivan ab Rich^d o Lan Llyvni, Elsbeth Sioned=Wm ab Robt
Mam yrhain Sian v. Morys Gethin uchod.

O Iesu dy ras ath Drugaredd Amen.⁽¹⁾

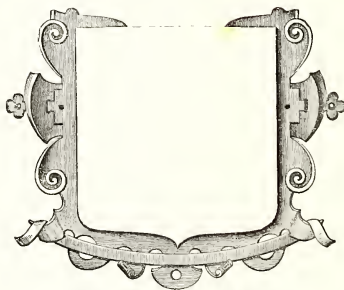
TRE GAERNARVON.

PLANT Row^d Foxwist ab Rich^d(?) ab Wm Foxwist of Cheshire
Rich^d Foxwist=Elin v. Wm Tho^s Esq^e ai blant yw Marged
Wm Elin, Anne v Row^d=Harry Wmffreys o'r Pant du ne pwll
Howel ²Als=... ³Jane=... Mam Rowland Foxwist oedd Anne
v. Huw Hochton Esq^e

He beareth argt upon a chevron S molet perchild of the field
between 3 creslets sa fût.

Ano R | R | James Primus

RICHARD FOXWIST.



PLWYV LLAN VMIANGEL YN RUG GLAN GWYNWE, CRUCKIETH.

Gr ab Howel ab D^d ab Gr: ab Caradog ab Tho^s ab Rodri ab Owen=

Robin ab Gr: o Gruckieth=

Mred^d ab Rob^t o Gruckieth=Sioned v. D^d ab Jenu ab Jenu ab Jack o Newton Esq^r

Rowl^d ab Mred^d o Gruckieth=Elin v. Jenu ab Dav^d Bangor.

Tho^s Rowland o Gruckieth=Sioned v. Rob: chwaer S^r Huw goch p'rson Dol Gellai

¹ n. Page 287.

¹ Oh Jesus, thy grace and mercy. Amen."

² Richard Foxwist died in 1615. He had a son, named William, who was of the age of 39 in 1640. If this was the same William (son of Richard), as is mentioned in

this pedigree, his name and that of his younger sister, Elin, must have been added subsequently to the date of it (1608).

or Page 256,
S^r Wm ab Thomas=Anes v; Huw ab Wm ab Jeun ab Dav^d Bangor.

Tho^s ab Wm=Catrin v; Owen ab Jeun ab Madog o Lan Degvan C. Tindaethwy.

Harry

Jane=Wmaphrey ab Rob^t ab Harri ab Sion ab Mred^d o'r Glynog.

Willm Tho^s

Rowland

Owen.

Mam Anes v; Huw ab Wm Catrin v; Morys ab Gr ab Howel ab Llew^s ab Howel v; varv. Mam hono Lowry v; Gr ab Llew^s ab Howelkyn. Mam Catrin v; Owen ab Jeun ab Madog ab Madog ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur oedd Elin v; Rhys ab Madog Vychan o Berkeny. Mam Owen ab Jenkyn Malt v; Llew^s ab Howel ab Rich^d o Lwarch ab Bran. Mam Jenkyn Eva aeres D^d ab Adam o Dindaethwy. Mam Madog Arddyn v; Rys ab Mred^d ab Tudyr o Sioned v; Howel ab D^d Vychan o Llyn.

Arvan Tho^s Wm^s 4 bais val o'r blaen. Ano R | R | James the first.

THOMAS W^{MS}.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by ns W^{MS} HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXXI

C'WMWD MALLDRAETH TREV WALCHMAI.

Ruchn. ab Wm ab Gr: V^y ab Gr ab D^d ab Howel ap o Lau Vihangel o Howel ab Owen⁽¹⁾ Gwy^d Mam Rich^d Moryydd v; Dav^d ab Mred^d ab Gwilm ab Ieuⁿ Lloyd o Ordning ab Gr: ab Gronwy ag i Iarddur. Mam hono Sioned v; D^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Howel o'r Llechwedd isav. Mam Wm ab Gr: Margery v; Dav^d ab Madog V^y val ach y Llwyu Dyrys yn Sir Gaer Narvon. Plant Rich^d uchod o'r wraig gynta yw Sion ab Rich^d Mam John Augh^d aeres Rys ab Morgan ab Jeun ab Gr: veddyg ab Gr: ab

Mred^d ab Cadwgan ab Llew^s V^y ag i Low^b Howlwrech. Mam hono Gwenhwyvar v; Ieuⁿ Lloyd ab Gr: ab Dav^d ab Howel o Rianell o Liwon. Plant Rich^d o'r ail wraig Marged v; Jeun ab Gr: ab Gwilm o Gaer Gyby a Llwydiarth ai blant yw Hugh, Plant Wm ab Gr: ab Ieuⁿ uchod Hugh (mort) Rich^d uchod, S^r Lewis o Lanallgor, Gwenhwyvar=Tho^s Smith, Marged=Wm ab Rob^t ab Madog o Evionydd.

SIR GAER YN ARVON LLAN WNDA.

S^r. Thomas Powel micker Llan Wnda ab Howel ab Sion ab D^d ab Howel ab Tho^s ab Rhys ab Dav^d ab Rhys ab Ednyv^d V^y o Yon, Catrin v; Howel Elin v; Howel Mam yrhain Gwen v; Gr: ab Tho^s ab Huw ab Ieuⁿ o Lan Dwrog ag i Giluain Droetu. Mam hono Annes v; Dav^d ab Rob^t ab D^d Lloyd ab Madog ab Ieuⁿ Tegin o Ben Machno. Mam Gr: ab Tho^s ab Huw, Gwenhwyvar v; Howel o'r Tryddan. Mam John ab D^d uchod Alis

eoeres Howel ab Madog ab Ieuⁿ ab Einion o Evionydd. Eva yr ail goeres aeth i Raianog, Lleuku y 3^{dd} o Baeren i Ben Mynydd Ym^o 'Lowry i Landdyluan. Mam Howel ab Sion uchod oedd Catrin v; Ieuⁿ ab Howel ab Ieuⁿ. Plant Tho^s Powel yw un v; Jane. Mam hono Anes v; John ab Nicklas ab D^d ab Lewis ab D^d o Lys Dulas yn Ynys V^on. Mam hono Elin v; John ab D^d ab Ednyv^d o Aber Ym^on.

Y GADLYS LLOWARCH A BRAN² YN LLAN WNDA.

Wm. ab D^d ab Ieuⁿ ab Gr: ab Hwlkyn ag i Howlwrech val Rich^d Gr: ab Huw yw hon. vide p. cxiu. Mam Wm ab D^d Annes v; Howel ab Rob^t ab Gwilm ab Tho^s ab Rhys ab D^d ab Rhys ab Ednyv^d V^y o'r Bettus. Mam Dav^d ab Jeun uchod Elliw v; Gr: ab Gr ab Mred^d Vych^o o Raianog, ag i Drahauarn g^och o Llyn. Mam Annes v; Howel uchod Sioned v; Gr ab D^d ab Jeun ab Mred^d ab Gronwy ab Jeun ab Llew^s ab D^d g^och ab D^d ab Gr: ab Llew^s ab Ierwth Drwyndwn. un v; ag aeres Swn uchod a briododd John Morys o'r Maes Mawr wrth Gaer Sws atome o'r Marchus. Plant D^d ab Ieuⁿ uchod Wm Hugh Jane Elliw=Wm ab Rhys g^och ab Gr^d ai val yw Rich^d ab Wm a

brynnod Y Gadlys gan John Morys uchod. Plant Howel ab Rob^t ab Gwilm uchod o'r Bettus Garmon, Wm ab Howel Gr: Rhys, Huw, Marged=Dav^d ab Mred^d ab Einion Mam yrhain val uchod Plant Wm ab Howel Gr: Hugh, Rob^t Marged=Tho^s ab Rich^d ab Wm ab Llew^s g^och. Mam yrhain Elin v; Rob^t Gr: o Vedd Celert. Plant Rob^t ap Wm Huw ab Rob^t=Elsbeth v; Wm Gr: ab Wm ab Howel ab Rob^t uchod. Mam honno Marged v; Rob^t ab Morys o'r Parke vide p. ii. Ai blant yw Morgan, Rolant, Elin, Marged. Mam Huw ab Rob^t Elin v; Wm ab Gr ab Jeun ab Gr: ab Hwlkyn uchod.

SMITH CAER NARVON.

John Smith ab John Smith ab John Smith ab Nicholas Smith Mam, Sioned v; Huw ab Madog ab Llew^s ab Morgan o Benllech vide p. clxxxiv. Mam Sion yr ail Annes Mars o Gonyw (G)

Sion Smith yw Annes v; Randle Smith. Mam hono Sioned v; Huw ab Howel ab D^d ab Deikws. Ai plant yw Sion, Randle.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by ns W^{MS} HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXXII

LLAN VECHELLE.

PLANT Mred^d ab Willm ab Rhys ab Gw^m ab Llewelyn ab Tudyr ab Robin ab Dav^d ab Rhys ab Howel ab Tudyr ab Madog ab Iarddur. ¹Edw^d ²Mred^d, ³Jemwnt ⁴Owen ⁵Jane ⁶Mary.

Mam yrhain Annes v; Wm Lewis o Ben Hsegyn val o'r blaen. Mam Mred^d ab Wm Jane v; Harry Bould o Gaer Narvon vide p. clxxxviii.

¹ Howel ap Owen was an illegitimate son of Prince Owen Gwynedd.

² - The embattled palace of Llowarch ap Bran. - Ed.

CAER RIIUN TREY CASTELL YMUN.

Wm ab Richd ab Huw ab Sion ab Gr: ab Llew^a ab Howel ab Deikws. Mam Wm yma Gräs v: Owen ab Gr: ab Llew^a ab Einws o Lan Deekwyn. Morvydd⁽¹⁾ v: Davd^a ab Gwilm ab or un lle. Mam Richd ab Huw Elin v: Tho^a ab Robt ab Gwilm ab o Gyfin o Dre Castell. Mam Hugh ab Robt ab Gwilm ab Wm yw Sioned v. a chydaerws Owen ab Rhys ab Mad^a ab Gwilm o'r un plwyv. Mam hono Marged v: Gr: ab Thom^a ab Rhob^a ab Gwilm uchod. Mam Marged hono Elin v: Rhys ab Richd Vych^a

o Lan Glynin yn yr un Cwmwd. Ai blant yw Richd Gras, Catrin, Elliw, Owen ab Richd ab Huw, Ail brawd o Ddeventry=..... Alis v: Richd=Davd^a ap Sion ab Fowk o Gyfin. Mam yrhain oll val o'r blaen. Plant Huw ab Sion ab Gr: Richd Owen o'r un lle. Annes v: Hugh ab Sion=Gr: ab Owen ab Gr: ab Llewelyn Elsbeth=Elise ab Wm ab Tho^a o Glynin. Marged=Wm ab Jeun^a o Lan Bedr y Cenin. Mam yrhain val uchod.

LLAN VECHELL.

PLANT Rys ab Huw ab Gr ab Eimion ab Howel ab Dd Lychwyn, Wm ap Rhys, Hugh, Margery=Gr: ap Dd ab Jeun^a o Dre Angld^a. Y modeyrn Lowry=Dd Lloyd ab Robt val Gr Lloyd o Garne: Mam yrhain Gwen v: Gr: ab Huw chwaer Richd Gr

ab Huw yw hon. Mam Rys ab Huw Alis v: Gr ab Rhys ab Madog ab Dd ab Howel ab Madog Sirri. Mam hono Morvydd v: Tudyr Lloyd ap Gwilm ab Tudyr ab Davd Lloyd ab Gwilm val o'r blaen.

CARNARVON.

John Byby ab Rowland ab Thomas ab Sion ab Wm Mam John, Lowry v: Edw^a ab Howel ab Madog ab Jeun^a ab Eimion o Gollwyn. Mam Lowry, Marged v: Dd prior Bedd Celert ab Rhys ab Jeun^a Lloyd ab Gr: ab Gronwy. Mam Jeun^a Lloyd Angld^a v:

..... Mam hono Gwenhwyvar v: Tudyr ab Gronwy o Ednyved Vych^a Mam Rowld^a ab Thom^a Byby⁽²⁾ Elsbeth Balfont.⁽³⁾ Robt ab Rowld Biby, Annes=Richd Cydne o Sir Benfro, Catrin Gras, Mam yrhain val uchod.

PLWYV LLAN AMLIHWCH.

PLANT Jeun^a ab Dd ab Ymatw Wm ab Jeun^a. Mam Wm v: Plant Wm Howel o Henllan wrth Ddinbych Antony (mort) Rhys. Mam yrhain Plant Wm eto o'r ail wraig Sr Jeun^a Wm^a Tho^a Dd Wm Jane, Elsbeth=Davd^a ab Jeun^a ab Robt Catrin=John Jane ieuan=Wm ab Dd Lloyd ab Thom^a o

Vathaveirchav. Mam yrhain Catrin v: Rys ab Howel ab Dd ab Llew^a o Lan Bedr o Gwnwd Tindaethwy. Mam hono Anes v: Wm ab Lewys ab Trahaearn (G) Sr Jeun^a yw Elsbeth v: Gr: ab Dd ab Sion o Vedavon, Ai plant yw Wm Huw, Sian Siwanna.

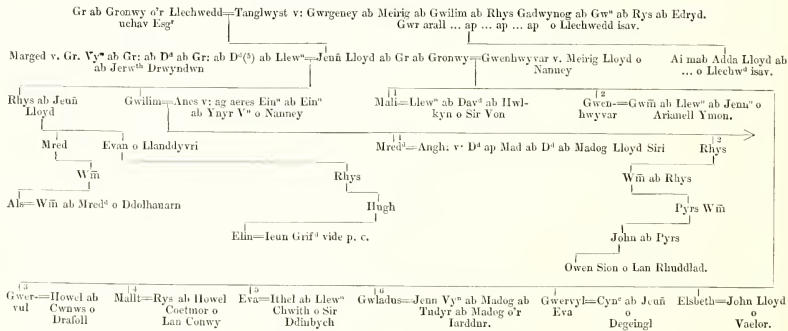
This page agrees with yr originall being compared by us W^m HUGHES

JOHN DAVIES.

CCXXIII

LLAN RHWYDRYS PLAS NICHOL. Vide p. LXIX.

Sion Pry^a (4) Mr of Arts person Llan Rhwyrdd ab Llan Ruddlad a Llan. Sion Pry^a Mr of Arts person Llan Rhwyrddys, Llan Ruddlad a Llan Flewyn mab hynav Rys ab Dd ab Mred^a ab Gwilm ap Jeun^a Lloyd ab Grif^a ab Gronwy Esq^a o'r Llechwedd uchav.



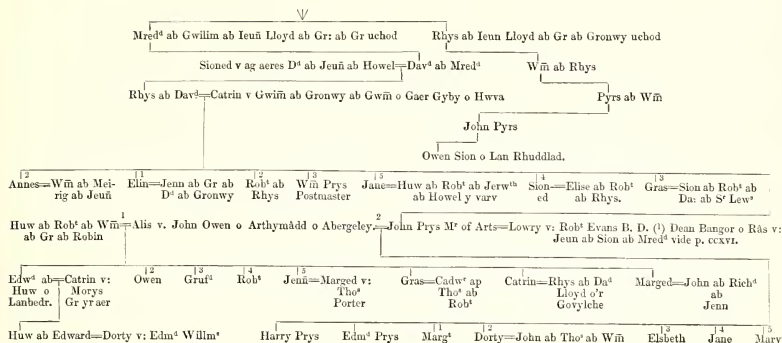
¹ There seems to be an omission before the name "Morfydd," &c.

² The same person as Rowland ab Thomas, before.

³ Elizabeth Balfont. Henry Balfont is witness to a deed relating to property in the comoot of Eveshead, upon the 12th January, 2d Richard III. (1485).

⁴ Sion Pry^a was instituted to the Rectory of Llanrhuddlad, with the Chapels of Llanfihwry and Llanrhwydras, 16th August, 1574, and died about 1616.

⁵ Prince Dafydd ab Llewelyn. He is said to have died, without issue, in March, 1246. Perhaps Gr: (Griffith) here mentioned was an illegitimate son of that Prince.



LLAN ALLGOV, SIR VON.

Gr: Llew⁴ ab Dav⁴ ab Meirig ab Jenn ab Rhys ab Elinion = Sioned v Dav⁴ Vy⁴ ab D⁴ ab How⁴ ab D⁴ ab Tho⁴ ab Rodri.

Tho⁴ ab Jenn ab Da⁴ ab Ednyv⁴ o Lanallgo = Sioned v Dav⁴ ab Mred⁴ o'r un lle.

Owen ab Rhys ab D⁴ ab How⁴ o Benniarth = Jonet v Rhys ab Sion ab Huw ab Dav⁴ ap Sion
 Sion ab Thomas = Catrin
 Rich⁴ ab Sion ab Thomas

LLAN ABER ARDUDWY.

Plant S¹ Rob⁴ (2) ap Morgan (3) val Rob⁴ Wyn ab Jeun¹ ab Morg⁴ with Hardsleeh. Morgan ab Rob⁴ o'r Plas yn Llan Aber. Elin = Edw⁴ Owen (4) o'r Hengwt, Elsbeth = Rob⁴ Owen y brawd arall p. clxxix. Mam yrhain Catrin v: Howel ab Griff¹ o'r un plwyv. Mam hono Elsbeth v: Sion ab D⁴ ab Llew⁴ o Sir Gaer. Plant S¹ Rob⁴ o'r wraig gynta, Elin = Edw⁴ ab Sion. Mam Rob⁴ Edw⁴ o'r un lle. Lowry = Rich⁴ Gr no issue. Mam yr hain,

Marged v: Llew⁴ ab Rhys val o'r blaen val Rob⁴ Edw⁴ Plant Morgan ab Robert, Rob⁴ (5) Wm. Mam yrhain Marged v: Dav⁴ Lloyd ab Owen ab Tho⁴ o Benarth. Mam hono Sioned v: John Wyn ab Rob⁴ Vych⁴ ab Gr: o'r Llwyn Dyrys o Sir Gaer Narvon. Mam hono Lowry Conwy p. ccxxix. Elin v: Huw Conwy o Vryn Euryn o v: Tho⁴ Salbri hen.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
 JOHN DAVIES.

CCXXIV

Plant Rob⁴ ab Morgan yw Edw⁴ Morgan Huw Rich⁴ Sion, Merch⁴ Gwen, Elsbeth Sian Mary, Marged Lowry. Mam yrhain Annes v: Sion Wyn ab Rhys ab Sion Wyn ab D⁴ ab Gr:

ab Howel o'r Llwyn Ynn, yn y fryn Clwyd. Mam hono Mary v. Lewys ab Owen o Ddol Gelley Esge Mam Sion Wyn¹ ab Rhys ab Sion Wyn¹, Elsbeth v: Pys Salbri o Vachynbyd val Rüg.

Ano R | R | Jams Año Dom¹ 1611.

SIR GAER NARVON Y GLYNOG.

Morys Wyn¹ ap Sion Wyn ab Morys ab Sion ab D⁴ ab Howel ab Elinion ab Howel Coetmor val o'r blaen. Mam Morys Wyn, Gwen v: Rhys Wyn¹ o Raianog vide p. cxm. Mam Sion Wyn, Sian v: Rob⁴ ab Sion ab Mred⁴ o'r Vachwen o'r Glynog val o'r blaen. Mam Morys ab Sion Anes v: Morys ab Gr: ab Jeun¹ o'r

Plas du yn Llan Gyby neu Ben Coed (G) Morys Wyn Anes v: Sion Wyn Owen o Ystum Cegid Esge v: Wm Gr o Gaer Narvon Esge at blant yw Sion Wyn, Morys, Rhys Wyn, Caterine. Yr hain a gair yn ach Rob⁴ ab Owen ab Reinallt

MORRYS WYNNE.

¹ See "Dean Bangor," and notes.

² Sir Robert ap Morgan was resident, at his parsonage of Llanaber, in 1561.

³ Morgan ap Robert was living upon the 14th April, 1568.

⁴ See Dolgelley. Edward Owen died in 1604.

⁵ Robert, son of Morgan ap Robert, was living in December, 1568.

GAERNARVON LLAN BEBLIG.

Sa. Harry ab Richd ab Harry ab Wm ab Robt Robinson of Fletleton Hall yn Swydd Lancaster (G) S^r Harry yw Marged v: Edm^d ab Sion ab Edm^d ab Sion Trevelan o Lan Beblig. Mam hono Sian v: Gr ab Wm ab Howel ai plant yw Wm Robins M^r of Arts=Elin Lloyd Yr hon a vu briod gynta a Wm Glyn o'r un drev. Morys Roberts B of arts=Elisbeth v: Lewys ap Wm Als Harry=Wm Meiers ab Huw ab Gr o Aber. Ai blant yw Harry,

Mary, Jane v: Harry. Mam S^r Harry Robins ydoedd Jane v: Wm ab Howel ap Hoegsin ab Tegward o Lan Wnda. Mam hono ydoedd Gwenhwyvar v: Howel ab Ednyv^d ab Howel ddu chwara S^r Gr⁽¹⁾ person Llan Wneg. Mam Richd ab Harry Robins. Mam Richd ab Harry Robins angh^d v: Jenn Lloyd ab Ierw⁽²⁾ o Lan Gwnell yn Llŷn.

Ano R | R | James 1611.

HEN ROBINS.

TRE GAER YN ARVON.

Thos. Asle gent: ap John Asle ap Reinalt Asle Esc^t ab Edm^d Asle(?) Esc^t of Asle Hall in Cheshire (G) Thos yw Elin v. Wm King ab John King Esc^t. Mam hono Elisabeth v: Richd Bydwat ai blant, John Asle, Tho^s Randle, Anne=Wm Jeffrey ab Wm of

Pentyr. Mam Tho^s Asle un o'r ddau. ... ydoedd Marged v: James Moore of Cheshire. Plant John Asle, Wm Tho^s o Gaernarvon James, Elisabeth= ... Marged Catrin. Plant Reinalt Asle yw Sion Marged= ... Jane Elisabeth

Ano R | R | James 1611.

Thomas Ashley lineally borne out of the house of Ashley in Cheshire in Bodon guffit.

He beareth arg^t & G quarterly upon a bend S. 3 Sink f. arg. ... upon a wok vert a scwirl proper sedant cracking nuts.

This page agrees with y^e originall being compared by as W^m HUGHES JOHN DAVIES.

CCXXV

Am rai o'r Middletons o Sir Amwythig a Siroedd eraill ynghymry.

Ririd Vlaidd G. Penllyn=Gwyrvil v: ag aeres Cynvyn Hirdrev.

Ririd Vych^t Esc^t=Gwenllth v Cynwrig ab Rhiwallon

Y Potham Blaidd Esc^t=Marred v: Gr ab Gronwy ab Ivor ab Adam ab Llewth ab Ierwth.

Davydd ab y Potham(?) Blth=Sioned v:(?) Dth Vyth ab Dth ab Cadw^t o Vachellidre Esc^t.

Ririd ab Dav^d y Potham=Sisy v. ag un o aeres Alex^t Middleton k^t ab Rob^t ab S^r Tho^s Middleton k^t.

Phylip ab Ririd Middleton Esc^t=Angh^d v: Gr ab Dth Esc^t

Sion Middleton Esc^t=Elisbeth v: Reinalt ab S^r Gr.

Jemwnt Middleton Esc^t=

Phylip ap Jemwnt Esc^t=Anne v: Wmhprey Hammer Esc^t.

Gorgue Midlton gent=Ann v: ... Lwyddo gent o Staffordshire. Mam hono Marged v. Tho^s ab Tho^s

Wm Middleton gent 1593 Elisabeth

YR ACH YMA OEDD GYNTA YN YR HEN LLYVR.

Morys Johns Clerk o'r Finzs mewn t Sir dan S^r George Bromley marchog ag Ustus Caerlleon. Agnes G: Reginald de Sulby m^r degwim.

Ierwth ab Lleision ab Morgan ab Cradoc ab Jestyn=Alis v: Rhys Grth ab yr Arglwth Rhys

Gwrgeney ab Idnerth=Alsiwn v: Cadivor ab Dinawal.

o, Page 201.

¹ He was res-^d at his View: ge of Llano-mag in 1561.

² In the pedigree of the Ashley, of Ashley, in Ormsod's Cheshire, no Edmond is mentioned. That pedigree gives the names of hardly any younger children. The arms of that family were, quarterly, argent and sable: on a bend gules, three mollets of the first.

³ Dafydd ap y Potham was one of the jury in an inquisition, held at Bala on the next

Friday after the Feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, 45th Edward III. (1st September, 1374). Griffith, son of the above-mentioned Dafydd, was King of the common of Penllyn, at Michaelmas, 10th Richard II. (1392).

⁴ According to another pedigree, the wife of Dafydd above was Janet, daughter of Edmund Vychan ap David, &c.

a. Page 290.

Gwrgeney vyⁿ ab Gwrgeney=Anes v Ivor ab Idnerth ab Cadwgan ab Elystan Glodrydd.Grif^d ab Gwrgeney=Jane v: Dav^d ab Rhys ab Dav^d vychⁿ?Dav^d ab Grifth=Anes v: Llewⁿ ab D^d ab Llewⁿ ab Jerwth Drwyndwn & Lyons.Jeuⁿ ab Dav^d=Als v: Gr: ab Gwiliⁿ hir o Rhos.Dav^d Bangor⁽¹⁾ M^r of Arts=Angh^d v: D^d Gethin ab Llewⁿ ab Madog ab Phylip ab Ierwth ab Cadwgan.Dav^d Vilwr ab D^d Bangor=Jane v: ag aeres D^d ddu ab Dav^d Wyne ab Jeuⁿ goch o Bowys.Jolyn ab Dav^d Vilwr=Elin v: Meirig ab Mred^d ab Meirig o Nanney.Robt^d ab Jolyn=Marged v: ag aeres Jeuⁿ ab S^r Howel ab Howel Vychan ab D^d o Lanvihangel y traethe or Vaenor y Beryw.Rhys ab Robt^d=Alsiwn v: Madoc ab Jeuⁿ ab Deikws ab y Gwyn ap Mred^d o Ddolwyddelan S. 3 flours de lis Ar.Rich^d ab Rhys=Marg^t v: Evan ab Llewⁿ ab Mred^d o Dylwyth y Gorswenoll neu Reged.John ab Rich^d geut=Elin v: John ab Mred^d ab Ieun ab Robt^v: 3 Eagles or in a bord^r ar.Morys Johnes⁽²⁾ gwr bonheddig ag ystiaurt Bangor i Huw=Annes⁽⁴⁾ v. ag aeres Jeuⁿ ab Robt^d ab Jeuⁿ o'r Craslwyn o Angh^d v:
Bull⁽²⁾ Esgob Bangor Howel ab Madog

1	2		
Wmphyre ⁽²⁾	John	Owen	Marged

This page agrees with y^e original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

CCXXXI

Davydd Bangor Dean Bangor=Angharad v Dav Gethin ab Llewⁿ ab Madog

1	2	3
Davydd Vilwr ap Dav ^d Bang ^r	Jenn ap D. Bangor	Willm ⁿ ab Dav ^d Bangor

John ab Mred^d ap Jeuⁿ ab Robt^d al's John Coetmor=Sioned v How^d ab Rhys ab D^d ab Cynddelw ab Jeuⁿ ap Ynyr ab Ierth ab Madog ab Ririd Vllaidd.John ab Rich^d ap Rhys=Elin v John ap Mred^d ap Jenkⁿ ab Robt^d.

Morys Johnes	Owen Jones	Cydwal ^t J.	Rich ^d J.	Anne=Rich ^d ab Owen ab Jenk ⁿ	2	Marged=John ab Cad ^r ab F ^r Lloyd o Lechw ⁿ Ystrad Ymhenllyn	3	Als=Lewis ab Jeu ⁿ ab Robt ^d
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------	-------------------------	--	---	--	---	---

Madog ab Jeuⁿ ab=Sioned v Gronwy ab Einion Peris ab Owen goch ab Llewⁿ ab Ierwth Drwyndwn. Mam Einion Peris v Llewⁿ ab Gr^(?) ap Deikws gent. Llewⁿ ap Ierwth Drwyndwn.Alsiwn v Madog ab Jennⁿ ab Deikws=Rhys ab Rhobert ab Iolyn

Richard ab Rhys ab Robert.

Sion ap Willmⁿ ab Davydd Bangor=Anes v Rys ab Howel ap Jeuⁿ ab Dav^d ab Gr ag i Vadog coch o vovddwy.

Wm ap Sion	Rich ^d ab Sion	Morys ap Sion	Lewys ap Sion	Grif th ab Sion.
------------	---------------------------	---------------	---------------	-----------------------------

¹ He is called, in Willis's Survey of Bangor, David Daron. He held the Deanery in 1399, and was outlawed by King Henry IV. in 1406, for taking part with Owen Glyndwr, whose conspiracy against that Prince is said to have been contrived in this person's house. See Willis's Survey of Bangor.

² He died probably in June, 1604.

³ Doubtless Hugh Bellot.

⁴ She died probably in 1610.

⁵ He was Receiver of the King's Revenues in North Wales, and was living upon the 13th June, 1617.

⁶ Probably Owen Goch ap Griffith ap Llywelyn, as Griffith, son of Prince Llywelyn ap Iorwerth, had a son so called.

⁷ The last native Sovereign Prince of Wales, who was slain at Builth in 1292.

Thomas ab Wm ab Davydd Bangor=Gwenhwyvar v Llew^a ab Jenⁿ ab Madog o Sir Yón.Gruf^d ab Thomas

Edmond Thomas

Wm ap Thomas

S^r Rich^d Thomas

Roger

Sion Wynn ap Thomas.

TRE VANGOR Y TYN Y WERN.

Owen ap Sion ap Rich^d ap Wm ab Rhys ab Dd^d ab Dd^d Bangor val o'r blaen Robert ab Sion, Elsbeth=Jemwnt ab Wm ap Morys ab Robt^r or un lle Elsbeth⁽¹⁾ v: John=Wm ab Owen ap Wm ap Tho^t ab Davd Bangor o'r un plwy, Gras jangav=Dav^d ab Wm ab Morys ab Robt^r ab Madog Vy^g brawd Jemwnt neho Lowry =Morys ab Siams ab Gr ab Sion. Mam yrhain Elsbeth v: John ab Owen ab Meirig o Vodeon. Mam hono Lleuka v: Rich^d ab Gruf^d o Vangor. Mam Sion ap Rich^d Lowry v: Grd ap Dd^d ab

Hwlkyn ab Bleddyn o Lauvihangel o Llyn wrth Gern Llanfair yn Llyn. Mam Rich^d ap Wm Gwenn^{ll} v Robt^r ab Gwllm ab Thomas o Dal y llyn. Plant Owen ab John yw John, Harry, Gwen, Annes, Gras. Mam yrhain Catrin v: Lewys ab Wm ab Gr ab Hwlkyn o Llanillyni. Mam hono Sabel v: Morys ap Howel o Raianog. Mam Lewis ab Wm Mari Sabel v:⁽²⁾ Owen ab Sion Owen o Ystum Cegid.

Ano R | R | James 1611.

Y SITTY O LUNDAIN SIR GAER ARVON.

Sion Wms⁽³⁾ o Lunden gent mab Wm ab Sion Coetmor⁽⁴⁾ ab Mred^d ab Jenⁿ ap Robert o Wydyr Esg^r. Mam Sion Wms⁽³⁾ y Goldsmith, Catrin v Rys ap Tho^t ab Dd^d Lloyd o Nanmor Den-draeth. Mam hono Gwenhwyvar v: Rich^d ap Rhys⁽⁵⁾ ab Robt^r ab Iolyn ab Davd Vilwr, Mam Rhys ab Tho^t ap Davydd Lloyd

Anes v: Gr: ap John ab Mred^d o Gesail Gyvarch. Mam Wm ab John Coetmor, Sioned v: Howel ab Rhys ab Davd ab Cynddelw val uchod Mam John Coetmor ... v⁽⁶⁾ Siengkyn ab Gruf Vy^g ap Gruf^d

Tervyn Llŷr Lewys Dwnn am 3 Sir Gwynedd val i coppiwyd ev ei law ev i lunn.

This page agrees with the original being compared by us W^m HUGHES
JOHN DAVIES.

¹ There seem to have been two daughters named Elizabeth. Such instances do occur, but not often so late as the time at which these persons must have lived.

² Her name was Janet, and she was one of the daughters of Owen ap John ap Meredith, of Ystyngedig.

³ Sion (John) Williams, whose pedigree is here given, "was an antiquary of considerable eminence, and furnished Drayton with many of the particulars relative to Wales which he hath taken notice of in the Polyolbion." He was father to Sir John

Williams, of the Isle of Thanet, Bart., Edmund Williams, of Marnehill, in Dorsetshire, created a Baronet on the 10th April, 1642, and to Sir Morris Williams, "Physician to the Queen." (Query—Elizabeth, Anne of Denmark, or Henrietta Maria?) See History of the Gwydir Family, page 99, and Table III.—Edition of 1827, 4to.

⁴ Sion Coetmor was an illegitimate son of Meredith ap Ievan ap Robert, of Gwydir.

⁵ See pedigree headed "Morys Johnes," &c.

⁶ Her name was Janet.

Pedigrees
OF
FLINTSHIRE AND DENBIGHSHIRE
FAMILIES,

SELECTED FROM THE

Original Visitation by Lewis Dwnn,

BY

GEORGE OWEN, ESQ. OF CEMMAES,

YORK HERALD,

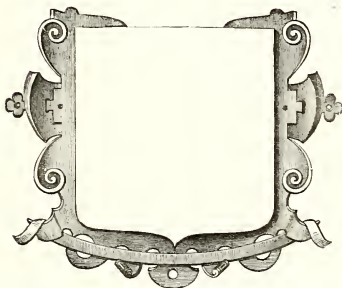
TEMP. ELIZABETH, AND CONTAINED IN A VOLUME BELONGING TO

MRS. MADOCKS,

OF FFRON ISA AND GLAN Y WERN, IN THE COUNTY OF DENBIGH.

* * Mr Wynne's valuable Notes do not extend beyond the preceding counties of Anglesey, Carnarvon, and Merioneth, so that all others in these Volumes are from the pen of the Editor.

FLINTSHIRE PEDIGREES.



LLANEYRGAIN.¹ MYNACHLOG REDYN.

HARRY ap Kynfrig ap Richart ap Lewys ap Madog ap Gruffydd ap Ithel ap Bleddyn ap Llewelyn vychan ap Llewelyn ab Madog voel ap Ierwerth ap Hwfa gryg ap Hwfa ap Sandde ap Elidr ab Rys Sais ap Ednyfed ap Llywarch gam ap Llyddocka ap Tydyr Trevor ap Ynyr ab Kadvarch.

Lewys ab Madog—Lleyky v David ap Bel ap Tudyr ap Adda

Richart—Margot sol heir to Hyw ap Kynvrig ap David ap Ithel vychan.

Jane v Edwart Breerton Esq^r prima ux.—Kynfrid ap Richart—Mawd v Rys ap Ednyfed ap Hwlkyn 2 Uxor.

Gwenyffryd ux: Hyw ap Elis ap Rydderch Gwen ux: Joannes Pyrs ap Roger ap Ithel vychan. Elis Harri Thomas Hyw Elizabeth Katrin

He bereth four coates quarterly. 1st Tydyr Trevor. 2 Kyradog Vraichvraisk. 3 Gwaithvoed. 4 Ednowain Bendew.

TEGEINGL BOTRYDDAN.

John aer Kynwy Esq^r ap John aer Kynwy Esq^r ap John aer Kynwy Esq^r ap John aer Konwy Esq^r ap Thomas Konwy ap John aer Conwy ievank ap John aer Konwy hen ap Jenkyn Konwy Esq^r ap John Konwy Esq^r ap Richard Konwy Esq^r Lord of Prestatyn ap Sir Harry Konwy, knight, ap Sir Hyw Konwy knight. Lord of Prestatyn ap Sir John Konias knight 24 sonne to Sir Raffe Konias Lord of Richmond, (?) knight of the Bath ap Sir Roger Konias knight Lord of Richmond ap Sir Richard Konias knight Lord of Richmond ap Sir William Konias knight of Warre, High Constable of England under William the conqueror.

Sir William Konias knight High Constable of England—Isabel dr to Baldwyn Earl of Bloes.

¹ Sir Richard Konias, Lord of Richmond—¹² Pflis v Sir Robert Corbet, Baron Kowres ¹³ Jane ux: Lord Rich. ¹⁴ Elizabeth ux: Sir Thomas Baldwyn ¹⁵ Joyce ux: Sir Nicholas Brwysbon.

¹ Sir Roger Konias Lord of Richmond—² Sybyl d^r to Sir Roger Mortimer Lord of Wigmore (?) ³ Sir Richard Konias of Kornwal—⁴ Denis dr to Sir Jeffrey Kornwal, knight

Sir Raffe Konias Lord of Richmond—⁵ Joyce v Sir Peter Krofft, knight ⁶ Julian—Sir Raffe Krofft knight ⁷ Sir Jeffrey Konias—⁸ Isabel sol heir to Sir Haw Thor knight.

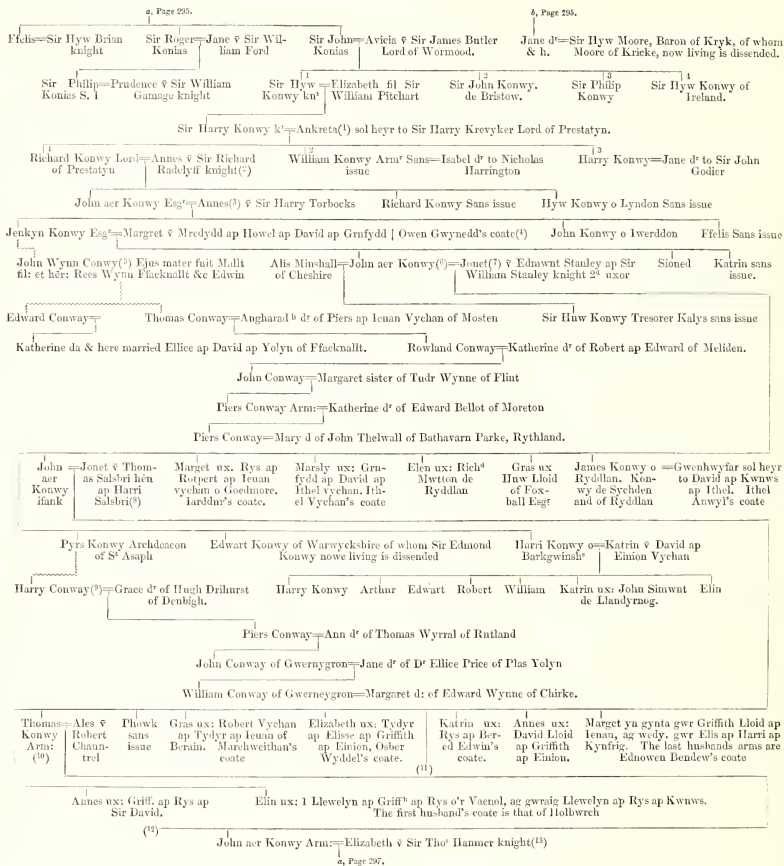
a, Page 296.

b, Page 296.

¹ Northop, in Flintshire.

² Sir Ralph Conyers, Knight, of Richmond, in Yorkshire.

³ In Herefordshire.



¹ Angharad, daughter of Sir H. Crevecoeur, Knight, Lord of Preston, or Prestatyn, by Ellen, daughter of John Surtees.

² Son of Sir Robert Ratcliffe, Knight.

³ In some pedigrees of this family she is called *Ellen*, daughter of Sir Henry Torbocks, or Tarlock, Knight.

⁴ Vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse or.

⁵ This and the descendants have been added by another hand.

⁶ John Conway died in 1544; his son, Sir Hugh, was made Treasurer of Calais by Henry VIII.

⁷ The mother of Jonet Stanley was Angharad, daughter of Howel ap Pydyn ap Ithel Vychan of Mostyn ap Ithel Llydd ap Ithel Giam ap Mredydd ap Cedryd ap Edwyn of Tegynallt. See Conway MS. in the possession of the Rev. Walter Davies, M.A. Llanthomas.

⁸ See the pedigrees of the Salesburys, page 115.

⁹ This is an addition.

¹⁰ Although some pedigrees make this Thomas Conway to have been a cousin, and not a son of the above-mentioned John Conway, it is more than probable that the descent here given is the most accurate, as it agrees with the account given in the Salesbury Pedigree, page 115, excepting that two other brothers of Thomas Conway, Robert and Pys, are there mentioned.

¹¹ A still more modern addition has here been made of "Alis ux: John ap David ap Llew ap Moke of Nantglyn," and "Jonet ux: David ap Thomas ap Heol."

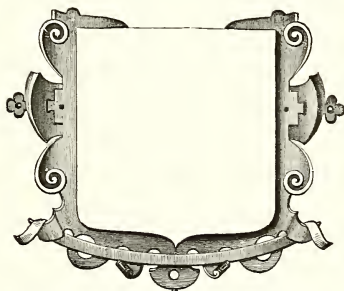
¹² The modern additions here are "Robert" and "Cath^e ux: Elis Price of Plas Yolyn LL.D." Nor do any of these additions appear in R 22, College of Arms.

¹³ Ap Richard ap Gruffydd ap Jenkyn ap Sir Dafydd Hanmer Knight, ap Philip ap Sir John Hepton, of Bachfeld.

a, Page 297.

John = Jane d. to aer Konwy Ar.	Robert Salsbri Esg ¹	Ann ux: Pyrs Mwton o'r Ryddlan	Jane ux: Robt Lloid ap Da- vid Lloid o'r Trallan ymhowys(?) Sir Griffith Vychan's coate.	Mawd ux: Harry Thomas ap William Ed- win's coate	Ales ux: Robert Buck- ley o Borth- amel(?)	Jonet ux: Edward ap Hyw ap Rys Mwyndeg. Ednowain Bendew's coate.		
John = Margt aer y Konwy Ar: (?)	Pyrs Moiston o Dalakre, Ar.	Pyrs= Katrin sol heyr to John ap Pyrs ap Gregory.	Tho= Jane mas John Dryhwrst o Denbygh.	Hyw Lowri ux: Pyrs Moiston o Dalakre.	Margt ux: Pyrs Gruffydd o Gaeres Ar. Edm: Bendiw's coate.	Jane ux: Thomas Salsbri	Anne ux: John Lloid de Foxhall Rossin- dall's coate. Vert, 3 roebucks pass' or.	
Elizabeth ux: 1 Robert Ryter. 2 Edawnt Meyrig Doctor of Civil Law. ⁽⁴⁾						Katrin	Elizabeth	
1 Sir John = Mari d. to aer Konwy o Bod- rydden (?)	2 Edward Mor- gan o Wol- grave Esg ²	3 Wil- liam Kon- wy	4 Jen- kyn Kon- wy	5 Pe- ter Kon- wy	6 Jane ux Hyw Dryas of Denbigh	7 Katrin ux: William Middleton o Wenynog Ar:	8 Ann ux: Edwardi Morgan sonne & heir to Edward Morgan Ar:	9 Margt ux: Pyrs Maysmor ap Kad- waladr Pyrs Ar. Brogintyn's coate.
Mari ux: Robert Twrbridge Ar:				Eliza mort		Gras mort		

(Sir) John aer Kerw y now lying, beareth two coates quarterly first his paternall coate by the name Kerw y 2 Sir Harry Kreyker, Lord of Prestatyn.

TEGEINGL LLAN ASAPH GOLGREF.⁶

EDWARD MORGAN Esg¹ owter barrister of the Inner Temple, sonne and heyre to Morgan ap Thomas ap Edward ap Griffith ap Bleddyn ap Gwillim ap Griffith ap Heilyn ap Sir Tydyr ap Ednyfed Vychan ap Kynfrig ap Ierwerth ap Gwgan ap Idnerth ap Edryd ap Eneithan ap Jasseth ap Karwed ap Marchydd un o'r pyntheg llwyth Gwynedd.

Kynfrig ap Ierwerth = Anghared & Hugh ap Kynfrig ap Rywallon ap Dyngad ap Tydyr Trefor.

← G^w eallian & yr Arglwydd Rys 1 ux: = Ednyfed Vychan = Tanglwyst & Llywarch ap Bran 2^d ux:

Sir Tydyr Kn^t = Eva & Rickart ap Kadwaladr ap Griffth ap Kynan.

Heilyn = Annes & Owain ap Bleddyn ap Owain Brogeyatyn.

a, Page 298.

¹ Welshpool.

² See page 134, where the husband of Als or Alice Conwy is called Roland Bulkeley, Esg. She appears to have married also William Glyn Llwon.

³ He died about the year 1578: his widow survived him and died in 1627.

⁴ See Vol. I. pages 138, 137; Vol. II. page 126.

⁵ Sir John Conwy died without issue in 1641, aged 69 years: his estates passed over to his brother William, who married one of the Mostyn family: the son, Harry, was created a Baronet; and, upon his death in 1669, his estates descended to his son John,

at whose death, in 1721, the title became extinct. Sir John Conwy had two daughters, only one of whom married, and from whom William Shipley Conwy, Esq. the present possessor of Bodryddan, is descended. See note to the Hollands of Aberconway, page 115.

⁶ Golden Grove, in the county of Flint, the seat of Edward Morgan, Esq. the tenth in lineal descent from Robert Morgan, stated in this pedigree to be "heir to his brother Edward."

^a, Page 267.

Griffith=^aGwenhwyfar & Ieuan ap Griff^b ap Madog ddy.

Gwilliam=^aEva sol heyr to Griff^b ap Tydyr ap Madoc ap Iarddur.

Bleddyn=^aGwenhlian & Ieva ap Adda ap Awr.

Griffith=^aAngharad d^r and heir to Davidd Lloid ap Tydyr ap Ithel Vychan.

Edward=^aAngharad & John ap Ieuan o Dre Gastell

Thomas=^aKatrin & Ieuan Vychan ap Ieuan ap Jolya

Morgan=^aElin & Hyw ap John ap Kynfrig.

Edward Morgan=^aKatrin⁽¹⁾ & John ap David ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap David ap Gronwy

Mari ux:
John
Konwy
milit⁽²⁾

Marget ux:
Edward
Lloid ap
David Lloid

Elizabeth
ux:
Edward
Moiston⁽²⁾

Aun
ux:
Thomas
Hwaffre

Jane ux:
Thelwall of
Park co. Denb.

Ka-
trin

Do-
rothy

Wil-
liam

Thomas
suns
issue

Edward=^aJane daugh-
of ter of John
Weppra aer
(1) Konwy

⁽²⁾ Robert Morgan [heir to his brother Edward]⁽²⁾=Katherine d^r of Sir William Jones, one of the judges of the King's Bench.

Edward of Gouldgreave

Katherine

Ellen

He bereth 1. The coate of Sir Tydyr ap Ednyfed Vychan. 2. Iarddyr. 3 Ednowain Bendew. 4. Ithel gam ap Mredith ap Ychtryd Quarterly.

TEGEINGL KEYRWS.⁵

Pwys Grefys sonne to Pwys Grefys, Serjeant at Arms to Henry the Eighth sonne to Gryffydd ap David ab Ithel Vychan ap Kynfrig ap Rotpert ap Ierwerth Ryryd ap Ierwerth ap Madog ap Ednowain Bendew.

Ierwerth ap Ryryd ap Ierwerth=^aNest & Ierwerth ap Gronwy ap Einion ap Seisyllt Arglwydd Mayriouydd.

Rotpert=^aAdles d^r and heyr to Ithel Vychan ap Ithel Lloyd ap Ithel gam.

Kynfrig=^aAngharad & Madog Lloid ap Ierwerth voel ap Ierwerth vychan ap yr hen Ierwerth.

Ithel Vychan=^aAngharad verch ag acres Robin ap Howel ap David ap Griffith ab Kradog.

David=^aAngharad d^r and heyr of Kynfrig Vychan ap Kynvrig.

Griffith=^aMarli & John aer Konwy ap Jenkin Konwy ap John Konwy hen.⁽⁷⁾

Pwys Gryffydd=^aMarged & Ieuan ap Tydyr ap Ieuan ap Bleddyn ab Madog coch

⁽¹⁾ John
Griffith
suns issue

⁽²⁾ Pwys
Grefys

⁽³⁾ Elizabeth d^r of Ffoulk Grimsbitch
son of Robert Grimsditch of Ryth-
land *ita fait antea*⁽⁴⁾

⁽⁴⁾ Elizabeth ux: David ap
Ieuan ap Robert ap
Ieuan ap Ithel.

⁽⁵⁾ Jonet ux: David ap
Griffith

⁽⁶⁾ Malt ux: John
Tydyr
brydydd⁽²⁾

⁽⁷⁾ Marget ux Wil-
liam Griffith o'r
Wyddgrug.

⁽⁸⁾ Gras=^aWilliam ap
Thomas o
Botvri⁽⁶⁾

Thomas Gryffydd=^aKatherine d^r of Thomas Evans of Northop Ar:

Peter Gryffydd of Caerwys=^ad^r of Peter Pennant of Bickton Ar

⁽¹⁾ Thomas

⁽²⁾ John Williams Vickar
Dywmarchian

⁽³⁾ Griffith

⁽⁴⁾ Pwys Mickar
Yskeidloek

⁽⁵⁾ Edward

⁽⁶⁾ Harri

⁽⁷⁾ William

⁽⁸⁾ Marget

⁽⁹⁾ Ros

⁽¹⁰⁾ Elizabeth

⁽¹¹⁾ Jane

⁽¹²⁾ Jenet

He bereth the coate of Ednowain Bendew. 2 Gwaithroed. 3 Ednowain Bendew. 4. Owain Gwynedd. 5 Ednyfed Vychan.

¹ Sister to Robert Davies, Esq. of Gwyssany. See a future page.

² Sir John Conwy, of Bodryddan, Knight. See last pedigree.

³ Edward Mostyn, of Talacre, in Flintshire. See a future page.

⁴ Or Weppra, in Flintshire. He died in 1611.

⁵ This within the brackets, as well as the issue of the marriage, are in another hand, and not in R 32.

⁶ Caerwys is a small borough town in Flintshire, surrounded by a beautiful country, and originally a Roman station. From the twelfth century, to the time of Queen Elizabeth, it was celebrated for its *Escheffodan*, or Sessions of the bards and minstrels, where prizes were given in order to produce competition, and which were revived in the year 1798. But it is known as having produced the Rev. John Lloyd, the companion and assistant, in historical research, of Mr. Pennant, in his valuable *Tours*; and more especially at the present day, for being the residence of his daughter, Miss

Angharad Lloyd, whose indefatigable genealogical collections are only surpassed by that liberality and kindness with which their contents are so readily communicated to all who are anxious to avail themselves of this kind of literature.

⁷ See the above pedigree of the Conwy family.

⁸ This mark of bastardy, the lady, and her issue, are in another hand writing, while in the original, Pwys Grefys was stated to have married Marged v. John aer Konwy, which agrees with the pedigree in R 32, College of Arms, in which also nothing appears of the illegitimate issue assigned above to him; it is also stated, in the Bodryddan Pedigree, that Marged Conwy married Pwys Gryffydd. See page 297.

⁹ He lived at Wigwair, near St. Asaph, and attained much celebrity as a Welsh poet. He died in 1602.

¹⁰ See "Pwyf y Du Mreidion," page 302.

ST ASAPH

WILLIAM HYWS, Doctor of Divinity, Bishop of St Asaph son to Huw ap Kynfrig ap Tydyr ap Griffith gymro ap Ieuan ap Llewelyn ap Rys ap Madog ap Meyrig ap David ap Llowarch ab Ieuan ap Kynddew ap Rys ap Edryd ap Enethan ap Iaseth ap Karwed ap Marchudd un o'r 15 llwyth Gwynedd.

Kynfrig ap Tydyr=Lleyky & David ap Rys o Ffynffianigl.
 Sir Huw ap Kynfrig clerk=Gwenllian verch John Vychan ap John ap Griffith ap Howell ap Owen Bigod
 William Hyws Doctor⁽¹⁾ of Divinity, Bp of St Asaph.=Lyws & Robert Knowsle ap John Knowsle.
 William sons issue Ann Hyws uxor Thomas Moisten, Rhyd.
 He beareth under the hands of Sir Gilbert Dethwig,⁽²⁾ principal king at Arms, Gules, a man's head rased argent, in cheefe argent 3 roses Gules.

PLWYF GALT MELYDON. PLAS Y NANT.

THOMAS Vychan Konwy ap Harry Wyn Konwy ap Rynallt ap Hyw Konwy ab Robyn ap Griffith gôch⁽³⁾ ap Rys ap Edryd.

Robin ap Griffith goch=Erddylad⁽⁴⁾ & Llewelyn ap Tydyr ap David vychan ap David ap Einion.

Hyw Konwy⁽⁵⁾=Elizabeth & Thomas Salsbri hen Esg^r

Rynallt ap Hyw⁽⁶⁾=...⁽⁷⁾ & William ap Griffith ap Robin

Harry Wyn Konwy=Jenet d^r and coheir to John Lloid ap Rys ap William.

Thomas Vychan Konwy=Jane d^r to Edward Pennant.⁽⁸⁾

¹ Katrin ux: Pyrs ap Edward ap Hyw	² Gwen ux: Richard ap David ap Rys	³ Jane ux: John ap Rys Wyn	⁴ Edward Konwy	⁵ Marget ux: Harry ap Hyw Lloyd	⁶ Ann ux: Sir Lewys ap Rys, clerk	⁷ Lowry ux: Richard ap Lewis ap Madog
⁷ Elizabeth ux: Thomas ap Owen ap Thomas	⁸ Elin ux. Randal ap Huw ap David	⁹ Thomas=Elizabeth ⁽⁹⁾ & Harri ap Ieuan ap Lewis	¹⁰ William=Katrin & Lewys ap Ieuan Ithel	¹¹ Jenet ux		
Harri=Luci d ^r of Peter ⁽¹⁰⁾ Pennant of Bichton Katrin						
....d ^r and coheir marr ^d Robert Moston son of Sir Roger Mostyn k ^t						

He beareth the coate of Griffith goch of Ros, viz. Argent a griffont Gules passant displayed, with the coate of John Lloid of Nant, quarterly.

COPPERLYNE

Jonx Wyn ap Robert ap Ieuan ap Kynfrig ap Ieuan ap David ap Ieuan ap Griffith ap Madog ddy ap Ryryd ap Llewelyn ap Owain ap Edwin ap Gronwy king of Tegeingl.

Elizabeth & Harry Wyn Konwy, prima ux.=John Wyn ap Robert=Annes & Ithel ap Griffith ap Robert ap ... ap Heblu o'r Wyddgryd⁽¹⁾ 2. ux.

¹ Edward=Eva & Pyrs Pilston o Deirnon	² John	³ William	⁴ Sir Thomas	⁵ Robert Wyn=Gras & John Williams de Denbigh	Annes	Jen ^e
John=Elizabeth d ^r and coheir of Robert ap Rees of Mould ⁽¹²⁾	Bel	Edward	Hyw	Pyrs	Jane	John Thomas Elin
John Wyn of Copperlenni=Katherine da. of John Thelwall of Bathavarn Park	Marged m ^d Ralph Hughes ⁽¹³⁾	Jane	Emme			

He bereth the coate of Madog ddy &c.

¹ He received the Royal assent to his election 11th December, 1579, was consecrated on the 13th, and restored to the temporalities on the 30th of the same month. He died on the 18th November, 1600.

² See Vol. I. page 133, note.

³ Ap Dafydd, ap Madoc, ap Meurig, ap Llowarch, ap Ieuan Gam, ap Rhys, ap Edryd, ap Enathan (Joseph) ap Japheth ap Carwed, ap Marchudd. Cedwyn M^s. before referred to.

⁴ Erddylad's mother was Gweryll, daughter of Dafydd Vychan, of the stock of Hwfa ap Kynddew. He had two brothers, John, and David, ancestor of Piers Lloyd o'r Ddel, and a sister, Margaret, wife of Gruffydd ap Rhys of Maesmôr.

⁵ Of Bryn Euryr, in Llanadrillo, Rhos.

⁶ Besides Rynallt, Hugh Conwy had another son, named John Wyn Conwy, and eight daughters.

⁷ Mahalit, or Malt, daughter of William ap Gruffydd ap Robin, of Cwchwillan, by Mahalit, daughter of Gruffydd Derwas.

⁸ Son of Thomas Pennant, Abbot of Basigwerk Abbey. See Trefynog, page 205.

⁹ Her mother was Anne, daughter of Piers Mostyn ap Richard ap Howell of Mostyn.

¹⁰ This match and the issue are in another hand writing, and do not occur in R 32.

¹¹ Probably Y Wyddgryd, or Mold, in Flintshire.

¹² This match and the descent have been added.

¹³ See the next pedigree.

Y DDYSERT YN TEGEINGL.¹

Hyw ap Pyrs ap William ap Ithel Vychan ap Kynfrig ap Bleddyn ap Madog (y Madog hwn o oedd yn amser Edward y kyntaf) ap Madog coch ap Owen vychan ap Owen Wyn ap Rys ap Ierwerth o Vôn.

Kynfrig ap Bleddyn=Angharad v ag aeres Mredith ap Rys Vychan.(?)

Ithel Vychan=Annes d^r and coheir to Madog ap Ieuan ap Gronwy.(?)

William=Morvydd v Howel ap Llewelyn o Ryddlan

Pyrs=Elizabeth v Edward ap Hyw ap John o Lan Assaff from Ednowain Bendew Marget ux. Henri ap John Holand o Prestatyn Elizabeth ux. Lewis ap David ap Mredith Jenet ux 1 David Lloid ap David 2 Gruif Vychan ap John

Hyw 1588=Joan sole heir to Harri ap Hyw Lloid ab Ithel Edward Pyrs Pyrs John Thomas Katrin

William=Katherine fil et coheir. of John Piers of Bolles.(1)

Ralph Hughes of Disart=Marget d. of John Wyn ap Edward of Copperleni.

He beareth 1 the coate of Ithel Velyn o Iâl. 2 Llewelyn Aurdorehog.

WHITEFORD.⁵

WILLIAM Davids Bachelor of Art, sonne to John ap David ap Benet ap David ap Llewelyn Vychan ap Llewelyn gôch ap Griffith ap Madog ddy ap Ryryd ap Llewelyn ap Owain ap Edwyn ap Gronwy, king of Tegeingl(6)

David ap Llewelyn=Marred v Gruffydd Lloid ap David ap Mredith ap Llewelyn ap Meilir ap Pyll ap Kynan ap Llywarch.

Benet=Katrin sol heyre to Ithel ap Jenkin ap David ap Ierwerth ap Robert ap Ierwerth.

David=Elizabeth v Robert ap Ieuan ap Kynvrig.

John ap David=Gwen v David ap Ithel ap Kwna.

William Davids Bachelor of Artes Marget sol heyre to Thomas Arundel Esq^r Robert Davids Doctor of Divinity Edward Elis John Pyrs Mari Gra

John Davids Raphael(?)=Anne d^r of Thomas Hughes of Prestatyn(8) Edward

He beareth 1 the coate of Madog ddy. 2 Edwyn ap Gronwy 3 Ednowain Bendew. 4 Ithel Vychan.

RYW DYMEIRCHION.⁹

Thomas Burchinshaw(10)=Katrin Pigot

Gr: Borchin=..... d^r to Ieuan ap Tydyr ap Ieuan Robert=Isabel d^r & heir John Burchinshaw sans issue Moris Barchin=Katrin v Nicolas Mwtton ap John Mutton.

Thomas Bwrchinshaw=Marget v John Ffoiston ap John Ffoiston.

Phowk Burchinshaw=Ann v Phowk Mitton ap Nicklas Mutton o Ryddlan Howdrefre Thomas John Elizabeth ux^r John Williams Vickar Dymerechion

Thomas Jane Ros Ann

He beareth 1 Argent a pegws(11) passant Gules. 2 Pigot de Lan-annan. Quarterly.

¹ Dyserth, in Flintshire. There are remains of an ancient Castle at this place, at the siege of which Einion, son of Iridid Flaidd, was slain. A portion of a cross, erected to his memory, now forms part of the stile of the churchyard.

² Ap Ithel ap Mredydd ap Terna of Cwen, in Anglefield.

³ Ap Rys ap Philip ap Ithel ap Llewelyn ap Dolphin ap Ierwerth ap Madog ap Llewelyn ap Ithel ben, Cyff Cencil h Iâl.

⁴ This marriage, and the descent, have been added. That these additions have been made since, is therefore quite clear, on collating the pedigrees with R 32, College of Arms.

⁵ Whiteford is the parish in which Downing, the residence of the celebrated Mr. Pennant, is situated, and of which he has published an ample account.

⁶ Edwyn ap Gronw ap Owain ab Hywel Dda, was founder of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales. (See page 83). He lived in the tenth century.

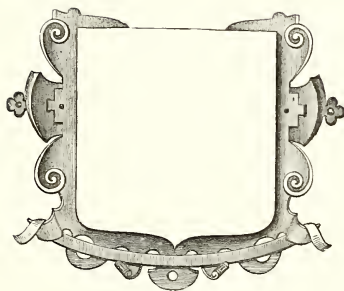
⁷ An addition has been made to the original MS. in these words, "of Tre'r Abbat."

⁸ This marriage is likewise added in a later hand.

⁹ Tremeirchion, in Flintshire. In the church at this place there is a Monumental Effigy of the celebrated Welsh poet, Dafydd ap Roderic ap Madog, generally known by the name of Dafydd Idu, o Hiraddug. Two of his poems are printed in the Myerian Archæologia.

¹⁰ Thomas Burchinshaw vicar of Skerriog p'son of Ryw Dymerechion sonne and heir to Moris Burchinshaw Bachelor of Law son to Thomas Burchinshaw ap Thomas Burchinshaw o Llansmannan. This heading, which is in R 32, College of Arms, not being in the above, shows that the MS. in the Herald's College is a copy from this.

¹¹ This means "a Pegws." The additions are also since those pedigrees were written or copied in R 32, College of Arms.

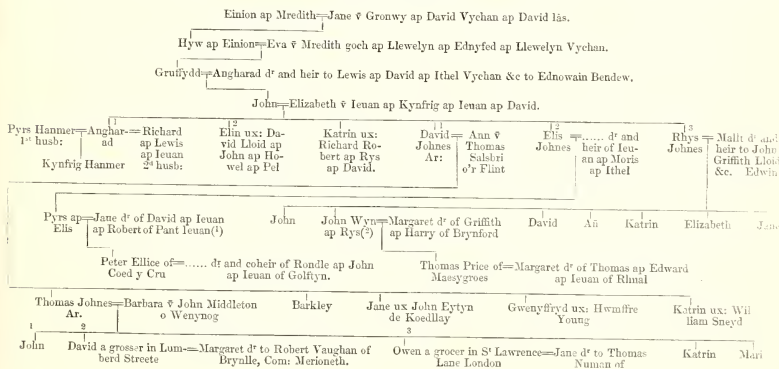


HELIGEN IN TEGEINGL.

THOMAS Johnes Esquire sonne to David Johnes sonne to John ap Gruffydd ap Hyw ap Einion ap Mredith ap Einion ap Kynvelyn ap Rywallon ap Madog ap Kadwgan o Nanne ap Bledodyn ap Kyniyn.

John Jones son of Thomas Jones son of David son of John son of Gruffydd son of Hugh son of Eignion son of Gruffydd son of Rys son of Gruffydd son of Madog son of Ririd Vlaith. This descent had out of M^r Davis' booke of Flintshire.

He beareth 1. the coate of Kadwgan o Nanne. 2. Bleddyn ap Kynfyn. 3. Gwrestan ap Gwaithvoed. 4. Ithel Vychan. 5. Ednowain Bendew.



¹ The match and descent have been added.

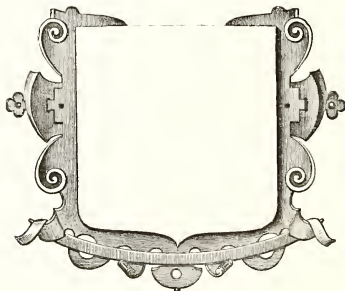
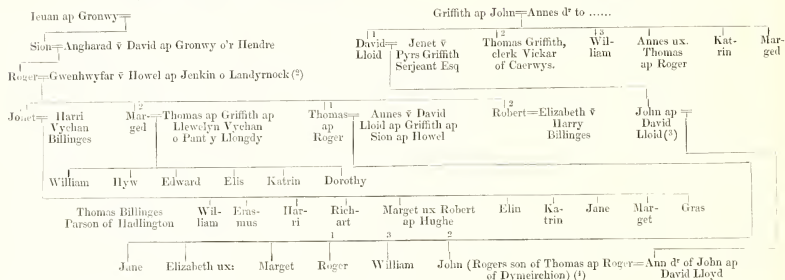
² The word "Wyn," the marriage, and the descent, have all been added. It is evident from the frequent occurrences of these addenda, that this copy, from which the

collection in R 32 was made, is prior to them. This observation will, therefore, apply to instances which occur hereafter, unless otherwise noticed.

DU MEIRCHION.

THOMAS ap Roger ap Sion ap Ieuan ap Gronwy ap Meredith ap Einion ap Ithel
Lloid ap Kadwgan ap Llowarch Vychan ap Llowarch goch ap Llawarch
Hollwrech, one of the 15 Tribes of North Wales.

He beareth the coat of Llawarch Hollwrech.



PLWYF Y DU MEIRCHION.

Sion Williams Vicar y du meirchion ail mab i William ap Thomas ap Robert ap David ap Gronwy ap Griffith ap David ap Kyn-
ddelw ap Ieuan ap Ystwek ap Ithel velyn ap Llewelyn Aurdorchog, arglwydd Ial⁽²⁾

Gronwy ap Griffith—Annes & Griffith ap Ieuan Lloid o Pant y Llongdy

David—Tanglwst & Edward ap Rys ap Griffith.

Robert—Jenet & Llewelyn ap Rys ap Llewelyn Gethin

^a, Page 260.

¹ All between the brackets has been added.

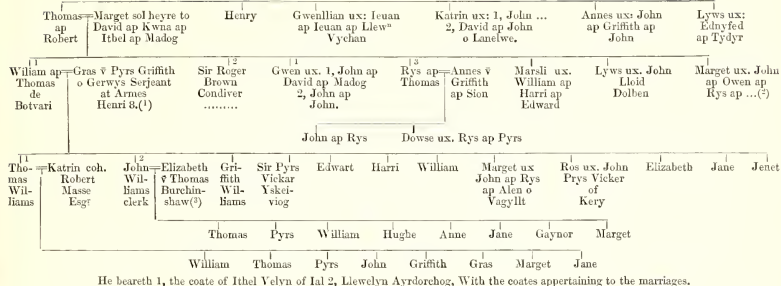
² Landyrnack, in the vale of Clwyd, Denbighshire.

³ This indication of marriage, and the issue, are in another hand.

⁴ That between the brackets has been added.

⁵ Llewelyn Aurdorchog, Lord of Ial, or Yalc, in Denbighshire, lived about the end of the twelfth century.

a, Page 302.



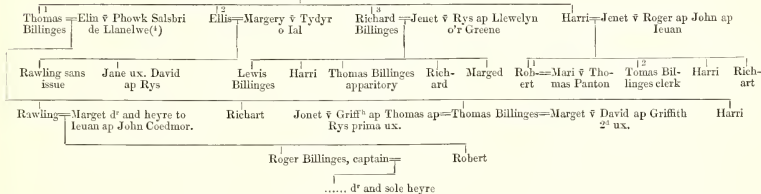
DY MEIRCHION.

THOMAS Billinges ap Thomas Billinges ap Thomas ap Rawling ap William ap Thomas Billinges hén ap Phelep Billinges ap Sir William Billinges.

Thomas Billinges=Joyce d^r to Sir Will^m. Bergwyn kn^t

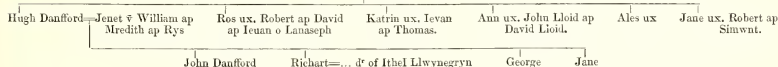
Rawling Billinges=Annes v Sir Thomas Moore kn^t.

Thomas Billinges=Marget Anwyl v David ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig.

TRE'R FFYNNON.⁵

HUGH Danford ap Jeffe Davenport ap William Davenport ap Edward Davenport of Danifort Hall in Cheshire.(⁶)

Jeffe Danford=Alice v Griffith ap Bel Llwyd.



YSKEIVIOG YN TEGEINGL.

JOHN POWEL ap Howel ap Sion ap Harri ap Kynfrig ap Ithel vychan ap Kynfrig ap Rotpert ap Ierwerth ap Ryrdd ap Ierwerth ap Madog ap Ednowain Bendew ap Kynon veinid ap Gwaithvoed vawr o Gareidigion o Gwent ap Kloddion ap Gwrydr hir.

Gwaithvoed arglwydd Kredigion a Gwent (?)=Morvudd sol heyr to Ynyr brenin Gwent.

a, Page 304.

¹ Piers Griffiths, of Caerwys, see page 298.

² In R 32, College of Arms, are added the words—"Deikws ap Owen ap Rlys ap Ienkin," another proof of this being the older copy.

³ Vicar of Tremereion and Ysceiog, in Flintshire. See page 300.

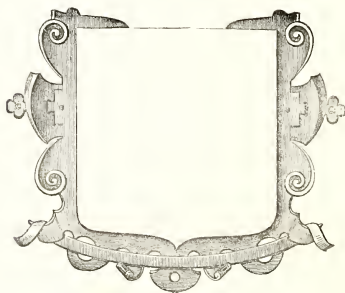
⁴ Fowk Salesbury, Dean of St. Asaph from 1511 to 1543. See page 115.

⁵ Holywell, in Flintshire.

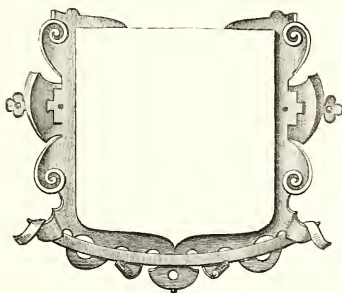
⁶ A branch of the Davenports, of Cheshire, who settled in that county at the time of the Conquest. The direct male line of this family became extinct about 160 years ago.

⁷ From about 900 to 950. He is celebrated in a Triad with Elystan and Morgan, as the three hand-wearing princes.

Page 266.

Kynan veliad=¹Efa & Gwrgan chwaer Iestyn arglwydd Morzanwg(¹)Ednowain bendew(²)=¹Gweyrvyl & Llyddocka ap Tydyr Trefor.Madog=¹Iarddlyn & Byradwen.Ierwerth=¹Nest & Rys ap Meirchion.Ryryd=¹Nest & Gronwy ap Einion ap Seysyllt.Ierwerth ap Ryryd=¹Arddyn & Llewelyn ap Owain ap Edwin.Rotpert=¹Als & Ithel vychanKynvrig=¹Anghard & Madog Llold.Ithel Vychan=¹Anghard d^r and heir to Robin ap David ap HowelKynvrig=¹Tanglwyst & Griffith ap David ap Meredith ap RysHarri=¹Als & Siawnt Thelwal ap Thomas Thelwal esquier ¹JohnJohn ap Harri=¹Katrin aeres Ithel ap Jenkin ap David ap Howel¹Margat ux:
Thomas
ap Elis o
Gillen²Als ux:
John ap
Benet
ap Gronwy³Thod ux: Jenan
ap Richard ap
Elissay ap
Griffith ap Einion⁴Gwen ux: I. Howel ap
David ap Rys o Wernafyllt;
weddy Sion ap David
ap Griffith ap Ednyved.⁵Sionel
ux: Robert
ap Gruff^b
Llold⁶Eliza-
beth
sans
issue⁷Gwensi
sans
issue⁸Sir
John
Mickar
Caerwys⁹Elis¹⁰Griffith ¹¹Howel ap Sion(²)=¹²Jane & Thomas Griffith o Bantyllogdy ¹³Ithel ¹⁴Ry.¹⁵John ap Howel=¹⁶Jane & Rys Wyn ¹⁷Rywy ¹⁸Rys ¹⁹Lowri ux: Francis ap Richard Tegin.²⁰Rys. Wynn o Galedlom=²¹Mari & Sion Llold ap William ap Sion ²²Sionel²³John ²⁴Marged

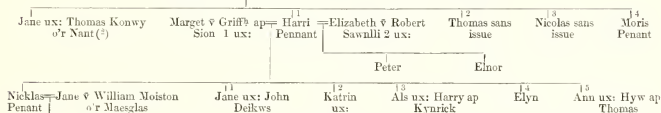
He beareth 1. the coat of Ednowain Bendew. 2. Gwaithvoel, 3 Yngyr Iacow Gwent. 4. Owain Gwynedd. 5. Edwin ap Gronwy. 6. David ap Ithel Vychan.



TRE'R FFYNON.

NICKLAS PENNANT ap Harri Penant ap Edward Penant ap Thomas Penant abad Dinas Basyn,⁽¹⁾ ap David Penant of ychdan ap Tydir ap Ithel ap Kynfrig.

Edward Pennant=Katrín & Howel ap Sion ap David ap Ithel Vychan.

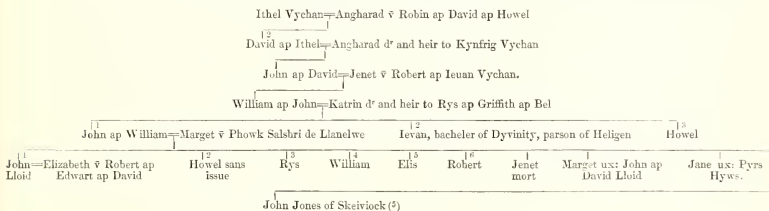


Edward Pennant⁽³⁾ Bagillt o'r Holywell=Elizabeth d^r of Edward Giford of Chillington.

He beareth the coate of Ednowain Bendew,⁽⁴⁾ with the coates appertaigning to the matches.

YSKEIVIOG.

Jonx ap William ap John ap David ap Ithel Vychan ap Kynfrig ap Rotpert ap Ierwerth ap Birid ap Ierwerth ap Madog ap Ednowain Bendew.



¹ Basingwerk Abbey, new Holywell, Flintshire. According to a poem, by Guttyn Owain, who flourished about the latter part of the fifteenth century, this Thomas Pennant, when Abbot, greatly enlarged and improved the Abbey and its appurtenances, and resided there in almost regal splendour.

² Thomas Vychan Conwy, of Plas y Nant, parish of Meliden, Flintshire. See p. 299.

³ This descent and match have been added by another hand.

⁴ This must be an error, as the Pennant family descend from Tydir Trever.

⁵ This has been inserted by another hand, and is not correct. The MS. R. 32, C. 10, l. 14 of Arms, has also—"He beareth the coate of Ednowain Bendew wth all y^e coates app'taining to y^e mariges."

PANT Y LLONGDY.

WILLIAM ap Thomas vaghan ap Sion ap Griffith vyechan ap Llewelyn ap Bleddyn ap Bloddyn ap Griffith ap Gronwy ap Rys Sais ap Griffith Dwn ap Meredith ap Ednowain Bendew.

Ednowain Bendew=Gwyrvil & Llyddocka ap Tydyr Trefor

Meredith=Gwyrvil vechan o'r Llechwedd uchaf.

Griffydd Dwn=

Rys Sais=

Gronwy=

Griffydd=

Bleddyn=

Llewelyn=

Griffith Vychan=..... dr and heir to Griffith ap Meredith Lloid.

Sion ap Griffith=Marget & yr hén Pyrs y Stanley o Eflo.⁽¹⁾

Thomas ap Sion=Annes & Robert ap Sion ap Ithel Vychan.⁽²⁾

Thomas Vychan ap Thomas=Daws & Rickart ap Howel ap Ieuan Vychan.

William ap Thomas Vychan=Marged & John ap Rys o Glwyseg.

Thomas Griffith⁽³⁾=Jane d^r of Thomas Evans of Northop Esq^r

He beareth the coate of Ednowain Bendew.⁽⁴⁾

LANELWE.⁵

Hyw Ievans Esq^r Master of Artes ap Ieuan ap Robert ap David ap Gronwy ap Tydyr ap Ednyved, descended of Sir Hywel y Wyallo.⁽⁶⁾

Robert ap David=Malli & Rys ap Robert ap Tydr

Ievan ap Robert=Elizabeth & Thomas ap John ap Gronwy

Thomas Banks Dean of St Asaph(?)=Annes & Rys ap Llewelyn=Hyw Ievans

PANT IEVAN.

Pyrs Ievans ap David ap Ievan ap Robert ap Rys ap Robin ap Rys ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Meilir ap Kynon ap Pyll ap Llwarth Holbwrch.

Rys ap Robin=Angharad & Griffith ap Gwiliam ap Sir Tydyr.

Robert=Jenet & Bleddyn ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig.

Ievan=Sywsanna d^r and heire to Meredith ap David.

David ap Ievan=Elizabeth & Pyrs serjeant at Armes Henry 8.⁽⁷⁾

a, Page 307.

¹ Grandson of Sir William Stanley, of Haughton, Knight, sixth in descent from John, Lord Audley.

² "Ap Llewelyn Vychan ap Llywelyn, ap Madoe Vael, ap Iorwerth, ap Hwfa Vychan, ap Hwfa Gryg, ap Hwfa, ap Sandde, ap Elidir, ap Rhys Sais, ap Ednyved ap Llowareh Gam,"—Cedwyn MS.

³ This descent, and the match, have been added in a later hand.

⁴ Argent, a chevron, between three bears' heads couped sable.

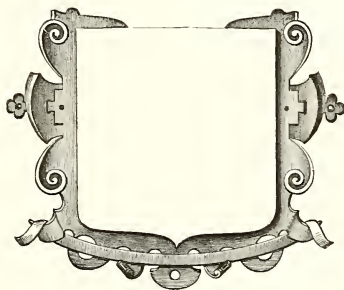
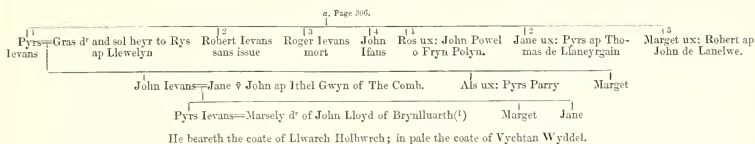
⁵ Llan Elwy derives its name from the river Elwy. The Bishopric was founded here by Cyndeyrn ab Owain ab Urice Rheged, generally called St. Kentigern, about the year 550, upon his retirement into Wales from the Diocese of Penrhyn Rhionydd, or

Glasgow. Having presided for some years over this Bishopric, he was recalled to his original diocese, in his native country, by Rhydderech Hael, King of the Strath Clyde Britons. He then appointed his disciple, Asaph, son of Sawyl Bennetel, as his successor at Llan Elwy, which, from this circumstance, has ever since been known in English as St. Asaph, though in Welsh it retains its original appellation. See Professor Rees' Welsh Saints.

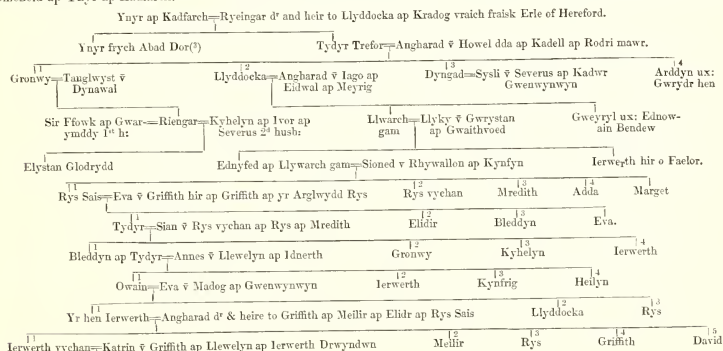
⁶ See page 101, note.

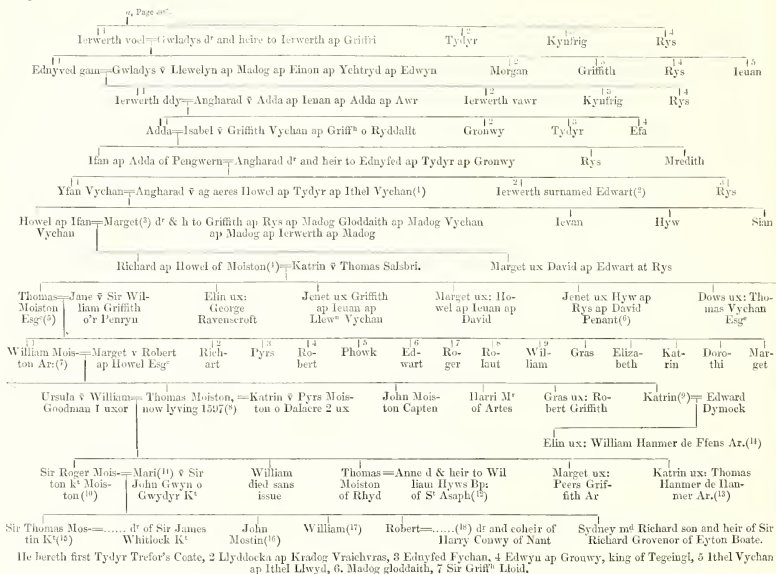
⁷ He was made Dean of St. Asaph, in the 26th of Elizabeth, i. e. in 1587, and died in 1634.

⁸ Pyrs or Piers Griffith, of Caerwys, Sergeant at Arms. See page 298.

MOISTON HALL.²

THOMAS Moiston Esquier, sonne and heire to William Moiston Esq^e sonne and heire to Thomas Moiston Esq^e sonne and heire to Richard ap Howel ap Ievan vchan ap Ievan ap Addav ap Ierwerth ddy ap Ednyfed gam ap Ierwerth voel ap Ierwerth vchan ap yr hên Ierwerth ap Owain ap Bloddyn ap Tydyr ap Rys Sais ap Ednyfed ap Llwarch gam ap Llyddocka ap Tydyr Trevor Lord of Broomfield ap Ynyr ap Kadfarch.





TALAKRE.

¹² Hyw 2 son of Richard ap Howel of Moiston

¹³ Pyrs⁽¹⁰⁾ Moiston of Talakre Ar, 3^d son—Elen & Thomas Grif-fith Esg⁽²⁰⁾ of Richard ap Howel of Moiston.

Page 209.

¹ Ithel Vychan did homage for his lands to Edward of Carnarvon, at Chester, in the 24th Edward I. (1300).

² See page 115, where it is stated that Margaret married, secondly, Harry Salesbury, son of Thomas Salesbury Hen of Llewenti. It also appears, by this pedigree, as well as that of the Salesburys, that her son, by Howel ap Ieuan, married her second husband's daughter.

³ Richard ap Howel was a partizan of Henry VII., who, when Earl of Richmond, was concealed at Mostyn Hall; and, after he became King, sent the sword and belt he had worn at the battle of Bosworth to Richard ap Howel, as an acknowledgment of the kind services he had rendered him. The Gwyns, his before referred to, has the following note:—"The manors and possessions which descended to the said Richard ap Howel ap Ieuan Vychan, and the occasion of them.—I. The First Court called Pengwern, in Chirkland, being part of the possessions of the aforesaid Adda ap Ierwerth Ddu, and Elizabeth his wife, who was daughter of Gruffydd Vychan, ap Gruffydd, of Rhinallt, which Elizabeth was whole sister to Owen Glyndwvyr; she was also the mother of Ieuan ap Adda, ap Ierwerth dly.—II. The Second Court was Tref Castell, in Môn, in the Hundred or Cwmwd of Tindroethy, and Tref Gwehelyth in the Cwmwd of Llŵen, and was part of the possessions of Angharad, dr and heir of Ednyfed ap Tydyr ap Gronwy, ap Tydyr ap Ednyfed Vychan. And this Angharad was the mother of Ieuan Vychan, ap Ieuan, ap Adda.—III. The Third Court is Mostyn, in Tegingl which was the possession of Angharad d^r, of Howel ap Tydyr, ap Ithel Vychan. And this Angharad was the mother of Howel, ap Ieuan Vychan.—IV. The Fourth Court is Tref Gwedd, in Môn, in the Cwmwd of Menni, and Tref Nantyllych in the Cwmwd of Tref Kelyu in Môn with their appurtenances. All these were part of the possessions of Morydd, dr and heir of Sir Gruffydd Lloyd, Bart. This Morydd was the wife of Madog Gloddait.—V. The Fifth Court is the Court of Gledidith in the Cwmwd of Ceredigion, which was the possession of Margaret, dr of Gruffydd ap Rys, ap Gruffydd ap Madog Gloddait. And the said Margaret was the mother of Richard ap Howel, ap Ieuan Vychan, and she was also the mother of Harry Salesbury, ap Harry, ap Thomas Hen Salesbury."

⁴ Thomas ap Richard assumed the name of Moiston, or Mostyn, by the advice of Rowland Llew, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and Lord President of Wales, temp. 11th of VII.

⁵ Hugh Penant, of Bychton, in Flintshire. The issue of this marriage were six sons and six daughters.

⁷ In the Royal Commission, issued by Queen Elizabeth for the purpose of holding an Extentdall at Caevrys in 1568, it is stated "that William Moiston, Esq. and his ancestors have had the gift and bestowing of the 'Sylver Harp' appertaining to the chief of that Family;" and that "the said William Moiston hath promised to see furniture and things necessary for that assembly, at the place aforesaid." The Sylver Harp seems to have been a badge of honour, to be worn at the Extentdall, and not to have become the property of the successful competitor, as it is still preserved at Mostyn Hall: it is about six inches long, and has nine silver strings.

⁸ He served the office of Sheriff for Anglesey in 1575 and 1583; and, upon the accession of James I. he was appointed one of his Majesty's Council for the Principality and the Marches. In some pedigrees of this family he is stated to have married, secondly, Margaret, daughter of Sir William Breteort of Breteort, Knight.

⁹ Catherine Mostyn was third wife of Edward Dymock, Esq. son of Randal Dymock, Esq. of Hunnam Wellington. See a future page.

¹⁰ The offering of this match is in another hand.

¹¹ She died about the year 1657, and was buried at Llanrwst. See page 159.

¹² William Hughes was appointed Bishop of St. Asaph, 11th December, 1573, and died on the 18th November, 1600.

¹³ See the pedigree of Hamner, page 211.

¹⁴ See "Y Ffien," where he is called "Sir William Hamner, Knight."

¹⁵ Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knight, died in the life-time of his father. His wife's name was Elizabeth, and by her he had issue two sons, the eldest of whom greatly distinguished himself in supporting the cause of Charles I.; and, after several hardships and reverses of fortune during the Commonwealth, was, on the restoration of the Royal family, created a Baronet, which title continued, in lineal descent, to the late Sir Thomas Mostyn, the sixth Baronet, whose sister and co-heir, Elizabeth, married Sir Edward Pryce Lloyd, Baronet, who was created Baron Mostyn in 1831.

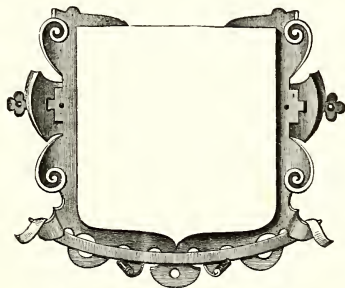
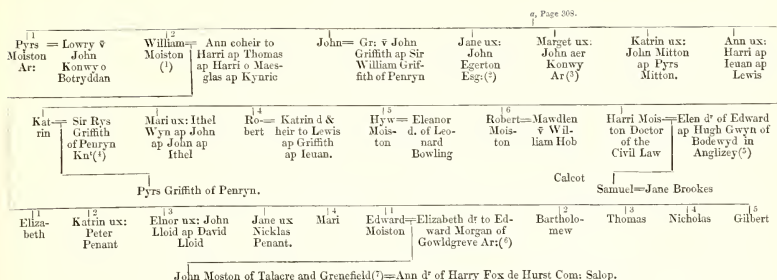
¹⁶ He represented the county of Anglesey in Parliament in 1625; and afterwards was M.P. for the borough of Flint. He died, unmarried, about the year 1643.

¹⁷ William Mostyn became Rector of Chryslaston and Archdeacon of Bangor: he married Elizabeth Aldersey, of Chester.

¹⁸ Her name was Margaret: her father resided at Plas y Nant, in the parish of Melldon. See page 220.

¹⁹ "This Pyrs Moiston beareth y^e like coate as the Moiston, or Moiston, wth a difference of crescent."—R 22.

²⁰ O, Plant y Llengly.

MAELOR SAESNEG EMERALLT.⁵

ROGER Pulston sonne and heire to Roger Pulston ap Sir Edward Pulston ap Sir Roger Pulston ap John Pulston ap Robert Pulston ap Richard Pulston ap Sir Roger Pulston ap Sir Richard Pulston ap Sir Roger Pulston⁽⁹⁾ de Emerald.

He beareth 1, Sabl 3 molets argent, by the name of Pulston 2 Hammer, 3, Assur 3 bores passant Argent, by Jonas, 4, Bwckley, 5, Ynyr of Ial, 6, Ednowain Bendew, 7, Assur, 3 fishes argent, by Tomkyn Choplech, 8, Hammer, a difference of a label with 3 tongues, 9, Sandde, 10, Sir John le Barre, 11 Penbridge, 12, Brodwardyn, 13, Parr, 14, Howel Melyn, 15, Bawson of Breglan. The crest of his atchievement a Roebuck proper passant, armed or upon a chapeau, Gules and Ermyrn.

Sir Roger Pulston de Emerald =⁽¹⁰⁾

Richard Pulston = Angreta sol heyr⁽¹¹⁾

a, Page 310.

¹⁻⁴ Of Maesglas here the like coate as Thomas Moiston of Moiston, and Pyrs Moiston of Talacre, in pale by his wife x coates more by the name of Harri Parri of Maesglas o Ednowain Bendew, is a note to this in a later hand, but occurs in R 32.

⁵ Of Egerton and Oulton, in Cheshire, lineal ancestor to Sir Edward Egerton, Bart.

⁶ Of Bodrhyddan, brother to Lowry, who married Pyrs Mostyn. See page 297.

⁷ See "Ach y Pearllyn wrth Vangor," and notes thereto, page 167.

⁸ This match has been added and its descent.

⁹ Of Golden Grove. See "Llan Asaph, Golgref," page 297.

¹⁰ This descent is an addition, and from which, in 1771, a pedigree was recorded in the College of Arms, being that of Sir Piers Mostyn, Bart. sixth Baronet from Sir Edward Mostyn, son and heir of the above John Mostyn.

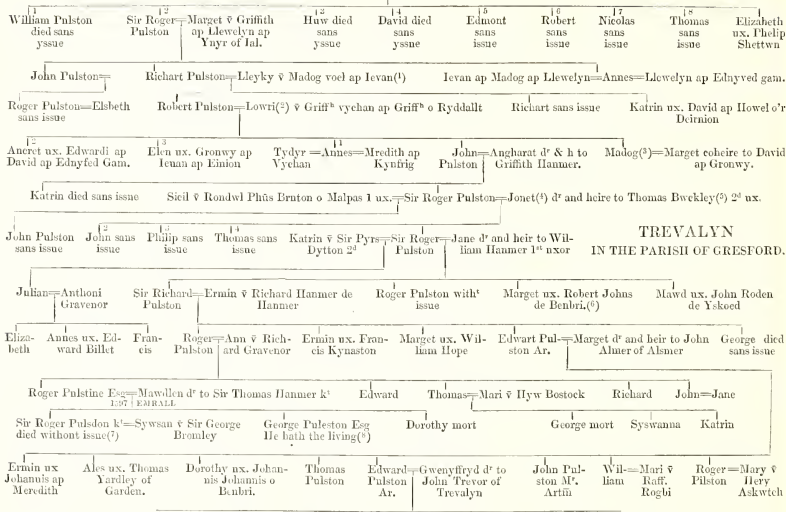
¹¹ See "Gwelyth Rowland Pibden," and notes thereto, page 150.

⁹ Sir Roger de Puleston, son of Sir Richard de Puleston, in the county of Chester, Knight, was in great favour with Edward I. who, in 1290, appointed him, as a person of eminence, to collect a fifteenth of their moveables from his Welsh subjects. Three insurrections, in different parts of Wales, were the consequence, and the revolt commenced by the seizure of this Knight, hanging him and cutting off his head; a fate which attended all his assistants who had attempted to enforce the payment of this tribute. The king, however, marching with an army into Wales, severely punished all who had been concerned in these attempts to preserve their rights.

¹⁰ Sir Roger de Puleston married Jane, daughter of David le Clerk of Malpas.

¹¹ Angharad, daughter and heir of Warren of Warren Hall, in the county of Salop, temp. Edward II.

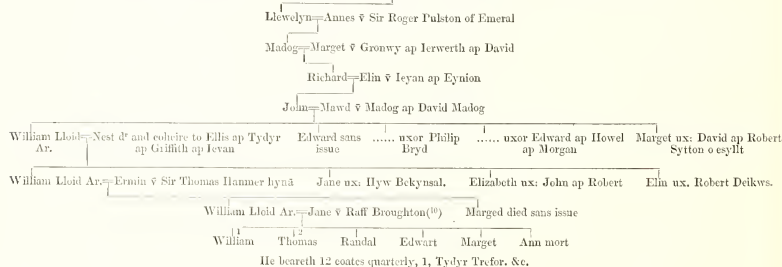
a. Page 309.



The same coats as Pulston of Emersallt with a difference of a cresant; quarterly with the coats of John Almer Esq.

HANMER PARISH, HALGITON.

Ednyfed gam ap Ierwerth voel & to Tydyr Trevor.⁽⁹⁾=Gwladys d' & heire to Llewelyn ap Madog ap Einion.



¹ Madog Voel of Eclwynech.

² Sister to the celebrated Owain Glyndwr.

³ From this Madog is descended Rowland Pulston, whose pedigree is referred to above, in which pedigree several descents are omitted, which are here supplied. Other pedigree state that Madog married Angharat, daughter of David ap Gronwy. By her he had issue John Pulston, of Hivolywyn, and Edward Pulston, who married Isabel, daughter of Rowland Breton, of Dalpals.

⁴ The marriage settlement of Jonet and Sir Roger is dated in 1468. See page 91.

⁵ Of Efton, cousin and heir to William Bulkeley.

⁶ On? if Aberbury.

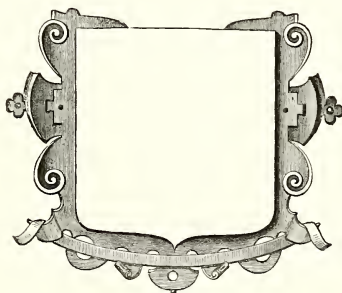
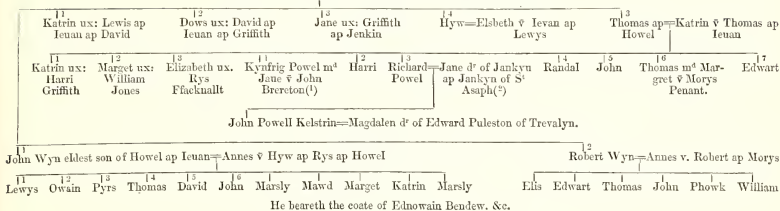
⁷ The word "died," &c. have been added.

⁸ All after the word "George" has been added.

⁹ See "Molion Hall," page 307.

¹⁰ See "Gwilymp Broughton," page 315.

KELVSTRYN.

Kynfrig Powel ap Thomas ap Howel ap Ievan ap David ap Ithel Vychan Esq^eHowel ap Ievan=¹¹Marget v¹² Richart ap Howel ap Ievan Ychan.

HANMER.

John Hanmer esquier sonn and heyre to Sir Thomas Hanmer, son and heir to Sir Thomas Hanmer, sonn and heir to Richart Hanmer, sonne to Griffydd Hanmer, son and heir to Jenkin Hanmer, sonne to Sir David Hanmer knight, Lord chiefe Justice of England sonne and heir to Philip Hanmer sonne and heir to Sir John Hanmer constable of Kaernarvon in the tyme of Edward the first.

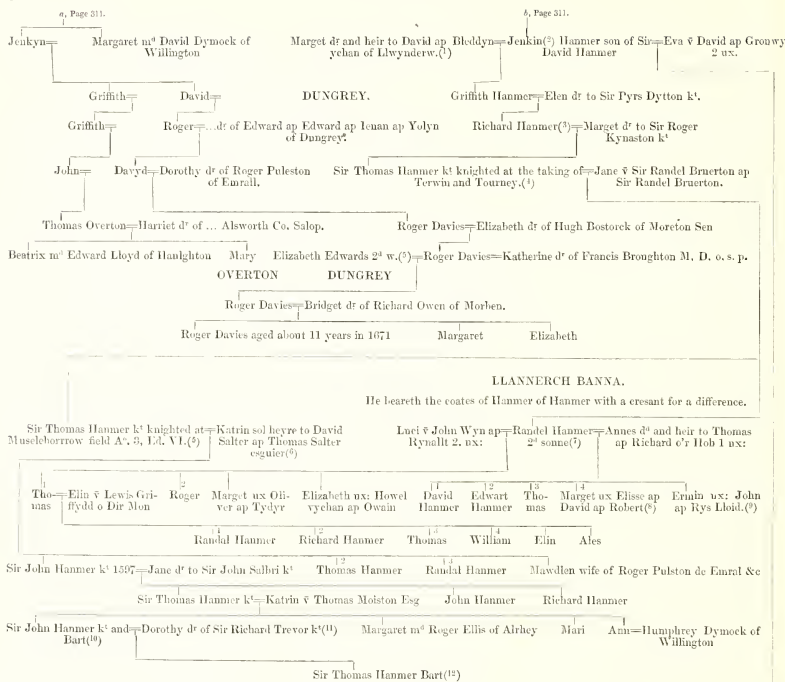
He beareth 1, Argent 2 lions passant gardant Azur, by the name of Hanmer. 2^d coate Azur 3 bores passant Argent armed Or by the name of Jonas 3, Sandde Hardd.

Sir John Hanmer=¹Ilawys v² Einlon ap Gwllim ap Gwenwynwyn Lord of Powys.Philip Hanmer=³Annes d^r and heir to David ap Rytid ap Ynyr ap Jonas ap Tydyr ap Rys Sais.

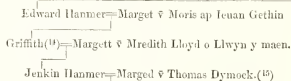
David voel ap Philip⁽³⁾=⁴Sir David Hanmer sonne & heir⁽⁴⁾=⁵Angharad v⁶ Llewelyn ddy ap Griffith ap Ierwerth voel, descended of Tydyr Trefor.

³, Page 312.⁶, Page 312.¹ Or "Brereton," vide R 32.² This match, and the descent from it, have been added.³ This, and all that follows, have been added.

⁴ Sir David Hanmer, Knight, was made Chief Justice of England in 1383. Besides his son Jenkin, he had another son, Griffith, and a daughter, Margaret, or Morydd, wife of the celebrated Owain Glyndwr.

Y FFENS.¹³

FENNES LINE



¹ By the marriage with this Margaret, the Llwynderw property, in Flintshire, came into the possession of the Hammers.

² He received the honour of knighthood, and succeeded his father in his estates. By his second wife, the heiress of David ap Grouwy, of Ebbi, in Flintshire, he had three sons, John Hammer of Haulghton, Richard Hammer of Bettisfield, and Edward, whose pedigree is here given. Sir Jenkin Hammer was a zealous supporter of his brother-in-law, Owain Glyndwr, and was slain at the battle of Shrewsbury, on the 23d of July, 1403.

³ Besides Sir Thomas Hammer, this Richard had three other sons, Dayydd, Humphrey, and Christopher.

⁴ The word "Knighted," and all that follows, have been added.

⁵ This match, and the descent, are in a later hand.

⁶ See "sonus Salter, of Oswestry, ap Richard Salter, in another MS.

⁷ Of Penley, in the county of Flint. The Colwyn MS. states his first wife was Nest, daughter and heiress of Ellis ap Tydyr, of Hope: their issue are the same as those given above.

⁸ Ellis ap David ap Robert lived at Overton, in Flintshire.

⁹ John Lloyd, according to the above MS., was son of Robert Lloyd, of Bryngwyn, in Powys.

¹⁰ He was created Baronet on the 8th of July, 1620, which title became extinct upon the decease of Sir Thomas Hammer, in 1747, who was the fourth and last Baronet of this branch of the family.

¹¹ Of Allington, son of John Trevor, of Trefalyn, in Denbighshire.

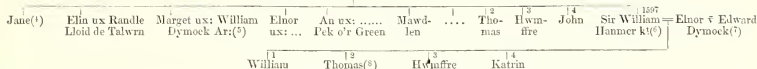
¹² This Sir Thomas Hammer was aged 58 in 1670, and had a son, Sir John Hammer, Knight, then aged 18, as appears by the Visitation of Flint. There was also at that time another issue of Sir Thomas.

¹³ The Fens Hall, parish of Hanwer, Flintshire.

¹⁴ Called sometimes Gruffydd Ychan Hammer. He died in 1501. Besides Jenkin, he had five other sons, Lawrence, Edward, William, David, and Matti w.; also four daughters, Elizabeth, married to Randal Dymock, of Willington, Esq. (see page 314), Rose, Margaret, and Blanch.

¹⁵ Of Willington: this Margaret Dymock's name does not appear in the pedigree of the Dymock family, page 314, as having married Jenkin Hammer.

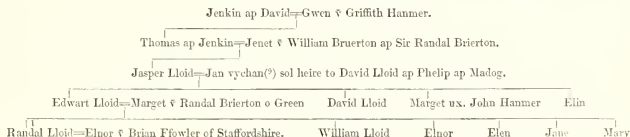
a, Page 312.

William Hamner⁽¹⁾=Elinor v Sir Thomas Hamner.⁽²⁾William Hamner⁽²⁾=Marged d^r to David Kynaston.

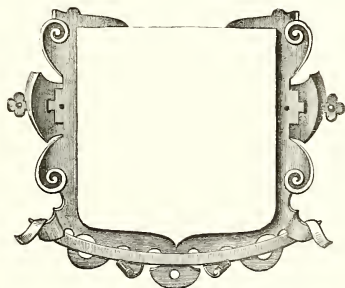
He beareth first the coate of Hamner, 2, Jonas, 3, Sandde Hardd, 4, Two severall coates quarterly, the first argent a lion rampant Sabl, the second quarter Gules a chevron Or charged with thre mullets Sabl, 5, Vert a bore passant Or, 6, Ermys a lion saliant Sabl armed and langued Gules. The crest of his atchievment is a lion sedant argent, crowned Or heaving up his right pawe.

HALCHTON.

Edward Lloid ap Jasper Lloid ap Thomas ap Siainkin ap David ap Kynfrig ap Ierwerth ap Ifor ap Kynfrig ap Ierwerth ap Madog Maclor.



He bereth the coate of Madog Maclor.



HANMER WELINGTON.

William Dymock Ar: sonne and heire to Edward Dymock ap Randal Dymock ap Domas Dymock ap Thomas Dymock hèn ap Ievan ap David Dymock ap David Dymock ap Madog ap Ryryd ap Kadwgan ap Owen vychan ap Owen ap Bledlyn ap Tydyr ap Rys Sais.

He beareth two coates quarterly 1, Tydyr Trefor, 2 Jonas. The crest is a man's arme Argent, holding a launce Sabl, pointed Gules.

David Dymock ap Madog=Mared coheir to Tydyr ap Ryryd ap Ynyr ap Jonas.⁽¹⁰⁾

a, Page 314.

¹ He died in 1570. He had six sons and five daughters.

² See preceding pedigree; Elinor's mother was Jane, daughter of Sir Randal Brierton.

³ This William Hamner died in 1559. His wife was heiress of David Kynaston of Crickett, in Shropshire.

⁴ Jane Hamner married Thomas Rode, of Rode.

⁵ William Dymock, Esq. of Wellington, brother to Elinor, who married Sir William Hamner, Knight.

⁶ Sir William was knighted on the 29d July, 1603, and died in 1621.

⁷ The descendants of this match are recorded in the College of Arms, in a pedigree in about 1792.

⁸ His brother, William, having died without issue, he succeeded to the estates of his

father, whom he survived only four years. His son and heir, William, who suffered greatly in the civil wars from his attachment to the Royal cause, died in 1639; and his great-grandson, Walden Hamner, was created Baronet in 1774. When the other branches of the Hamner family became extinct, the estates of Hamner Hall and Bettisfield devolved upon Job Hamner, Esq. father of Sir Walden Hamner, and are now in the possession of the present representative of this ancient house, Sir John Hamner, Baronet, M.P.

⁹ Her mother was Rose, daughter of Gruffydd Vychan Hamner, of the Fens. She had issue, besides those here enumerated, John, Randal, William, and Jonet.

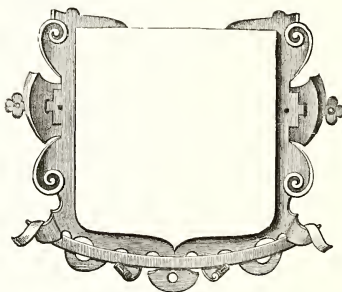
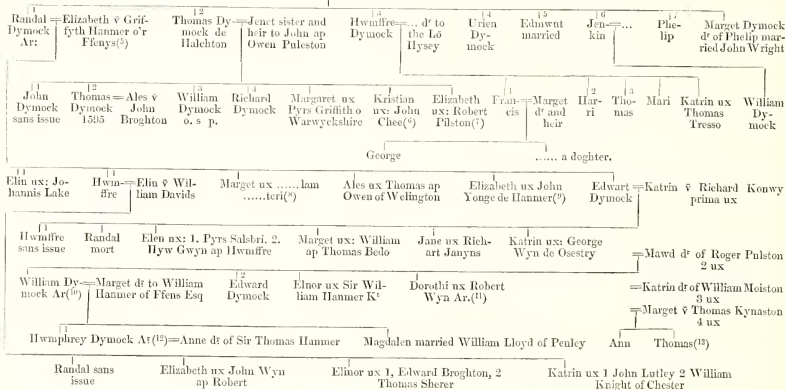
¹⁰ Of Penley, in the county of Flint.

a, Page 313.

David Dymock=Mered & David voel(?) ap Philip Hamner.

Ievan=Lleyky & Madog(?) ap Llewelyn ap Ednyfed gam.

Thomas Dymock hén=Marget(?) & Griffydd ap Morgan goch ap Morgan

Thomas Dymock=Marget & Sir Randal Brereton Kn⁽¹⁾

HAMNER.

Ierwerth voel ap Ierwerth Vychan to Tydyr Trefor. Vide page 307.=Gwladys d'r and coheir to Ierwerth ap Griffy.

Ednyfed gam

Morgan

Griffith

Madog Lloid

a, Page 315.

¹ See Hamner pedigree, page 312.² Of Halciton, in the county of Flint. She was sister to Richard ap Madog, page 316.³ By this marriage Thomas Dymock became possessed of the Wellington estate.⁴ Sir Randal Brereton, Knight, of Malpas, in Cheshire.⁵ Of the Ffyns: see page 312, and note thereto.⁶ Of Warwyckshire.⁷ The incomplete words should be "Gilliam of Cwercieri."⁸ Of Englishfield and Hamner, see next pedigree.⁹ In a deed, dated 1622, in the possession of Major Dymock, a descendant, this

William is described as the son of Edward Dymock, and Mawdlin, his wife. The two children described above as descended from him, are inserted in another hand writing.

¹¹ Her second husband was Sir William Williams, of Vaynol, near Bangor, Bart.¹² Humphrey Dymock died in 1650, and was father of nine children, all of whom dying without issue, the estates reverted to Edward, his younger brother, from whom Edward Dymock, Esq. of Penley Hall and Ellesmere, the present representative of this ancient family, is lineally descended.¹³ The pedigree of those Dymocks was entered at the Visitation of Flint, in 1670, now in the College of Arms.

a, Page 314.

Ierwerth ap Morgan=Marget dr and heire to William Yonge de Swardok

Morgan Yonge=Gwenhwyfar dr and heire to Ithel ap Bleddyn ap Ithel

Jenkin Yonge(1)=Malt dr and heire to Dio ap David ap Madog ddy

BRYNYORKYN.

Lewys Yonge=Margery dr to Spirlow

Morys Young=Alswa dr of Jankyn o'r Hop

Richard Yonge
sans issueGriffith=Angharad &
Yong Griffith GwynElin ux: Howell ap
David ap IthelMarget ux:
Randal Edw:John
YoungRichard=Marget dr of Ednyfed ap Ierwerth ap
Young Eignion &c to Oshwyr WyddelJohn=Elizabeth & Randal
Yong DymockGwen ux John ap
Griffith ap JenkinMarget ux: John
PulstonEdward=Ann coheir to
Young Philip Bryd(2)Jenet ux Howell ap
Iwan ap RobertThomas=Marget & Raff
Yong Broughton

Hwm-frey.

Elin=Lowri & Lewis ap Ievan
Yong ap David vychan(3)William=.....
YongMarget=Edward
GwynMawd sans
issueLewys(4)=Mari & John Lloyd
Yong ap Rys(5)Richard
YongThomas
YongEdward
YongJohn
YongGrace ux: Ed-
ward ap ElisDavid
Gwyn

Richard

Katrin

Jane

Mawd

Richard Yonge=Dorothy dr of Sydney Ellis of Pickill(6) Frances m^d Edward Humphreys of Bodlleithan(7)

Thomas Yong

William Yong

Hwm-frey

Francis

Randalwyl

Thomas Young

Edward Young

Ann

Jane

Mari

He beareth 7 coates, 1, Tydyr Trefor. 2, Elidr ap Rys Sais, 3 Brockwel Yskithrog. 4, Young. 5, Sandde Hardd, 6 Pheip Bryd.

GWRTHYMP. BROUGHTON.

Randal Broughton ap Randal Broughton ap John Broughton ap Randal Broughton ap Ierwerth goch ap Ednyfed ap Madog ap Griffith ddy ap Griffith goch ap Llewelyn goch ap Ednyfed gryg ap Tydyr ap Ednyfed ap Kynfrig ap Rywallon ap Dyngad ap Tydyr Trefor.

Ierwerth goch=

Randal Broughton=

Morgan Broughton ap Ierwerth goch=

John Broughton=Marget & William o Gwchillone

Raffe Broughton=Ann & Richard ap Howell ap Morgan

Randal Broughton
Esq⁶Jane & Roger
Pulston of
Emeral EsquierWil-
liam

John

Raffe
mortAles ux: Thomas
Dymoch de Halehton(8)Llyl ux:
Roger Eton.Edward
BroughtonElen &
Hwmfrey
Dymoch(9)

Randal Broughton

John=Susan dr of Edward Vello(10)

Dorothi

Mawdlen

Morgan Broughton=Marget,(10) coheir to Harri Parri o Maesglas

John Broughton

He beareth the like as Randal Broughton.

He beareth the coate of Tydyr Trefor, with the coates perteyning to the mariadges.

HARDEN. BRETON.

Harri Ravenscroft=... d and also heir to Raff Holland,(11)

Raff Ravenscroft=... d to John Stanley.

George Ravenscroft=Elen dr to Richart ap Howell ap Ievan vychan,(12)

Thomas Ravenscroft=Katrin dr and heir to Richard Grosvenor,(13)

a, Page 316.

¹ Jenkin Yong is in another place stated to have married Gwladys, daughter and heir to Tydyr ap Madog Vael of Brynyorkyn, which is most probably correct, as Malt, daughter of Dio ap David ap Madog ddy is stated, in the Plas y Bawel Pedigree, to have married David ap Madog ap David Goch. Another branch of the family of Young is given in Vol. I. page 162.

² Philip Bird of Maclor.

³ Of the "Galehog" is added in another hand.

⁴ Henry, in R 32.

⁵ This lady is also called Marcell, and in another hand her father is said to be "of the farm o'r Berbrook." See "Ystrad Alyn, Plas y Berseth," where Mary, wife of a Lewys Young, is stated to be daughter of Rees Lloyd, of the "Fferne or Berbrook."

⁶ This match is an addition.

⁷ This is altogether an addition.

⁸ See "Hammer, Wellington," page 313.

⁹ Her sister married William Morys. See page 300.

¹⁰ This marriage, and the offspring, are added.

¹¹ Raff Holland, by his marriage with Rose, daughter and heiress of John Skeffington, became possessed of the Breton estate in Flintshire.

¹² Of Modyn Hall, in Flintshire.

¹³ Catherine was third daughter of Richard Grosvenor, ancestor of the present Marquess of Westminster. She was one of sixteen children, and could not have been her father's heir, as he was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Knight.

PLAS Y BOWLD CAERGWRLE.

EDWARD ap Roger ap Griffydd ap Edward ap Morgan ap David ap Madog ap David goch ap David ap Gronwy ap Ierwerth ap Howel ap Moreiddig ap Sandde Hardd ap Kradog Hardd.

David ap Madog=Mallt⁽¹⁾ & Dio ap Dafydd ap Madog ddy.

Morgan=Marget dr and heir to Jeffrey Whiteford.

Edward=

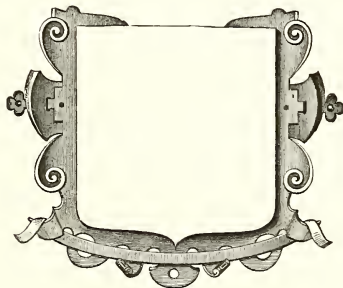
Griffith=Sian ap Griffith

Roger=Gwen & Edward ap Owen o Ros Dydyllst.

Edward ap Roger=Marget & Griffith Yong ap Elis Yong Dorothy ux. Sir John Young, nicker Iestyn.⁽²⁾

Griffith Bould⁽³⁾=Elen dr of John Boodle of Wrexham William John Richard Thomas Edward Lewis Jane Mari

He beareth the coate of Sandde quarterly with others.



HOBE.

Ednyfed Gam=Gwladus & Llewelyn ap Madog ap Einon

David=Gwenhwyfar & Adda goch ap Adda

Edward⁽⁴⁾=Angharad & Sir Robert Poolford⁽⁵⁾

Robert Trevor sans issue

John⁽⁶⁾ Trevor=Annes & ag coh: Peers Cambre.

Ros=Otwell Vesley

Robert Trevor=Katrín v. Llewelyn ap Ithel

Edward⁽⁷⁾

.....

Richard⁽⁸⁾

Elen ux. John Lloid.

..... ux Wetle

..... ux Genfford

..... ux. Sir John Lee

..... ux Llee

Robert Trevor died sans issue

John Trevor=Angharad & Robert ap Griffith Rys

2 daughters.

6, Page 318.

¹ In the pedigree of the Youngs of Hammer, this Mallt is stated to have married Jenkin Young. See page 315.

² Vicar of Esty, or Hope, in Flintshire.

³ This word, and the match, are additions.

⁴ Edward ap David died in 1418.

⁵ This should be Robert Puleston, of Emral. See page 310.

⁶ He resided at Brynkynallt, and had in all five sons: the two not named in this pedigree were Roger and Thomas. See a future page.

⁷ Edward Trevor married Anne, daughter of Geoffrey Kyffin, and had two sons, John

and Thomas. For the issue of his son John, see "Brynkynallt," at a future page.

⁸ Richard Trevor married Mallt, daughter of Jenkyn ap Dafydd ap Gruffydd of Allington. His great-grandson, John Trevor, of Trefalyn, had five sons and an only daughter, Gwenhwyfar, who married Edward Puleston, Esq. of Emral: of whom see page 310. One of the descendants of this John Trevor was created Baron Trevor in 1711, and his son was made Viscount Hampden in 1706, which title became extinct in 1824. The name of Trevor is now borne by the Hon. George Rice Trevor, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, under the will of the late Viscount Hampden.

^a, Page 317.
Robert Trevor=Dowse dr of William Stanney of Oswestry.

Edward Trevor m^d Katrin & Griffith Yong. Hyw=Malt & Richard ap David Elis=Marget Pulston David=Elizabeth v. Trevor John Hope Marget ux: Thomas ap Rys Gwenhwyfar ux: Ithel ap Iolyn

John(?)=Katherine dr of William Boulton of Mould.

Hugh Trevor Captain=Margaret Yardley of Ffearene.

ARGOED

He beareth the coate of T₃ dyr Trefor, with the coates pertainyng to the matches.

YSTRAD ALYN. PLAS YN IERSETH.

Bledlyn ap Madog ap Ryryd ap Einion ap Kadwgan ap Gronwy ap Owain ap Edwyn.

Heylin=Gwenllian v. Morgan ap Ierwerth ap Gronwy

Griffyth=Mali v. Kynfrig ap Ievan

Bledlyn=Jenet dr and heir to Tomkyn o Siokles (sol heyre)(?)

David Lloid=Marged v. Howel ap Llewelyn ap Ierwerth vychan ap Gronf. ap Ierwerth ap Ifan ap Mynno ap Cynfrig ap Riwallon.

Edwart Lloid=Katrin v. Pyrs Stanley(?) Robert Lloid son of David=Gwenhwyvar or Gweryll (sole heir) dr of Gruffydd goch ap Griffith &c to Ithel Velyn ap Kadwaladr ddy.(?)

Robert Lloid=Elin v. John Almor Esg William Lloid o'r Tre'r beirdd.(?) David Lloid=Annes dr of John Gruffydd vychan of Pantylhongdly

Rees Lloid=Margaret dr of Rober ap John ap Griffith of Tower in Mould Parishe

John Lloid=Jane dr of John ap Ithel Wynn of Leeswood

Rees Lloid Fferne or Berbrook=Margaret dr of Humphrey Ellis of Alrhey Elis of Alrhey Edward Lloid John Lloid Mari(?)=Lewis Young Bridget Amy Frances

Robert Young

Edward Lloid=Elnor & Edwart ap Meredith(?) Pyrs Lloid Katrin ux John ap Edward Gras Marget Katrin ux: Thomas Kyffin Elnor ux Hyw Gyttyns Eliza ux: John Jenyns Gwen Lloid

Robert=Ales & John* ap Ellice of Skivioke *..... de Sir Harrie Jones de Astol Com: Oxon.(?) Kyufrig Lloid George Lloid Elin ux: Randal Lloid Marget ux: Griffith Lloid

Harry Lloid=Katherine & Robert Davis of Gwissaney, Ar. Jane=George Powell

Edward Lloid Jane=John Wynne of Nerkwys now a student in Grayes Inn. Thomas Elizabeth Mary Pfrances

He beareth Edwyn ap Gronwy's coate, king of Tegeingl with the coates pertainyng to the matches.

PLWYF IESTYN YN YR HOBE.

JOHN MATHEY ap Mathey ap John ap Griffith ap David ap Griffith ap David ap Llewelyn ap David ap Gronwy ap Ierwerth ap Howel ap Morciddig ap Sandde Hardd ap Kradog Hardd o Fwrtyyn.

David ap Gronwy=Elen & Ierwerth goch o Frygeidyn

Llewelyn=Erdtylad & Llewelyn ap Kynfrig Evell.

David=Gwenllian & Madoc goch ap Heylyn Vychan.

Griffith=Jenet & Robert ap Bledlyn.

^a, Page 319.

* This bastard line is all added.

† These words between the brackets are additions.

‡ Piers or Pyrs Stanley, of Ewio.

§ This match, and the issue, are here added; but are, in another place, as a separate piece, in R 32.

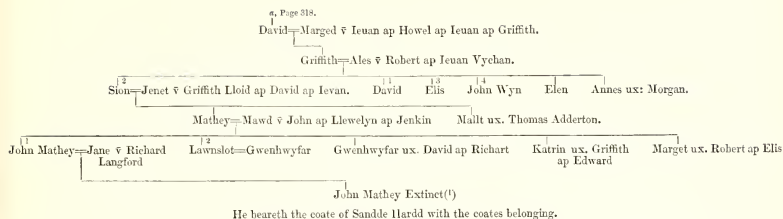
^a See page 319.

^b Edward ap Meredith ap Howel, of Oswestry.

^c See "Young, of Hammer," page 315.

^d This match, and the descendants, are all added.

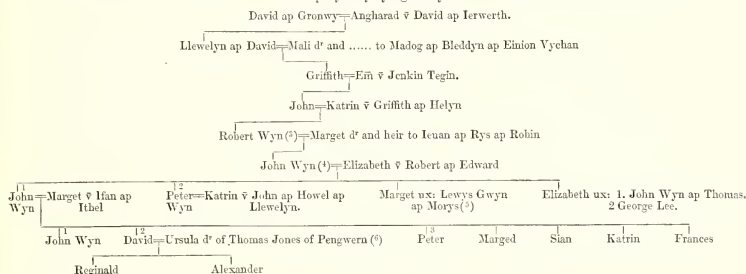
^e Asthall, the old Manor House, was, in the time of Charles I., the residence of Sir Richard Jones, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas.



YR WYDDKRYG

Y TWR.²

JOUN WYN ap Robert Wyn ap Ierwerth ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap David ap Gronwy ap Einion ap Gronwy ap Kynfrig ap Einion ap Meilir ap Gronwy ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig Erell ap Madog ap Mredith ap Bledlyn ap Kynfyn Tywysog Powys.

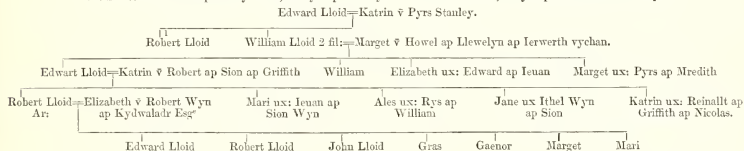


He bereth 1, the coate of Kynfrig ereill. 2, Elystan Glodrydd. 3, Kyswallan ap Owen Kyfelliog. 4, Griffith goch, or a griffin Gules. 5, Thomas ap Kadvan ap Kadvael ap Griffith ap Kynan. 6, Tydwyl ap Kaswall. 7, Kilmin Treoty. 8, Kadvegan of Nanne. 9, Braint hir. 10, Ithel Velyn of Tal. 11, Llewelyn Ayrdorchog. The krest halfe a griffon and halfe a(?)

TRER BEIRDD.³

EDWARD LLOID ap William ap Edward Lloid ap David Lloid ap Bledlyn Lloid aforesaid. p. 318.

He beareth two coates quarterly: first, Edwyn ap Gronwy under a difference. 2, Gwyn ap Howel of Ystrad Alyn.



¹ This word is written in a more modern hand.

² The Tower, or Bryncoed, is a singular house, in the parish of Mold, and appears to have been designed as a fortified residence. In the year 1405, one Reinalt ap Gruffydd ap Bledid, having taken Robert Bryne, Mayor of Chester, prisoner, executed him by hanging him to a staple, which still remains in the lower story of the Tower. This caused the greatest exasperation at Chester, and two hundred men were sent to seize Reinalt; he, however, being aware of their design, retired to the adjoining woods, and permitted a part of them to enter the Tower, where he rushed forth, fastened the door, set fire to the place, and burned them to death. He then attacked the remainder, who fled to the sea-side, and were either slain or drowned. Reinalt received pardon for these exploits from Thomas, Lord Stanley, which was afterwards confirmed by

Henry VI. See Lewys Glyn Cothi's Ode to him, VI., Desp. V. The Tower afterwards became the residence of the Wynne family, whose pedigree is here recorded; in whose possession it remained until the direct line of the family terminated by the death of Roger Wynne, Esq., about the middle of the last century.

³ His daughter, Margaret, married Rees Lloyd. See last pedigree.

⁴ Leland, in his Itinerary, mentions "John Wynne ap Robert dwelled at a stone tower, cauld Breconot, alias Regnault's Towre, three quarters of a mile from Molesdale Towne."

⁵ Of "Maelyrch, Cewad y Waua." See a future page.

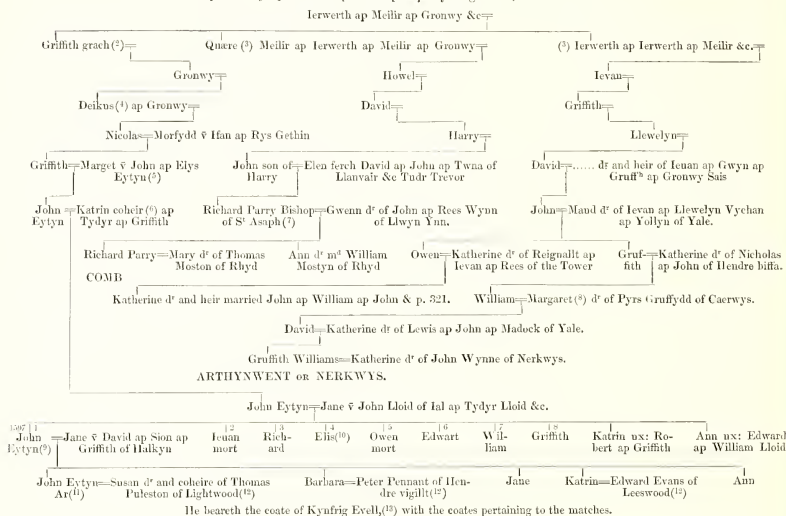
⁶ This match, and the offspring, are additions.

⁷ In R 32, the word here wanted is supplied by Ros, *i. e.* a rose.

⁸ Near the town of Mold, Flintshire.

KOED LLAI¹

JOHN EYTON ap John Eytyn ap John Eyton ap Griffith ap Nicolas ap Deikws ap Gronwy ap Griffith grach ap Ierwerth ap Meilir ap Gronwy ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig Evell, val o'r blaen.



PLASSAY GWISSANEY.

ROBERT DAVIES setate 14, 1631 son of Robert Davies Esq^r son of Robert Davies Esq^r ap David ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap David ap Gronow ap Eimion ap Gronow ap Eignion ap Meilir⁽¹⁴⁾ ap Gronow ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Kynnerick Evell ap Madoc ap Mredith ap Bladdyn ap Kynvyn.⁽¹⁵⁾

David ap Gronwy==Angharad & David ap Ierwerth ychvan of Caervallwech⁽¹⁶⁾

Llewelyn==Mali & Madog ap Bladdyn de Leeswood⁽¹⁷⁾

Griffith==Eim & Jenkin Tegin de Kinton.

^a, Page 321.

¹ Leeswood, near Mold, in Flintshire.

² Gruffydd Grach, according to some pedigrees, was son of Meilir ap Gronwy, and not grandson, as here represented. He married Elen, daughter of David ap Gronwy.

³ Both these sons and their descendants have been added.

⁴ His mother was a daughter of Jenkin ap Ierwerth of Maclor. He married Mali, daughter of Ierwerth ap Gwilym.

⁵ Of Rhicelion, in Denbighshire, descended from Tudr Trevor.

⁶ Ellis ap Tydyr ap Gruffydd of Ial, or Yale.

⁷ See Vol. I, page 137. Richard Parry, whose father was of Pwllhelig, in the county of Flint, was educated at Westminster School, under the celebrated Aubrey, William Camden, and became master of Eborlin school, and took, at Oxford, the degree of D.D. His consecration, in the prison, with his patron, Sir Gelly Meyrick, is still extant, when he went to offer the consolation of religion. He was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph, on the 30th of December, 1604, and received the temporalities on the 24th of the following January; and his portrait, painted in his episcopal robes, in the year 1614, and the 25th of his age, is at Goodrich Court. He assisted Bishop Morgan in the translation of the Bible into Welsh, and wrote the dedication to King James. Dr. John Davies dedicated to this—Vigilantissimo Ecclesiae Cambro Britannicae Pressali, as he terms him, his Rudimenta Wallice. In 1621. He died on the 29th September, 1623, and was buried in his own cathedral. On the 27th in the next year, his widow married Thomas Mostyn, of Rhyd, Esq; and, on the same day, her

eldest son and heir, Richard Parry, espoused Mr. Mostyn's daughter, and his son and heir, Thomas Mostyn, Ann, youngest daughter of the Bishop. Mr. Richard Parry, of Warfield and Llwyn Yn, who died in 1836, was literally descended from the Bishop; and his eldest sister, Mrs. Haygarth, is now in possession of the latter place, which is near Ruthin.

⁸ See "Kerrass," page 238.

⁹ John Eytyn, Esq, had a second wife, Jane, daughter of Edward Kynaston of Pantyllyn.

¹⁰ Ellis Eytton, Esq, ancestor of the Eyttons of Maesgroes.

¹¹ John Eytton, Esq, died in 1600, having had an only son and a daughter: his son married Elen Donnelly, daughter of William Herbert, of Kerry, and had issue Thomas Eytton, Esq, whose grandson, Hope Eytton, Esq, married a daughter of Robert Wynne, Esq, of the Tower; and had issue, besides other children, John Wynne Eytton, Esq, of Leeswood, the present representative of the family.

¹² These matches are all additions.

¹³ On the portrait of Bishop Parry the arms are argent a fess sable between 3 lozenges of the 2d, same as of the Parrys of Perredgoed.

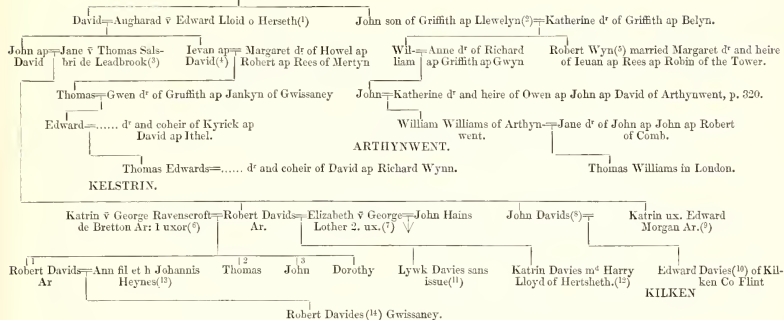
¹⁴ For other descents from Meilir ap Gronwy, see last pedigree.

¹⁵ The whole of this is an addition.

¹⁶ In the parish of Northop, Flintshire.

¹⁷ Descended from Ithel Velyn ap Llewelyn Aurdorchog, Lord of Ial.

a. Page 320.



He beareth the coate of Kynfrig evell with the coates perteigning to the matches.

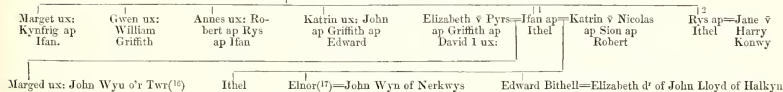
LLWYN EGRYN.¹⁵

IFAN ap Ithel ap Griffith ap Helyn ap Kadwgan Deeka ap Ierwerth ap Kadwgan ap Ierwerth ap Kadwgan ddy ap Kadwgan goch ap
Gwynn ap Hwfa ap Ithel Velyn o Iâl ap Llewelyn Ayrdorchog Ardwydd Iâl.

Heilyn ap Kadwgan=Gwen & David ap Madog vychan.

Griffith—Margaret & Rys ap Rynallt ap Griffith

Ithel=Jenet v̄ David an Robert Lloid.



He beareth the coate of Ithel Velyn ap Llewelyn Ayrдорчог.

KOED LLAI YN YR WYDDGRYG.

Ithel Wyn ap Sion ap Ithel Wyn ap Nicolas ap Gwyn ap Griffydd ap Gronwy Sais ap Einion ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Ithel Talfrith ap Tyrhayarn goch o Lyn ap Madog ap Rys gloff ap Rys vrychan ap Rys meehyll ap Yr Arghwydd Rys ap Griffith ap Rys ap Tewdwr.

Nicolas ap Gwynn—Margaret v Ifan ap Rys Gethin

Ithel Wynn—Jenet & Hyw Konwy ap Robyn ap Griffydd goch⁽¹⁸⁾

α, Page 332.

¹ Of Hartsheath, in Flintshire: his father was Robert ap Edward ap Dafydd Lloyd, descended from Edwyn, Lord of Tegeingl.

² This son, and descendants, have been added.

³ Thomas Salisbury was third son of Sir Thomas Salisbury, of Lleweay, by Margaret, daughter of John Hook, Esq. of Leadbrook.

⁶ Robert Wyone, of the Tower. See page 319.

⁶ See "Harden, Bretton," page 315.

⁷ Elizabeth Lowther's first husband was John Haynes, Esq. above-mentioned: she died in 1616, and had issue, besides the two children here stated, two other sons, Mark and Matthew.

⁸ John Davies, Esq. married Margaret, widow of Roger Brereton, and, secondly, a daughter of Price of Rhiwlas, in Denbighshire, from whom is descended the family of Davies of Marrington Hall, Shropshire.

² Of Golden Grove, in the county of Flint, ancestor of the present Edward Morgan, Esq. of that place.

¹⁰ The son, Edward, is an addition.

¹² These words have been added.

¹² This marriage is an addition.

¹³ This match had been added. Her mother was Elizabeth Lowther, second wife to Robert Davies's father.

¹⁴ Upon the death of his father, in 1633, he succeeded to the Gwysaney estate, being then only seventeen years of age. His grandson, Robert Davies, of Gwysaney and Llannerch, attained celebrity as a Welsh Antiquary, and collected the valuable Library

of Welsh and other MSS. at Llanerch. John Davies, Esq. great-grandson of Robert Davies, the Antiquary, dying, unmarried, in 1785, the estates of Gwysaney and Llanerch became divided between his two sisters, Letitia and Mary, the latter of whom

married Philip Puleston, of Hafod y Wern, and their issue was an only d.

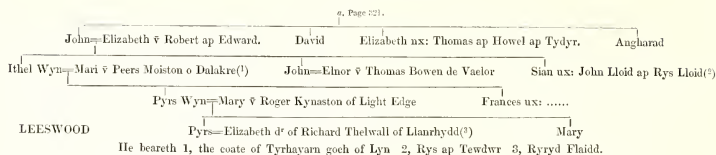
Frances, who married Bryan Cooke, Esq. fath

family, Philip Davies Cooke.

¹⁵ Llwyn Egrŷo, about two miles a

¹⁶ See "Yr Wyddkryg. Y Twr,"

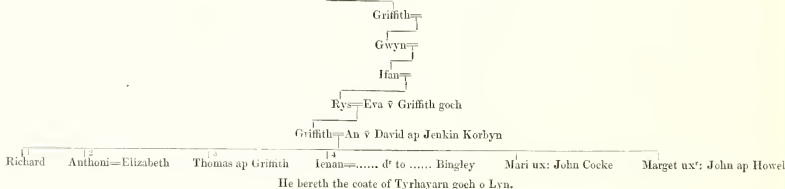
¹⁷ Her match is an addition



KOED LLAI

THOMAS GRIFFITH ap Griffith ap Rys ap Ieuan ap Gwyn ap Griffith ap Gronwy Sais ap Einion ap Llwarch ap Llewelyn ap Ithel Dalfrith aforesaid.(4)

Gronwy Sais=Gwenllian sol heire to Griffith ap David.

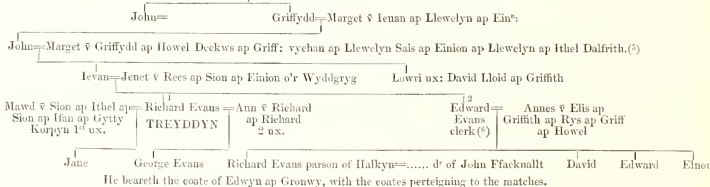


YR WYDDGRYG

TRYDDYN

IEVAN ap John ap Gruffydd ap Llewelyn ap David ap Ednyfed ap Griffydd ap Sienkin ap Llewelyn ap Einion ap Kadwgan ddy o Dreyddyn ap Gronwy ap Owain ap Edwyn ap Gronwy ap Owen ap Howell dda ap Kadell.

Llewelyn ap David=Angharat & Gwyn ap Gruffydd ap Gronwy Sais.



KOID LLAI.

REES ap Ieuan ap David ap Rees ap Rynallt ap Griffydd ap David goch ap Heilyn vychan ap Heilyn ap Ieva ap Griffith ap Llewelyn ap Ywain ap Edwyn ap Gronwy ap Owen ap Howell dda ap Kadell.

Rys ap Rynallt=Mallt & Gynan ap Ithel ap Kyufrig ap Blledyn.

David ap Rys=Elin & Griffith vychan ap Griffith of Corsyddol(7)(8) ux: Griff ap Heilyn.

a, Page 325.

¹ See Talaere, page 509.

² Of Hereeth or Harthirath, Ystrad Alyn. See page 318.

³ This match has been added.

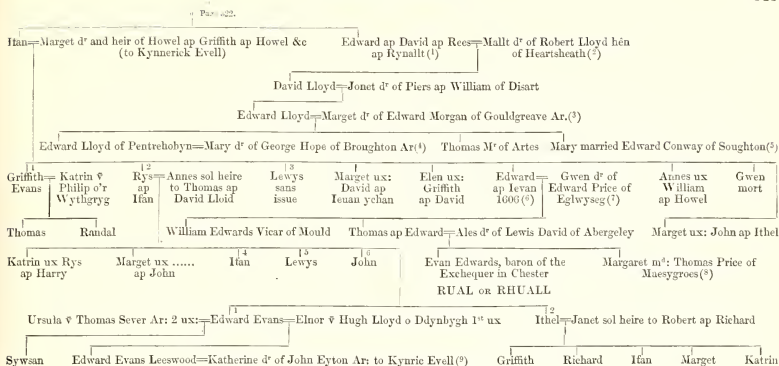
⁴ See preceding pedigree.

⁵ See "Kocillid yn yr Wyddryg," page 321.

⁶ He was Vicar of Mold. His sons, Richard and Edward, were both in Holy Orders.

⁷ See "Corsyddol," page 218.

⁸ Her name was Margaret. See Llwyn Egryn. See page 321.



HARDEN

ASTON.

Richard Whitley son of Richard=Ellen d^r of Thomas Venables of Whitto Cofn Cestr

John Whitley=Ellen d^r of John Minshall, Esq^r

John Whitley=Kwstance ⁶ Pyrs Stanley⁽¹⁰⁾

¹ Thomas=Katrin ⁶ Elis Evans
Whitley of Northop Esq.⁽¹¹⁾
^{1,2} Edward Whitley
Jane ux: Robert twyn ap John Symwnt
Anne
Mari
Dorathi
Ales mort

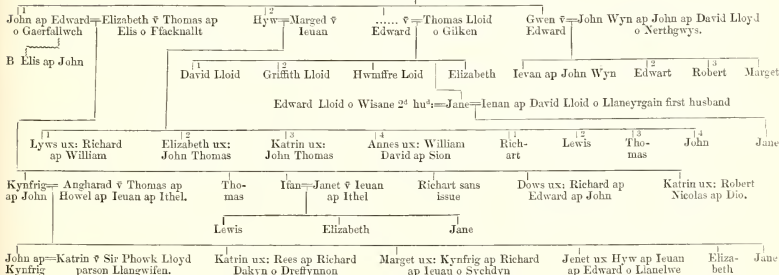
Thomas Whiteley=Dorothie d^r of Thomas Ravenscroft of Bretton Ar.⁽¹²⁾

Robert Whitley Aston
 Katherine m^d: Eubule Lloyd of Bryn
 He beareth Azure 3 garb Or.

KAERFALLACH YMHLWYF LLANEYRGAIN.

Siox ap Kynfrig ap John ap Edward ap David ap Nicolas

Edward ap David o Gaerfallach=Elizabeth ⁶ Bell Lloyd



¹ This son, and his progeny, have been added.

² See "Ystrad Alyn," page 318.

³ See "Golref," page 297.

⁴ See Hopes of Broughton, parish of Hawarden, page 316.

⁵ See of Hugh Conway, of Soughton, near Northop.

⁶ This son, and his progeny, have been added.

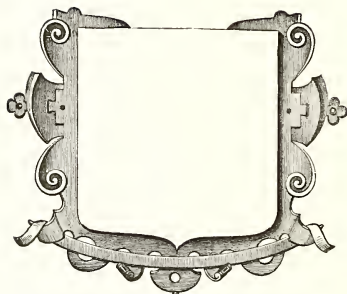
⁷ Of Eglwyseg, son of John Price ap Edward ap Rhys, descended from Howel ap Morgan, of Ewias, ap Morgan Heo ap Cunedoc ap Iestyn ap Gurgant.

⁸ Son of John Wynn ap Rhys.

⁹ This match is an addition. See page 320.

¹⁰ Constance, daughter of Piers Stanley, of Ewlo. See page 316.

¹¹ See "Northop Hall," page 325. ¹² See page 316. This match has been added.

SYCHDYN YMILWYF LLANEYRGAIN.¹

John aer Konwy hén Esquier Lord of Prestatyn—Sioned v Elmwnt Stanley of Storton Esq^r ap Sir William Stanley ap Sir William Stanley
Vide page 296

Sioned v David=James Konwy o Ryddlan=Gwenhwyfar sol heire to David ap Kynes ap Ithel ap Kynfrig ap Bleddyn ap Ithel Lloid ap Ithel Anwyl ap ap Richard
2 son
Ithel gam ap Meredith ap Ychtryd.

David Konwy Kipten	Reinallt Konwy	Marget ux. Richard	Marget ux. Ieuan ap Ithel ⁽²⁾	Elizabeth ux Ieuan David ap Madoc o'r Galchog ⁽³⁾	Elin ux Gibwn Owen ap Meyrig o Von.	¹² Robert Konwy
-----------------------	-------------------	-----------------------	---	---	--	-------------------------------

Gwen v Ednyfed ap Griffith ap Ieuan ap Einion 2 uxors=¹¹ Harri Konwy⁽⁴⁾ Ar.=¹² Lewis⁽⁵⁾ v David ap Madog o'r Galchog 1 ux.

James mort sans issue		Harri sans issue		Katrin ux. Llewelyn ap David o Ial.	Marged ux. Tomas ap Rys ap David ap Nicolas ap Deio ap Madog ddy.		
¹¹ Elizabeth sans issue	¹² Marget ux John ap Richard ap Thomas o Gaerfallweh.	¹³ Jane ux John Wyn ap Griffith ap Tydyr.	¹⁴ Katrin ux Edwardi ap Kynfrig ap Ieuan ap David ap Ithel vychan.	¹² Edward= Konwy Ar.	¹³ Elsi v Edmont Cui ⁽⁶⁾ ap Harri Chi gent.	¹¹ Robert Konwy sans issue	¹² Elis Konwy
¹¹ Ann ux. ...s Williams ap Thomas ap ...	¹² Barbara	¹³ Jane ux John Jô ap Mredydd Lloid ap John ap Ilyw	¹⁴ Elizabeth	¹⁵ Wenifryd	¹⁶ Dorothy	¹² George Konwy Parson Llanerch	

Edward Konwy Harri Konwy Prys Konwy Ilyw Konwy=Elizabeth d^r to Sir John Konwy ap Edwart k⁽⁷⁾

Edward Konwy⁽⁸⁾=Mary d^r of Edward Lloyd of Pentrechobyn⁽⁹⁾ Robert Konwy

John Conway.⁽¹⁰⁾

He beareth 3 coates quarterly under difference of a cressent 1. Konwy 2. Kreviker, of Prestatyn 3. Edwyn ap Gronwy.

¹ Soughton, in the parish of Northop, Flintshire.

² Iuan ab Ithel ap Dafydd ab Ithel, of Northop.

³ See "Llanerchinn." Y Galchog.

⁴ He is witness to a deed, dated 14th March, 1559.

⁵ Llys or Lucy, sister to Ieuan ap David ap Madog.

⁶ Edmond Gos, of Chester.

⁷ Of Arvon Court, Warwickshire.

⁸ This match, and the descendants, are in a later handwriting.

⁹ See "Caedlial," page 322.

¹⁰ He married Catherine, daughter and heiress of Edward Hamner, Esq. of Carr-

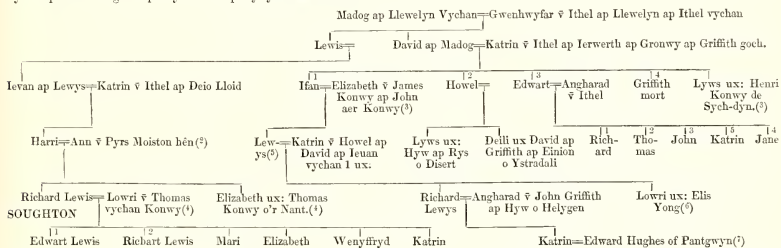
fallweh, and died in 1680. His son, John Conway, married Hester Thomas, and had issue, Edward Conway, Master in Chancery, who married Margaret Whitmore, and had two children, Whitmore and Dorothy, both of whom died unmarried. The estates then reverted to Elizabeth, his sister, who married the Rev. Benjamin Conway, of Elnecethyl, Warden of Ruthin, and Vicar of Northop, and had issue, Catherine, married to the Rev. John Potter, of Badgworth, who assumed the name of Conway; their son, the Rev. John Conway Conway, married Elizabeth Lloyd, of Hafodunos, and had issue, besides a daughter, the present representative of the family, the Rev. Benjamin Conway Conway, of Lower Soughton.

LLANEYRGAIN.

RICHART LEWIS ap Harri ap Ievan ap Lewys ap Madog ap Llewelyn vychan ap Llewelyn ap Madog voel ap Ierwerth ap⁽¹⁾ Hwfa gryg ap Hwfa ap Sandde ap Elidr ap Rys Sais ap Ednyfed ap Llwarth gam ap Llyddecka ap Tydyr Trefor.

LLANEYRGAIN Y GALCHOG.

Lewys ap Ifan ap David ap Madog ap Llewelyn Vychan ap Llewelyn ap Madog voel ap Ierwerth ap Hwfa vychan ap Hwfa gryg &c to Tydyr Trefor

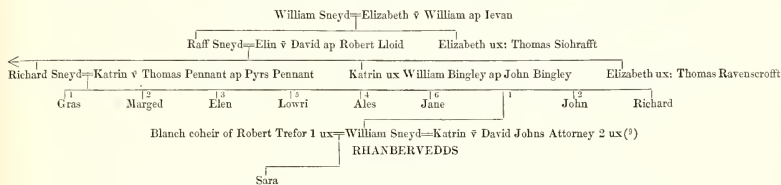


He beareth the coate of Tydyr Trefor under a difference.

He beareth the coate of Tydyr Trefor with a difference and the coates of the mariages.

YR HOPE⁸

RICHART SNEYD ap Raff Sneyd ap William Sneyd 2d sonne to Thomas Sneyd, cheyfe Justice of North Wales.



He beareth the coate of Thomas Sneyde Justyce of North Wales, with the coates pertynyng to the matches.

NORTHOP HALL IN THE PARISHE OF NORTHOPE.

THOMAS EVANS Ar. sonne and heyre to Ellis Evans Esquier ap Ifan ap Ithel Esquier sonne and heire to Ithel ap David ap Ithel vychan Esquier ap Kynfrig ap Rotpart ap Ierwerth ap Ryryd ap Madog ap Ednowain Bendew &c. Vide p. 303.

He beareth first the coate of Ednowain Bendew. 2, Gwrestan Lord of Powys. 3, Nyrr king of Gwent. 4, Owain Gwynedd. 5, Griffydd ap Kynan. 6, Ednyfed Vychan. 7, Marchydd. 8, Llwarth Holbwrch. 9, Sable 3 latches argent by the name of Latchet. 10, Argent, a saltier invecked Azure, a border or invecked covered with a fret Or. The crest is a bore's head in a crowne.

Madog ap Ednowain Bendew=Arddyn v. Byradwen chwaer Ednowain ap Pyradwen.

Ryryd=Nest v. Gronwy ap Einion ap Seissyllt.

Ierwerth ap Ryryd Esq=Arddyn v. Llewelyn ap Owain ap Edwyn

a, Page 326.

¹ The words "Hwfa vychan ap," have been inserted in a later hand, and are not in R 32.

² Of Talacre. See page 315.

³ See preceding pedigree.

⁴ See "Pwyll Gelli Meliden. Plas y Nant," page 299.

VOL. II.

3 T

⁵ Lewys ap Ievan ap Davydd is witness to a deed, dated 28th April, 1559.

⁶ Of Brynyorkyn. See "Hammer," page 315.

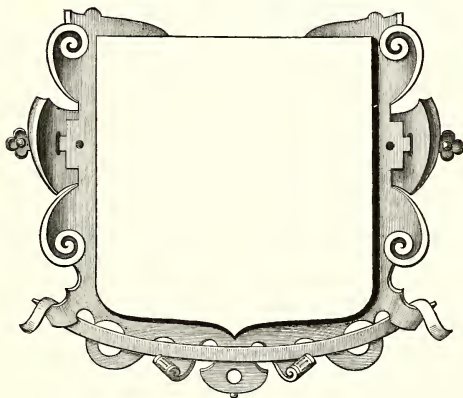
⁷ This match has been added. This is the concluding pedigree in R 32, folio 53.

⁸ This pedigree is in folio 52 of R 32.

⁹ See "Heiligen in Tegingle," page 301.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

THE PEDIGREES OF ALL THE KNIGHTS, ESQUIRES, AND GENTLEMEN OF THE SAME SHIRE.



CHIRKE. Y PLAS NEWYDD YN Y WAYN.

JOHN EDWARDS sonne and heire to John Edwards ap John Edwards ap William Edwards ap John Edwards a elwyd Yn iawn John ap Ierwerth ap Ievan ap Adda ap Ierwerth ddy ap Ednyfed gam ap Ierwerth voel ap Ierwerth vychan ap yr hén Ierwerth ap Owain ap Bleddyn ap Tydyr ap Rys Sais ap Ednyfed ap Llowarch gam ap Llyddocka ap Tydyr Trevor ap Ynyr ap Kadvarch.

Ierwerth ddy of Pengwern Vide p. 307. = Angharad & Adda goch ap Ieva

Adda = Lowri⁽¹⁾ & Griffydd Vychan ap Griffydd o Ryddallt

Ilan = Angharad d^r and sole heire to Ednyfed ap Tydyr

Ierwerth = Katrin d^r and sole heire to Llewelyn ap Madog ap Llewelyn ap Ieva

John ap Ierwerth = Gwenhwyfar & Elis Eytyn.⁽²⁾

¹ John Wyn
Edwards

² William = Katrin d^r and sole heire
Edwards to John Hookes

David
Lloid

Katrin ux Tydyr Lloyd and
.....⁽³⁾ Powel o'r Park

Jane ux Llewelyn ap
Ievan ap Howel⁽⁴⁾

or, Page 329.

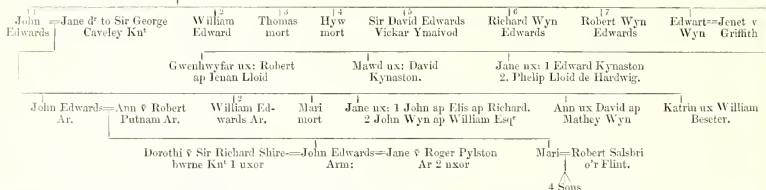
¹ In the pedigree of the Mostyn family (page 308), the wife of Adda is stated to be Isabel, daughter of Griffydd Vychan.

² Elis Eytyn ap John ap James ap Madoc ap Ievan ap Madoc ap Llewelyn ap Griffi.

³ Robert Powel, of the Park, Esq. son of Griffydd ap Ievan Vychan ap Ievan Gethin ap Madoc Kyffin, descendant of Bleddyn ap Cynyn.

⁴ Of Moeliwreb, in Denbighshire. See page 329.

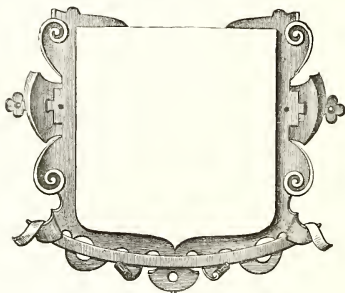
a, Page 327.



He beareth 1, The coat of Tydyr Trevor viz: Per bend sinister Ermyrn and Ermynes, a lion rampant Or. 2, Kradock Vraichvraisk viz: Sable a chevron Argent between 3 speare's heads Argent, pointed Gules. 3, Eldir ap Rys Sais viz: Ermin a lion rampant Azure. 4, Iestyn ap Gwrgan viz: Gules 3 chevrons Ar. 5, Brochwel Yskythrog, viz: sabl 3 horse heads erased Ar. 6, Llowarch ap Bran, viz: Argent a chevron sable between 3 ravens proper, powdered Ermyrn in their becks. 7, Edwyn ap Gronwy, viz: Argent a crose engrayled sabl, betweene 4 Cornish choughes Sabl. 8, Ednyfed Vychan, viz: Gules a chevron Argent between 3 Saxon's heads couppe Ar. 9, Marchydd viz: Gules a man's head erased Arg^t. 10, Gules a chevron Argent between 3 helmets Argent, the faces open.⁽¹⁾ 11, Kynvrig ap Rywallon, viz: Ermyrn a lion rampant Sable. 12, Ithel Gann, viz: Azure a lion passant Argent.

The crest of this achievement is a helmet Argent the face opened.

The Posy is "A fynno Dyw derfydd."⁽²⁾



BRYNKYNALLT YMLWYF Y WAYN.³

EDWART TREVOR ap John Trefor ap Edwart Trevor ap John Trevor hên ap Edwart ap David ap Ierwerth voel ap Ierwerth vychan ap Yr hen Ierwerth val or blaen yn ach John Edwards o'r Wayn.

He beareth the coat 1, of Kynvrig ap Rywallon, viz: Ermin a lion rampant sabl. 2, Tydyr Trefor. 3, Iestyn ap Gwrgan. 4, Brochwel Yskythrog. 5, Llowarch ap Bran. 6, Edwyn ap Gronwy. 7, Sir Pyrs Chambre, viz: Argent 3 boares heads couppe sable. 8, Kyffin (Einion Efell). 9, Gronwy Lord of Bachay viz: Argent, a chevron Gules between 3 fleons sabl. 10, Howel ap Ieva. 11, Aleth king of Dywed.

Ednyfed gam Vile p. 308. = Gwladys v Llewelyn ap Maelog ap Einion

David = Gwenhwyfar v Adla goch

Edward = Anghard v Robert Puleston

Robert Trefor⁽⁴⁾ John Trevor hên⁽⁵⁾ = Ann d^r and coheir to Pyrs Cambre Ros ux: Watwel Wrsley.

a, Page 329.

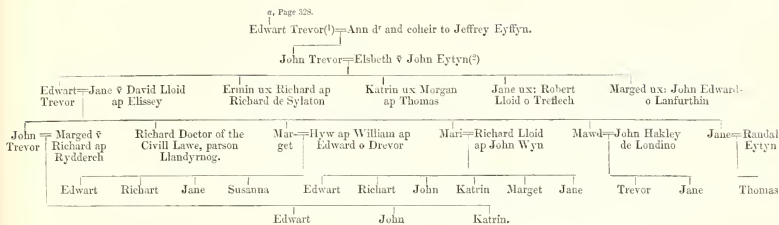
¹ Ermyrn is this coat, but with the helmets closed, is attributed to Ednyfed Vychan.

² "What God wills will be accomplished."

³ Brynkynallt Castle, in the parish of Chirk, the residence of the Right Hon. Arthur Philip Trevor, Lord Viscount Duncannon, a descendant of this ancient family.

⁴ Robert Trevor, of Hope, in Flintshire, and of Brynkynallt, whose descendants are given in page 219. One of his representatives was created Viscount Hillsborough in 1717.

⁵ John Trevor, of Bynkynallt, died in 1494.



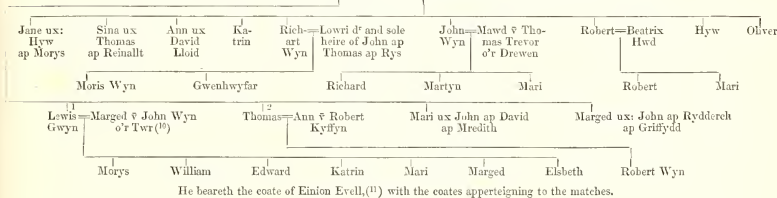
MOELYRCH KWMWD Y WAYN

Moris Wyn ap Llewelyn ap Ievan ap Howel ap Ifan vychan⁽³⁾ ap Ievan goch⁽⁴⁾ ap Madog Kyflyn ap Madog coch ap Ieva ap Kyhelyn⁽⁵⁾ ap Ryn ap Einion⁽⁶⁾ Evell ap Madog ap Mredydd ap Bloddyn ap Kynfyn.

Ievan ap Howel = Angharad & Howel ap Madog ap Ierwerth gôch.

Llewelyn⁽⁷⁾ = Jane & John Edwards lén.⁽⁸⁾

Ann & John Thomas ap Ievan Lloid 1 ux = Moris Wyn⁽⁹⁾ = Gwenhwyfar & David Lloid ap Thomas 2 ux

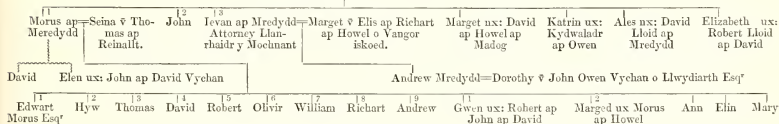


LLORAN YN YR UN PLWYF.

Moris ap Mredydd ap Ievan ap Rys ap Howel ap Rys ap Griffith⁽¹²⁾ ap Ievan Gethin ap Madog Kyffin.

Ievan ap Rys = Mali d' and coheire to Deio ap Jenkin

Mredydd ap Ievan = Ales & Griff^a Lloid



He beareth the coate 1 of Einion Evell. 2 Gronwy Lord of Bachay.⁽¹³⁾

¹ Edward Trevor is generally presumed to be ancestor of Marcus Trevor, a royalist who greatly distinguished himself in Ireland, in the time of Charles I., and was afterwards created Viscount Duncannon in 1661. He died, without issue, in 1670, and that title became extinct.

² John Eytyn, of Rhwahan. See a future page.

³ Ievan Vychan, of Abertan: he married, first, Tibod, daughter of Einion ap Gruffydd, of Corrygedol, a descendant of Osbern Wyddel, and, secondly, Gwenhwyfar, daughter of Ievan ap Llewelyn Dali, one of the Barons of Kymmer, in Edeirion.

⁴ Ievan Goch is sometimes called Ievan Gethin: he lived at Moelwrech in the fourteenth century.

⁵ Cyhelyn ap Rhun lived at Lloran, in Llanallin, which mansion he built in 1230.

⁶ Einion Efell was Lord of Cynllaeth, which became his property at the death of his father in 1160.

⁷ Llewelyn ap Ievan ap Howel married, secondly, Ann, daughter of Mredydd ap Howel ap Morris. He died in 1534.

⁸ Of Plas Newydd, Chirk. See page 327.

⁹ On the death of his father, Moris Wyn, ancestor of the Wyns of Plas y Moelwrech, succeeded to the Moelwrech Estate, and to a moiety of his father's possessions in the lordships of Chirk and Oswestry; the other moiety and Liys Dynwallawa became the property of his half-brother, Thomas ap Llewelyn, lineal ancestor of John Edwards, Esq., of Noss Street, in the County of Salop.

¹⁰ John Wyn, Esq., of the Tower, near Mold. See page 319.

¹¹ Party per fesse Argent and Sable, a Lion counterchanged, according to the MS, marked R. 32, College of Arms.

¹² Elder brother of Ievan Vychan. See "Moelwrech Pedigree." He succeeded to the Mansion of Lloran.

¹³ Argent, a chevron Gules between 3 fesss Sable.

PLWYF LLANSILIN RYWLAS.

MORIS LLOID ap Thomas ap Llewelyn ap John ap Mredydd ap Ievan Gethin o Gynllaith ap Griffith Gethin ap Ievan ap David ap Gwyn ap David Sant ap Ievan ap Howel goch o Foelfre ap David ap Kadwgan ap Ryrid ap Rywallon ap

Bleddyn ap Kynfyn tywysog Powys.

Griffith gethin=Mared v Griffydd Vychan ap Griffydd ap David goch.

Ihan gethin o Gynllaith=Mali v Adda ap David ap Adda

Mredith=Elen v Y Dai ap Madoc Lloid

John=Katrin v Rys ap Griffith ap Griffith ap Ievan Gethin

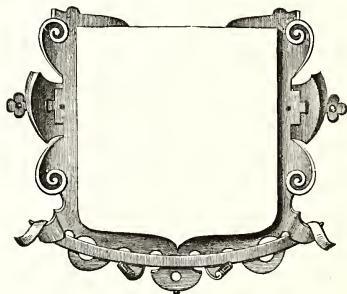
¹Llewelyn=Marget v John Lacon⁽¹⁾ ²Edwart=Gwen v David ap Griffith ap Jenkin ³Howel=Marget v Roger Trevor hen ⁴Tho=Marget sol mas heire to Richert ⁵Ievan=Genhwyfar v Griffith ap Ievan ap Einion Gweryl ux. John ap David ap Twna;

¹Thomas=Katrin v Robert ap Moris Esq. ²John=Gwenhwyfar v Rys ap David ³Edwart Katrin ux John ap John o Dreverclawdd.

¹Moris=Marget v Richard Lloid ²Ilyw Lloid ³John ⁴Edwart ⁵Thomas=Katrin v Thomas ap Lewys Marged ux. Moris ap David ap Mredydd Gwen ux: John ap John ap Eddyfed Gwenhwyfar

Thomas Gethin Edward Gethin Marged

He beareth the coat of Bleddyn ap Kynfyn with a difference.⁽²⁾

LLYWENI SALSBERIE.³

He beareth 1, Salsberie. 2, Marchydd. 3 Cadrod Calchvnydd. 4, Sable upon a bend argent 3 pheons Sable in canton Argent a hunter's horn Sable. 5, Argent and Sable 4 lions rampant counterchanged Sable and Argent by the name of Kynfrig Sais. 6, Ithel vychan. 7, Edwin ap Gronwy. 8, Gules a lion passant argent a border ingroyle Arg. 9, Philip Phighdon. 10, Llowarch Howlbwrch. 11, Sir Arthyr Courtoys. 12, Manndevil. 13, Iardwik. 14, Vert a cheveron argent. 15, Eddyfed Vychan. 16, Marchydd. 17, Cadrod Calchvnydd. 18, Kynan. 19, Iarddyr. 20, Cradoc Vrachvraisk. 21, The king of Pelenor. 22, Pothen Blaydd. 23, Ririd Vlaydd. 24, Kyneldda Wlehg. 25, Middleton. 26, Baldwyn. 27, Bondler. 28, The Lord of Broughton. 29, Marchweithian. 30, Urien Raged. 31, Roland Velvil (He bore six coats viz: first Or, a bore passant Argent, second barways six pieces sable and argent, third barways Argent and Gules; fourth Gules a label with three tongues Or; fifth argent a lion rampant Gules; sixth Argent three chevrons sable. All these be the coats of John Salsberie Esgnier.

MACHYNBYD SALSBERIE.

Sir Robert Salsberie knight, beareth 1, the Arms of Salsberie with a molet for difference. 2 Llowarch Howlbwrch. 3, Courtoys. 4, Marchweithian. 5 Argent a Ros gules. 6, Owen Brogyntyn. 7, Trevor. 8, Sandde. 9, Rywallon.

LLYWENI.

Sir William Damfret⁽⁴⁾=Joan d^r and heir to Sir William Walwer.

Adam Salsberie, Squire=Joes d^r

Alexander Salsberie Ar=Jillian d^r to ... John Salsberie died sans issue Adam Salsberie.

a, Page 331.

¹ See Note to "Celynenau Pedigrees," page 157.

² Or a lion rampant Gules, R. 32.

³ See "Plwyf Llanberis," page 114, and Notes thereto.

⁴ Called Sir William Penfret in some Pedigrees of this family.

n, Page 330.

Thomas Salsberie Ar¹=Sislie d^r and heire to(?) Mandevill of CheshireJohn Salsberie Ar²=Catherin d^r to Lord Semer Jane=George Lord of Wrmond of Ireland⁽³⁾Harry Salsberie ddy Ar³=Nest d^r and heir to Kyuwrig Sais ab Ithel Vaughan. Patrick Lord of WrmondWilliam Salsberie Ar⁽⁴⁾=Marged d^r and heire to David ap Kyuvrig ap Philip Phibhton. Harry Salsberie of Kent Walter Salsberie of LondonRanling Salsberie=Marged d^r and heire to Ieuan ap Kydwgan ap Llywarch Vaughan. William Salsberie of the Courte Philip Salsberie of the NorthSir Harry Salsberie kn⁽⁵⁾ of the Sepulchre⁽⁵⁾=Agnes coheire to John Courteis son to Arthyr Courteis John Salsberie Armerig⁽⁶⁾Thomas Salsberie heu⁷=Elizabeth d^r to Jenkin Done son to Sir John Done kn⁽⁸⁾ John Salsberie

LLYWENI

MACHYNBYD.

Sir Tho¹=Jonet d^r and heire to mas Salsberie kn⁽⁷⁾ Harry Salsberie Squire Fowk Salsberie Den Asaph⁽¹⁰⁾ John Salsberie Squire Lowry d^r and Colheire to Robert ap Meredith ap Tydyr Robert Salsberie Eliza¹² ux: Hugh Pryse Conwy Ar⁽¹³⁾ Custance ux: John Pryse Stanley Janet ux: John Conwy Catrin ux: Richard ap Howell Vychan⁽¹⁶⁾ Jane ux John Pylston⁽¹⁷⁾

Sir Roger Salsberie=Elizabeth d^r to John Pylston kn⁽¹⁸⁾ John Salsberie Chamberlen Denbygh Thomas Salsberie of The Flint⁽¹⁹⁾ Fowk Salsberie Dene⁽²⁰⁾

Sir John Salsberie=Jane d^r and coheir to David Midlton⁽²¹⁾ of Chester Fowke Salsberie Robert Salsberie Jane ux Thomas Vaughan Grace ux: Robert Wyn ap Calwaladr⁽²²⁾

John Sals=Catrin⁽²³⁾ d^r and sole heire to Armerigear Armerigearer Llywenni⁽²⁴⁾ Robert=Marget d^r to Eward Stanley Thomas=Ellen d^r to Salsberie Hugh=Anne d^r to Sir George Standley Ed¹⁵=Martha d^r to ward Bartholomew Dod of London Ro¹⁶=Aune d^r and ger coheire to Sir Richard Clogh

George¹⁷=Marie d^r to Thomas Grovnor of Eaton⁽¹⁸⁾ Lenard mort Elizabeth ux: John Salsberie of y^r Ryge⁽²⁵⁾ Jane ux John Hamner of Hamner Armerig⁽²⁶⁾

Thomas Salsberie Ar⁽²⁸⁾=Marged d^r to Moris Gwyn of Gwydyr⁽²⁹⁾ John Salsberie Squire⁽³⁰⁾=Ursula d^r to Harri Earl of Darby⁽³¹⁾

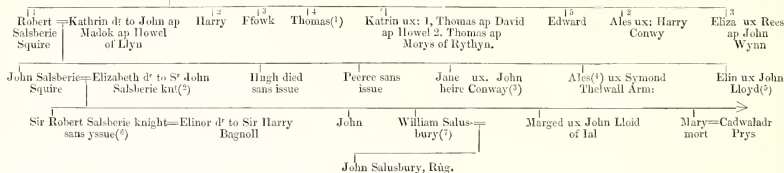
[MACHYNBYD.] Marget Sir Harry Salsberie Baronet⁽³²⁾ John Salsberie William Salsberie Jane Orbella

Pearce Salsberie Squire⁽³³⁾=Marged Wen sol heire to Ieuan ap Howell ap Rees ap David ap Howell ap Griffith ap Owen Brogyntyn of Ryg.

n, Page 332.

¹ Sir William Mandeville, Knight.² Founder of the Priory of Carmelite, or White Friars, at Denbigh, now in ruins. He died in 1289.³ He served as Member in Parliament for the Borough of Lecomister in the 7th Edward III., (1332), and was afterwards returned for the same place seven times during that King's reign.⁴ Sir Harry Salsbury, Kn., died about the year 1399, and was buried at the White Friars, Denbigh.⁵ Master of the Horse to Edward III. He was in Parliament, and suffered death in 1388.⁶ Sir Thomas Salsbury greatly distinguished himself at the battle of Blacketh, on the 23rd of June, 1497, against Perkin Warbeck, and his Cornish followers, for which service he was immediately after the battle rewarded with the honour of Knighthood by Henry VII. His first wife died on the 4th of September, 1427; he was afterwards married to another wife, Jenette, whom he constituted his executrix in his Will, dated December 20th, 1504. He died in January, 1516, and was buried in the chapel of the Carmelites, at Denbigh.⁷ Henry Salsbury married Margaret, daughter of Rhys ap Gruffydd ap Madoc Gloddaith, and had issue Harri Goch Salsbury of Llanhaearn, and several other children. See pages 115 and 129.⁸ Made Dean of St. Asaph in 1511, and died in 1543.⁹ John Salsbury of Machynbyd had issue, besides the children here enumerated, three daughters, Catherine, Elizabeth, and Alice.¹⁰ Robert Salsbury married Gwensyfyr, daughter of Rhys ap Einion Vychan, ab Iwan Wyn, ap Rhys, ap David Lloyd, ap y Penryn. He resided at Llannest, and his descendants afterwards settled at Ewlo, in Flintshire.¹¹ Of Bryn Enryn, in Llandrillo. See pages 115 and 299.¹² Fyrs Stanley of Ewlo. See "Harden, Ewlo," page 316.¹³ Of Boddyddan. See page 299.¹⁴ Richard ap Howell of Mostyn. See page 208.¹⁵ Jane, wife of John Puleston, died without issue.¹⁶ Sir Roger Salsbury married twice; his second wife's name was Catherine.¹⁷ Ancestor of the Salsburys of Llandrillo. Dean of St. Asaph.¹⁸ Sir John Salsbury was made Constable of the Castle of Denbigh in 1539, and was afterwards Chancellor and Chamberlain of Denbighshire, and Member of Parliament for the same County in the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., and Queen Mary. He died March 18th, 1578.¹⁹ Alderman of Chester. His father was David Myddleton ap Ritid Myddleton of Gwaunynog. See next Pedigree.²⁰ Of Y Vochs, Ysbity Ieuan. See a future page.²¹ He was Member of Parliament for the town of Denbigh in 1554. He died in the life-time of his father.²² This was the well-known Katherine of Berain. See Yorke's Tribes, page 93; see also "Berain," page 334.²³ In page 316, he is called "Doctor Salsbri." This descendants settled at Ewlo.²⁴ Thomas Salsbury resided at Denbigh. His daughter Jane married Henry ap William of Coedwalan.²⁵ See "Denbigh Towne," future page.²⁶ Dr. Roger Salsbury, by his marriage with the coheire of Sir Richard Clough, Knight, became possessed of Bachygraig, near Denbigh, which was built by Sir Richard. He had issue six daughters and a son, John Salsbury, his successor at Bachygraig, who was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ravenscroft of Bretton, Esq. See page 316.²⁷ George Salsbury lived at Eghistock, in Flintshire.²⁸ Mary, daughter of Thomas Grosvener, Esq., son of Sir Thomas Grosvener of Eaton, in Cheshire, was born in 1561.²⁹ John Salsbury of Ryg. See "Machynbyd."³⁰ Son of Sir Thomas Hamner, Kn. See page 312.³¹ Thomas Salsbury became implicated in the Babington conspiracy to murder Queen Elizabeth, for which he was, with other conspirators, attainted of high treason, and suffered death September 21st, 1586. His daughter Margaret married William Norris, Esq., of Speke, in the County of Lancaster.³² See page 159.³³ Surnamed "the Strong," on account of his great strength. He represented the County of Denbigh in Parliament, 43 Elizabeth, (1600), and received the honour of Knighthood. He died in 1619.³⁴ Henry Stanley, 11th Earl of Derby.³⁵ The words "Sir" and "Baronet" are added in another hand. He was created a baronet November 15th, 1619. He married Hester, daughter of Sir Thomas Myddleton, Knight, of Clirk Castle. His eldest son, Thomas, succeeded him in his title, which afterwards became extinct at the death of his grandson, Sir John Salsbury, the third baronet.³⁶ He became possessed of Ryg, near Corwen, by his marriage.³⁷ Of Ruthyn. For his issue, see a future page.

a, Page 331

THE PARISH OF HENLLAN TRE'RTWYSSOG.⁸

RICHARD PARRY Ar: sonne and heire to Harry ap Robert ap Ieuan ap Teder ap Griffith Lloyd ap Hilyn Vrych ap Kynvrig vaughan ap Kynvrig ap Llowarch ap Hilyn ap Tyfyd ap Tangno ap Ystrwth ap Marchwystle ap Marchwythyan one of the 15 Trybles of North Wales.

Hilyn vrych=Nest d^r to Griffith Lloyd ap Llewelyn ap Nytr of Ial

Griffith Lloyd=Jonet d^r to Mredydd ap Adda ap Ieuan.

Tydyr=Gwennlian d^r to Llewelyn David ap Madog

Ieuan=Gwennlian v David ap Madog Vaughan.

Tydyr Robert=Elin v John Lloyd ap William

Harry ap=Elin v Rees Wyn John Sir William Parson Sunde ap ux: Richard ap
Robert ap Griffith Wyn of Caerwys Robert Mredydd

Ales ux: Rees Ales ux: Grace Marget Jane ux: Catharin ux: Thomas Richard=Blaynech v John Robert
ap John ap Ieuan ap Robert ap Robert ap Rees. ap John ap Owen. ap Harry ap Edward Thelwall.

John Parry Jane Parry

He beareth the coate of Marchwythyan &c

THE PARISH OF HENLLAN, PHOXHALL.⁹

FOWKE LLOYD Ar: sonne to Peerce Lloyd sonne to Hugh Lloyd Ar: sonne to John Lloyd ap William Lloyd ap William Lloyd ap Robert Lloyd ap Wilcock Lloyd ap Harry Rosendale yvank ap Harry Rosendale hen, who came from Rosendall Hall in the North in the year of our Lord 1287.⁽¹⁰⁾

He beareth 1, Quarterly Ore and Azure 2 roebucks passant counterchanged of the feeble, (Harry Rosendall). 2, Sir Robert Pygot. 3, Bissam. 4, Whit-takers. 5, Page. 6, Hookes. The crest, a roebucks held Ore.

Harry Rosendall yvank Ar:..... d^r and heire to Harry Foxhall

Wilcock Rosyndall=Ermin sol heire to Sir Robert Pygot.

Robert Lloyd=Ales sol heire to Thomas Bissam.

William Lloyd=..... d^r and heire to Richard Whitneers

William Lloyd=Isabel sol heire to Richard Page⁽¹¹⁾

a, Page 333.

¹ Called sometimes "Thomas Vychan Salsbri."

² Of Llewelyn. See last page.

³ Of Bodrhyddan. See page 296.

⁴ She was first wife of Simon Thelwall of Plas y Ward.

⁵ Their issue were John and Humphrey Lloyd.

⁶ "Sans issue" is an addition. The same observations will apply to these Denbighshire Pedigrees as to the foregoing ones of Flintshire, as regards the additions, which have been heretofore given. "He beareth y^e Armes quarterly a difference of motel first Salsbri 2 Llowarch ap Howelch the third Curteis the fourth Marchwystlian, y^e 5 ar a ros gules y^e 6 Owen Brosgyntio the seventh trevor 8 Riwallan &c." R. 32, College of Arms.

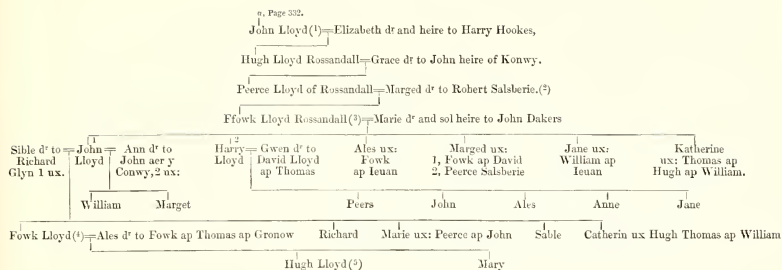
⁷ "Salusbury," as well as the descent, is added. William Salusbury repaired the Castle of Denbigh in 1643, at his own expense, and was made Governor thereof; he also maintained a garrison therein, which resisted all attempts of the Parliamentary

forces to take the Castle until September, 1646, when, in obedience to a special order from Charles I., he capitulated upon honourable terms, and delivered the keys to General Mytton.

⁸ Tre'r Tywysog gives its name to one of the townships of the parish of Henllan, near Denbigh. ⁹ Fox Hall, near Denbigh, now in ruins.

¹⁰ Rosendale, near Clithero, Lancashire. Harry Rosendale had lands and possessions given him by a grant or charter in the French tongue, under the hand and seal of Henry Lacie, Earl of Lincoln, Constable of Chester, Lord of Denbigh and of Rywylke, hearing date the 16th year of the reign of Edward I., A.D. 1287, wherein Henry Rosendale is the "loving Companion and Fellow" of the Earl of Lincoln. The conditions of this grant were, that Rosendale should, at his own costs and charges, serve with a certain number of horsemen in the Castle of Denbigh, in all wars that might occur between Edward I. and the Prince of Wales.

¹¹ Richard Peake, son of Thomas Peake, Esq., of Llewenni Green.

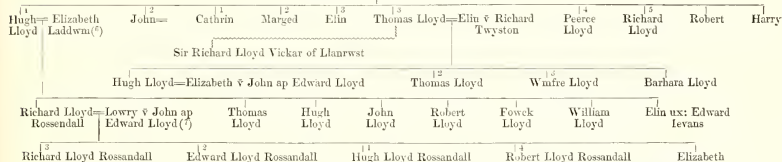


DENBIGH TOWNE

RICHARD LLOYD ROSSANDALL SONNE to Hugh Lloyd ap Richard Lloyd ap Peerce Lloyd ap Hugh Lloyd &c. Vide page 332.

Peerce Lloyd Rossandall = Marget & Robert Salsberie

Richard Lloyd = Ales & Fowk Hylton



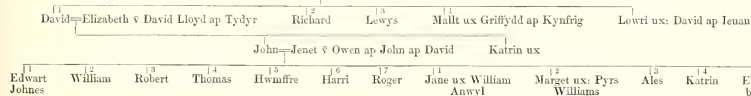
He beareth, under a difference, the coate of Harry Rossandall ben with the other coates that pertyeneth thereto.

LLYFNANT YMHLWYF LLANYFYDD

John ap David ap Ieuan ap Howel ap Gronwy ap Kynfrig ap Ithel Lloyd ap Kadwgan ap Llowarch vechan ap Llowarch
 goch ap Llowarch holbwrch

Howel ap Gronwy = Morvydd & David Lloyd ap Heilin vrych

Han = Marget & David ap Eimon Vychan



He beareth the coate of Llowarch Howlbwrch viz: Vert a harte Argent armed Or.

BERAIN LLANYFYDD (MERAIN)

KATRIN verch ag aeres y Tydyr ap Robert vechan ap Tydyr ap Ieuan ap Tydyr ap Griffydd Lloyd ap Heilin vrych ap Kynfrig
 vychan ap Kynfrig ap Llowarch ap Heilin ap Tyfyd ap Tangw ap Ystrwyth ap Marchwystl ap Marchwithion, nn o'r 15 Llwyth
 Gwynedd; ay bais Gules a lion rampant Argent, mab oedd ef y Tangwell ap Lyddy ap Llewelyn ap Llwynod angel ap Pasgen ap

¹ John Lloyd had another son, Robert Lloyd, father of Humphrey Lloyd, the celebrated Antiquary, who resided at Fox Hall, and of whom a portrait will be found in *Yrke's Royal Tribes*.

² Robert Salsbury, Esq. of Llanrwst.

³ He was Sheriff of Denbighshire in 1555 and 1568. He had a brother, Richard, whose Pedigree is given below.

⁴ Fowk Lloyd, Esq., was Sheriff of Denbighshire in 1593 and 1623.

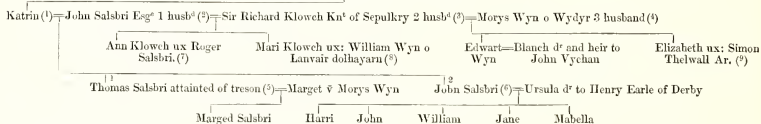
⁵ Hugh Lloyd's great grandson, Fowk Lloyd, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lloyd of Aston, in the County of Salop; their son, Thomas Lloyd of Aston, dying without issue in 1754, the estates passed to his nephew, the Rev. William Lloyd, grand father of the present representative of the family, William Lloyd, Esq., of Aston.

⁶ Elizabeth, daughter of John Latham of Denbigh. See a future page.

⁷ Of Llys Vassi, in the County of Denbigh. See a future page.

Urien Reged ap Kynfrig ap Môrchion gyl ap Gorwest ledlwm ap Kenay ap Koel Godebog, who beareth Argent an eagle with two heads displayed Sable. He was son to Tegfan ap Deheufaint ap Tydbell ap Wrban ap Gredl ap Rydd vetelfrych ap Rydeyrn ap Enderingat ap Enderyn ap Euyd ap Endos ap Endolay ap Avallach ap Alfech ap Beli Mawr, who bare Azure 3 crownes Or in pale, who was sonne to Mynogan ap Kapyr ap Pry ap Sawl benysell ap Rydlerech ap Rdeion ap Ethiol ap Arthvael ap Blegvwyd ap Scissyllt ap Owain ap Kallio ap Beldelyd ap Meirion ap Grwst ap Klydno ap Klydawg ap Ethel ap Urien ap Andro ap Keryn ap Porex ap Koel ap Kadell ap Geraint ap Elidr War ap Dan ap Seisyllt ap Kyheilun varldrweh ap Beli ap Dyfnwal moelmyd ap Dadian ap Euyd ap Kowryd ap Kyrdon ap Dyfnfrath ap Haedd mawr ap Antonius ap Seiriol ap Grwst ap Riwallon ap Kynedda ap Henwyn ap Bledyddyn ap Asser ap Kyngain ap Dyfnwal hên ap Gwrbonion ap Kamber, who bare Or, two leopards passant regardant Gules, ap Brytys ap Sylviys, who bare two coates quarterly, 1 Or a lion rampant passant Gules, 2, Azure 3 crownes Or in bende.

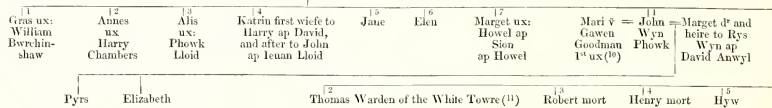
Tydyr ap Robert=Jane sole heire to Sir Rolant Veldyl.



HENLLAN

JOHN WYN ap Phowk ap Thomas ap Gronwy ap Ievan ap Einion ap Llewelyn vychan

Phowk ap Thomas=Alis d^r and sole heire to Griffydd ap Rys ap Sir David



"He beareth"

CHIRK CASTLE.¹²

THOMAS MIDELTON Squire, Lord of Chirk fourth sonne to Richard Midelton sonne to Fowk Midelton second sonne to David Midelton Reecever to King Edward the IV. He was sonne to Birid Midelton sonne to Birid Midelton, Lord of Midelton in the countrey of Salopp; he was sonne to David Midelton hên: he was sonne and heire to Pothan Blaydd ap Birid Vaughan ap Birid Vlaydd Gwehelyth Penllyn.⁽¹³⁾

He beareth 1, the coate of Pothan Blaydd. 2. Birid Vlaydd. 3. Kynedda Wledig. 4. Alexander Midelton. 5. Boudler. 6. Broughton. 7. Paradwen. These are the coates of Thomas Midelton Squire with a difference of a molet

Ririd Vlaydd⁽¹⁴⁾=Gwvirl d^r and heire to Kynvin hirdref.

Ririd Vaughan⁽¹⁵⁾=Gwenllian d^r to Kynvrig ap Rywallon ap Dyngad ap Tydyr Trevor.

Pothan blaydd⁽¹⁶⁾=Margd d^r to Griffith ap Gronwy Cadwgan Arglwydd.

David=Jonet d^r to David Vaughan ap David ap Kadwalar Elystan Glodrydd.

a, Page 255.

¹ Birin continued in her descendant by her first husband, John Salsbri of Lleweny, Esq., until an heiress of that house carried it into the Condemners family; and it was not long ago sold by Sir Robert Cotton to the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice. An engraving of her, from the portrait at Llanesgo Lodge, will be found in *York's Royal Tribes of Wales*.

² See Lleweny, page 236.

³ Fifth son of Richard Clough Hên, of Lleweny Green, near Denbigh, and who was knighted on his return from a pilgrimage to the Holy Sepulchre. He was a partner of the celebrated Sir Thomas Gresham, who, at his suggestion, built the Royal Exchange, London. Sir Richard died at Antwerp in 1570.

⁴ Morys Wyn, of Gwydir (see page 129). Catherine of Birin, after her death, was married to a fourth husband, Edward Thelwall, of Plas y Ward, Denbighshire, a most accomplished gentleman, according to Lord Herbert, of Chirbury. Catherine died in her last husband's lifetime, and was buried at Llansfryd, having the cognomen of "Mam Cyndra," i. e. the mother of Wales, owing to her numerous progeny.

⁵ Executed for high treason. See page 331.

⁶ Called Sir John Salsbri, the strong. See page 331.

⁷ Of Bachymarg, from whom descended Madame Plozi.

⁸ Also of Melia, in Denbighshire. Sir Richard Clough, of Plas Clough, had, besides the two daughters here mentioned, a son, Richard, who had issue, William Clough,

father of John Clough, whose son, Hugh Clough, was father of Hugh Clough, High Sheriff for Denbighshire, whose son, Richard Clough, of Plas Clough and Glasgwyn, died in 1784, and was succeeded by his son and heir, Richard Butler Clough, Esq., the present representative of the family.

⁹ He was the son of Katherine's fourth husband, Edward Thelwall of Plas y Ward, by a former wife.

¹⁰ Gawn Goodman, of Ruthyn. See page 337.

¹¹ This is the White Tower, i. e. the principal one of the Tower of London.

¹² There is no heading in the MS. to this Pedigree.

¹³ The *Codex MS.*, before referred to, gives the following:—"David Myddleton Hên ap Ririd, ap *Edwyl*, ap David ap David Y Boshn Flaid, ap Ririd, ap Madoc, ap Ririd Flaid of Penllyn, ap Gwrgan, ap Collwyn, ap Meredid, ap Rhys, ap Gwystan, ap Llŵarch, ap Rhiwallon, ap Aradri, ap Mor, ap Tegerin, ap Aylan, ap Gredelf, ap Kwnws du, ap Kyllin Vead, ap Peredur Teimodd, ap Meir Erv Gwyg y Gonedd, ap Ticho Tyfobe, ap Gwilym, ap Marchad, ap Bran, ap Fyll, ap Kervy, ap Mylryn, ap Gwron, ap Gonedd Wledig."

¹⁴ Ririd Flaid was Lord of the five parishes of Penllyn, and Ewionydd, and Penmant Melangell, and Glyn in Powys, and of the eleven Towns in the Hundreds of Oswestry.

¹⁵ Ririd Vaughan was the son of Madoc ap Ririd Vlaydd.

¹⁶ The name of Pothan Vlaydd was David.

α, Page 334.

Ririd⁽¹⁾ = Sisile d^r and heire to Philip some of Robert some of Sir Thomas ap Alexander Midleton, (2) Lord of Midleton.

Ririd surnamed himself = Marget d^r and coheire of David ap Howel of Arustley by Als sol heire to Griffith ap Jenkin Lord of Broughton

David Midleton (3) Reeceiver to Edward the IV. = Elen d^r to Jenkin Done (4)

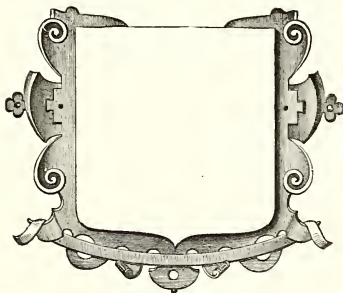
Roger Midleton (5) Thomas (6) Fowke = Marget Smith (7) David (8) Jane ux Richard Mathew (9) Anne (10) ux. 1, Maurice Gethin. 2, Harri Hettin. 3, Piercee Holand.

Fowke Midleton de Lansannan Richard Midleton (11) = Jane d^r to Hugh Drihorst (12)

Richard Midleton Jane d^r to John ap John of Gweppra Simond = Lettis Midleton William = Hester = Thomas Midleton High Custimer = Elizabeth Charles Midleton of Haverfordwest.

Mugh Myddton Gouldsmith of London (13) Jane ux Fowk ap David Luse ux Anthonie ap Richard Marget ux: 1, Thomas ap Thomas. 2, Thomas ap Robert Elen ux William Walter of Haverford West. Elen ux Hugh ap Elis Barbara ux Edmond Walden of London Gras sans issue

John Midleton Leonard Midleton Roger William Thomas Richard Luse Ales Jane Marged Katherine



PLAS Y WARD.

EDWARD THELWALL Squire sonne and heire to Symond Thelwall one of the Counsell of the Marches of Wales, sonne to Richard Thelwal esquire sonne to Edward Thelwall sonne to Eible Thelwal sonne to Symon Thelwal sonne to David Thelwal sonne to John Thelwall.

He beareth Gules upon a chevron Argent 3 trefoils Sable between 3 boars heads erased Argent, 2^d. Varry Argent and Sable, by the name of Sir Water Cooke. 3^d, 3 roses Argent, and a chevron Sabl.

Water Cooke alias Ward =

α, Page 336.

¹ In the Cedwyn MS. Robert is given as son of this Ririd, and father of the following.

² Lord of Myddleton, in the County of Salop, and Governor of the Castle of Montgomery.

³ Generally called David Myddleton Hén; he was Receiver General for North Wales.

⁴ According to some Pedigrees, Ellen was daughter of Sir John Done, son of Sir Jenkio Done.

⁵ The descents from this Roger are given in page 331.

⁶ His son Thomas had issue, Humphrey Myddleton, who resided at Garth Gynan, in the parish of Llandair Dyffryn Cleyd, Denbighshire. See a future page.

⁷ Her father was Thomas Smith, Alderman of Chester.

⁸ David Myddleton was Alderman and Mayor of Chester. His issue were Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Massey, Esq., Ann, wife of Sir William Norrys, and Jane, wife of Sir John Salisbury, Knight. See page 231.

⁹ Richard Mathew of the Green, in Heollan.

¹⁰ Her husbands were Morys Gethyn of Voelas, Harri Heaton of Plas Heaton, Deobigh, and Piers Holland.

¹¹ Richard Myddleton was Governor of Denbigh Castle, in the reigns of Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth.

¹² Hugh Dryhurst of Denbigh. His wife was Lucy, daughter of Robert Greenslyke.

¹³ Sir Thomas Myddleton, Sheriff and Alderman of London, served the office of Lord Mayor in 1613. He had several children, the eldest of whom, Sir Thomas Myddleton, Knt., of Chirk Castle, distinguished himself in the Civil Wars. His grandson, Thomas, was created a Baronet in 1690, which title became extinct at the death of the fourth Baronet in lineal descent, which took place in 1718, when the estates reverted to another descendant of Sir Thomas, Robert Myddleton, Esq., of Llys Vass; he was succeeded by his brother John, whose grandson, Richard, dying without issue in 1766, left the estates between his three sisters, the eldest of whom, Charlotte, married Robert Biddolph of Ledbury, Esq., who assumed the name of Myddleton in addition to his own, and is the present proprietor of Chirk Castle.

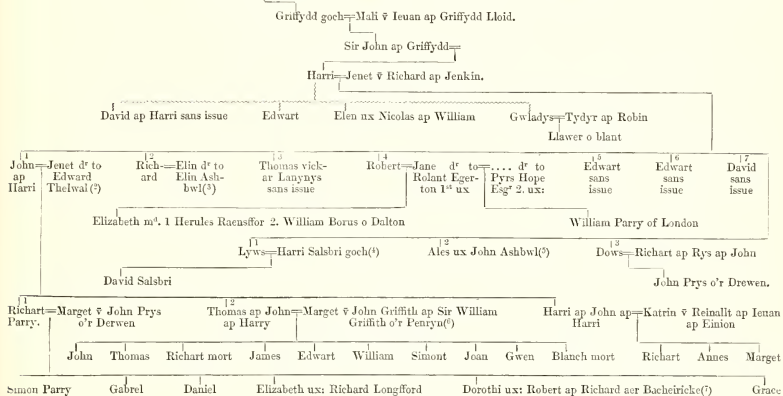
¹⁴ The famous Sir Hugh Myddleton, Baronet, founder of the New River Water-works; and, according to Vincent, "first under out of the Silver Mines in Wales." See also the History of Cardiganshire. There are numerous entries of this family amongst the records in the College of Arms; and there registered are funeral certificates of different members of it, and the Pedigrees of some of the descendants of Sir Thomas Myddleton of Chirk Castle, the brother of Sir Hugh. Amongst the collections of private Pedigrees, in the possession of the Herald's College, are several illustrative of the Myddleton family.

TRE RYTHYN.

RICHARD ap John ap Harri ap Sir John ap Griffydd goch ap Ieuan ap David Vaughan ap Ierwerth ap David ap Kowryd ap Kadvan.
Gwehelyth Dyffryn Klwyd ap Gaelawg Kawr.⁽¹⁾

He beareth Argent 3 boars heads Sabl, coupéd, armed Or, by the name of Kowryd ap Kadvan.

Ieuan ap David=Eva & David ap Philip goch ap Howel ap Llewelyn ap Meilir gryg.

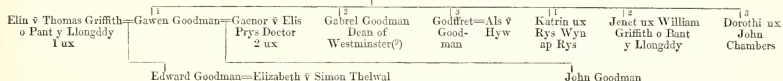


TRE RYTHIN.

GAWEIN GOODMAN ap Edward Goodman ap Thomas Goodman ap Edward ap Ifan goch.

Thomas Goodman=Mali & Griffith ap Dio Powel

Edward Goodman=Sali d'r to Edward Thelwal⁽⁹⁾



He beareth parti per pale Ermin and Sable an eagle displayed with two heads Or, a canton Azure, a marklet of the 3^d.
The crest an eagle, his head Ermin.

KINMAEL¹⁰

DAVID HOLANT esquier sonne and heire to Pyrs Holant Esq^r sonne and heire to John Holant ap David Holant ap Griffydd ap David Holant ap Robin Holant ap Hoesgyn Holant ap Roger Holant ap Thomas Holant.

Hoesgyn Holant=Marget & David whitth ap David ap Griffith o Esgorebrill

Robin Holant=Annes & Mredydd ap Rys ap Rickert.

^a, Page 238.

¹ Descended from Cadell Deyrllwy.

² See preceding Pedigree.

³ Allen Ashpool ap William ap Philip ap Hugh Ashpool.

⁴ See "Llywenni," page 230.

⁵ John Wyn Ashpool of Llandyrnog. See a future page.

⁶ See "Cichley," page 214, and "Y Penryn," page 107.

⁷ Robert ap Richard's mother was Annes, daughter and heiress of John ap Griffydd Lloyd of Bacheurie.

⁸ Of Playward. See page 335.

⁹ Dr. Gabriel Goodman was founder of Christ's Hospital at Ruthyn, in 1590, "for a priest, and twelve poor persons, ten men and two women to attend them, all unmarried,

and above fifty years of age." He obtained a patent of incorporation from Queen Elizabeth, for the government of this Hospital, under the designation of "The President and Warden of Christ's Hospital in Ruthyn," and endowed the same with the titles of Master, and the grammar school at Ruthyn owes its origin to the munificence of Dr. Goodman, who founded it in 1595, and endowed it with a moiety of the tithes of Llan-eidan. His nephew, Dr. Godfrey Goodman, Bishop of Gloucester, further endowed this School by founding two exhibitions to either of the Universities. He rendered great assistance to Dr. Morgan, in publishing his Welsh translation of the Bible.

¹⁰ Now the Seat of Lord Dinorben.

a, Page 337.

David Holant 2^d sonne⁽¹⁾ = Dyddgy & Jenkin ap David groch

Griffydd Holant = Gweyryl & Howel ap Madoc ap Einon

..... 1 ux: David Holant = Ales⁽²⁾ & Sir William Griffith chamberlen Gwynedd 2 ux:John Holant = Katrin & Pyrs Conwy Archigagon⁽³⁾

William Holant Ar:

Gras

Richard ap Ieuan ap David = Als Lloid heiress Kinnell.

Jenkin Holant = Aunes & David ap Rys Wyn

.....

Pyrs Holant = Katrin dr and heir

Katrin
ux: Pyrs
Owen⁽⁴⁾Gras ux:
Phowk
ap RobertDows ux:
Hlyw ap
Lewysa.Jenet ux:
Pyrs
HolantDavid =
Holan
Owain⁽⁵⁾Katrin &
John
HolanJohn =
Holan
Robert ap
MreidyldLws &
Holan
Robert ap
MreidyldHlyw =
Holan
Robert ap
MreidyldAnnes
Holan
Robert ap
MreidyldPhowk
Holan
Robert ap
MreidyldSir Hlyw
Holan,
Vickar
Llanegynay

Pyrs

William

Daws

Gras

William

Phowk

Roger

John

Thomas

John

David

Lowri

He beareth 1, The coat of Sir Thomas Holant hén. 2, Ednywain bendew. 3, Ednyfed Vychan viz: Gules a chevron Argent between 3 helmets Argent.

LLANRAYADIR KEINMEIR.⁶

Joux ap David ap John ap David ap Madog ap Ieuan ap Ierwerth Sais.

John ap David ap Madog = Eva & David ap Rys

David = Annes & Richard ap Mathey o Henllan

Jenet ux: Ieuan ap
David LloidMargt ux: Robert
ap DavidDows ux: John ap Llew-
elyn ap RysJenet ux: Richard
ap IhanElizabeth ux: William
ap EdwardKatrin ux Ieuan
ap EdwardJohn ap =
Ales dr and heir to Ithel Wyn
o'r Cwn yn TegenglPyrs ap =
Alys & Richard
HetynLewys ap =
Katrin coh:
David

David

David ap John = Margaret & Thomas Lloid ap
David Lloid

Phowk

Jane

Margt

Mary

John

John

He beareth⁽⁷⁾

HENLLAN PLAS GWENYNNOG.

WILLIAM MIDDLETON sonne and heire to John Middleton vychan ap Roger Middleton ap David Middleton ap Ryryd Middleton ap David Middleton ap y Pothan Blaidd ap Ryryd Vychan ap Ryryd Blaidd ap Gwrgenay ap Gollwyn ap Moreiddig. Vide p. 334.

David Middleton = Elin dr to Jenkin Done

Roger Mid =
Katrin & David Lloid ap David
ap Ieuan ychau⁽⁸⁾Thomas⁽⁹⁾ =
Thomas =Phowk Mid = Margaret
dleton⁽¹⁰⁾ SmithDavid Middleton
of Chester.John Middleton = Ales coheir to Hlyw ap Elis ap Harri⁽¹¹⁾

Hwmdrey

William Mid =
Katrin dr to John aer
y Konwy Esqr⁽¹²⁾

Hlyw

John Mid =
dleton

Ryryd

Thomas

David

Roger

Katrin = Thomas ab Robert
Salsbri

Ales

Gras

Margt, whose mother
was Celi dr to
Richart Chalaner.Margt = William ap John
Lewis⁽¹³⁾Barbara = Thomas Johnes
of HalkinJane = William
Lloid

Ales

Katrin

Mari

John

William

Thomas

Han

Ales

John

David

Ales

Katrin

Mari

John Middleton⁽¹⁴⁾

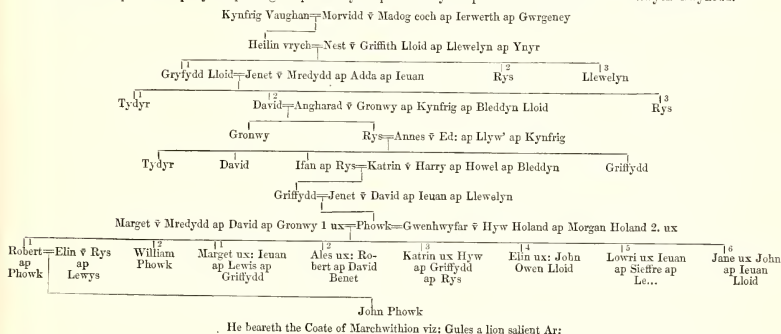
Margt

He beareth 1, Ririd Blaidd viz: Vert a chevron Arg; between 2 wolves heades erased Argent, with a difference of a mullet. 2, Pothan Blaidd, viz: Argent on a bend Vert 3 wolves heades erased Argent. 3, Alexander Middleton. 4, Bowdler viz: Argent 2 Ravens proper. 5, Broughton, which is Sable 3 owles Argent. 6, Ednywain Bendew. 7, Owain Gwynedd.

¹ For the pedigree of the elder branch of this family, see page 210.² Ales is not mentioned among the children of Sir William Griffith, given in page 167.³ Pyrs Conwy, Anolowen of St. Asaph (see page 296), where only a natural son is mentioned as his issue. Another daughter married Harry ap David, of Llanegynay. See page 326, and Note thereto.⁴ Of Garth y Moel, Abergele. See page 340.⁵ About three miles N. E. from Denbigh.⁶ So in the MS. at the Henllys' College, R. 32.⁷ Of Peullyn, in Merionethshire.⁸ See "Garth Gynan," at a future page.⁹ See Myddletons of Chirk Castle, page 335.¹⁰ Of Bodrhyddan. See page 297.¹¹ Of Glanmafan, Llandar Talhaiarn.¹² He married Hester, daughter of Fowk Myddleton, daughter of Bodlith, by whom he had a son, Fowk, who married Elizabeth Myddleton, daughter of Roger Myddleton, and was father of John Myddleton, who married Ann, daughter of Dr. Griffiths, Bishop of St. Asaph, and who died in 1687, and was succeeded by his son George, father of the Rev. Thomas Myddleton, Rector of Melton Mowbray, whose son, the Rev. Dr. Robert Myddleton, Rector of Rotherhithe, was father of the present representative of this branch of the family, the Rev. Robert Myddleton of Gwernynog.¹³ Of Ysceiog, in Flintshire.

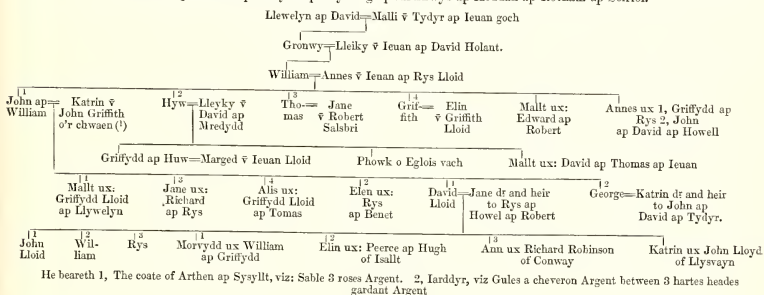
LLANYFYDD. LLYS LLOWARCH.

Phowk ap Griffith, Coroner, ap Ieuan ap Rees ap David ap Griffith Lloid ap Heilin vrych ap Kynfrig Vaughan ap Kynfrig ap Llowarch ap Heilin ap Tyfid ap Tango ap Ystrwyth ap Marchweithion ap Marchweithion un or 15 Llwyth Gwynedd.



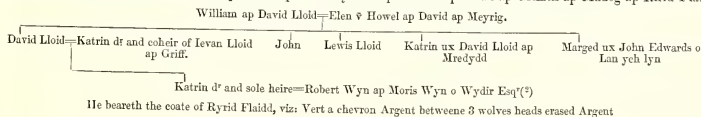
MERIADOG

JOHN LLOID sonne and heire to David Lloid, sonne and heire to John ap William ap Gronwy ap Llywelyn ap David ap Gronwy ap Howel ap Arthen ap Seisyllt ap Klydawg ap Arthwys ap Aeddan ap Rotham ap Seiriol.



LLANRHAIADR Y MOCHNANT.

DAVID LLOID ap William ap David Lloid ap David ap Ieuan vychan ap Griffith ap Ieuan ap Griffith ap Madog ap Ririd Flaidd.



¹ Y Chwaen, in the parish of Llanddymfan, Anglesey. See page 146.

² See page 195. Rice Wynne, Esq., Surgeon, Shrewsbury, is the present representative of this family.

LLANGERNIW HAFOD UN NOS.¹

HENRY ap Ieuan Lloid esquire ap David ap Mredith ap David Lloid ap Griffith ap Kynfrig ap Bleddyn Lloid ap Bleddyn vychan ap Bleddyn ap Gwion ap Radvach ap Alser ap Gwrgi ap Heddl Molwynog un o'r pumtheg llwith.

He beareth 1, the coats of Heddl Molwynog, viz: Sable a hurt Argent, with a difference of flower de lis for the 6th brother. 2, Sir Griffith Lloid viz: Gules a chevron Or, a chief Argent, powdered Ermine. 3, Ednyfed Vychan. 4, Marchydd; in pale 1, the coats of Marchwithion, 2, the coats of Griffith goch o Ros, viz: Argent a rose Gules.

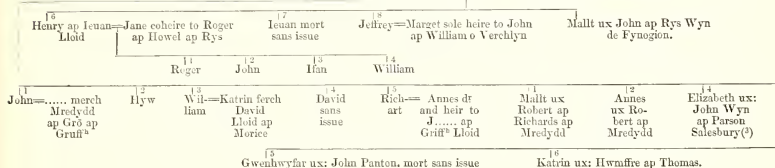
Griffith ap Kynfrig=..... merch Kynfrig ap Rotperr.

David Lloid=..... merch Griff² goch ap Ieuan ap Davil.

Mredydd=Morrydd & Howel ap Rys Gethyn

David=Mallt coheire to Griff² ap Madog ap Llewelyn vychan.(?)

Lowri & Howel ap David ap Meyrig, prima ux: Ieuan Lloid ap David=Alis & Robert ap John ap Meyrig 2 ux:



LLANSAINTEFFRAID Y TYDDYN DY

JOHN WILLIAMS Esquier ap (sonne and heire to) Thomas ap William ap John ap Robin ap Griffith goch ap David ap Madog ap Meyrig ap Llowarch ap Ieuan gam ap Kynndelw ap Rys ap Edryd.

Gryffydd goch=Eva & Ieuan ap Einon

Robin=Erdylad & Llywelyn ap Tydyr ap David

John(4)=Nest & Griffith ap Howel Koedmore

¹ William=Alis merch Sion Moel 1 ux: Ann & Robert Fletcher o Dlynbych(?)=Jane & Hwmffre Holand and ap William Holand 3 ux: (?)

Thomas ap William=Jane & Hwmffre Holand

¹ Elin ux: Griffith ap Roger ap David	² Katrin ux John Thomas ap William	³ Ann ux Roger ap John	⁴ John=Katrin d' to Wil- Sir Robert Iiams	⁵ Red-nallt	⁶ Wil-Ham	⁷ Huw	⁸ David	⁹ Robert	¹⁰ Hyw	¹¹ Richard
--	---	-----------------------------------	--	------------------------	----------------------	------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-----------------------

¹ Robert Williams=Marget & William ap Mredydd	² Lewys	³ William	⁴ Richard	⁵ Ambros	⁶ Lyws ux John ap William	⁷ Ann	⁸ Elin
--	--------------------	----------------------	----------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------	-------------------

He beareth 1, the coats of Marchydd. 2 Ednyfed Vychan. 3, Robin ap Griffith goch viz: Argent a Griffon Gules rampant. 4, Madog Moel, viz: Argent 2 wolves in saltier Gules.

TRE BWLL YN YR UN PLWYF

Owen ap John ap Robin ap Griff: goch=Gwenthwyfar & Howel ap Rys o Dírmon.

John ap Owen=Lowri & Moris ap John

Mredith ap John=Katrin & Hyw Conway Vychan.(?)

6, Page 342.

¹ Literally "Summer house" built "in one night." The Welsh peasantry still have an idea that any house so erected becomes their absolute property. The ancient Mansion of Hafod un Nos is supposed to have been erected on the site of an old religious house, of which, however, there is no record. Several monuments of the Lloid family are to be seen in Llangerniw Church.

² Of Llwyndryds, in Lley, Carnarvonshire.

³ John ap Fewk ap Pys ap John ap Thomas Salebri Hên. See page 347.

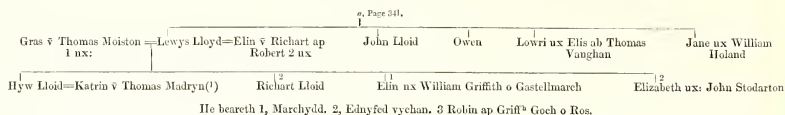
⁴ His brother Huw assumed the name of Conway. See page 299.

⁵ By a correction she is styled to be second wife of Thomas ap William.

⁶ She is afterwards, by a correction, placed as the wife of Thomas ap William.

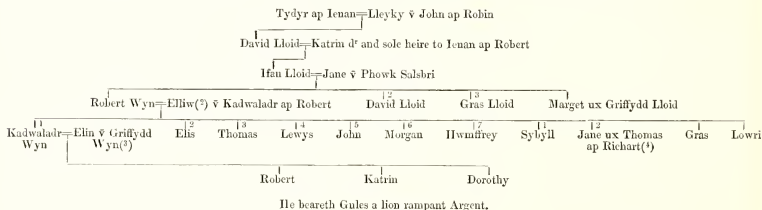
These corrections are not in R 32.

⁷ Of Bryn Ewryn. See "Llandrillo ych Dylas."



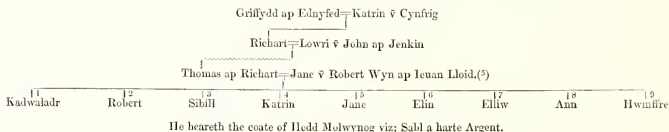
KERRIG Y DRYDION.

ROBERT WYN ap Evan Lloid ap David Lloid ap Ifan ap Tydyr ap Tydyr ap Griffydd Lloid ap Heilin vrych ap Kynfrig vaghan ap Kynfrig ap Llowareh ap Heilin ap Tytyd ap Taugno ap Ystrwyth ap Marchwystl ap Marchwithion.



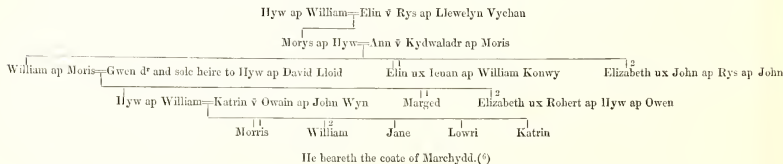
BWLCH Y BEYDY YMILWYF KERIG Y DRYDION.

THOMAS ap Richart ap Griffydd ap Ednyfed ap Griffydd ap Madog ap Howel ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig ap Bleddyn Lloid ap Bleddyn Vychan &c as in page 341.



LLANDRILLO.

WILLIAM ap Moris ap Hyw ap William ap John ap Robin ap Griffydd goch ap David ap Madog ap Meyrig ap Kynfrig ap David ap David ap Ilys ap Edryd val o'r blaen.



¹ Thomas Madryn, Esq. Sheriff for Carnarvonshire, in 1587. See page 177.

² Her mother was Jane, daughter of Meredydd ap Ienan ap Robert of Gwydir.

³ Griffydd Wyn, of Gwydir. See page 160.

⁴ Of "Bwlch y Beydy;" see next pedigree.

⁵ Of "Cerrig y Drydion." See above.

⁶ Gules, a man's head erased Or.

YSBYTY IEVAN. Y VOELAS.

ROBERT WYN ap Kadwaladr esgmier ap Moris gethin ap Rys ap Mredydd ap Tydyr ap Howel ap Kynfrig vychan ap Kynfrig ap Llowarch ap Heilin ap Tyfid ap Tangno ap Ystrwyth ap Marchwystl ap Marchweithion.

He beareth 1, the coate of Marchwithion. 2, Howel, Lord of Roswnog, viz: Argent a rose Gules. 3, Jonas. 4, Howel ap Griffydd goch o Ros ryfoniog. 5, Ednyfed Vychan.

Kynfrig Vychan=Mredydd & Madog coch ap Ierwerth ap Gwrgynon

Howel=Marged coheire to Howel, arglwydd Roswnog

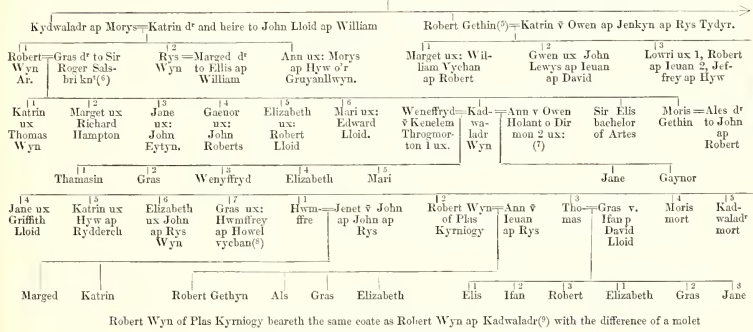
Tydyr=Sywanna d^r and heire to Mredydd ap Madog ap Ithel(?)

Mredydd=Eva & Ienan ap Rys Gwyn ap David Lloid

Rys(?)=Lowri d^r and heire to Howel(?) ap Griffydd goch o Ros ryfoniog

Morys Gethin 2^d sonne=Ann & David Middleton hén(?)

PLAS KYRNIQY YSBYTTY



Robert Wyn of Plas Kyrniogy beareth the same coate as Robert Wyn ap Kadwaladr(?) with the difference of a molet

Robert⁽¹⁰⁾ 3^d son of Rys ap Mredydd=Mawd v. Rys Lloid o'r Gydros.

Richard⁽¹¹⁾=Jonet v. Elis ap Harri

Jane v. Howel vychan ap David Lloid 2 uxors=Thomas Wyn ap Rys=Katrin v. Robert ap Richard ap Mredydd 1 ux.

Thomas Wyn Robert John Mawd ux Gawen Vychan Katrin ux John Owen ap John Wyn Marged wen ux Prys Wyn ap John Wyn

LLANRWST Y PLAS NEWYDD.

THOMAS WYN ap Richard 4 sonne of Robert ap Rys ap Mredydd ap Tydyr &c val o'r blaen.

He beareth 1, Marchweithion. 2 Howel, Lord of Roswnog, quarterly.

¹ Madog ab Ithel ab Jonas ap Hwfa ab Ithel Yelyn of Lil.

² Rhys Vawr ap Mredydd was entrusted by Henry VII. with the Standard of England at the Battle of Bosworth, after the former Standard-bearer, Sir William Brandon, had been slain. He was buried at Ysbytty Church, where alabaster effigies of himself and wife may now be seen. He was father of five sons, viz.: Robert, Howel, Morys, David, and Cadwaladr; and six daughters, viz.: Eva, wife of David ap Gwilym ap David of Llywydiarth, in Anglesey, and afterwards wife of Mredydd ap Thomas of Porthaml; Gwenslyfwar, wife of David ap Howel ap Gruffydd ap Jockin of Llywydiarth, in Powys; and afterwards wife of Tudor Vychan ap Tudor ap Gruffydd ap Eimor of Edeyrnion; Margaret, wife of Gruffydd ap Llywelyn Vychan of Lil; Annos, wife of Tudor ap Mredydd ap Howel of Bala; Catherine, wife of John ap William ap Morys of Garth Eryr, in Chirkland, and afterwards wife of John ap Jenkin ap Howel ap Tydyr of Penllyn; and Elizabeth, wife of Elias ap Howel ap Rhys of Edeyrnion.

³ Brother to Robin ap Gruffydd Goch, ancestor of the Coewys of Bryn Euryr. See page 340.

⁴ See "Myddleton of Chirk," and "Gwanwynog," pages 334, 338.

⁵ The inquisition upon his death was taken upon the 18th January, 1603.

⁶ Of Llewellyn. See page 331.

⁷ Of Plas Vawr, Anglesey. See page 211.

⁸ Humphrey ap Howel Vychan, ap David Lloyd, of Llanuwchllyn, in Merionethshire.

⁹ The present representative of this family is Charles Wynne Gruffydd Wynne, Esq., of Lima, near Pentre Voelas.

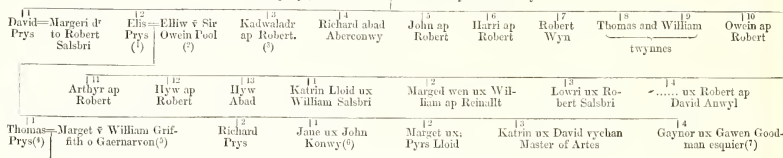
¹⁰ Robert ap Rhys was cross-bearer and chaplain to Cardinal Wolsey; he was buried in Ysbytty Church, where his effigy, in canonical robes, is still preserved.

¹¹ Besides this Richard, Robert ap Rhys had several other children enumerated in the Plas Iolyn Pedigree, page 345.

PLAS IOLYN.

ELIS PRYS, Doktor of the civil lawe, one of the counsell of the Marches, 2 sonne to Robert ap Rys ap Mredydd ap Tydyr &c val o'r blaen. Vide p. 343.

Robert ap Rys, Master of Art=Marred & Rys Lloid o'r Gydros.



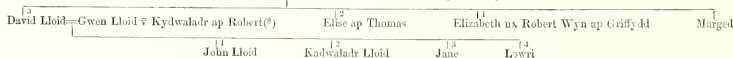
He beareth quarterly 1, Marchweithion. 2, Howel Lord of Rosnwg.

PLWYF LLAN GWYN DINMAEL.

David ap Mredydd=..... merch David ap Ieuan ap Eimion

Howel Lloid=Mallt & Howel vychan ap Howel

Thomas Gethin=Katrin d'r and heire to David ap Ieuan ap David.



He beareth 1, the coat of Ririd Vlaidd. 2, Owen Brogeintyn, viz: Argent a lion rampant Sabl, covered with a bend sinister Gules.

KLOGKAENOG.

Rys WYN ap William ap Thomas ap Griffydd goch ap John ap Griffith ap Ieuan ap David ddy ap David ap Madog ap Richart ap Howel ap Llowarch ap Ryrd ap Owain ap Edwyn ap Gronwy.

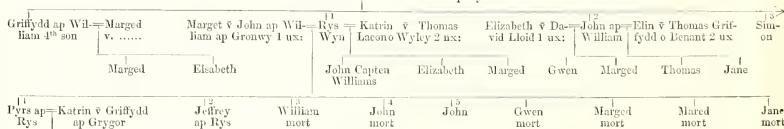
Griffydd ap Ieuan=Kristian & Gronwy Sais

John=Gwenllian & Griffydd ap Rys ap Ierwerth

Gryffydd=Mallt d'r and heire to Griffith ap Madog ap Gronwy

Thomas=Gwenhwyfar & Madog ap Griffydd ap Gronwy

William=Mawd & Robert ap Rys



John Prys ap Rys

He beareth 1 Edwin ap Gronwy; 2, Owen Brogeintyn,(P)

¹ Dr. Ellis Prys represented the county of Merioneth in the parliament of Queen Mary, and the first and second parliaments of Queen Elizabeth; he was seven times Sheriff for Merionethshire, once for Camaronshire, twice for Anglesey, and several times for Denbighshire.

² Sir Owen Poole, of Llandecwyn, near Harlech.

³ For the descendants of Kadwaladr ap Robert, see page 229.

⁴ Thomas Prys attained some celebrity as a poet. He fitted out a printer, and spent some time at sea, opposing the Spaniards; he afterwards entered the land service, and was at Tilbury Fort when Queen Elizabeth visited that place. A MS. that had

belonged to him, was in the possession of the late Rev. John Blackwell, M.A., of Mlanodwy; from which several poems were inserted in the "Cylchgrawn," published at Llanodwy in 1831.

⁵ Son of Sir William Gryffydd, Knight, of Penryn. See page 155.

⁶ John Conwy, of Gwencyuron, ap Prys Conwy ap Harry Conwy. See page 226.

⁷ Gawen Goodman, of Ruthyn. See page 337.

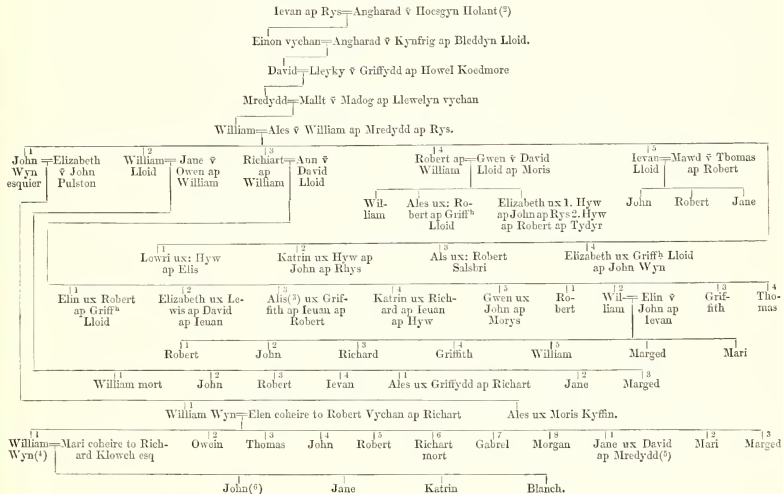
⁸ Of Plus yn Rhylas, son of Robert ap Rys, see page 229.

⁹ "Edwin ap Gronwy, Ar croeso potens engrailed between three Cornish choughs sub. 2. Owen Brogeintyn, or a lion sable covered with a bend sinister Gules."

LLANVAIR DOLHAIRN.¹

WILLIAM WYN sonne and heire to William WYN esquier sonne and heire to John Wyn esq. sonne and heire to William ap Mredydd ap David ap Einion Vychan ap Ifan ap Rys ap David Lloyd ap y Penwyn ap Tegwared ap Ierwerth ap Eiddon ap Ithel ap Edryd ap Enethan ap Iaseth.

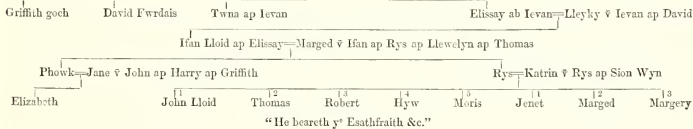
He beareth 1, the coat of Marchdyd. 2, Ednowain bendew.



KYFFYLLIOG OR GYFFYLLIOG.

Rys ap Ievan Lloid ap Elissey ap Ievan ap David ap Griffith goch

..... 1 ux=Ifan ap David..... 2 uxor



"He beareth y^e Eathfraith &c."

¹ Llanfair Talhaiarn, or Dolhaiarn, was the residence of Hedd Molewynog, founder of one of the Fifteen Tribes of North Wales. The only vestiges of his dwelling house are the mounds that surrounded it.

² See "Ffls Ymwrw Pwyll Llanfân," page 210.

³ In R 32, the following is added, in another hand, as the descendants of this Ales:—

Elisab dd. Elisab. vreh Hugh of Pantdu Owen=Jonet vreh Rob^t Morris of Park Lowry ux Hom: Morris Richard Humphreys of Penryn daudraeth

⁴ He, as well as his ancestors, resided at Melai, in the above parish. By his marriage with Elizabeth Clough he became possessed of Maenan Abbey, Camarvanshire.

⁵ Of Llansannan. See page 346.

⁶ Thomas Wynne, a descendant of this John, married Frances, daughter of John Glynn, Esq. of Gylolliton; and was created a Baronet in 1742. Their grandson, Sir Thomas Wynne, Bart. was elevated to the Irish Peerage, in 1776, as Baron Newborough, and was succeeded by his son, Thomas John, in 1807, who died without issue in 1832, and the estates and title descended to his brother, the Right Hon. Spencer Baileys Wynne, the present Lord Newborough. Robert Wynne, second son of the above John, was an officer in the service of Charles I. and married Margaret, only daughter and heiress of Robert Price, Esq. of Gorthewin, in the parish of Llanfair Dolhauarn. He was grandfather of the Rev. Dr. Wynne, of Gorthewin, who married Margaret, daughter and heir of Hugh Lloyd Roseodale, Esq. of Segwyd. Dr. Wynne's grandson, Robert Wynne, married Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of William Dymock, Esq. of Acton; and, at his decease, in 1788, was succeeded by his only son, Robert William Wynne, Esq. of Gorthewin.

LLANSANNAN.¹

THOMAS WYNN ap Robert ap Mredydd ap Gronwy ap Gruffydd Gethin ap David Lloid ap Ednyfed ap Tydyr ap Dwywg ap Gwillim ap Rys ap Edryd ap Eneithan ap Siafeth ap Karwed ap Marehydd.

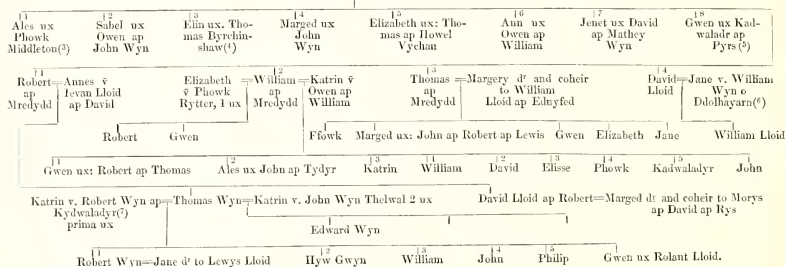
He beareth 1, Marchydd. 2, Azure a lion rampant Argent. 3, Ednyfed Vychan. 4, Marchwythion in a border checki. 5, Argent 3 fusils sable in Ermin a border invecked. 6, Rys ap Tewdwr viz: Gules a lion rampant Or, a border ingrayed Or.

David Lloid ap Ednyfed=Alson dr and heire to Griffith ap Eionon tew.

Gruffydd gethin=Alson dr and sol heire to Jenkin Pigot.

Gronwy=Sabel dr and coheire to Griff^h ap Eionon ap Tydyr

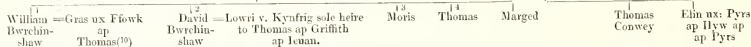
Mredydd=Annes & Robert Vaughan(?)

LLANSANNAN.²

Thomas Bwrchinslaw=Katrin v. ag acres y Richard Pigot vychan

Robert Bwrchinslaw=Isabel dr and heire to William ap Griffith Lloid.

Thomas Bwrchinslaw=Elin v. Mredydd ap Gronwy(?) Jane=Harri Conway



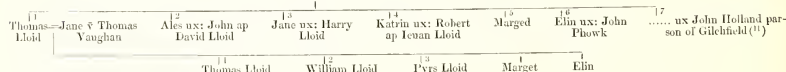
He beareth 1, Argent so many molets Gules about the Pegus Gwles passant. 2 Pigot viz: Argent 3 pikes Sable between 6 trefoiles Gules
3 William Puckster, viz:

LLANSANNAN

THOMAS LLOID ap William Lloid ap Ievan Lloid ap David Lloid ap Mredydd ap David Lloid ap Gruffydd &c ap p. 341.

Ievan Lloid=Lowri & Howell ap David ap Meyrig

William Lloid=Katrin dr and coheire to David Lloid ap Morice



¹ About eight miles west from Denbigh, near the village, stands the mansion of Hyffryn Abell, the seat of P. Wynne Yorke, Esq. built by his mother, Diana, the heiress of Piers Wynne, a descendant of the Wynne family, whose pedigree is here given, and who resided for several centuries at the old mansion not far from the present one.

² Robert Vaughan, of Berain, in Llanfyllid, Denbighshire.

³ Phowk Middleton, Grandson, of David Middleton Hen. See page 335.

⁴ Of Llansannan, see next pedigree.

⁵ Of Maesmawr, Llangwm Dinmael. For his issue, see page 123.

⁶ See Llanfyllid Pedigree, page 345.

⁷ Of Y Velin, Yabetty Iefan. See page 343.

⁸ Another branch of this family settled at Tremerchion. See page 360.

⁹ See the preceding pedigree.

¹⁰ Of Henllan, in Denbighshire: his father was Gronwy ap Ievan ap Eionon ap Llewelyn Vychan. See page 334.

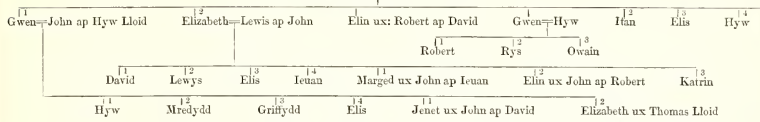
¹¹ This name is in a more modern hand writing.

LLANELIAN

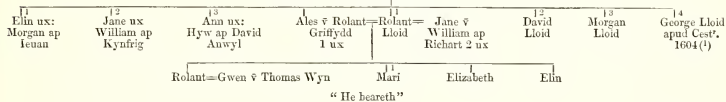
ROLANT ap Mredydd ap Sion ap Mredydd ap Llewelyn ap Grifff Lloid ap Grifffydd ap Robin ap Rys ap Rotbert ap Grifffydd.

Mredydd ap Llewelyn=Gwenhwyfar & Mredydd

John ap Mredydd=Marged & Moris Gethin



Mredydd ap John ap Mredydd=Jenet & Hyw Conway

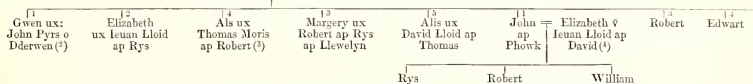


Rythyn

Rys Wyn Salsbri 2 sonne to Phowk Salsbri esq. ap Pyrs Salsbri ap John Salsbri ap Thomas Salsbri hen ap Harri Salsbri ap Rawlin Salsbri ap William Salsbri. See p. 331.

Pyrs Salsbri=Marget Wen sole heire to Ieuan ap Howel ap Rys ap Howel—Brogentyn

Phowk Salsbri=Elizabeth & Owain ap Griffith ap David vychan—Kyffin



²Rhys Wynn Salsbri=Elizabeth & Richard ap Ieuan ap John ap Hellin⁽⁵⁾

Hyw Gwyn=Katrin d' to Gawen Goodman⁽⁶⁾

He beareth Gules a lion saliant Argent, crowned Or between 3 crescents Or with a difference

LLYS VASSI.

EDWART LLOID ap John Lloid ap Edwart Lloid esquier ap Lewys esq⁷ ap David Lloid ap Tydyr Lloid ap Ieuan Lloid ap Llewelyn ap Grifffydd Lloid ap Llewelyn ap Ynyr o Ial ap Howel ap Moreiddig ap Saudeid Hardd ap Gwrydr ap Maeiog dda ap Greddi ap Kwnws ddy &c.

Llewelyn ap Ynyr o Ial⁽⁷⁾=Marred & Grifffydd ap Ierwerth ap Ieva⁽⁸⁾

Grifffydd Lloid=Tanglwyst & Ieuan ap Grifffydd ap Madog

Llewelyn=Marget & Llewelyn ap David Vychan

Ieuan Lloid=Mali & Tydyr ap Grifffydd Lloid ap Hellin vrych

Tydyr Lloid=Mali & Grifffydd ap Ieuan Gethin⁽⁹⁾

David Lloid=Mallt d' & sole heire to Gronwy ap Ieuan

⁶ Page 348.

¹ The Latin words and date have been added.

² See - Phw Dderwen yn Ghantrf Rythyn, p. 351.

³ Of Evencethy.

⁴ Of Hafod Un Nos, Llangerniw. See page 340.

⁵ Of Penmachyn, Pennardd, Carnarvonshire. See page 256.

⁶ Of Ruthyn. See page 337.

⁷ Llewelyn ab Ynyr distinguished himself in 1165, at the battle of Crogen, under Owen Gwynedd, for which he had a grant of the lordship of Gelligyn in 1181.

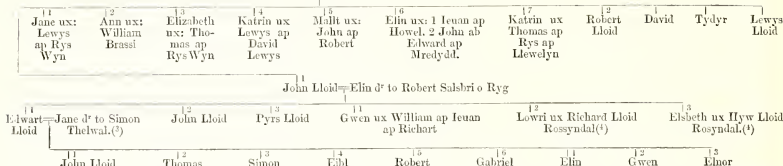
⁸ Descendant of Tydyr Trefor. He lived at Llwynon, in Denbighshire.

⁹ Descended from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth.

a. Page 347.

Lewys Lloid(?)=..... merch Edward Lloid o Ystradalyon

Edward Lloid(?)=Gwenwyfar sole heire to Tydyr ap Elisie



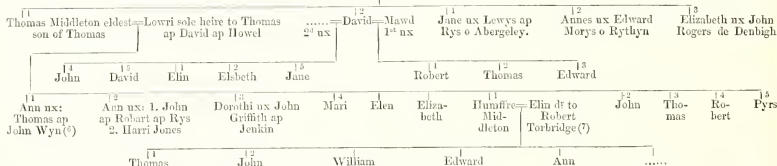
He beareth 1 Ynyr of Id 2 Sandie Harid, viz: Argent a lion rampant in so many broomes Vert. 3, Osborn. 4, Gwaithvoed viz: Or a lion rampant regardant sabl. 5, Tydyr ap Griffith Vychan. 6, Thomas ap Llewelyn ap Ieuan. 7, Philip ap Ivor. 8, Ierweth Drwyndwn. 9 Simon Montfort earl of Leicester. 10, Gronwy ap Riwallon.

GARTHGYNAM⁽⁵⁾

THOMAS MIDDLETON ap David Middleton Esq ap Ryryd Middleton &c. Vide p. 330.

David Middleton Esq=Elen d^r to Jenkin Done

Thomas Middleton=Jane v Robert Fletcher



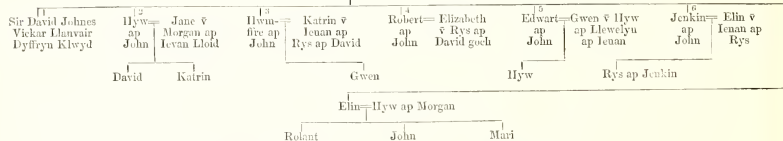
He beareth 1, Pothen Vlaidd. 2, Ryryd Vlaidd. 3, Kynedda Wleddig. 4 Alexander Middleton, viz: Gules upon a bend Or 3 lions passant Sabl armed, langued Gules, a molet Or for a difference of the thirde lion in the dexter point. 5 Edmowain ap Pyrdawen with a difference of a cresant.

DYFFRYN KLWYD

DAVID JONES vickar Llanvair Dyffryn Klwyd ap John ap Hyw ap Howel ap Jenkin ap Ierwerth o Ynys y Maen gwyn⁽⁶⁾ ap Eimon ap Gruffydd ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig ap Osbern ap Gwthlach iarll DesmondJenkin ap Ierwerth⁽⁷⁾=Ellyw v Gruffydd Derwas o NaneHowel⁽⁸⁾=

Hyw=Malt v Thomas ap Eytyn goch o Lanbadarn vawr

John=Annes v Jenkin ap David ap Llewelyn



He beareth Ermin a salter Gules a cresant Or for a difference of the 2 brother.

¹ L. ux Lloid of Gelliogyan married Gwenwyfar, daughter of Edward Lloid ap David Lloid of Harthbeeth, in Ystrad Alun. See page 31.

² By his marriage with the heiress of Tydyr ap Griffith Vychan, he became possessor of Llys Vasi estate.

³ Of Plas y Ward. See page 326.

⁴ Of Denbigh Town. See page 333.

⁵ In the parish of Llanfair Dyffryn Klwyd, near Ruthyn.

⁶ Of Trof Ffyrth, Llanfair Dyffryn Klwyd. See page 350.

⁷ Of Llan Rydd, Dogfelin. See page 359.

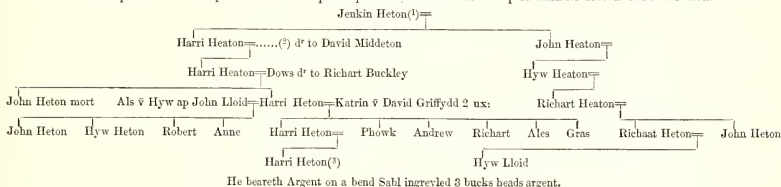
⁸ This house is near Aberdyfi, in Merionethshire. See note, page 231.

⁹ Jenkin ap Ierwerth was living in 1374. See notes, page 231.

¹⁰ Howel ap Jenkin married Mary, daughter of Sir Roger Kynaston, Knight, of Hurdley, in Shropshire.

GREEN LLAWENI.

HARRI HETON esq ap Harri Heton ap Harri Heton ap Harri Heton ap Harri Heton ap Jenkin Heton ap Harri Heton ap Harri Heton ap Harri Heton ap Sir Charles Heton kn^t ap Alexander Heton Lord of Hleton.



KAERDDINOG YN LLANVAIR Y DYFFRYN KLWYD.

Jonx Wyn ap David ap Griffydd ap Howell ap Griffith ap David ap Gronwy ap Meilir ap Owain ap Edwyn ap Gronwy ap Owain ap Howell Dda &c

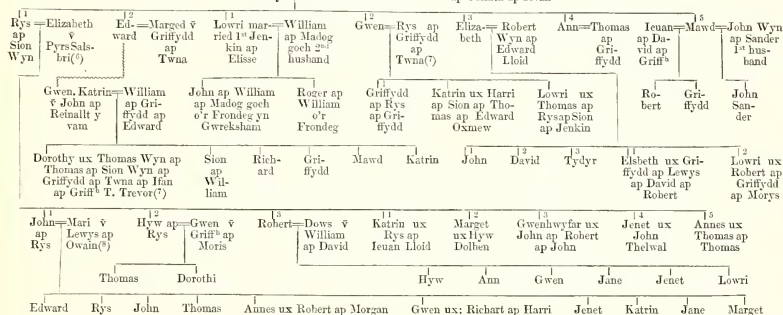
He beareth the coate of Madog ddy viz: Pales argent and Sable. 2, Edwin ap Gronwy⁽⁴⁾ 3 Llewelyn Ayrdorchog.⁽⁵⁾

Howel ah Griffydd=Lleyky v John ap Ieuan ap Llewelyn

Gryffydd=Annes v Jenkin goch ap Kynfrig

David==

John Wyn=Jenet d^r and coheire to David ap Griffith ap Ieuan



TREF EYARTH YN YR UN PLWYF.

THOMAS ap Sion Wyn ap Griffith ap Twna ap Ieuan ap Griffydd ap Rys ap Madog Lloyd ap Ierwerth voel ap Ierwerth vychan ap yr hen Ierwerth ap Owain ap Bledwyn &c from Rys Sais to Tydyr Trevor.

Twna ap Ieuan ap Griffydd..... v Griffydd ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig o Arthgynon

Gryffydd ap Twna=Jenet v John ap David ap Mredydd

¹ or, Page 350.

¹ Jenkin Heaton was living in the time of Edward IV. His ancestors settled in Wales in the reign of Edward I.

² Anne, daughter of David Middleton of Chirk Castle. See page 335.

³ His son Richard married Elizabeth, daughter to Cadwaladr Wryne of Voelas, Esq., (see page 343), and had issue Richard Heaton, whose son Richard married, in 1693, Margaret, daughter and coheiress of Edward Davies, Esq., of Denbigh. Their grand,

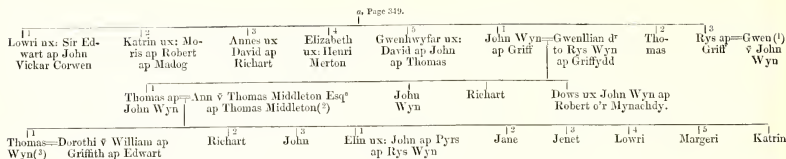
son, Richard Heaton, Esq., was father of the present representative of the family, John Heaton, Esq., of Plas Heaton, in Denbighshire.

⁴ A cross engrailed between six Cornish Choughs (ut antea.)

⁵ Azure a lion passant guardant or. ⁶ Pyrs Salusbury of Beshykyd. See page 332.

⁷ Of Tref Eyarth, Llanfili Dyffryn Clynid. See below.

⁸ Baron Lewys Owen of Dolgelley, murdered in 1555. See page 238.

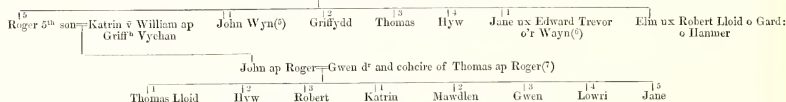


He beareth the coate of Tydyr Trefor (per bend sinister ermyn ermynes a lion rampant or. R 32.)

PLAS EINON YN LLANVAIR YN DYFFRYN KLWYD.

JOHN ap Roger ap David Lloid y 7 mab y Elissey ap Griffydd ap Einon ap Griffydd ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig ap Osborn ap Gwtblach iarll Desmond.

David Lloid=Gwenhwyf ar v Richart Lloid(?) ap Robert



He beareth the coate of Gwrthlach viz Ermin a Salter Gules, a cresant Or.

TREF RUTHYN.

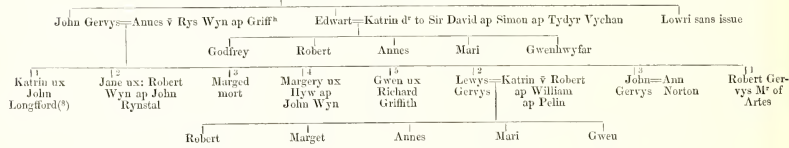
²LEWYS GERVYS ap John Gervys ap Harri Gervys ap John Gervys ap Thomas Gervys ap Gerard goch Esq^r

Gerard goch esquier=Jane d^r and sole heir to Robert Stalwort

Thomas Gervys=Jane Wyton

John Gervys=Elizabeth v Kynvrig ap Ithel Vychan

Harri Gervys=Marged v Evan ap David ap Tydyr



He beareth 1 Sabl a arming sword Argent, hilt and pommel Or, a buckle argent. 2, Stalwort.

TREF RUTHYN.

ELIS ap Edward ap David ap Ievan ap Ithel ap Y Day.

Edward ap David=Annes v Pys ap Griff^a ap David goch



¹ Daughter of John Wynn of Kaerdimog. See page 549.

² Of Gorthiguan.

³ Thomas Wyn, after the death of his first wife, married Grace, daughter of Edward Threlkirk, Esq., of Plas y Wari, and widow of John Griffith, Esq., of Aberchwyll.

⁴ Richard Lloyd of Llanywmaen. Another of his daughters married Morris Lloyd of Rhiwlas, in the parish of Llansilin. See page 330.

⁵ John Wyn married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mostyn, Esq.

⁶ Edward Trevor of Brynkynallt, near Chirk. See page 329.

⁷ Thomas ap Roger ap Llewelyn of Plas Einion, Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd.

⁸ See "Plwyf Gresfed Trefalya" at a future page.

LLAN RHIDD, DOGVEILIN.

JOHN TWBRIG ap Robert Turbrige ap William Twbrige Esq^e ap John Twbridge

John Turbrige=Marged v David Lloid ap Mredydd o'r Eglwysvach

Robert Turbrige=Jane d^r and coheire to Hwmffrey Dymocke

Jane=Thomas Salsbri

¹ John=Marged sole Tur- heir to John bridge Lloid o Lanbedr	¹² Robert=Mari v. Tur- John bridge aer y Kon- wy ⁽¹⁾	Thomas	¹¹ Dorothy ux Thomas Ashbwl ⁽²⁾	¹² Elin ux Hwmffrey Middleton Ar ⁽³⁾	¹³ Elizabeth ux Hwmffrey Morgan	¹⁴ Mari ux John Trevor	¹⁵ Elinor ux Robert Lloid	Marged	Hyw
---	--	--------	---	---	--	---	--	--------	-----

Dorothi Elinor

He beareth Argent a bridge imbatled Gules, a tower gules upon the bridge end

LLANDYRNOG. DYFFRYN KLWYD.

THOMAS ASHBWL ap Harri Ashbwl ap Sion Wyn Ashbwl ap ... ap Thomas Ashbwl ap Simont Ashbwl Esq^e⁽⁴⁾Simon Ashbwl=Jane⁽⁵⁾ v. David Thelwal esquierThomas Ashbwl=Annes v. Hyw Konwy⁽⁶⁾John Wyn Ashbwl=.....⁽⁷⁾ v. Harri ap John ap Griff^a gôch

Jenet=David Lloyd ap John ap Griffydd

Harri Ashbwl=Jenet v Richard Thelwal⁽⁸⁾

Sir Phowk Lloid parson Llangwyfan

Simon Ashbwl=Katrin v. Pyrs Myl⁽⁹⁾ ap Thomas MylThomas Ashbwl=Dorothi v. Robert Twbridge⁽¹⁰⁾ Ar

He beareth per fesse Argent and Gules 3 griffons heads counterchanged.

PLWYF DERWEN YN GHANTREF RYTHYN.

JOHN PRYCE sonne and heyre to Rys ap John ap Mredydd ap Ieuan Lloid ap Llewelyn goch ap Ieva goch ap Madog ap Ryryd ap Adda ap Ieva ap Adda vawr ap Adda voel ap Llewelyn ap Bledydd ap Mredydd ap Tyrhayarn goch o Emlyn is Kwch Kastell.

Ifan Lloid ap Llewelyn goch=Eva v. David ap Madog vychan

Mredydd=Gwen v. Griffydd ap Adda⁽¹¹⁾

Morvydd v. Edward ap Madog ap Griffydd=John=Gwen Lloid o Abertanad

Rys=Marged v. Rys ap Kwnnws ap Llewelyn gethin

¹¹ John=Gwen v. Phowk Salsbri ap Pyrs Prys Salsbri ⁽¹²⁾	Gwenllian ux: John Lloid ap David Lloid	¹² Elsbeth ux Ieuan ap Ithel	Katrin ux William ap David ap Howel goch
--	--	--	---

Jeffrey Prys=Dorothi v. Richard Thelwal⁽¹³⁾Marget ux Richard ap John ap Harri⁽¹⁴⁾¹¹ John Prys¹² Edward Prys¹³ Thomas Prys¹⁴ William Prys¹⁵ Prys Prys

Marged

Gwen.

He beareth the coate of Tyrhayarn of Emlyn, viz: Argent 6 bees proper 3, 2 and 1.

¹ John Conwy of Bodrhyddan, who married Margaret, daughter of Pyrs Mostyn of Talacre. See page 297.² Of Llandyrnog. See next Pedigree.³ Humphrey Myddleton, son of Thomas Myddleton. See page 348.⁴ His father was Aled ap William ap Philip ap Huw ap Aled ap Richard ap Richard ap Philip ap Adam Ashpool, the first of that name.⁵ Daughter of David ap John Thelwall Hen of Plas y Ward.⁶ Huw Conwy of Bryn Eurgyn, ap Robin ap Griffydd goch, &c. See pages 115, 226, and 331.⁷ Alice, daughter of Harri ap John ap Griffydd goch of Ruthyn, ap Ieuan ap Dafydd Vychan of Cwmorch.⁸ Of Plas y Ward, son of Edward ap Eubule ap Simon Thelwall.⁹ Piers Myl, or Mul, of Ruthyn.¹⁰ Robert Turbridge of Llanrhydd.¹¹ Griffydd ab Adda ap Howel ab Iefaf ab Adda ab Awer.¹² Of Ruthyn. See page 347.¹³ Richard Thelwall, Esq., ap Edward Thelwall of Plas y Ward. See page 336.¹⁴ Of Ruthyn. See "Tre Rhythyn," page 337.

BRYN EGLWYS

ROGER LLWYD ap David Llwyd ap Elissey ap Griffydd ap Eimon &c to Osbwrn. vide p. 350.⁽¹⁾
He beareth the coat of Gwthlach Earl of Desmond (ermine a saltire Gules a crescent or R. 32.)

PLAS YN IAL: YN YR UN PLWYF

THOMAS YALE some and heire to John Wyn ap David Lloid ap Elissey ap Griffydd ap Eimon &c. to Osbwrn val o'r blaen.

He beareth 1, the coat of Desmond. 2, Gwaithwood o Cardigan. 3 Owain Brogeintyn. 4, Tydyr ap Griffydd Vychan, Pale Argent and Gules a lion rampant sabl. 5, Llewelyn ap Ynyr, Pale, Or and Gules, a border so many angrasses, and in pale to this atchievement 3 robwekes Or by the name of Rodyn.

IAL Llewelyn ap Kynvrig ap Osbwrn⁽²⁾=Nest d^r and heir to Griffydd ap Adda ap Griff^h ap Madog.

Gryffydd=Eva d^r and coheire to Madog ap Elissey ap Ierwerth

Eimon=Tanghwyst & Rydderch ap Ievan Lloid

Gryffydd=Lowri d^r and sole heire to Tydyr ap Griff^h Vychan.

Elissey⁽³⁾=Marged d^r and heire to Jenkyn ap Ieuan ap Llewelyn ap Griffydd Lloid

Dafydd Lloid=Gwenhwyfar & Richart Lloyd o Llwynymaen

Roger Lloid o Bryn Eglwys 5 th son to David Lloid.	Katrin & William ap Griffydd Vychan.	¹¹ Jane nx Edward Trevor ⁽⁴⁾	¹² Katrin nx Lewys Lloid ap Thomas	¹³ Film ux: 1 John Roger et 2. John Hammer ⁽⁵⁾	¹⁴ John Wynn	Elsbeth & Thomas Moiston Esg ^e	¹⁵ Thomas Ial Docker of the Civill Lawe ⁽⁶⁾	¹⁶ Griffith Lloid	¹⁷ Hyw Ial
---	---	---	--	---	----------------------------	--	--	---------------------------------	--------------------------

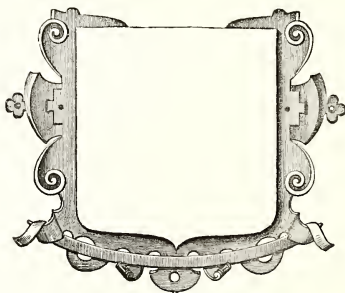
BRYN EGLWYS

John ap=Gwen d^r and coheire to Tho-
Roger⁽⁷⁾ mas ap Roger ap Llewelyn o
Llanvay Dyffryn Klywd.

David Ial =Frances &
Docker of the John
Civill Law⁽⁸⁾ Lloid⁽⁹⁾

⁽¹⁰⁾=⁽¹¹⁾
Elsbeth Dorothi⁽¹²⁾

¹¹ Thomas⁽¹³⁾ ¹² George ¹³ David ¹⁴ John ¹⁵ Mari ¹⁶ Dorothi⁽¹⁴⁾



IAL BODIDRIST.

JOHN LLOID Ar ap Sir Ieuan Lloid Knight, ap John Lloid ap Tydyr Lloid ap David Lloid ap Tydyr Lloid ap Ieuan ap Llewelyn ap Griffydd Lloid ap Llewelyn ap Ynyr &c. vide p. 347.

David Lloid ap Tydyr Lloid=Malit d^r and sole heire to Gronwy ap Ieuan ap David Lloid.

^a, Page 353.

¹ See also the following Pedigree.

² See "Trawsfynydd, Celli Ierwerth," page 71; also, pages 215 and 218.

³ Second son of Gryffydd ap Eimon of Corygedol. He became possessed of Plas yn Ial by his marriage with one of the coheires of Jenkyn ab Ieuan of that place.

⁴ Of Brynkynallt, near Chirk. See page 329.

⁵ She married, thirdly, Robert Lloyd o'r Gard. See page 350.

⁶ To this has been added the date 1559.

⁷ Of Plas Eimon, in Llanfyr Dyffryn Klywd. See page 350.

⁸ The following has been added:—"His mother was Agnes v. John Lloyd."

⁹ To this has been added "ap David Lloyd, of the same lineage as John Griffith of Llyn."

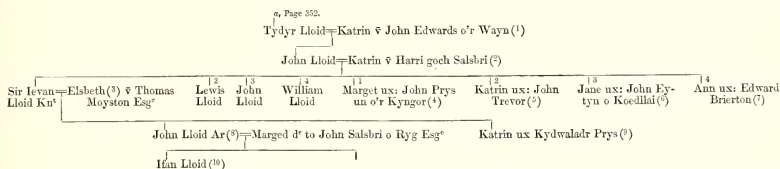
¹⁰ The son was as inserted in a later hand, "Thomas Yale 1559."

¹¹ The wife's name has been added subsequently, viz., "Alice v. Roger Roydon."

¹² This was a daughter, and her name "Jane ux: Joseph Heyns" has been added.

¹³ Thomas Yale was Captain in the Army of Charles I. He married in 1640, Dorothea, daughter of Humphrey Hughes, Esq., Baron of Kynmar, in Edeyrnion, and had a son, Humphrey Yale, from whom the late Miss Sarah Yale, the last of the direct line of the family, was descended. By her will, which was proved in 1821, she entailed the Plas yn Ial estates upon William Parry, fourth son of Thomas Parry Jones Parry of Madryn, Esq., M.P., grand nephew of Miss Yale's mother, William Parry Jones Parry, in compliance with the above will, assumed the name of Yale, and is the present Lieut. Col. Yale of Plas-yn-Yale.

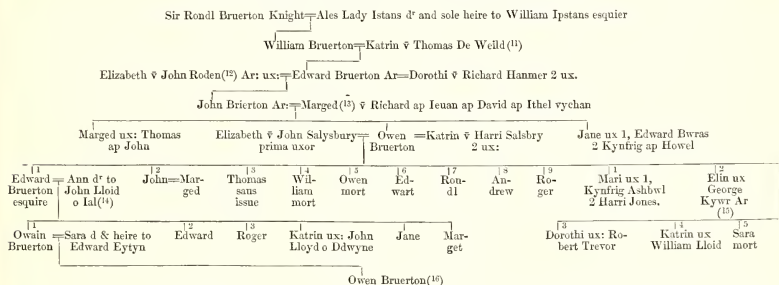
¹⁴ There were two more sons, Hugh and Richard, and a daughter, Elizabeth.



He beareth 1, Gules 3 pales Or, a border of the second charged with ogresses Sabl, with a difference of a crescent by the name of Ynyr of Ial. 2, Sandde Hardd. 3, Or a lion rampant Azure, a difference of a crescent. 4, Owain Gwynedd. 5, Eytyn, viz: Ermin a lion saliant Azure, armed and langued Gules. 6, Riwallon, viz: Ermin a lion sable armed and langued Gules. 7, Salsbri. 8, Madog Gloddai. 9, Gules a chevron Or, a cheefe Ermin. 10, Ednyfed Vychan. 11, Griffydd ab Kynan. 12, Osborn Wyddel. 13, Gwaithroed of Cardigan. 14, Ednowain ap Pyrdwren. 15, Madog ap Mreidd viz: Argent a lion saliant sabl armed and langued Gules. 16, Or a lion rampant gardant Gules. 17, Griffydd Maelor, Fales Argent and Gules 8 peeces, a lion saliant sabl. 18, Rys ap Tydyr. 19, Tydyr Trevor. 20, Gules, a chevron Or between 3 mullets Or.

BORESHAM, MAELOR GYMRAEG PLAS Y MWRAS

OWEN BRUERTON Esq^r sonne and heyre to John Bruerton ap Edward Bruerton ap William Bruerton second sonne to Sir Rondal Bruerton Knight of Malpas in Cheshire ap Sir William Bruerton.



He beareth 1 Arg 3 barres sabl with a difference of a crescent. 2, Istans viz: Argent a chevron Gules between 3 crescents Gules. 3, Argent a chevron Sabl, a cheefe sabl. 4, Or 2 ravens proper (Corbet of Wattleborough). 5, Ednowain Bendew. 6, Owain Gwynedd. 7, Vert, a stag passant regardant Argent armed Or (Kyntrig Vychan of Gwern). 8, Madog Vychan, viz: Tydyr Trevor. 9, Sabl 2 lions passant Argent counterchanged (by the name of Gleg) a roller Gules about their neckes. 10, Edwyn ap Gronwy. 11, Bleddyn ap Ithel Anwyl, Pales Or and Gules, 2 lions saliant indorced counterchanged between them a hymoc proper. 12, Eldyr ap Rhys Sais. The crest of this achievement is 1, a beares head erased Sabl musled Gules, with a difference of a crescent (Bruerton) 2 a hawk Or displayed upon a tresse Argent and Gules by the name of Weild.

¹ John ap Ierwerth, Plasnewydd, Chirk; Catherine married, secondly, Robert Powell, Esq. of the Park. See page 327.

² Henry Salsbury, Esq., of Llanthair, soo of Harri Salsbury ap Thomas Salsbury Hyn. See page 321.

³ Relict of John Wyn Ial, Esq., of Plas yn Ial. See page 352.

⁴ John Pryse of Eglwyssegil, in Flintshire.

⁵ John Trevor Vychan of Oswestry.

⁶ John Eytyn, soo of John Eytyn of Leeswood. See page 320.

⁷ Of Boreham. See next Pedigree.

⁸ He was made Knight Banneret, and resided at Bodidrist.

⁹ Cadwaladr Prys, Esq., of Rhilwas.

¹⁰ Evan Lloyd married Mary, daughter and coheires of Sir Richard Trevor, Kot, of Treflyn. (See page 354.) He was a Captain in the service of Charles I., and was a Magistrate and Custos Rotulorum for the County of Denbigh. He died at Pysnaddid in Anglesey, in 1637, and was interred in the Church of Gnanmor in Ial, where there is a monument to his memory. His wife survived him. They had several children; the eldest son, John Lloyd, Esq., of Bodidrist, married Margaret, daughter of Sir Beia Thelwall, Kot, by whom he was father of Sir Evan Lloyd, who was created a Baronet in 1646, and was married to Anne, daughter of Sir Charles Williams of Langbilly, to Monmouthshire. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Evan Lloyd, the second and last Baronet, of Bodidrist, who married Mary, daughter and coheires of Rhys Toast, Esq., of Abernast, and dying in 1700, left an only daughter and heiress, Margaret Lloyd, who married Richard Vaughan, Esq., of Corsydd. Their daughter, Catherine Vaughan, married the Rev. Hugh Wynno, D.D., and left a daughter, Margaret Wynno, heiress to her uncle, William Vaughan, who married Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., of

Mostyn, in Flintshire, and had issue the late Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart., and Essex Mostyn, Esq., both of whom died without issue; also, five daughters, 1, Charlotte; 2, Elizabeth, married to the present Right Honourable Lord Mostyn; 3, Anna Maria, married to the late Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, Bart. of Naxenn; 4, Catherine; 5, Anne. — Trevor Lloyd, youngest son of the last mentioned Sir Evan Lloyd, in the above Pedigree, was also a Captain in the Army of Charles I. He married an Irish heiress, Miss Medlop, who had estates in King's County and in Tipperary. His son, Medlop Lloyd, Esq., married Mary, daughter of Christopher Lovett, Esq., and had fourteen children, all of whom died without issue, excepting Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, in King's County, who married Miss Waller of Castletown. He was succeeded by his son, John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, M.P. for King's County from 1768 till 1790, who married Jane, daughter and coheires of Thomas Le Huote, Esq., by whom he had issue, besides other children, the present representative of this branch of the Bodidrist family, Hardress Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster.

¹¹ Thomas de Wyld was son of Jenkin de Wyld of Boreham, in Bromfield. His mother was Lleuku, daughter of Dwydd ap David ap Sandde ap Eldir ap Rhys Sais.

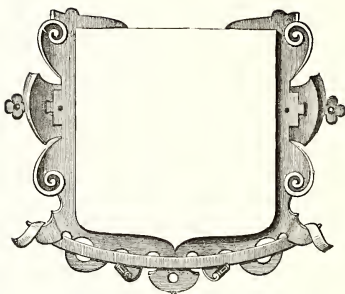
¹² John Roden, or Bodry, Esq., of Falford; he married a daughter of Richard Hamner, of Llys Bedydd, by his wife, Jane, daughter of Tydyr Vychan.

¹³ Marged Wen, daughter of Richard ap Ievan ap David ap Ithel Vychan of Llancurgain, in Flintshire.

¹⁴ Of Bodidrist. See last pedigree.

¹⁵ Of "Tia Cadogan." See page 355.

¹⁶ The direct line of this branch of the Bruerton family became extinct at the decease of the late Owen Salsbury Bruerton, Esq.



TREVALYN. Vide pp. 317 & 328.

John Trevor=Annes d^r and heir to Pysr KamburRichard Trevor=Malt d^r and heir to Jenkin ap David⁽¹⁾John Trevor=Marget⁽²⁾ v. David ap Rys ap KynfrigJohn Trevor Esq^r=Ann v. Raff Broughton⁽³⁾

John Trevor=Mary v. George Brychis Esq ^r ⁽⁴⁾	David	Marget ux: Roger Jones ⁽⁵⁾	Katrin ux: David Alynat	Dorothi ux John Wyn ap Owain
Sir Richard Trevor kn ^t =Katrin d ^r to Roger Pulston Esq ^r ⁽⁷⁾	John ⁽⁸⁾	Sackville ⁽⁹⁾	Thomas ⁽¹⁰⁾	Gwenlwyffryd ux Edward Pulston ⁽¹¹⁾
	Mawdlin ⁽¹²⁾	Mari ⁽¹³⁾	Dorothi ⁽¹⁴⁾	Marget ⁽¹⁵⁾

He beareth 1, Tydyr Trevor, 2, Kralog Vraichvraik, 3, Elidyr ap Rys Sois, 4, Brockwel Yskithrog, 5, Sanade Harild, 6, Kadwgan o Nanne, 7, Owain Gwyneidd, 8, Kynan, Gules 3 lions passant Argent, 9 Kynfrig ap Rywallon viz: Ernyu a lion rampant Sabl, 10, Eaton of Shropshire viz: Or a fret Azure, 11, Llewelyn ap Griffith, viz: Ermin a lion rampant Azure, 12, Llowarch ap Ibran, 13 Griffithyd Mador, 14, Emydd, Lord of Dyffrya Klawyd, 15, Ilys ap Marchan, 16, Llewelyn Ayrdorchog, 17, Gwrestin ap Gwaithvod viz: Vert a lion rampant Argent, mantled Gules, 18, Gwaithvod viz: Or a lion rampant regardant Sable, 19, Ednowain Bendow, 20, Ynyr of Tal viz: Pale Gules and Or a border Or charged with so many awgresges. The crest of this achievement is a wiver Sabl, with a crown Or about her necke.

¹ Jenkin ap David ap Gruffydd of Trefalya.

² Marget was heir of David ap Rys ap Kynfrig of Cwm.

³ Ramall Broughton, of Broughton, Shropshire.

⁴ He died 15th July, 1589, and was buried at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London.

⁵ Sir George Bruges, Knight, of London.

⁶ Roger Jones, Esq., of Llywmon, Denbighshire.

⁷ Roger Pulston, Esq., of Ewral, in the county of Flint. See page 310.

⁸ John Trevor succeeded his father at Trefalya, and was knighted at Windsor in 1618. He married Margaret, daughter of Hugh Tremanon, Esq., and had issue, besides several other children, a son, John, who was knighted by Charles II., and constituted one of his principal Secretaries of State. On his return from an embassy in France, in 1658, he was made a Privy Councillor, which high office he fulfilled until his decease, in 1672, at the age of 47. His father survived him rather more than twelve months. By Ruth, his wife, daughter of John Hampden, Esq., of Great Hampden, Bucks, he had several children, one of whom, his second son, Thomas, attained such high reputation at the bar, that he was, in 1702, made Solicitor General, and received the honour of Knighthood; in three years afterwards he became Attorney General, and on the accession of Queen Anne, was made Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. On the 31st of December, 1711, he was created Baron Trevor, of Brecknock; in 1725 he was made Lord Privy Seal; and, in 1727, Lord Chief Justice of Great Britain. In 1729, he was made President of the Privy Council, only about six weeks before his death. He was succeeded in his title by his son, Thomas, ancestor of the late Lord Viscount Hampden, at whose decease, in 1824, the title became extinct.—John Trevor, Esq., eldest son of the above Sir John Trevor, and grandson of Sir John Trevor, of Trefalya, who died in 1673, succeeded to the estates, and married Elizabeth, widow of John Morley, Esq. Their eldest son, John Morley Trevor, married Lucy, daughter of Edward Montague, Esq., of Broughton, and, dying in 1719, left issue, besides several other children, Grace, who married

Edward Rice, Esq., of Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire, and was mother of the Right Hon. George Rice, M.P., for Carmarthenshire, who married, in 1750, Cecil Talbot, Baroness Dyncor, and by her was father of the present Lord Dyncor, whose son, the Hon. George Rice Trevor, M.P., in compliance with the will of the late Viscount Hampden, assumed the name of Trevor. Another daughter of the above John Morley Trevor, Esq., named Gertrude, married the Hon. Charles Roper, eldest son of Henry, eighth Baron Topham, and had issue Charles Trevor Roper, eighteenth Lord Dacre, Colonel Henry Roper, and Gertrude, who succeeded her brother in the Barony of Dacre. She married Thomas Brand, Esq., of The Hoe, and had issue, Thomas, the present Lord Dacre, and Major General the Hon. Henry Otway Trevor, who assumed the name and arms of Trevor, according to the will of the late Viscount Hampden.

⁹ Sir Sackville Trevor had the command of one of the men of war, sent over to Spain in 1623, to bring back the Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles I. He subsequently distinguished himself greatly in the war with France in 1626.

¹⁰ He was born in 1586, and was knighted in 1620, and made Solicitor General to Prince Charles; was afterwards made Judge of the Exchequer, and, in 1641, was, with others, impeached, from which he was honourably acquitted. He married Prudence, daughter of Henry Boteler, Esq., and had issue, Thomas, who was created a Baronet in 1611, which title became extinct at his death without male issue. Sir Thomas Trevor, Knight, died in 1656, aged 84.

¹¹ Edward Pulston, Esq., of Trefalya. See page 310.

¹² She married, first, Arthur Baginall, Esq., secondly, Mr. Tyingham, of Tyingham, in Bucks, and was buried at St. Margaret's in Westminster, in 1656.

¹³ Mary Trevor married Ewan Lloyd, Esq., of Bodilyst yn Lli. See page 353.

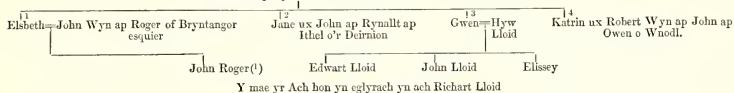
¹⁴ She married Sir John Hamner, of Hamner, in Flintshire. See page 312.

¹⁵ Wife of John Griffith, Esq., of Llyn, in Carnarvonshire. She was interred at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, in 1624.

BRYN EGLWYS

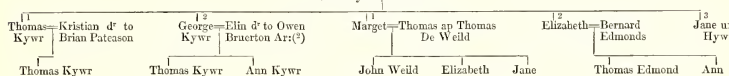
Hyw Lloid ap Edward Lloid ap Richard Lloid ap Robert Lloid ap Mredydd Lloid ap Madog Lloid ap Griffri ap Meyrig Lloid ap Bleddyn Lloid hên.

David Lloid ap Rys¹ Ales dr and coheire to David ap Elis ap Madog.



PLAS KADWGAN.

Thomas Kywr¹—Ann Bened

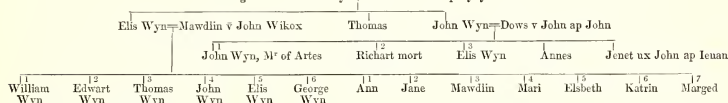


GRESSFORT.

Elis Wyn ap John Wyn ap Elis ap Griffydd ap Einon ap Griffydd ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig ap Osbrwn Wyddel. vide p. 350.

Elis ap Griffydd⁽³⁾—Marged dr and sole heire to Jenkin ap Ifan

Marged 1. ux—John Wyn—Annes v Simon ap Tydyr 2 ux:



He beareth 1, Osbrwn Wyddel. 2, Gwaithroed of Cardigan. 3, Griffydd Maelor. 4, Tydyr Trevor. 5, Gules a cheveron Or between 3 molets Or. 6, Ynyr of Iâl. The crest is a boare Argent passant armed Or upon a torse Argent and Gules.

PLWYF GRESHFORD PANT IOCKYN.

WILLIAM ALMER esquier sonne and heire to Edward Almer ap John Almer Ar: ap John Almer Ar ap Ievan ap David ap David ap Ithel ap Gronwy ap Owain ap Tyrhayarn ap Ithel ap Eynydd arghwydd Dyffryn Klwydd a Trevalyn a Gressfort, a mab oedd Eynydd hwn y Morien ap Morgeney ap Gwrestan ap Gwaithroed arghwydd holl Powys.

Ithel ap Gronwy—Elen v Gwillim ap Griffydd ap Heilin.

David—Marged v Howel ap Madog ap Llewelyn ap Griffri

David—

Ievan—

John Almer—Jenet dr and coheire to Batto ap Madoe

John Almer—Katrin v Philip Egerton

John Almer—Jane sole heire to John Pylston of Harodwen

Edward Almer—Dorothy dr to Sir George Kaveley.

Marged ux Edward Pylston 2 sonne to Sir Edward Pylston kn⁽⁴⁾ Jane Almer sole heire—Gilbert Charet sonne and heire to Sir William Charet knight.



He beareth 1, Azure a lion saliant Or, armed and langued Gules with a dyffrence of a cresant, by the name of Eynydd Lord of Dyffryn Klwydd. 2 Azure a fesse Or betweene 3 horses heades crused Argent by Rys ap Marchan. 3 Argent a chevron sable betweene 3 bores heads coupes Sabl.

¹ John Rogers had a daughter, Magdalen, who was his heiress, and who was married in 1615, when only 13 years old, to Humphrey Hughes, Esq., of Gwerclas, he being only 10 years of age! She died in 1655, having had nine sons and six daughters. Her husband survived her until 1682. See page 250.

² Of Boreham. See page 258.

³ Younger son of Griffydd ab Einion of Corsygedol, and proprietor of Plas yn Iâl.

⁴ Of Trevalyn, in the parish of Gressfort. See page 310.

PLWYF GRESSFORD TREVALYN.

JOHN LONGFORD sonne and heyre to Richard Longford ap John Longford ap Edward Longford o Rythyn ap Richard Longford ap John Longford esq^r ap Robert Longford esquier.

John Longford Esq^r = Katrin d^r to Thomas Gervys

Richard Longford =

Elen Dyton v. John Dyton Ar: prima ux = Edward Longford = Katrin v. Hwmffre Lloid o'r Llai 2 ux

John Longford = Katrin d^r and heire to William ap Griffydd

William Longford

Pernel ux

Ermin ux Richard ap John o Wysbock

Richard Longford = Marged v. John Almer

¹ John Longford

² Edward Longford

³ William Longford

⁴ Roger Longford

⁵ Mathey Longford

¹ Katrin ux Morgan ap Thomas

² Elizabeth ux Thomas Wytwa

³ Ann = John Wyn ap Thomas

¹ Edward

² John

He beareth 1 Gules a siward Argent by the name of Longford. 2 Sandde Hardd. The crest is halfe siward on a wreth Argent and Vert.

HORSLEY IN THE PARISHE OF GRESSFORD.

THOMAS POWELL⁽¹⁾ sonne and heire to Thomas Powel ap Howell ap David ap Gruff^h Vychan ap Madog ap Ierwerth vychan ap Ierwerth ap David ap Gronwy ap Howel ap Moreiddig ap Sandde Hardd ap Kyradog Hardd ap Gwrydr ap Maelog dda ap Gredff ap Kwnys ddy ap Kyllyn yuyyd.

He beareth 1, Sandde Hardd. 2 Eynydd, 3, Rys ap Marchan. 4, Or six annulets Sabl by the name of Lothor.⁽²⁾

Thomas Powell the younger may beare these coates with those of his mother, which are Azure 3 lozenges Or between three cressants Or, on the lozents a lion sedant Azure armed and langued Gules.

His crest a sparrow-hawk Argent, beaked and membred Or by the name of Ursley.

David ap Gronwy = Alen d^r to Ierwerth goch

Ierwerth = Gwenllian v. Ithel Vychan ap Ithel Lloid

Ierwerth Vychan = Lleyky v. Mredydd Lloid

Madog = Gwenw v. Rys ap Ithel ap Mredydd

Gryffydd vychan = Gwenllian v. David ap Ievan Lloid ap Howel vychan

David Vychan = Gweryll d^r and heire to Ievan ap David ap Madog.

Howel = Marged d^r and sole heire to Ievan Lloid ap Gryffydd

Thomas Powel = Katrin sole heire to Lanslot Lothor

¹ Thomas = Als d^r and co-Powel heire to Raffe Wyteley Esq.

² Roger = Marged Powel

³ Ann⁽³⁾ ux William Roden

⁴ Marged ux: William Howlstog

⁵ Dorothy ux John Ffylkyn

⁶ Wendrydd ux 1, John Norton. 2 George Tomsson 3 Edward Golley 4 John Ded.

Ursula = Alexander Kotes

¹ Thomas = Dorothy v. Mo-Powell⁽⁴⁾ ris Wyn Esq^r

² William Powell

³ Raff Powell mort

⁴ Alexander Powell

⁵ George Powell

⁶ Als

⁷ Jane ux Roger Roden

Ann sole heir

Thomas Powell

John Powell

Roger

Richard

Elin

Marged

Katrin

¹ This Thomas received the honour of Knighthood.

² 1. Argent powdered broome a lion salient Or. 2. Azure a lion rampant Or. 3. Azure a fess between 3 horses' heads argent. 4. Or 6 annulets Sable.

³ She is also called Ena.

⁴ In Le Newe's Collections of Pedigrees, in the College of Arms, the following descents are given:—

Thomas Powell of Horsley Esq^r = Dorothy da. of Morris Wynne of Gwialder Esq^r

Sir Thomas Powell of Horsley Baronet, so created in January 1628 = Katherine, da. of Sir John Egerton of Egerton, co. Chester

John Powell ob. v. p. in Dec 1642 = Margaret da. of Edward Paleston of Allington

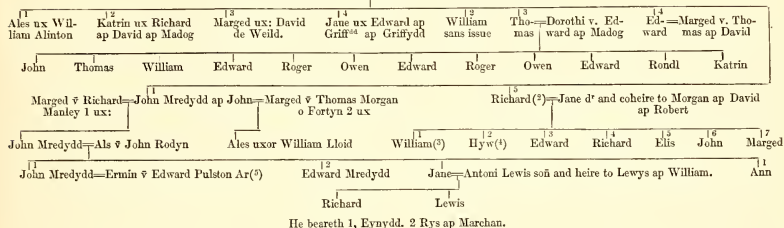
Sir Thomas Powell Bart 1694 at 63.

Upon the decease of Sir Thomas Powell, it is presumed that the title became extinct, as appears by Courthope's Extinct Baronetage.

GRESSFORD TREVALYN.

JOHN MREDYDD ap John Mredydd ap John Mredydd ap Rawlin(?) ap Mredydd ap David ap Ierwerth vychan ap Ierwerth ap Madog
ap Heilin ap Einon ap Ithel ap Ednyved arglwydd Dyffryn Klwyd.

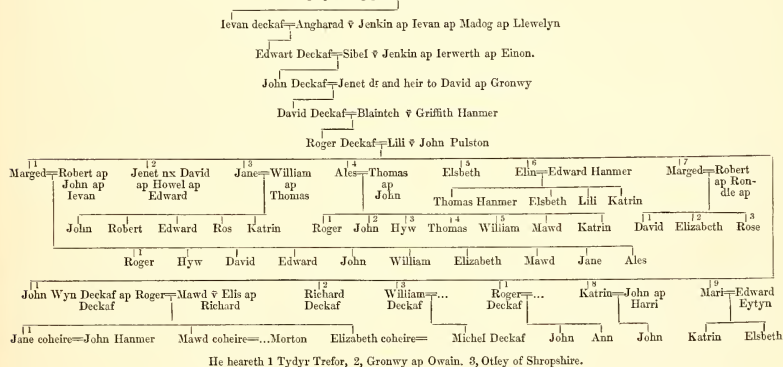
John Mredydd ap Rawlin—Katrin v. John ap Iolyn ap Madog



PLWYF BANGOR 'RWYTYN.

JOHN WYN DECKA ap Roger Decka ap David Deckaf ap John Deckaf ap Edwart Deckaf ap Ievan Deckaf ap Madog ap Madog gam
ap Ierwerth ap Mathey Rwytyr ap Elidyr ap Rys Sais &c to Tydyr Trefor.

Madog ap Madog gam—Elsbeth v̄ John Done



BANGOR IS KOED

JAMES EYTON esq: ap Hyw Eytyn ap Owain Eytyn ap William Eytyn ap John Eytyn ap James Eytyn ap Ieuan ap Madog ap
Llewelyn ap Gryffri ap Kadogan (*) ap Elidr ap Rys Sais &c to Tydyr Trefor. (†)

James Eytyn ap Ieuan ap Madog—Gwenllian & Kynfrig ap Rotpert

a, Page 358

¹ Rawlio, or Rowland Meredydd, married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Brereton, Esq. of Beresham.

² Richard Meredydd settled at Pentrebychan, in Denbighshire.

³ He had the honour of Knighthood conferred upon him: his son, Sir William Meredydd, of Stansley, in Denbighshire, was created a Baronet, which title is now extinct.

⁴ Hugh Meredydd, of Pentrebychan, married Elizabeth, daughter of John Trott, Esq.; his son, Ellis Meredydd, married Anne Myddleton, of Cadwgan, in Denbighshire.

and had issue, Hugh Meredydd, whose grandson, Thomas Meredith, of Pentrebychan, married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Richard Myddleton, Esq. of Bodlith, and

was father of Thomas Meredith, Esq. whose sons, Richard and Thomas, successively enjoyed the estate of Pentrebychan, the latter of whom dying without issue, bequeathed it to his sister's son, Henry Warter, who assumed the name and arms of Meredith, and is the present representative of this family.

⁵ Edward Puleston, Esq. of Trefalyn. See page 310. The elder branch of the Meredydds of Trefalyn is now extinct.

⁷ See Eytyn of "Plwyf Rywabon," page 360.

q, Page 357.

John Eytyn=Gwenhwyfar v Enion ap Ithel ap Gwrgency v ychan

William Eytyn Ar=Lowri v Tydyr v ychan ap Gwillim

Owain Eytyn=Mari v Robert Dowling

Hyw Eytyn=Jane v John Roden

James Eytyn=Elizabeth v Edward Bruerton.

Katrín ux: John Taylor

¹¹ Jane ux: Rogeri Eytyn ⁽¹⁾	¹² Lili ux: John Lloid	¹³ Dorothy ux Wil- liam Eytyn	¹⁴ Elizabeth ux: John Erls	¹⁵ Als	¹⁶ Ann	¹⁷ Edward=Mari v William Eytyn Ar	¹⁸ Kyn=Elizabeth v Rich- ard Brwk
--	-----------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	--	--

Mari⁽²⁾ sole heire=Owen Bruerton

James Eytyn

Chiaret Eytyn

Jane

Elin

Mary

Mawdlen

¹³ George¹⁴ Thomas=Mawdline ddy¹⁵ James Eytyn¹⁶ William Eytyn¹⁷ Owain EytynHe beareth 1, Eklir ap Rys Sais, ⁽³⁾ 2, Tydyr Trefor, ⁽⁴⁾ 3, Llowarch ap Brán, ⁽⁵⁾

EYTYN YCHAF

ROGER EYTYN ap Roger Eytyn Ar, ap John Eytyn ap Griffydd ap Ierwerth ap Einon goch ap Einon ap Ieva ap Niniaw ap Kynfrig ap Riwallon ap Dyngad ap Tydyr Trefor o Vaelor.

Einon goch ap Einon=Gwenhwyfar v Ieva ap Llewelyn ap Kynfrig evell.

Ierwerth=Tibot v and heire to Robert Hamwyf

Griffydd=Gwenhwyfar v Madog ap Llewelyn ap Griffri.

Ednyfed=Lleyky v Ieuan ap Philip ap Mredydd

Llewelyn=Angharad v Ieuan ap Mredydd

He beareth 1 the coate of Kynvrig ap Riwallon, 2 Pulston Argent a bend Sabl 3 molets Arg^t

David Eytyn=Angharad v Gryffydd Hammer.

Gryffydd=Annes v William Eytyn

Morgan ap Llewelyn=Elen v Ierwerth ap Ieva ap Adda,

Robert Sonlli=Elsheth v John Liwter

John Eytyn=Elin v Pyrs Hap ap Olvyr Hap

Robert Sonlli=Elizabeth v John Pulston ⁽⁶⁾

Roger Eytyn=Jane v James Eyton ap Hyw Eytyn

Elizabeth ux: Edward Kynaston

Katrín ux: Richard ap Thomas

¹¹ Roger	¹² John	¹³ Rich- ard	¹⁴ Tho- mas	¹⁵ Ed- ward	¹⁶ John	¹⁷ Ales ux: Ed- ward Salsori	¹⁸ Elizabeth ux Edward Higgins	¹⁹ Mari	²⁰ Kat- rin	²¹ Mar- ged	²² Mar- tha
---------------------	--------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	---	---	--------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------

He beareth the coate of Kynvrig ap Riwallon viz: Ermyr a lion saliant Sabl. 2 The coate of Pwlford

John=Katrín dr and coheire to David Lloid⁽⁷⁾ ap John Pulston.

Roger

Rob- ert mort

Sir Hugh vicker of Wrexham ⁽⁸⁾

John

Da- niel

Owen

Franc- is

Katrín ux Richard Clerke

Elizabeth ux Hugh Trevor

Jane ux William Egerley

Lili ux Rond ap Howel

¹¹ Eliza- beth¹² Mari ux Sir Thomas Johnes Clerk, Bache- lor of Laws¹³ Katrin ux David Brom- field¹⁴ Jane ux: Sir Robert Powell clerk¹⁵ Katrin ux Edward Brom- field¹⁶ Dyw Sonlli¹⁷ John Sonlli¹⁸ Wil- liam Sonlli¹⁹ Da- vid Sonlli²⁰ Ro- ger Sonlli²¹ John Sonlli²² Rich- ard SonlliGaynor v Moris ap Elis⁽⁹⁾ 1 ux=Robert Sonlli eldest son of John Sonlli=Elinor v James Stark⁽¹⁰⁾ 2 uxRobert Sonlli=Ales dr to William Fowler of J. Graynes⁽¹¹⁾

Elin mort

Jane mort sans issue

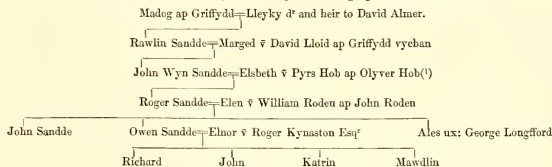
Robert⁽¹²⁾

Mari

Elizabeth.

¹ Of Eytyn uchaf. See next Pedigree.² Called Sarah, in the Breton Pedigree. See "Boresham," page 353.³ Ermine, a lion rampant azure.⁴ Per bend sinister ermine and ermine, over all a lion rampant Or.⁵ Argent, a chevron between three ravens sable, holding in their beaks an ermineped.⁶ John Pulston, of Anglesey; his wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Pyrs Stanley, of Ewlo.⁷ David Lloid ap John ap Edward ap Madog, of Christenys-ol, ap Robert ap Richard ap Sir Roger Pulston, Knight.⁸ He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Butler.⁹ Moris ab Elisau, of Clynneu, Carnarvonshire. See page 157.¹⁰ The Grange, in the County of Salop.¹¹ He beareth Kynfrig ermine a lion saliant sable. 2 Pulston Argent on a bend sable 3 molets Argent.

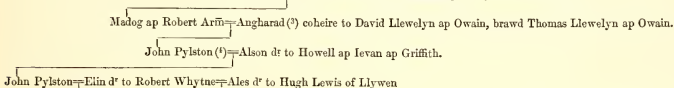
OWAIN SANDDE sonne and heire to Roger Sandde ap John Wyn ap Rawlin ap Madog ap Griffydd ap Madog ab Robert ap David ap Gronwy ap Ierwerth ap Howell ap Moreiddig ap Sandde Hardd.



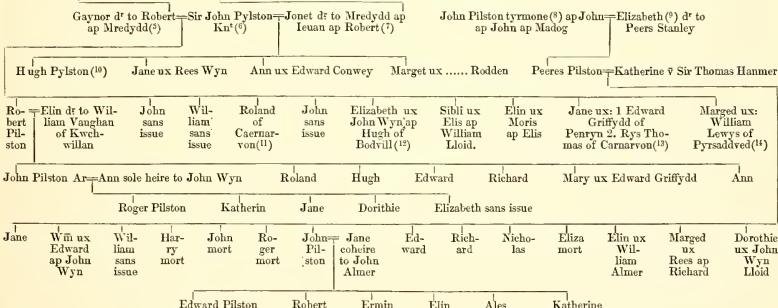
WREKSAM PLAS Y MERS

JOHN PULSTON ap Robert Pulston ap Sir John Pulston Knight ap John Pulston esquier ap John Pulston Ar. ap Madog ap Robert Pulston ap Richard Pulston ap Sir Roger Pylston Knt of Emral ap Sir Richard Pylston Kn^t ap Sir Roger Pulston Kn^t Vide p 309

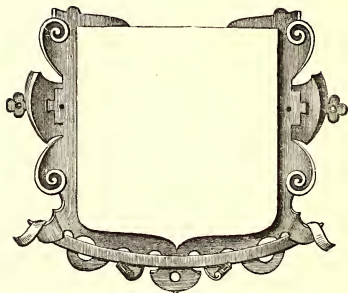
Robert Pulston=Lawrie⁽²⁾ & Griffith Vaughan ap Griffydd o'r Rhuddallt.



He beareth Sable 3 molets Argent by the name of Pylston



²⁴ Their numerous progeny are given in William Lewis's Pedigree. See page 199.



PLWYF RYWABON

EDWARD ETON sonne to William Eton sonn to John Eton sonn to John Eton sonn to Elis Eton sonn to John Eton son to James Eton sonn to Ievan ap Madog ap Llewelyn ap Griffri ap Kadwgan ap Meilir ap Elidr ap Rees Sais &c to Tydyr Trefor. Vide p. 357.

Madog ap Llewelyn alias Madog Eton=Angharad d^r and heire to David ap Gronwy.

Ievan Eton=Annes v. Sir Roger Pilston.

Madog Eton⁽¹⁾=Marvred v. Ierwerth ddy.

James Eton⁽²⁾=Gwenlliau d^r and heire to Kynfrig ap Rodpert.

John Eton⁽³⁾=Gwenhwyvar v. Eionon ap Ithel.

Elis Eton=Angharad v. Madog Pilston.

John Eton⁽⁴⁾=Elizabeth v. Sir Hugh Kawvley.

John Eton=Annes v. Elis ap Griffydd ap Eionon⁽⁵⁾

William=Annes v. Wil- (6) Roger Richard Owen Elizabeth ux. Jonet ux David Katrin ux Hugh Gwenhwyvar ux
Eton liam Williams mort mort John Trefor Lleid(?) ap John Robert ap John

Edward Eton=Katherin sole heire to John Wyn ap Howel John William Mary ux: Edward Eton

Dority

He beareth 1 Elidr ap Rees Sais. 2 Llowarch ap Bran. 3, Griffith Maylor. 4, Riryd Vlayth. 5, Owen Brogyntin. 6, Madog ap Gwenwynwyn viz: Ore a lion saliant Gules.⁽⁶⁾

¹ Madog Eton died in 1331, and was buried at Gresford.

² In page 357, this James Eton is stated to be a son of Ievan ap Madog ap Llewelyn and not his grandson.

³ From another of James Eton's sons, William, the Eytons of Bangor is Coed are descended.

⁴ John ab Ellis Eton greatly distinguished himself by his services on behalf of Henry VII, at the battle of Bosworth, and received from that monarch an extensive grant of lands near Rhiwabon. He was buried at Rhiwabon, where there is a monument to his memory. His daughter, Margaret, married Griffydd ap Nicholas, and had issue, John Eytyn, ancestor of the present John Wynne Eytyn, Esq. of Lleweswood.

⁵ Elis ap Griffydd ab Eionon ap Griffydd ap Llewelyn ap Cynwrie ab Oswhra Wyddel.

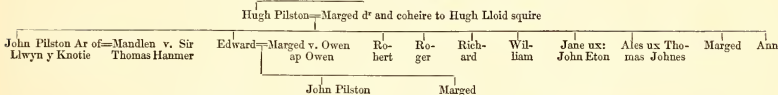
⁶ Some pedigrees here give another son, named Roger.

⁷ Their daughter Catherine was married to John Sonlli, Esq. See "Y Marchwial Seallii," page 358.

⁸ To this the Cas Ceyriog MS. adds "but he retained no more than that of Elidr, Llowarch ab Bran, and Riryd Flaidd, and for a crest a semidragon displayed Gules holding a sword in its right paw, the pommel and cross Or, the blade Argent; and the point inscribed with a drop of blood, and about his neck, down between his fore feet, and over his back a chain Argent proper with a ring pendant. These arms were achieved under the Seal of Office of Sir Gilbert Deathwick kn^t Garter King at Arms in the 15th year of the reign of Elizabeth, of England France and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith A. D. 1577. The above specified Arms are to be read in Lewis Dwnn's book, and the name of Edward Eytyn subscribed to the arms and Pedigree in his own hand writing." See Dethick's Gills, Vincent 162. p. 63, in the College of Arms.

LLWYN Y KNOTIE

Sir John Pilston kn't vide p. 359=Jonet d'r to Mredydd ap Ieuan ap Robert



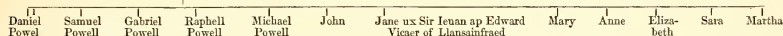
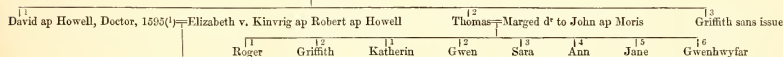
He berith the coate of Pylston with the other coates that there appertayneth by the matches.

RYWABON.

DAVID POWELL squire, Doctor of Divinitie, sonne to Howell ap David ap Griffith ap Ithel linially descended of Llywelyn Ayrdorchog.

David ap Griffith=Elizabeth d'r to Llewelyn ap Robert ap Dinas

Howell=Katherin v. Griffith ap Ieuan ap David



He beareth Azure a lion saliant gardant Ore.

RYWABON

EDWARD BROWNFIELD SONN to Martin Brownfield Esq'r sonn to Geffre Brownfield son to Tydir ap Griffydd ap David ap Griffydd ap Madog ap Inon ap Griffydd ap David ap Ierwerth goch ap Ieuan voel ap Ierwerth vychan ap Ierwerth ap Madog Vaughan ap Madog ap Ywrien of Fain Gwynedd ap Egnyr ap Lles ap Idnerth benfras of Masebrooke ap Ichtryd ap Edwyn ap Gronow king of Tegaingl.

He beareth 1, the coate of Idnerth benfras. 2, Edwyn ap Gronow. 3, Kynwyn, Ore, a lion rampant Gules. 4, Gronow Lord of Vochnant, viz: Argent a chevron Gules between 3 pheons Sable. 5, Trevor. 6, Rivalon, viz: Ermin a lion rampant Sable. 7, Yestin ap Gwrgan. 8, Aleth of Dywed. 9, Madog o'r Hendwr. 10, Ryrid ap Jonas, Azure 3 boars passant Ore.

Inon ap Griffi=Eva Gwyn v. Madog ap Kelynin

Madog=Gilian v. John vaghan ap John goch

Griffith=Ellyw d'r and heire to Ieuan Lloid ap Llewelyn

David=Jonet v. Rys ap Kynvrig

Griffith=Agnes v. Ieuan vaghan ap Ieuan hir.

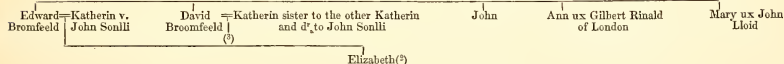
Tydir=Marged v. Jenkin body

Geffre Bromfield=Marged v. Thomas ap Ieuan ap Jenkin

Martin Bromfield=Eliza v. William Eton Esq'r

Jane=John Lloid

William Lloid



¹ Dr. Powell, the well known editor and translator of Caradoc of Llancarvan's History of Wales, was born about the year 1552, and when about 16 years of age was sent to complete his education at Oxford. In 1571 he entered Jesus College, which had been newly created, and having completed his studies, he took holy orders, and had his degree of Master of Arts conferred on him in 1576. He was preferred to the livings of Rhiwahan and Llanfyllin, and in 1584 became chaplain to Sir Henry Sidney, Lord President of the Marches of Wales, who had in his possession the unfinished Transhision of Caradoc's History of Wales, by Humphrey Llwyd, the eminent Antiquary. At his Lordship's solicitation, Dr. Powell completed the translation and enriched the work with many valuable additions, it was in the same year published in quarto; and was

followed by other fruits of Dr. Powell's literary labours,—viz: "Pontici Viriuli Historia Britannica," and "De Britannica Historia recte intelligenda: Epistola ad Gul. Fleetwood Cr. Lond. Recordum." Besides which, he rendered essential assistance to Dr. Morgan, in the translation of the Holy Scriptures into Welsh, which was completed and published in 1588. He was engaged in compiling a Welsh Dictionary, when his labours were terminated by death in 1598 or 1599.

² She married Sir Gerard Eton knight.
³ The descendant was Robert Bromfield. In the Cae Ceyriog MS. is the following remark on this pedigree, "N. B. This pedigree was subscribed in Lewys Dwnn's Book January 16th 1595, by Edward Bromfield."

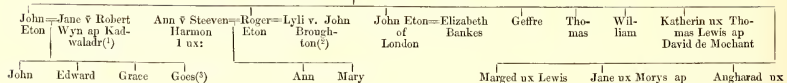
RYWABON BODYLLING.

Elis Eton Vide p. 340=Angharad v. Madog Pilston

..... 1 ux:=John ap Elis Eton hēn=..... 2 ux

Roger Eton=Gwenhwyfar d^r and sole heir to Edward ap Madog ap Dio

Edward ap Roger Eton=Marged v Edward ap Rees

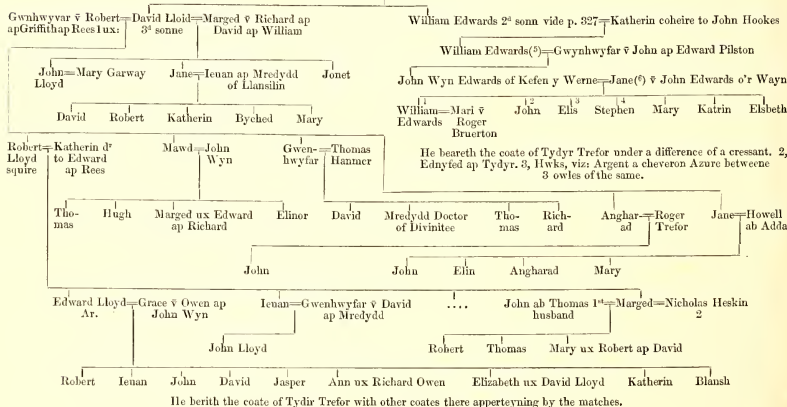


THE PARISH OF CHIRKE PLAS IS Y KLAUDD.

EDWARD LLOYD ap Robert Lloyd esq ap David Lloyd ap John Edwards alias John ap Ierwerth ap Ifan ap Adda &c to Tydyr Trefor. Vide p. 327.

John Edwards alias John ap Ierwerth=Gwenhwyfar v Elis Eyton⁽⁴⁾

THE PARISH OF CHIRKE KEFEN Y WERNE



He berith the coats of Tydyr Trefor with other coats there apperteyning by the matches.

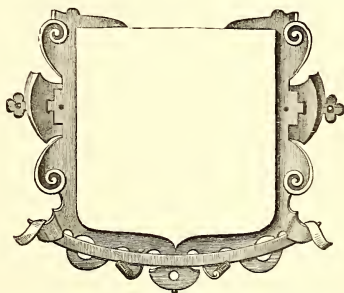
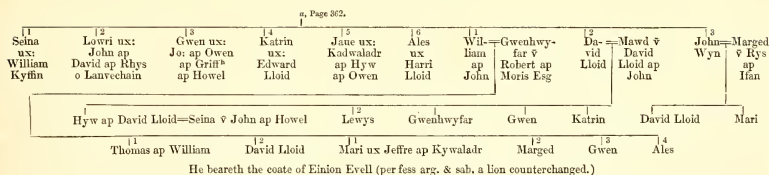
LLANRAIADR PLAS Y BOL⁷

WILLIAM ap John ap William ap Mredydd ap Iolyn ap Ieuan gethin ap Madog Kyffyn

John ap William=Katrín v Ednyfed ap Gruffydd

e, Page 363.

¹ Of Yaboty Ieuan, Vorles, son of Morys Gethin. See page 343.² See Gwilymp Broughton, page 315.³ This means "Joyce."⁴ See "Plwyf Rywabon," page 360.⁵ Second son of William Edwards of Plas Newydd, Chirk.⁶ First cousin to her second husband. She had been previously married to John ap Ellis ap Richard. See page 323.⁷ The last of the direct male line of this family was William Kyffin, Esq., of Bodvach, in Montgomeryshire, whose daughter and heiress married Adam Pryce, Esq., of Glanmeheli, in Kerry, descended from Elystan Gledydd. The male line of the Pryces also became extinct at the death of Edward Pryce, Esq., of Bodvach, and of Boultebrook, in Radnorshire. His daughter and heiress, Anne, married in 1758, Bell Lloyd, Esq., father of the present Lord Mostyn.



ERE THYLN EGLWYSVACH PARISHE

EVAN LLOID ap Jeffre Lloid ap Ifan Lloid ap David ap Mredydd &c to Hedd Molwynog. Vide p 141

Evan Lloid=Alas & Robert ap John ap Meyrig. Vide p 141

Jeffre Lloid (1)=Marget merch ag unig aeres John ap William ap Robert ap Gwillim ap Madoc ap Llewelyn ap Madog ap Griffydd moel of Merchlyn to Marchydd, co Carnarvon.

Evau Lloid (2)=Marget (3) d^r & sole heire of Morice (4) ap John Elice ap Howel ap Griffith ap Rys (5) ap Ieuan (6) ap Llewelyn dda (7) to Brogeintyn. Com: Merioneth

Elizabeth Lloid Jane Lloid Mary Lloid (8)

He beareth 1, the coate of Hedd Molwynog. 2, Sir Griffith Lloid. 3, Ednyved Vachan. 4, Marchydd. These foure with a difference of a 6 brother. 5, Marchydd again. 6 Cadrod Calchfynydd. 7, Maelog Krwn: all without difference and in pale by marriage. 1, Owen Brogeintyn. 2 Blethyn ap Kynfyn. 3, Gwerystan ap Gwaithvoed. 4, Kadwgan of Nanney. 5 Brochwel Ysgidhrog, with the coates belonging.

¹ Jeffery Lloyd, eighth son of Evan Lloyd ap David of Havod Un Nos, resided in Dyffryn Erethlyn.

² Evan Lloyd died on the 8th of July, 1639, and was interred at Llandderfel, in the county of Merioneth.

³ She died April 13th, 1664, and was buried at Llandderfel.

⁴ Morris ap John Lloyd was Lord of Pale, in Edeyrnion. He died in 1614.

⁵ From the Minister's Accounts in the Augmentation Office, it appears that Rhys ab Ieuan, fourth Baron of Kymmer yn Edeyrnion, an 1 Baron of Crogen and Branas, was under age, and his lands in Edeyrnion in the custody of Queen Anne, 15—16 Richard II., 1391-2. He was Raglor of Abernart in 2 Henry V., 1415, an office analogous to that of Sheriff. He married Angharat, daughter and heiress of Howel ap Meurig Vrehan of Nannau, (see page 226,) 5th in descent from Cadogan, Lord of Nannau, younger son of Bleddyn ap Cynvyn, Prince of Powys; by her he had two sons, David, 6th Baron of Kymmer yn Edeyrnion, (see page 250,) and Gruffydd, Baron of Crogen and Branas. See page 125, and Notes thereto.

⁶ Ieuan ap Llewelyn Ddu, third Baron of Kymmer yn Edeyrnion, married Maredd, "Lady of Crogen and Branas," in Merionethshire, under age, 44 Edward III., daughter and heiress of Ieuan ap Llewelyn, Baron of Crogen and Branas, derived from

Gruffydd, Lord of half Edeyrnion, second son of Owain Brogeintyn, Lord of Edeyrnion, Dinmael, and Abernart.

⁷ Llewelyn Ddu was second Baron of Kymmer yn Edeyrnion. See page 250. He and his brother Owen were summoned, in the 44th year of Edward III., to the sessions held at Conway before the Justiciary of North Wales, to answer by what warrant they claimed to exercise Baronial rights "apud Thlangary (Llangar) in terra sua in Ed-cirnioo." (Record of Camarvon, page 183,) when they pleaded their rights by virtue of a grant of Edward I., dated 22d of July, 1284, to Griffith ap Iorwerth. and David ap Llewelyn, "nepos suus," whereby Edward "concessit quod habebat et tenebant omnes terras suas per Baroniam sicut antecessores sui cras tenebant." See Rot. Wall, 12 Edward I., MS. in Turri Lond.

⁸ Besides these three daughters, Evan Lloyd had two sons born after Lewys Dwm made his Will: the eldest son, Jeffery, died without issue, and the estate of Pale fell to the younger son, Morris, who was born in 1618, and was grandfather of Maurice Lloyd, whose son and heir, John Lloyd of Pale, was born in 1760, and married Margaret, daughter of W. Vaughan, Esq., of Corsygedol, and had, besides other issue, Maurice Lloyd, Esq., father of the present representative of the family, David Morris Lloyd, Esq., of Pale, Merionethshire.

YR UN PLWY, PLAS YN Y PENNANT. Y TY HYN A'R HOLLANTIAID.¹

ROBERT HOLLAND ap Hugh Holland ap Jeffre Holland Ar: ap Hugh Holland Ar: ap Morgan Holland ap John Holland ap Howel Holland ap Robin Holland ap Hoesgin Holland ap Roger Holland ap Thomas Holland ap Sir Thomas Holland miles ap John Holland ab Robert Holland ap John Holland marchog.⁽²⁾

Hoesgin—Marget † David chwith ap David ap Griffith ap Kradog ap Thomas ap Rodri ap Owen Gwynedd.

Robin—Agnes † Mredydd ap Rys ap Richard

Howell⁽³⁾— John⁽⁴⁾— Morgan—Elizabeth vechan † Hughe Conway hen o Fryneurnyn.⁽⁵⁾

Hughe—Alice † Robert ap Ieuan ap Meiricke o Fodsilin

Jeffrey—Jane † Ieuan Owen⁽⁶⁾ ap John ap Robin ap Griff^h goch o Ros

Hughe—Elynor⁽⁷⁾ † Edward Holland o Fern

Robert—Mary † Owen ap Hughe⁽⁸⁾ of Bodeon

Jeffrey

He beareth the paternall coate of the Duke of Exeter.⁽⁹⁾

F I N I S.

¹ See "Y Plas Ymerw," page 210, and "Dimmael," page 337, for other pedigrees of the Hollands. Also, Vol. I., page 113.

² Compare this heading with that at page 210, and the Note thereto.

³ Howel Holland married Ardlyn, daughter of John Vychan ap John ap Gruffydd ap John ap Howel ap Madog of Llyn.

⁴ John Holland married Elinor, daughter of Ithel ap Howel ap Llewelyn ap David ap Jenkyn Wyddel ap Mredydd Ddu ap Gronwy descended from Lloewarch ap Brwn.

⁵ In Llandrillo Uweh Dulais. See pages 299 and 340.

⁶ Of Tre Bwll, in the Parish of Llansaintffraid, Denbighshire. See page 341.

⁷ Sister to Owen Holland, Esq., of Plas Ymerw, M.P. for Anglesey in 1585. See page 210.

⁸ Ancestor of the Owens of Orleton, in Pembrokeshire. See page 206.

⁹ John Holland, created Duke of Exeter, 20th September, 1397, was attainted and beheaded in 1400. His arms were—"Within a bordure azure, semée-de-lis Or."

INDEX TO VOLUME II.

- ABER**, page 165.
 Aber Braen, 36.
 Aber Conwy, 72, 113, 117, 162, 163.
 Aber Daron, 249.
 Abergele, 340.
 Abergwily, 30.
 Abermarlais, 26, 58.
 Abermaw, 217.
 Ael Fannok, 44.
 Aer y Chwaen, 145.
 Almer, arms of, 355.
 ———, pedigree of, 355.
 Amhlwch, 193, 264.
 Anarawd ab Rodri, heirs of, 100.
 Annwill, pedigree of, 92.
 Annwyl, of Park, 79.
 Arden, pedigree of, 92.
 Ardderch, 194.
 Ardawy, 222.
 Argoed, 318.
 Arianell, 258.
 Arthynwent, 320, 321.
 Ashbwl, arms of, 351.
 ———, pedigree of, 351.
 Aston, 323.
 Authorities for the pedigrees in Anglesea, Caernarvon, and Merionethshires, 57.
 Awbrey, pedigree of, 39, 40, 41, 57.
 Bach y Saint, 121.
 Bangor, 121, 292.
 ——— is koed, 357.
 ——— Rwyty, 357.
 Bangorfaid, 252.
 Bodd Celert, 248.
 Boddcelert, 83.
 Derach yn Llyn, 85.
 Berain, 333.
 Berfro, 78.
 Bettws Gweryll goch, 254.
 Bettws Hirva, 182.
 Bewmaris, 183, 193, 211, 214.
 Billings, pedigree of, 303.
 Blane, pedigree of, 23.
 Blaen y Cwm, 257.
 Bloys, the house of, 5.
 Bodavon, 143, 194, 195, 263, 264, 267.
 Bodeon, 205.
 Bod Edeyrn, 74, 80, 82, 199, 200, 203, 257, 259, 261, 265.
 Bodewryd, 197, 198, 266.
 Bodgadley, 252.
 Bodhanog, 186.
 Bod Ilan, 279.
 Bodorgan, 138.
 Bodowy, 209.
 Bodallin, 164.
 Bodvel, 173.
 ———, arms of, 174.
 ———, pedigree of, 173, 174.
 Bodwedda, 261.
 Bodwra, 248.
 Bodychen, 238.
 Bodylling, 362.
 Bohemia, the children of the king of, 14.
 Boresham, 353.
 Botryddan, 293.
 Bottalog, 276.
 Bould, arms of, 245, 317.
 ———, pedigree of, 245, 317.
 Branan, pedigree of, 274.
 Branas uchaf, 126.
 Brechfa Gothy, 32.
 Breching, 20, 36.
 Bretagne, the house and succession of, 5.
 Breton, 315.
 British kings, 8, 9.
 Brondeg, 207.
 Bron y foel Ystymlyn, 93.
 Bron y voel, 223.
 Broomfield, arms of, 361.
 ———, pedigree of, 361.
 Broughton, arms of, 315.
 ———, pedigree of, 315.
 Bruar, Willm, Lord of Forhye and Dunster, 55.
 Brnerton, arms of, 353.
 ———, pedigree of, 353.
 Brycanh Breching, the children of, 14.
 Bryn Eglwys, 352, 355.
 Bryn Gwallanog, 206.
 Bryn Gwyn, 232.
 Bryn y Ceirw, 160.
 Bryn y Sylltan, 100.
 Brynkynallt, 328.
 Brynkyr, 160.
 Bulkeley, arms of, 136.
 Bulkeley, pedigree of, 90, 91, 92, 93, 133, 134, 153, 145, 211.
 Barchinshaw, arms of, 300, 346.
 ———, pedigree of, 300, 346.
 Bwlch Coed Dyffryn, 224.
 Bwlch y Beydy, 342.
 Bwlch y Fen, 261.
 Bwlston, 45.
 Byby, pedigree of, 288.
 Byrillys, 223.
 Cadrod hardd, 264.
 Cadwaladr, arms of, 229.
 ———, pedigree of, 228, 229, 248.
 Caer Milwr, 160.
 Caer Gyby, 214, 229, 260, 261.
 Caer Rhun, 120, 238.
 Caer Runweh, 253.
 Caer Vryn, 192.
 Caerdegog, 263.
 Caergwrie, 317.
 Caernarvon, 85, 120, 150, 151, 245, 266, 267, 288, 290.
 Camgymeriad, 81.
 Cammeirch, 277.
 Cantref, 30.
 Castell Bylchwyn, 264, 269.
 ——— Cynvel, 224.
 ——— Hoel, 33.
 ——— March yn Llyn, 116.
 Caw, the children of, 103.
 Ceirchiog, 78.
 Ceiswyn, 274, 275.
 Celligaer, 43.
 Celli Ierwerth, 71.
 Cenau ab Coel godhebwg, descendants of, 243.
 Clynnennan, 156, 252.
 Cerrig celau, 361.
 Cessil Deunant, 278.
 Cevn Amwch, 175.
 ——— Coch, 213.
 ——— Deudwr, 233.
 ——— Gwyn, 232.
 ——— Llanvalr, 178.
 ——— Trevaeth, 94.
 ——— y Gaer, 97.
 Cevn y Post, 122.
 Cevn y Wera, 362.

- Chirke, 337, 334, 362.
 Chwaen Ddn, 76, 259, 261.
 Chwaen Uclaw, or Chwaen Wen, 195, 258.
 Chwilog, 119.
 Cichley, 214.
 Cil Rann, 75.
 Clement, pedigree of, 266.
 Clemenens, 156, 252.
 Clogyrog Coedau, 262.
 Clynog vawr, 150, 234, 245, 239.
 Coetmor, 255.
 ———, arms of, 166.
 ———, pedigree of, 165, 166.
 Colier, of Hardilech, 239.
 Conquerors, the various, with their arms, 8, 17.
 Conwy, 75, 263.
 ———, pedigree of, 85, 118, 205, 324, 310.
 Copperlyne, 299.
 Cornwy with y Garn, 203.
 Corsgedol, 218.
 Corwen, 102, 253.
 Coster, 266.
 Crogen, 124.
 Crukieth, 95, 286.
 Cryg, 33.
 Cullin Ynyd, descendants of, 22.
 Cwelwillan, 86.
 Cwmwd Ardwyd, 222, 274.
 ——— Edcirmion, 233.
 ——— is Gwirvai, 114.
 ——— Maelthreth, 207.
 ——— Maen melyn, 247.
 ——— Menai, 126, 297, 209, 210, 206.
 ——— Penlllyn, 225.
 ——— Tal Ebbellon, 213, 214.
 ——— Tal y Bont, 235, 236.
 ——— Twr Celyn, 144, 261.
 ——— Uwch Gwirvai, 147, 245.
 Cwyddno Goronaw, 98.
 Cymer, 249.
 Cynedda Wledig, children of, 104.
 Cynvel or Cynddel, 96.
 Cymioeg, 343.
 Dalton, Rich^d, 39.
 Danford, 393.
 David ab Morgan, arms of, 125.
 ———, pedigree of, 124, 125.
 Davies, pedigree of, 93, 119, 312.
 Davids, arms of, 160, 321.
 ———, pedigree of, 300, 321.
 Davydd ab Robert, children of, 121.
 Delol, y, 235.
 Dean Bangor, 283.
 Deeka, arms of, 357.
 ———, pedigree of, 357.
 Defnig, 38.
 Denbigh, 333, 340.
 Derwen, 351.
 Dimmael, 122, 344.
 Dogvelin, 351.
 Dol Edcym, 353.
 Dol Gelhai, 295, 296.
 Dol y Cymynod, 259.
 Dol y Dyrryd, 216.
 Dol y Gelynen, 241.
 Dol y Penrhyn, 231.
 Dolhayarn, 345.
 Don ab Kenwy, children of, 15.
 Drws Deugod, 206.
 Dryslwyn, 196.
 Dukes, 19.
 Dumcirkion, 300, 302, 303.
 Dumares, 75, 78, 183.
 Dnnegrey, 312.
 Dwna of Cydwely, arms of, 59, 60.
 ———, pedigree of, 49, 53, 59, 61.
 Dyffryn Klwyd, 349, 349, 350, 351.
 Dymock, arms of, 313.
 ———, pedigree of, 313, 314.
 Dysert, 300.
 Earls, 19.
 Edeymion, 109, 248, 249.
 Edmowen Bendew, descendants of, 22.
 Ednywed vychan, the children of, 101, 104, 144.
 Edward III, children of, 11, 21.
 ———, descendants of, 7.
 ——— IV, children of, 12, 19.
 Edwards, arms of, 232, 323.
 ———, pedigree of, 232, 327, 323.
 Efrog Gadarn, armorial bearings of, 13.
 ———, children of, 14.
 Eglwysvach, 363.
 Egryn, 251.
 Elis, pedigree of, 94.
 Elizabeth, Queen, pedigree of, 11.
 Elystan Glodrydd, the children of, 63.
 Emerallt, 309.
 England, genealogy of the kings of, 5.
 Erethlyn, 363.
 Eton, arms of, 360.
 ———, pedigree of, 360, 362.
 Evans, arms of, 322.
 ———, pedigree of, 322, 323, 325, 326.
 Evionydd, 172, 212.
 Ewlo, 316.
 Eynon Sais, arms of, 20.
 Eytyn, arms of, 320, 338.
 ———, pedigree of, 320, 337, 358.
 Eytyn ychaf, 338.
 Fennes, 312.
 Festiniog, 215, 216, 224.
 Flanders, house of, 5.
 Fletcher, pedigree of, 121.
 Foxwist, pedigree of, 286.
 France, the king, descent from Edward III. 13.
 Gadlys, Llywarch ab Bran, 267.
 Galchoe, 325.
 Galt Melydon, 299.
 Gam, Sir David, 56.
 Gamage, pedigree of, 58.
 Games, arms of, 20.
 ———, pedigree of, 36, 37.
 Garth Garmon, 234.
 Garth y Medd, 340.
 Gartgynan, 348.
 Gaunt, John duke of, 7.
 Gelli Aur, 26.
 Gelli Lydan, 39.
 Genealogy in Ardwrwyd, 16.
 ——— in Arwystli, 15.
 ——— in Breching, 20.
 ——— in Dogvelin, 16.
 ——— in Gwent, 15.
 ——— in Kegidva, 15.
 ——— in Meirionydd, 15.
 ——— in Melenydd, 15.
 ——— in Penlllyn, 16.
 ——— of Arthur king of Britain, 16.
 Genealogy of Balch Eldref, 22.
 ——— of Eignon ab Gwalchmai, 16.
 ——— of Gogerdan, 23.
 ——— of Keri, 22.
 ——— of Penlllyn, 23.
 ——— of Rees, 16.
 ——— of Rodri Mawr, 16.
 ——— of Swydd Esgob, 22.
 George duke of Clarence, children of, 12.
 Gervys, arms of, 350.
 ———, pedigree of, 359.
 Gilvachwen, 39.
 Glamorgan, the Conquerors of, 29.
 Glan Alawrydd, 212.
 ——— Gwynne, 296.
 ——— Towy, 33.
 Glasryn, 248.
 Glyn, arms of, 149, 150.
 ———, pedigree of, 147, 148, 150.
 ——— Alron, 34.
 ——— Llivon, 147.
 ——— Llwgry, 102, 133.
 ——— Tawcy, 41.
 Golref, 207.
 Goodman, arms of, 337.
 ———, pedigree of, 337.
 Grainog, 290.
 Gray, pedigree of, 214.
 Green Llawni, 349.
 Gresford, 353, 356, 357, 359.
 Griffith ab Davydd, arms of, 195.
 ———, pedigree of, 195.
 Gronant, 93.
 Gruffydd family, arms of, 132, 146, 155, 167, 176, 203, 213, 241, 296, 303, 322.
 ———, pedigree of, 73, 130, 131, 132, 144, 145, 146, 147, 154, 155, 167, 168, 175, 176, 180, 203, 213, 241, 296, 308, 322.
 Gruffydd ap Cynan, descendants of, 69, 190.
 ——— ap Kadwgan ychan, the daughters of, 35, 62.
 ———, the sons of, 62.
 ——— ap Sienkyn, children of, 101.
 ——— Llewelyn Voethys, the daughters of, 35.
 ——— Nicholas, children of, 35.
 Gunter, arms of, 29.
 ———, pedigree of, 36, 37.
 Gwaadir, 153.
 Gwynnog, 338.
 Gwerclys, 249.
 Gwiddin, 266, 273.
 Gwiliam Phillips, children of, 35.
 Gwisnsey, 320.
 Gwnod, 112.
 Gwrgeney ab Kadwgan, descendants of, 56.
 Gwrthym Broughton, 315.
 Gwyddelwern, 126, 283.
 Gwydd, Gwion, 241.
 Gwyn, arms of, 172, 222.
 ———, pedigree of, 172, 221, 222.
 ——— Vryn, 96, 171.
 ——— Vynydd, 241.
 Hafod un Nos, 341.
 Halton, Halton, 310, 313.
 Hampton, arms of, 189.
 ———, pedigree of, 189.
 Hammer, 310, 311.
 ———, arms of, 311, 313.
 ———, pedigree of, 311, 312, 313, 314.
 ——— Wellington, 313.
 Harden, 315, 316, 323.

Harddlech, 217, 220, 232, 233.
 Harpston, 24.
 Harry ab John, arms of, 196.
 ———, pedigree of, 196.
 Havard, arms of, 20.
 ———, pedigree of, 43.
 Havod y Werne, 359.
 Heaton, of Plas Heaton, 121, 349.
 Hector, of Troy, arms of, 0.
 Heiresses of North Wales, 101.
 Hellen, 391.
 Henblas, 185, 265.
 Hendre'r Mur, 224.
 Hendwr, 243.
 Hen Eglwys, 74.
 Henllan, 392, 394, 398.
 Henllys, 189.
 Henry III. descendants of, 7.
 ——— VII. his council, 11.
 ———, his pedigree, 83.
 ———, his winning of the kingdom of England, 11.
 Heraldic terms, 21.
 Herbert, pedigree of, 37, 38, 45, 54, 55, 58.
 Hereth, 318.
 Heton, arms of, 349.
 ———, pedigree of, 349.
 Hirdrev Aig, 190.
 Hobe, 317, 318.
 ———, pedigree of, 318.
 Hoel, pedigree of, 44.
 ——— y Vryall arms of, 46, 101.
 Holland, arms of, 211, 333, 364.
 ———, pedigree of, 117, 210, 211, 337, 338, 364.
 Hookes, arms of, 162.
 ———, pedigree of, 162.
 Hope, arms of, 316.
 ———, pedigree of, 316.
 Hopkin ab Hoel Ychan, daughters of, 34.
 Horsley, 356.
 Howell y vwyall, 46, 101.
 Hugh ap Davydd, 261.
 ——— ap Owen, arms of, 183.
 ———, pedigree of, 187, 188.
 ——— ap Richard, arms of, 178.
 ———, pedigree of, 178.
 ——— ab William, pedigree of, 251.
 Hughes, arms of, 144, 238, 253, 273, 299, 300.
 ———, pedigree of, 177, 142, 143, 237, 238, 249, 252, 253, 272, 273, 292, 299, 300.
 Hulls, pedigree of, 92.
 Humphrey, pedigree of, 274.
 Hwva ab Kynddelw, descendants of, 22.
 Iago ab Owain Gwynedd, descendants of, 259.
 Ial Bodidrist, 332.
 Iarddur, descendants of, 22, 75.
 Ieuan ap Hugh, arms of, 246.
 ———, pedigree of, 246.
 ———, ap Robert, pedigree of, 224.
 Ievans, arms of, 307.
 ———, arms of, 306, 307.
 Ifan ab Ithel, 321.
 Ifans, pedigree of, 72, 165.
 John ap Howell, pedigree of, 94.
 ——— ap Robert, arms of, 217.
 ———, pedigree of, 216, 217.
 Japhet, his descendants, 60.
 Johu ap David, pedigree of, 338.
 ——— ap Huw, arms of, 256.
 ———, pedigree of, 255, 256.

John ap Lewis, arms of, 216.
 ———, pedigree of, 215, 216.
 ———, king of England, 55.
 Johns, Johns, arms of, 301, 333, 348.
 ———, pedigree of, 26, 56, 290, 291, 301, 333, 348.
 Jones, arms of, 117.
 ———, pedigree of, 95, 116, 305.
 Jonet, daughter of Morgan Jenkin, pedigree of, 56.
 Kaerdding, 349.
 Kaerfallwch, 323.
 Kaer Gynogydd, 76.
 Kaio, 32.
 Kantref, 39.
 Kantref Selyf, 42.
 Kastell Gwis, 45.
 Kaw, children of, 14.
 Keimeir, 338.
 Kelligadrod, 53.
 Kelystryn, 311, 321.
 Kenau, children of, 15.
 Kerrig y Drydion, 342.
 Keyrws, 236.
 Kidwely, 53, 61.
 Kilcen, 321.
 Kilgwyn, 34.
 Kilsant, 47.
 Kings, arms of various, 18.
 Kinnasl, 337.
 Klogkaenog, 344.
 Klygyrog, 84.
 Knights, 19, 20.
 Koed Llai, 320, 321, 322.
 Konias, pedigree of, 295.
 Konwy, arms of, 299, 324, 340.
 ———, pedigree of, 296, 297, 299, 324, 340.
 Kradog vraichyras, the children of, 14.
 Kryg Howel, 37.
 Kwmwd Lliwion, 82.
 ——— Trahaearn ab Eignon, 42.
 Kyffylliog, 345.
 Kynedda wledig, children of, 14.
 Kynfrig, 323.
 Kywr, pedigree of, 353.
 Lacharn, pedigree of, 45.
 Lathona, arms of, 340.
 ———, pedigree of, 340.
 Lewis, arms of, 197, 199, 200, 325.
 ———, pedigree of, 24, 197, 198, 199, 200, 223, 325.
 ——— ap Jenkin Vychan, arms of, 272.
 ———, pedigree of, 271, 272.
 ——— ap Henry, pedigree of, 53, 56.
 ——— ab Owen, arms of, 207.
 ———, pedigree of, 207.
 ——— of Harpston, pedigree of, 24, 23.
 Lewys, pedigree of, 30, 69.
 ——— ap Thomas, pedigree of, 60.
 Lions, heraldic terms connected with, 21.
 Llachebyld, 197, 207, 212, 257, 258, 259, 260.
 Llanaber, 105, 217, 222, 251, 279, 283.
 Llan Aelbawr, 246.
 Llan Allgof, 261, 289.
 Llanallwch, 196, 283.
 Llanamwlch, 37, 141, 186.
 Llanarmon, 172, 180, 282.
 Llanarthney, 28.
 Llanasaph, 297.
 Llanbabo, 263.
 Llanbadrig, 84.

Llanbeblig, 154, 290.
 Llanbedr, 145, 207, 265.
 ———, bont y Styflyn, 25.
 Llanbedrog, 118, 178, 179.
 Llanberis, 114.
 Llanbeulan, 168.
 Llandebie, 20.
 Llandegfan, 163.
 Llandello vawr, 33.
 Llandekwyn, 102, 274.
 Llanddervel, 124.
 Llandevaillog, 23.
 Llandrillo, 126, 285, 340, 342.
 Llandrygarn, 260, 261.
 Llandudwen, 177, 247.
 Llandwrog, 149.
 Llandymnan, 145, 265, 268, 269.
 Llan Dyffryd, 76, 144, 185, 264, 267.
 Llandymnog, 351.
 Llanddarog, 29.
 Llanddiniol, 265.
 Llanddwyre, 218.
 Llanddewi Vrefy, 34.
 Llan Edwin, 145, 265.
 Llanedy, 29.
 Llanegryn, 238, 240.
 Llanegwad vawr, 30.
 Llan Eigrad, 192, 262.
 Llan Einion vrenhin, 262.
 Llanellian, 183, 264, 267, 347.
 Llanelly, 36.
 Llan Elwe, 285, 306, 366.
 Llanenddwyn, 223.
 Llan Eyrgrin, 295, 323, 324, 326.
 Llanfachreth, 93, 226, 277, 279.
 Llanfachlog, 259.
 Llan Faethlu, 75, 262.
 Llanfeygan, 44.
 Llanfinau, 190.
 Llanfynydd, 333, 339.
 Llangadwaladr, 73, 78, 204.
 Llangur, 112, 249.
 Llangathen, 31.
 Llangefni, 266.
 Llan Gwinwen, 207.
 Llangerniv, 341.
 Llangian, 281.
 Llangod, 171, 272.
 Llan Gwdrin, 272.
 Llangristiolus, 165, 187, 261.
 Llangunilo, 23.
 Llan Gwm, 122, 344.
 Llangyn Vawr, 250, 261.
 Llanidan, 136.
 Llanestyn, 97.
 Llanllechid, 163.
 Llan Llowarch, 339.
 Llanllŷr, 25.
 Llanllŷyni, 273.
 Llan Nidan, 136, 209, 210, 266, 273.
 Llanerch Banna, 212.
 Llanerch y Medd, 264.
 Llanrhadr, 338, 362.
 Llanrhadr y Mochnant, 339.
 Llan Rhwydrys, 238.
 Llan Rhydd, 351.
 Llanrug, 269.
 Llanrwst, 102, 132, 243.
 Llanrwdn, 73, 184.
 Llansanffraid, 129, 341.
 Llansannan, 349.

- Llansawel, 31, 32.
 Llansilin, 330.
 Llansisant, 76, 196, 236.
 Llan Uchyd, 234.
 Llan Uwchlyn, 229, 232.
 Llanvaelog, 259, 260.
 Llanvair, 163, 209, 222, 260, 293, 345, 349, 350.
 — Ynenwill, 49, 82, 83.
 — Yngwaredog, 197.
 Llanvawr, 225, 201.
 Llanvairian, 136.
 Llanvechell, 106, 213, 258, 262, 263, 267, 268.
 Llanveirian, 205.
 Llanvigail, 262.
 Llanvihangel Trev y Bardd, 195.
 Llanvihangel yn Llyn, 261.
 Llanvihangel y Pennant, 169, 169, 273.
 Llanvowrog, 262.
 Llanvrothen, 88, 215.
 Llanvynydd, 31.
 Llanvyrnach, 56.
 Llan y ddan Sant, 212.
 Llanycil y Bala, 218.
 Llanymoddwy, 96, 244.
 Llanysbyddydd, 44.
 Llanystandwy, 94, 96, 119, 171, 181, 182, 202.
 Llan y tri Sant, 140.
 Llanwnda, 279, 287.
 Llechdonny, 23.
 Llechwedd isaf, 120, 161.
 — Uchaf, 86, 164, 232.
 — Ystrad, 283.
 Llewelyn ap Iwlyn, children of, 205.
 — ab Ierwerth, children of, 13, 107.
 Lleweli, 390, 331.
 Lligwy, 107.
 Lliwon, 258, 259, 261.
 Lloran, 329.
 Lloyd, arms of, 142, 196, 226, 233, 239, 244, 254, 269, 310, 318, 319, 330, 332, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 348, 352, 353, 355, 362, 363.
 —, pedigree of, 25, 90, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 47, 53, 74, 89, 95, 96, 112, 141, 142, 165, 197, 198, 214, 225, 226, 232, 233, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243, 244, 253, 254, 268, 269, 278, 279, 310, 318, 319, 330, 332, 333, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 352, 353, 355, 362, 363.
 Lloyd, Sir Gruffydd, children of, 101.
 Llwyd Humphrey, 87.
 Llwydiarth, 141.
 Llwyn Cadair Owain, 220.
 — Egryn, 321, 323, 324, 325, 326.
 — Griffr, 221.
 — y Knotic, 361.
 Llychlyn, pedigree of the Bishop of, 103.
 Llyfnant, 333.
 Llyn, 247, 252, 262.
 Llynon, 263.
 Llys Vassil, 347.
 Llywarch ap Bran, descendants of, 22.
 —, pedigree of, 139.
 — hen, the children of, 104.
 Llywel, 33.
 London, 292.
 Longford, arms of, 356.
 —, pedigree of, 356.
 Lords, 19.
 Mab Elyw, 31.
 — Ydryd, 34.
 Machmurch, Dermott, king of Leinster, 55.
 Machynbydd, 330, 331.
 Madoc o'r Hendwr, 110.
 Madog ab Llewelyn, the old book of, 83.
 Madrin, arms of, 177.
 —, pedigree of, 177.
 Maclor Gymraeg, 353.
 Maclor Saesneg, 309.
 Maen Melyn yn Llyn, 247.
 Maen Twrog, 89, 90, 96, 224, 244, 285.
 Maesmor, 122.
 Maesog Bachwen, 245.
 Maes y Nenadd, 271.
 — y Pand, 257.
 Malltraeth, 138, 164, 201, 202, 204, 205, 260, 261.
 Mallwyd, 119, 242, 244.
 Manaw ymon, 263.
 Mansell, pedigree of, 43.
 March, Earls of, 7.
 Marchwiall Sonli, 358.
 Margan yn Morganwg, 43.
 Marian Heilyn, 265, 268.
 Marshall, Willm, Earl of Pembroke, 55.
 Mason, pedigree of, 165.
 Mathavarn, 265.
 —, pedigree of, 318, 319.
 Mathey, arms of, 319.
 Meirig, arms of, 129.
 —, pedigree of, 126, 127, 128, 129.
 — of Bodorgan, 73, 138.
 —, arms of, 129.
 —, pedigree of, 138.
 Meredith ab John, arms of, 273.
 —, pedigree of, 273.
 — ab Thomas, arms of, 247.
 —, pedigree of, 247.
 Meriadog, 339.
 Mervryn ab Rodri, the line of, 107.
 Middleton, arms of, 334, 338, 348.
 —, pedigree of, 290, 334, 336, 338, 348.
 Meclied, 267.
 Moelyreh, 329.
 Moisten, arms of, 306.
 — Hall, 307.
 —, pedigree of, 307, 308, 309.
 Mon, 284.
 Morgan, arms of, 298.
 —, pedigree of, 71, 72, 140, 221, 297, 298.
 — Yychan, pedigree of, 71, 72.
 Morganwg, 45, 47.
 Moris, Morns, arms of, 329.
 —, pedigree of, 329.
 Morris, arms of, 157.
 —, pedigree of, 156, 157.
 Mortyn, 359.
 Mosoglen, 207.
 Mother, the, of Edward IV. 13.
 —, of Lionel, 13.
 —, of Mary Queen of England, 13.
 —, of Richard, duke of York, 13.
 Motton, Mutton. Myrton, pedigree of, 257.
 Mowddwy, 244, 245.
 — weithian, 242.
 Mreolyth, David, 162.
 Mreolyth, arms of, 203, 357.
 Myltyrn, 247.
 Mynachdy, 263.
 Mynachlog Llan Vaes, 106.
 — Redyn, 293.
 Myrtyrn, 136.
 Nannau, 34.
 Nannau, arms of, 227, 233.
 —, pedigree of, 226, 227, 233.
 Nant mawr, 264.
 — Mynach, 242.
 Nerkwys, 329.
 Newton, 26, 87, 57.
 Nihwrech, 265.
 Norbury, 92.
 Northop, 325.
 Orleton, 46.
 Overton, 312.
 Owen, arms of, 133, 165, 170, 181, 183, 201, 263, 266, 223, 237, 340.
 —, pedigree of, 46, 75, 182, 183, 164, 169, 170, 180, 181, 191, 192, 193, 201, 202, 203, 205, 206, 223, 233, 336, 340.
 —, ap Bradwen, descendants of, 21.
 — Brogyntyn, descendants of, 106, 110, 111, 112.
 — George, 49.
 — Tudyr, pedigree of, 103, 192.
 Pant glas, 164.
 — Ievan, 306.
 — lockyn, 355.
 — y Llongdy, 306.
 Palgas, 225.
 Paris, 186, 264.
 Parke yn Llanvrothen, 69, 215.
 Park Lettis, 46.
 Parry, arms of, 332.
 —, pedigree of, 332, 337.
 Penhry, 27.
 Pen Machno, 103, 255, 257, 284.
 — maen mawr, 163.
 — y Berth, 118.
 Penarth, 172.
 Pengwern, 215, 279.
 Pengwyn, 273.
 Penhesyn, 73, 145, 184, 265.
 Peniarth, 238, 249.
 Penkareg, 32.
 Penkelly, 38.
 Penkoed ne'r Plas du, 189.
 Penllech, 175, 252.
 Penllyn, 225, 228.
 — Llan Gowers 66.
 Penmachno, 102, 103, 255, 257, 284.
 Penmorva, 269.
 Penmynydd, 191, 264.
 Pennal, 241, 276.
 Pennant, arms of, 303.
 —, pedigree of, 305.
 — 364.
 Pennard, 255.
 Penrhos, 193, 194.
 Penrhyn, 34, 167.
 Penry, pedigree of, 29, 33.
 Penrthath, 265.
 Perkyrn yn Evisnydd, 181.
 Philip, king of Spain, pedigree of, 13.
 Phillips, pedigree of, 46, 225.
 Pickton, 43.
 Phyllib ab Ivor Trevor, arms of, 94.
 Phowk, arms of, 359.
 —, pedigree of, 359.
 Phoxhall, 352.
 Pilsdon or Puleston, arms of, 151, 309.
 —, pedigree of, 150, 151, 309, 310.
 359, 361.
 Plas Cammeirch, 277.

- Plas Einon, 350.
 — Gwynnog, 538.
 — Gwyn, 265.
 — Iolyn, 344.
 — Kadwgan, 355.
 — Kyrnigog, 343.
 — Newydd, 130, 149, 161, 327, 343.
 — Nicholl, 116, 338.
 — Uchav, 163.
 — y Bol, 362.
 — y Bowld, 317.
 — y Mers, 350.
 — ymerw, 210.
 — y Mwas, 353.
 — y Nant, 299.
 — y Ward, 335.
 — yn Arddech, 194.
 — yn Chwilog, 119.
 — yn Egryn, 251.
 — yn Gheiswyn, 255, 274.
 — yn Ghrogen, 124.
 — yn Herseith, 318.
 — yn Ial, 352.
 — yn Rhiwaedog, 225.
 — yn y Dyffryn, 247.
 — yn y Pennant, 364.
 — yn y Roffi, 230.
 — yn y Wern vawr, 179.
 — ys y Klawdd, 362.
 Plasau, 96.
 Plassay, 320.
 Plwy Iestyn, 177, 318.
 Pool, pedigree of, 102.
 Porthaml, 30, 265.
 Powel, arms of, 356, 361.
 —, pedigree of, 311, 356, 361.
 Powys, arms of, 255.
 —, pedigree of, 234, 235.
 Princes of Wales, 9, 10, 13.
 —, children of, 98, 99, 109.
 Pritchard, arms of, 163.
 Progenies, the fifteen Tribes of North Wales, 13.
 Prysaddved, 199.
 Pryse, arms of, 240, 344, 351.
 —, pedigree of, 23, 116, 240, 288, 290, 344, 351.
 Paleston, 150, 309.
 Pumwern, 276.
 Pwllheli, 173.
 Pyrs, arms of, 123, 344.
 —, pedigree of, 122, 123, 344.
 Ravenscroft, arms of, 316.
 —, pedigree of, 315, 316.
 Rees ap Tewdwr, king of South Wales, 57.
 Rees, pedigree of, 23.
 Rhanherbedds, 325.
 Rhiwaedog, 225.
 Rhigoch, 232.
 Rhilas, 239, 339.
 Rhod y Geldio, 149.
 Rhos Godyn, 266.
 Rhual, Rual, 323.
 Rhwydrys, 78.
 Rhys ab Ieuan, pedigree of, 239.
 — ap Thomas, arms of, 31, 194.
 —, pedigree of, 32, 57, 104.
 — the Lord, the daughters of, 63.
 Rice, pedigree of, 26.
 Richard ap John, arms of, 171.
 —, pedigree of, 171.
 Richard, duke of York, children of, 12.
 Richard, duke of York, the mother of, 13.
 —, earl of Cambridge, children of, 13.
 — 111, the children of, 12.
 Rickards, arms of, 20.
 Rivers, John, Earl of Exeter, 55.
 Robert ap Ieuan, arms of, 221.
 —, pedigree of, 220, 221.
 — ap John, pedigree of, 113, 245, 246.
 — ap Richard, 163.
 Roberts, arms of, 215.
 —, pedigree of, 75, 78, 215.
 Robins, pedigree of, 230.
 —, bishop of Bangor, arms of, 114.
 —, pedigree of, 113.
 Rodri mawr, arms of, 105.
 —, descendants of, 16, 50, 98, 109, 103.
 Rosyndal, Rosendal, pedigree of, 332, 333.
 Rowland, arms of, 184.
 —, pedigree of, 184.
 — ap Robert, arms of, 248.
 —, pedigree of, 247, 248.
 Royal Tribes, the five of Wales, 63, 64.
 Rug, 276, 286.
 Rydarwen, 28.
 Rylderch ap Richard, arms of, 158.
 —, pedigree of, 136, 157.
 Rhythyn, 357, 347, 350.
 Ryw Dymeirchion, 300, 302.
 Rywahan, 300, 361, 362.
 Saethon, 281.
 Sain Silian, 37.
 Sainghenydd, 43.
 Saint Asaph, 290.
 — Brides, 45.
 — y Catrin, 93, 121, 166, 169, 214.
 Salsbri, arms of, 330, 347.
 —, pedigree of, 89, 111, 114, 115, 350, 331, 332, 334, 347.
 Sandde, arms of, 359.
 —, pedigree of, 359.
 Siankin Davydd Sion, pedigree of, 47.
 Sir Von, 87, 140.
 Smith, pedigree of, 287.
 Sneyd, arms of, 325.
 —, pedigree of, 325.
 Solers, arms of, 20.
 Sonlli, pedigree of, 358.
 Spicer, arms of, 121.
 —, pedigree of, 120.
 Stafford, pedigree of, 75.
 Stanley, arms of, 316.
 —, pedigree of, 283, 284, 316.
 Swbuddli, 362.
 Sybuddli, 82.
 Sychdyn, 324.
 Sylvaen ar y Glyn, 279.
 Tal y Llyn, 45, 203, 237, 255, 274.
 Talackre, 203.
 Taleholion, 213, 261, 262.
 Tal Greuddyn, 220.
 Talhebont, 182, 252, 257.
 Talliche, 32.
 Talybont, 226, 235.
 Tegeingle, 295.
 Thelwal, arms of, 335.
 —, pedigree of, 113, 335, 336.
 Themelby, arms of, 217.
 Themelby, pedigree of, 217.
 Thicknes, pedigree of, 188, 189.
 Thomas, arms of, 153, 190, 271.
 —, pedigree of, 151, 152, 153, 190, 271.
 —, Gruffydd Nicholas, children of, 47.
 Tindaethwy, 145, 184, 214.
 Towny Meirionydd, 230, 233, 241, 276, 277.
 Trawsfynydd, 71, 90, 232, 233, 241, 231.
 Tre Aber Conwy, 72.
 — Borth, 80, 168.
 — Bwll, 341.
 — Gaer Arvon, 236.
 — Gamlyn, 78.
 — Gavan, 266.
 — Grikaeth, 95.
 — Ierwerth, 197, 200, 267.
 — Melhion Meirig, 188.
 — Newydd, 24, 37.
 — Vodel, 97.
 — Wyn, 267.
 Tre'r Beirdd, 319.
 — Bawmaris, 75, 133, 188, 211, 214.
 — Davarn, 201.
 — Delyn, 24.
 — Gov, 164, 214.
 — Fynnon, 303, 305.
 — Tywysog, 332.
 Tre yr Twr, 37.
 Trev Angharad, 80.
 — Borthaml, 130, 133, 142.
 — Brysg, 232.
 — Castell, 288.
 — Davydd, 201.
 — Eyarth, 349.
 — Goed, 265.
 — Ilwra, 200.
 — Vodaron, 195, 267.
 — Walchmai, 96, 267.
 — y Bardd, 195, 267.
 — y Betws, 284.
 Trevalyn, 310, 354, 356, 357.
 Trevdrach, 201, 292.
 Trevelin, 202, 260, 261.
 Trevor, arms of, 318, 354.
 —, pedigree of, 317, 318, 328, 329, 354.
 Treyddyn, 322.
 Tri gwy'r goded i vonedd, 103.
 Tri Hael, 274.
 Tribes, the fifteen of North Wales, 13, 83.
 —, the five plebeian, 57.
 Tudor Vychan, pedigree of, 235.
 Turbridge, pedigree of, 351.
 Twr, 319.
 Twr Celyn, 76, 185, 192, 263, 264, 266, 267.
 Ty mawr yn y Dryswyn, 196.
 Ty mawr y Nivor, 276.
 Tyddyn y merched, 78.
 Tyddyn Dy, 285, 341.
 Tydyr, family arms of, 191.
 —, pedigree of, 7, 8, 191, 192.
 Ty'n Glyn, 232.
 Ty'n y Glyn, 270.
 Ty'n y Wern, 271, 292.
 Tyr Vane, 237.
 Ucheldrev, 126, 262.
 Upton, 46.
 Urien, king of Reged, 57.
 Vaelod, 168.
 Vaughan, arms of, 21, 164.
 Vaneer Gyrmen, 215, 234.

- Vaghan, arms of, 20, 21, 230, 276.
 —, pedigree of, 27, 55, 58, 210, 220, 230, 232, 275, 276.
 Voelas, Y, 343.
 Vriog, 79.
 Vychan, arms of, 182, 183.
 —, pedigree of, 26, 27, 36, 37, 164, 175, 181, 182, 183, 204, 216, 219, 226.
 Walheof, or Walhyf, pedigree of, 37, 58.
 Walter, pedigree of, 48.
 Waters, 78.
 Wayn, 327, 328, 329.
 Wern Vawr, 179.
 Wexford, 75.
 Wgan or Wogan, pedigree of, 45, 55.
 White, pedigree of, 185, 187.
 Whitford, 300.
 Whitley, arms of, 323.
 —, pedigree of, 223.
 Wilcock, pedigree of, 242.
 William, arms of, 194.
 —, pedigree of, 193, 194.
 —, ap Richard, arms of, 149.
 —, pedigree of, 149.
 —, ap Rhys, pedigree of, 196.
 —, ap Sion, arms of, 140.
 —, pedigree of, 140.
 Williams, arms of, 109, 267, 303.
 —, pedigree of, 81, 82, 85, 87, 169, 204, 212, 222, 267, 303.
 Wiriot, pedigree of, 46.
 Woods, arms of, 204.
 —, pedigree of, 203, 204.
 Wyddgryg, 319, 321, 322.
 Wrexham, 350.
 Wynn, arms of, 159, 173, 180, 200, 225, 231, 243, 301, 310, 322, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349, 350, 355.
 Wynn, pedigree of, 73, 153, 159, 160, 173, 179, 180, 207, 208, 225, 228, 230, 231, 243, 270, 280, 289, 297, 304, 319, 321, 322, 329, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 349, 354, 355.
 Yalc, pedigree of, 352.
 Y Berach yn Llyn, 95.
 — Berfro, 78.
 — Bettws hirvain, 182.
 — Bryn gwyn, 232.
 — Cevn coch, 213.
 — gwyn, 232.
 — Chwaeln ddu, 250, 261.
 — uchav, 180, 258.
 — Cryg, 53.
 — Dolefnog, 38.
 — Ddol, 235.
 — Dlysert, 500.
 — Dnmares, 78, 183.
 — Gadlys, Llywarch ap Bran, 237.
 — Galtog, 325.
 — Gelli Lydan, 39.
 — Glynog, 289.
 — Gwyn Vryn, 56, 171.
 — Kantrefe, 39.
 — Marchwiall, 358.
 — Nivor, 276.
 — Parke yn Llanfrothen, 69, 215.
 — Penrhyn yn Gwynedd, 34, 167.
 — Peikyn yn Eivonedd, 181.
 — Plas newydd, 130, 143, 161, 327, 343.
 — ymerw, 210.
 — yn Ardderch, 194.
 — Plas yn Chwillog, 119.
 — yn Egryn, 251.
 — yn Gheiswyn, 255, 274.
 — yn Grogen, 124.
 — yn Rhiwaedog, 225.
 — yn y Duffryn, 247.
 Y Plas yn y Rofft, 230.
 — yn y Wern vawr, 179.
 — Plasau, 56.
 — Rhiw goch, 232.
 — Rug, 276, 296.
 — Wern, 271, 292.
 — Sybwilltir, 82.
 — Tri Hael, 271.
 — Twr, 319.
 — Ty Mawr, 196, 274.
 — Ty'n y coed, 261.
 — Ty'n glyn, 270.
 — Tyddyn dy, 235, 341.
 — Tyn ghwn, 252.
 — Tyn vanc, 257.
 — Wayn, 327, 328, 329.
 — Wyddgryg, 319, 321, 322.
 — Vaner Gymer, 215, 234.
 — Vaenol, 168.
 — Voelas, 343.
 — Vriog, 279.
 Yernams Hall, 217.
 Ymoethig, 255.
 Ynys y maen gwyn, 230.
 Young, arms of, 315.
 —, pedigree of, 314, 315.
 Yr hen Eglewys, 74.
 — Llys, 189.
 — Hendwr, 249.
 — Hope, 315.
 Ylatty, 164, 278.
 Ylatty Ievan, 345.
 Yskewiog, 303, 305.
 Ystrad Alyn, 318.
 — Fyn, 29.
 — Velde, 40.
 Ystum Cegid, 169, 252.
 Ystymlyn, 93, 94.
 Ywch Dylas, 340.

OVERSIZE